Appendix

Luton and South Bedfordshire Core Strategy and Key Diagram: Preferred Options Public Consultation; Schedule of Responses, Suggested Joint Committee Response, Reason for Response and any Proposed Action

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
976	The Coal Authority	Mansfield	Introduction 1	Yes

Comment: Having reviewed your document, I confirm that we have no specific comments to make on this document at this stage. We look forward to receiving your emerging planning policy related documents; preferably in an electronic format. For your information, we can receive documents via our generic email address planningconsultation@coal.gov.uk, on a CD/DVD, or a simple hyperlink which is emailed to our generic email address and links to the document on your website. Alternatively, please mark all paper consultation documents and correspondence for the attention of the Planning and Local Authority Liaison Department. Should you require any assistance please contact a member of Planning and Local Authority Liaison at The Coal Authority on our departmental direct line.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

1799 | Chilterns AONB | Chinnor | Introduction 1 | Yes

Comment: The Conservation Board is a statutory independent corporate body set up by Parliamentary Order under the provisions of Section 86 of the Countryside and Rights of Way (CRoW) Act 2000. The purposes of a conservation board is: a) the purpose of conserving and enhancing the natural beauty of the area of outstanding natural beauty, and b) the purpose of increasing the understanding and enjoyment by the public of the special qualities of the area of outstanding natural beauty. Response to CS is attached.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact.

4077 English Heritage Cambridge Introduction 1 Yes

Comment: SA Report: We welcome the 13 th bullet point and the final bullet point on page 37.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4078 English Heritage Cambridge Introduction 1 No

Comment: The Sustainability Appraisal (SA) Report identifies the potential damage that the Core Strategy can cause to the historic environment, as well as the potential benefits. Without greater recognition and policy coverage, the potential for damage is increased and the potential for benefit is reduced. It may also be appropriate to undertake characterisation studies to fully understand the historic environment resource, especially within existing urban areas. There are particularly pressing issues within the centres of the main towns in terms of regeneration and development proposals and a need to appreciate, preserve and enhance the historic environment of these places. We have also commented on site specific issues relating to the preferred urban extensions and the provision of new/expanded infrastructure and employment sites, and have made a number of more minor observations on the Core Strategy and SA Report.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

23 October 2009 Page 1 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4076	English Heritage	Cambridge	Introduction 1	Yes

Comment: SA Report: On page 36, we welcome the first bullet point, although assessments should be carried out before permissions are granted, rather than before construction begins, as in some cases, such assessment may affect whether permissions should be granted.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4075 English Heritage

Cambridge

Introduction 1

No

Comment: SA Report: On page 29, the paragraph relating to town centres and the historic environment gives the impression that not all town centres within the Growth Area contain important historic features, citing Leighton Buzzard town centre as one that that does have an important character. This is not the case, as every town centre contains important historic features and the Core Strategy therefore has the potential to both benefit and harm this resource.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4074 English Heritage

Cambridge

Introduction 1

Nο

Comment: SA Report: On page 25, capital transport projects have the potential to damage known and designated heritage features (e.g. Dray's Ditches Scheduled Monument) as well as undiscovered archaeological remains.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4073 English Heritage

Cambridge

Introduction 1

No

Comment: SA Report: On page 16, listed buildings and conservation areas should be added to list of important heritage features that are in close proximity to the edges of urban areas (as well as found within urban locations).

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4072 English Heritage

Cambridge

Introduction 1

No

Comment: In terms of specific comments on the SA Report: We would disagree that the relationship between SA Objective 10 and Strategic Objective 1 is neutral, as the historic environment can both benefit and constrain the delivery of sustainable and integrated communities, for example by adding a sense of place and distinctiveness, and limiting certain development proposals respectively. We therefore feel a "partially incompatible / partially compatible" symbol is more appropriate and follows the symbol used for many other environmental SA objectives.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

23 October 2009 Page 2 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
749	English Heritage	Cambridge	Introduction 1	No

Comment: Comments on the Preliminary Sustainability Appraisal ReportF It is interesting to note that the SA Report identifies that the "potential for damage to the historic environment" is a likely effect of the Core Strategy that needs to be fully appraised by the sustainability appraisal (page 2 of the report). The potential negative effect of various policies (such as the spatial strategy, housing and employment policies) on the historic environment is also recognised by the report. Page 34 argues that "the Core Strategy has the potential to directly benefit and contribute towards the achievement of" SA Objective 10 on the historic environment. All of the above analysis strengthens the case for a specific policy within the Core Strategy relating to the historic environment. Without it, the potential for damage is greatly increased and the opportunity to benefit and contribute to SA Objective 10 is reduced.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is an iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

729 | English Heritage | Cambridge | Introduction 1 | No

Comment: Summary of English Heritage's Comments on the Core Strategy: Our principal concern with the Core Strategy Preferred Options document is the lack of recognition of historic environment and design issues. The current spatial portrait, vision and strategic objectives do not adequately refer to the historic environment, despite its strategic importance to the Growth Area. The preferred approach of addressing historic environment issues in a lower level Local Development Framework document exacerbates the lack of recognition.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Given the importance of all the town centres in people's lives and the potential that growth has to deliver their regeneration and increase the variety of opportunities and services in each town centre, the Joint Committee supports the preparation and adoption of master plans and site specific development briefs as SPDs. These will help to inform the location and nature of new development sand identify a series of other measures needed to achieve the objective of creating vibrant, dynamic, distinctive, safe and populated town centres. The quality and attractiveness of the countryside and landscape in this area has been a key consideration in the identification of the preferred urban extensions.

73 Mr Sean Felstead Eggington Introduction 1 No

Comment: Hello. I am writing to declare my full opposition in any housing development in the Leighton Buzzard area and adjacent villages. Leighton Buzzard has already had more than a reasonable quantity of new housing development. The surrounding villages are located in green belt area that must be preserved. Any further housing development in this area is unnecessary and unsustainable Thank you

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

361 Mr Richard Halse

Leighton Buzzard

Introduction 1

No

Comment: I am a local resident in Leighton Buzzard and am concerned about the proposals for further urban extensions here in Leighton Buzzard.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

380 Mr Anthony Malloy

letchworth.hertfordshire

Introduction 1

No

Comment: This is important to me because it is encroaching on Hertfordshire green belt land

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

23 October 2009 Page 3 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3524	Mrs Diane Moles	Luton	Introduction 1	No

Comment: The summary document that came in the free newspaper must have cost a lot of money and what a waste. It is very difficult to understand and comprehend how to give the right answer to the questions. Is this document meant to be hard to understand on purpose, so that you do not receive many replies. It will be extremely difficult for people to reply as there is no return address.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document will be written in plainer English with less technical terminology and with a more easy to follow structure and maps.

JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the existing document as well as its structure.

2216 Natural England Peterborough Introduction 1 Yes

Comment: CS17 provides strong policy framework for protecting, conserving and enhancing wildlife sites and biodiversity. This policy would reduce habitat fragmentation and create green corridors for wildlife which would encourage conservation management focussed not solely on individual site protection but to rebuild the fabric of the landscape in which individual sites sit.

This section includes advice on "designing for biodiversity". By incorporating ecologically sensitive design and features for biodiversity early within a development scheme, significant improvements for biodiversity can be achieved, with easier integration with wider environmental, design and planning aspects. By addressing ecological aspects early on, design aspects such as site layout can be tailored to provide enhancements and improvements for biodiversity that may not be possible later on. Measures to encourage biodiversity can include green roofs, planting and landscaping using native species, setting up bird and bat boxes and SUDs.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy

1088 Mrs Audrey Pratt Breachwood Green Introduction 1 Yes

Comment: This Strategy affects the very lifeblood of our area and way of life.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact.

287 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Introduction 1 No

Comment: The very premise that Luton/Beds should be able to spill over into Herts is unacceptable. It allows Luton/Beds to avoid the fallout from contentious decisions by removing their consequences from the areas where their voters live.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Council is a permanent member of the Committee, and consequently has been informed about every decision to be made.

1494 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth Leighton Buzzard Introduction 1 Yes

Comment: Victoria Harvey of South Beds FoE was on the Board of South Beds LSP as a representative of the community and voluntary sector. South Beds FoE has worked closely with Bedfordshire CC, Arnold White Estates, DCLG and Arriva to produce a £7 million agreement for sustainable transport for a new housing development in the South of Leighton Buzzard. They have worked with Buckinghamshire CC to commission an alternative report to the A418 improvements. This report was presented to the Commission for Integrated Transport. They are currently working with Central Bedfordshire on providing bus information around Leighton Buzzard. They worked with Bedfordshire CC on the alternative report to the Luton Northern bypass. And have produced a cycling strategy for Dunstable. They have also campaigned for local food and renewable energy. In Leighton Buzzard they run a greening group planting shrubs around the town to increase biodiversity, and create wildlife corridors and improve community involvement.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: We welcome the hard work that contributors have done for Luton and South Bedfordshire.

23 October 2009 Page 4 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1705	Stopsley Against Development (SAD)	Luton	Introduction 1	No

Comment: Dismayed at the way the Core Strategy has been prepared and consulted. The Strategy cannot be delivered. "Supporting evidence" was withheld to the last possible moment. The public have suffered due to the short timeframe to evaluate the evidence and respond.FS.A.D. have witnessed the most extraordinary acts of nimbyism, politically influenced and prejudged opinions, contradictions and inaccurate statements from members of the committee and planning departments. FThe Joint Committee has refused to answer our primary question. "Can the proposed Eastern Bypass be funded, built and delivered"? If we were represented in an honourable and professional manner and the strategy was robust, then we would not question growth. We object to the East of Luton as a possible urban extension and to the proposed Eastern Bypass.FWhen the committee next convene, the members should recognise that a mistake has been made and vote that the East of Luton be withdrawn as a preferred option.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work.

1771 | Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Introduction 1

No

Comment: Essential information absent. It has been encouraged to make responses to the public consultation, yet essential information is lacking from the evidence presented by the Joint Technical Unit (J.T.U). S.A.D. has continually asked publicly for over a year, "Can the proposed Eastern Bypass be funded, built and delivered? We have taken two full page adverts in the local newspaper (Luton and Dunstable Express) and participated in two radio interviews, yet still we have received no direct answer. The Core Strategy, and all the evidence presented, does not address any of our issues and concerns raised.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. We are aware of this issue and as a result we still gathering supporting evidence through further testing and transport modelling.

1773 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Introduction 1

No

Comment: Core Strategy is fundamentally flawed S.A.D. has emailed and wrote to every voting member and senior planner representing the relevant local authorities. Again no one will directly answer our questions. This could be the most significant decision made on behalf of hundreds of thousands of people in our lifetime. In our opinion the strategy has been pursued in the most undemocratic and unprofessional manner we have had the displeasure to witness. The Core Strategy is fundamentally flawed and the process conducted so far has been nothing short of a charade.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The consultation process has followed required guidelines and regulations.

913 TOC Recycling Ltd

Luton

Introduction 1

No

Comment: 10,000 more cars will have a devastating impact on the countryside with fuel emissions and adding to already congested roads. Green Belt will be destroyed and adversely affect the local Environment Atmosphere and wildlife. The area is recognised as one of natural beauty that mirrors images from Devon and Cornwall. The main aim of my recycling company is to help protect the environment and minimise any harmful affects on human life achieved by reducing harmful emissions into the atmosphere, on the land and underground waterways and aspiring to a zero landfill policy. Hopes, along with thousands of others to stop the development, including the Park & Ride facility, Industrial Area site and bypass cutting through beautiful Green Belt at Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

23 October 2009 Page 5 of 873

	1			- 1.00 II	
ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1348	Mr Barry Wardle		Leighton Buzzard	Introduction 1	No
nadequa	ate infrastructure within the Paris	cil wishes to express its disappointment that an and the clear need for greater GAF and c I address for replies within the consultation	ther related funding to achieve		
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Ensure IDP is comple	eted.		
C Reas	son for Response: The strategy a	ms to deliver required infrastructure throug	hout the plan area.FInfrastru	cture requirements will be detailed	in the IDP.
25	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Introduction 1	No
	nt: I agree with the priority on urbarith a bypass.	an brownfield development but not with the	incursion into the Green Belt	to the east of Luton, nor with the il	legal incursion into a
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		ared in the context of lying within a Growth			
	ken to test and refine developmer		MSRS requires a Green Belt	Review and PPG2 permits it. Furth	er work to be
indertak 3146	ken to test and refine developmer Ms C Barry	t proposals.	LUTON	Para. 1.1	No
ndertak 3146 commer nsure t ny neigl ntitled ' vas deli	Ms C Barry nt: The Joint Committee have em he public cannot participate in the hbours in Links Way. Those who 'Housing and road building in Lute vered in an on-line format means		LUTON d be seen to be at best, less ument which was meant to be applications because of the tecent is more verbose, overly lose.	Para. 1.1 than inclusive, and at worst, a delibe delivered to homes has not been hnical language used. Surely the dong and overly repetitive. The fact the	No perate attempt to received by many of ocument could be at the full document
ndertak 3146 comme nsure t ny neigl ntitled ' vas deli nadequa	Ms C Barry nt: The Joint Committee have em he public cannot participate in the hbours in Links Way. Those who 'Housing and road building in Lute vered in an on-line format means	barked on a consultation process that coul consultation' process. The summary doct have received it have failed to realise its important and surrounding areas'. The full document that many people were disenfranchised - p	LUTON d be seen to be at best, less ument which was meant to be applications because of the tecent is more verbose, overly long particularly the elderly and the	Para. 1.1 than inclusive, and at worst, a delibered to homes has not been hnical language used. Surely the day and overly repetitive. The fact the poor. Specific aspects of the documents.	No perate attempt to received by many of ocument could be lat the full document liment were also
ndertak 3146 commensure t ny neigl ntitled ' ras delinadequation	ken to test and refine development Ms C Barry Int: The Joint Committee have employed the public cannot participate in the hours in Links Way. Those who Housing and road building in Lute vered in an on-line format means ate i.e. lack of clarity on specific references.	barked on a consultation process that coul consultation' process. The summary documents received it have failed to realise its into and surrounding areas'. The full document that many people were disenfranchised - poutes the planned roads would take. Proposed Action: The final document was to follow structure and maps.	LUTON d be seen to be at best, less ument which was meant to be applications because of the tecent is more verbose, overly long particularly the elderly and the	Para. 1.1 than inclusive, and at worst, a delibered to homes has not been hnical language used. Surely the day and overly repetitive. The fact the poor. Specific aspects of the documents.	No perate attempt to received by many of ocument could be lat the full document liment were also
ndertak 3146 Comme nsure t ny neigl ntitled ' vas delinadequa C Resp	ken to test and refine development Ms C Barry Int: The Joint Committee have employed the public cannot participate in the hours in Links Way. Those who Housing and road building in Lute vered in an on-line format means ate i.e. lack of clarity on specific reponse: Not agree	barked on a consultation process that coul consultation' process. The summary documents received it have failed to realise its into and surrounding areas'. The full document that many people were disenfranchised - poutes the planned roads would take. Proposed Action: The final document was to follow structure and maps.	LUTON d be seen to be at best, less ument which was meant to be applications because of the tecent is more verbose, overly long particularly the elderly and the	Para. 1.1 than inclusive, and at worst, a delibered to homes has not been hnical language used. Surely the day and overly repetitive. The fact the poor. Specific aspects of the documents.	No perate attempt to received by many of ocument could be lat the full document liment were also
andertak 3146 commensure t ny neigh ntitled ' ras delinadequa C Resp C Reas 1729 commen	ken to test and refine development Ms C Barry Int: The Joint Committee have employed the public cannot participate in the hours in Links Way. Those who reflect the Housing and road building in Luttovered in an on-line format means ate i.e. lack of clarity on specific reponse: Not agree Son for Response: A full consultated Bloor Homes	barked on a consultation process that coult 'consultation' process. The summary doct have received it have failed to realise its important and surrounding areas'. The full docume that many people were disenfranchised - poutes the planned roads would take. Proposed Action: The final document was follow structure and maps. It consulting Ltd are submitting representations.	LUTON d be seen to be at best, less ument which was meant to be applications because of the tecent is more verbose, overly logarticularly the elderly and the will be written in plainer Englis Derbyshire	Para. 1.1 than inclusive, and at worst, a delibered to homes has not been hinical language used. Surely the ding and overly repetitive. The fact the poor. Specific aspects of the document of the with less technical terminology and para. 1.1	No perate attempt to received by many of ocument could be leat the full document liment were also limited with a more easy. Yes

23 October 2009 Page 6 of 873

JC Reason for Response: N/A

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
188	Mr Oliver Burne	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.1	No

Comment: Could the elected council please outline why they have not opposed the central government plans for the over development and massive increase of housing in Bedfordshire. I would like to have a break down of the local need for housing (that means local people / families who are registered as living in unsuitable accommodation etc). Given it is unlikely the local need is so vast, who is exactly going to live in the proposed developments? Where has this need come from - is it local, immigration or overflow from London? Given that many of the MP's were cashing in on the housing market via the gravy expense train did they want to continue the ridiculous over inflated housing market at the expense of green belt land? There are many questions that the local and central government need to answer!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Luton and South Bedfordshire have to follow the Growth agenda which has been set up by Government through the sustainable communities Plan (2003) which made Luton and southern Bedfordshire part of four growth areas in the east and south of England. In this area these proposals were elaborated through the Milton Keynes and South Midlands Sub-Regional Strategy (MKSMSRS). These documents recognise that while some growth can be delivered in existing urban areas much will need to be developed in sustainable urban extensions, on land which is currently designated as green belt. Housing requirements differs across the area. Low levels of recent house building coupled with high levels of immigration has led to price rises, making them unaffordable for many. This results in a need for high levels of affordable housing.

2392 Centr	l Bedfordshire Council	Shefford	Para. 1.1	Yes
Comment: That	the Executive supports the Luton and South Bedfordshire Core Strateg	Preferred Options.		
IC Pachonea:	gree Proposed Action: no action required			

JC Response: agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

723 Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: makes amendments to his comments - these have been included in the officer comments.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is detailing corrections to their responses

512 Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: I live in Stevenage, but I have been doing case studies for this area for a book I am working on called "Connected Cities", and Luton is part of the picture. I am not opposed to all development in the green belt, but I agree with the campaigners against development between Luton and Hitchin because it's not a suitable location. The railway, if we get one (see recent consultants' report for the EWR consortium) will go from south of Luton to south of Broadwater; if there is to be development east of Luton it should go where it can be served by a station on this railway.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it. Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy

3248 Mr M E Clarke Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.1 No

Comment: The comment is addressed to Government and queries the need to create policies dictating that houses must be built in large numbers everywhere, contrary to sustainable principles. An exhibition or presentation in Leighton Buzzard should have been a must in your consultation process.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The plans are made in the context of a growth area as described in the MKSMSRS and RSS. A public exhibition was held in Leighton Buzzard as part of this consultation process

23 October 2009 Page 7 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
212	Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Para. 1.1	No

Comment: I fail to understand how the development of Bedfordshire, as stated in your document, means that you propose to build on Hertfordshire land. When I last looked, there was sufficient space in Bedfordshire to build additional houses. How can you possibly justify building on Herts? What is worse is that the area of land you are selecting is one of great natural beauty. There are many areas of Beds where the land is flat and uninteresting and would not be ruined by additional housing. The land you are proposing to use is beautiful rolling countryside with a wealth of wildlife. By what right do you wish to despoil it? This is NIMBYism of the worst kind. If Beds want the houses, then you should build them in Beds, after all that is where you are arguing they are needed. Additionally it is completely undemocratic to have councillors instigating proposals for residents that they do not represent. I should be able to register my support or lack of it, with my vote but being in Herts I will be unable to do so.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

2956 Peter Cousins London Para. 1.1 No

Comment:

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure pre-submission version is checked for spelling and grammar.

JC Reason for Response: Spelling and grammatical mistakes are present in the document

1220 Mr Graham Drake Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: The planners must act upon the submitted comments

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

1675 East Of England Regional Assembly Bury St. Edmunds Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: A problem could arise with implementation. Policy IMP1 of the East of England Plan makes a clear statement that implementation will be achieved by working in an effective and co-ordinated way. The absence of an agreed preferred approach compromises the implementation of regional policy and the core strategy, but this does not mean that the document is not in general conformity with the East of England Plan. If North Hertfordshire do not plan for sufficient growth, questions of general conformity would then arise, but only if there is insufficient justification for not following regional policy. When the 2004 Planning Act was introduced, the Government was clear that it is only where a local development document would cause significant harm to the implementation of the regional spatial strategy should the local development document be considered not to be in general conformity. However, the Core Strategy preferred options document does not cause significant harm to the implementation of the regional strategy.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

1679 East Of England Regional Assembly Bury St. Edmunds Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: Does the area covered include a key centre for development and change? Yes. Luton lies within the major growth area of the Milton Keynes South Midlands (MKSM) Sub-Region. The MKSM Sub Regional Strategy identifies potential for a Green Belt review at Luton/ Dunstable/ Houghton Regis / Leighton Linslade. Luton / Dunstable / Houghton Regis & Leighton Linslade is a key centre for development and change (SS3) and as a priority area for regeneration (SS5). Luton is a regionally strategic employment location (E3), contains a town centre of strategic importance (E5).

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

23 October 2009 Page 8 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1672 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: Are there policies dealing with minerals? Policy M1 states that Luton and Bed for 1.93 million tonnes of land won sand and gravel per annum to 2016.	fordshire LDDs should identif	y and safeguard environmentally a	cceptable sources
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The subject is touched-on in chapter 12. Separate mineral an	·	·	ordshire
1659 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: Is agricultural land and soils conservation covered by a policy? The Core Stra quality agricultural land.	tegy should seek to minimise	, and include measures to mitigate	, the loss of high
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The subject is touched-on in chapter 12.FThe locations for url	ban extensions do consider a	gricultural land quality.	
1635 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: Is there policy to address the accommodation needs of Travelling Show People framework that reflects the needs of Travelling Show People.	le? The Core Strategy should	l include policy to address this issu	e and set out a
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Travelling showperson needs will be covered by separate gyp			
1676 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	Yes
Comment: Does the area covered lie within the Eastern Region? Yes.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact			
1678 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	Yes
Comment: Are all references to the East of England Plan correct? Yes. References to re of England Plan no longer refers to itself as RSS14.	gional policy are correct; how	ever the Joint Committee should n	ote that the East
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: To amend any reference	to the former RSS14.		
JC Reason for Response: The CS will amend any reference to the East of England Plan	as RSS14, and renamed acc	ordingly.	
1680 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 1.1	Yes
Comment: Are there any key issues covered by the document that are of strategic or reg Keynes South Midlands (MKSM) Sub-Region. The MKSM Sub Regional Strategy identific Leighton Linslade. Luton / Dunstable / Houghton Regis & Leighton Linslade is a key cent (SS5). Luton is a regionally strategic employment location (E3), contains a town centre of	es potential for a Green Belt re for development and change	eview at Luton/ Dunstable/ Hought	on Regis /
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact			
2800 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.1	Yes
Comment: As representatives of residents of the area, we want to be involved in deciding	g the way the area develops.		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: All Parish Councils within the Core Strategy area are consulted	d as Statutory Stakeholders.		

23 October 2009 Page 9 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1755	Government Office for the East of England	Cambridge	Para. 1.1	Yes

Comment: Go-East recognises the particularly complex nature of delivering the challenging growth agenda in Luton and southern Bedfordshire and welcomes the progress which you are now making in moving towards a submission document. You have had an advisory visit from PINS which identified a range of issues needing to be addressed and I know that you have taken those comments on board. It is important to get to submission with a clear and demonstrably deliverable strategy which meets the requirements of PPS3 and PPS12 in particular.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Those deliverable strategies can be found at chapter 6 for PPS3 and chapter and chapter 1 and 4 for PPS12

72 Mr Gavin Hamilton Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.1 No

Comment: Having reviewed the major document as it affects me and the area in which I live I find that major issues within the town (Leighton Buzzard) i.e. health care are admitted but absolutely nothing is proposed to be done to address the issue so that I will still need to visit a hospital in Oxford for continuing consultations by public transport. I can only conclude that nothing will change by the imposition of this strategy upon the residents of Leighton Buzzard or that we will be fobbed off with hollow promises as usual. We will, as result, suffer from years of chaos for no good result.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure IDP is completed

JC Reason for Response: The predicted housing and employment growth could be an opportunity for investing in health facilities and related infrastructure within Leighton Buzzard area.

3501 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 1.1 No

Comment: First paragraph claims that it gives readers an opportunity to influence emerging plans. In reality, how much influence do we have? If very little, this should be made clear. Otherwise, can we have an assurance that if there is significant opposition, the proposed development East of Luton will cease to be a preferred option?

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The plans are made in the context of a growth area as described in the MKSMSRS and RSS and preferred options are based on technical evidence studies. FLocal opinion is helpful to identify and seek to resolve local concerns to the preferred options.

527 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 1.1 No

Comment: Village areas east of Luton were not consulted sufficiently in the early stages.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: All residents from all areas affected by the plan were consulted properly. All the evidence is currently available. Details about the proposals can be found at the Core Strategy Preferred Options. All Parish Councils within the Core Strategy area are consulted as Statutory Stakeholders.

501 Dr John Noble Letchworth Garden City Para. 1.1 No

Comment: The area between Luton, Hitchin and Barton-le-Clay would be completely and irreversibly ruined by the proposed expansion. The unique rural nature of the area and the villages within it would be lost for all future generations. The environment would be destroyed. The proposed plan focuses solely on the perceived needs of the officials of Luton and South Bedfordshire and ignores the needs of the people of surrounding areas, including those of North Hertfordshire

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 10 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1911 North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections: East of Luton site, but instead are based on assessment of relative merits of all 13 appropriate for NHDC to propose an alternative strategy to replace that currently ac section for further consideration, which could and should lead to a much more sust.	sites originally identified at the Iss Ivocated by the Joint Committee.	sues and Options stage. Howeve Therefore, guidelines are sugge	er, it would not be
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development is considered the most appropriate Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.	e to meet the needs of the Growtl	n Area's requirements. MKSMSF	RS requires a Green
1898 North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: "1.3 In these circumstances, there is much in the current version of the support" "1.4 The key issue addressed in the Core Strategy is where new devel be located within the North Hertfordshire "area of search." This includes:" "1.5 No interested in the proposals in North Hertfordshire were aware of them in time to responsible terms. Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections.	opment should be located. The J NHDC has expended considerable pond to the public consultation be osed growth in and around the Lu	C has concluded that substantia e effort to ensure that those likel efore the final deadline of 12 Jun	I development should y to be affected by or e" and"1.6 The
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growt Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKS			is identified East of
3302 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 1.1	No
Comment: The spatial vision has been limited by the partial and late introduction of strategic employment sites identified in the Preferred Options document are not the spatial vision will be delivered as there is no clear indication on how infrastructure.	best locations for economic grov	vth. There is a lack of clarity abo	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document to follow structure and maps.	will be written in plainer English w	vith less technical terminology and	nd with a more easy
JC Reason for Response: Employment land review conclusions from South Bedfor Availability; 16 Annual monitoring Report; We acknowledge the need for improving			5 Employment Land
1295 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 1.1	No
Comment: A general comment - not really sure where to put it - is that there is a cowhilst in others it is just broad policy.	nfusing level of detail within this s	trategy. In places, specific sche	mes are mentioned,
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document	will be written in plainer English w	ith less technical terminology a	nd with a more easy

23 October 2009 Page 11 of 873

to follow structure and maps.

JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the existing document as well as its structure.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2690	Mrs Cherry Thurstan		Para. 1.1	No
in the are	nt: Questions regarding sexuality, ethnic background, skin colour etc are discrimited concerned should have the right to voice an opinion without feeling under an organism difficulties and mental health problems.			
JC Resp	onse: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required			

therefore not relevant to the LDF

JC Reason for Response: N/A

232 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 1.1 Yes

Comment: As a resident of the area, I want to be involved with the way the area develops

Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Agree

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is now on the consultation database and will be kept informed of future developments

3039 David Gibson Wheatley Cockernhoe Para. 1.1 No Comment: Object to the Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without members of the Committee having been presented with the technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has been advised and informed about the different evidence studies and technical analyses.

Mr David Willingale No Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.1

Comment: Because I am a resident of Leighton Buzzard and I am concerned about any future development of the town

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work.

175 Mr David Willingale Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.1 No

Comment: As a resident of Leighton Buzzard for 35 years I have seen the town expand by up to 5000 homes without any accompanying increase in the infrastructure of the town. Leighton already has acute transport (both road and rail) problems because it is a market town with narrow streets and a rail network running at capacity. The current infrastructure is just about coping with the existing population. Leighton has already absorbed an acceptable level of expansion and has now reached the physical limits of the permanent layout and structure of the town. Leighton cannot absorb any further increase in housing stock without having an unresolveable impact on the quality of life of the existing residents . Therefore any further development is NOT ACCEPTABLE.

Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work.

LUTON 559 Mr David Wynn Para. 1.1 No

Comment: I agree with the priority on urban brownfield development but not with the incursion into the Green Belt to the east of Luton, nor with the illegal incursion into an AONB with a bypass

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

23 October 2009 Page 12 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3642 Graham Aldridge		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.2	No
Comment: This whole business is a shame Councils should say no to Brown Co	e, nobody wants it. It is another government fa	ailure, this country wants l	ess people not more homes ruinin	g the countryside Loca
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
3214 DP9		London	Para. 1.2	No
With the review of East of England Plan be	documents will cover the period to 2031 and gun in 2008 and against this uncertain backgoutlined in PPS12 (para 41.4 and 4.46) to re	ground, it is clearly importa	ant that the Core Strategy has built	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
upward and downward economic cycles du	and the East of England Plan (RSS14) are iring the lifetime of these strategic planning d kibility to accommodate changing circumstan	locuments. In light of this,	it is important that this Core Strate	gy also takes a long
528 Mr Chris Howe		Whitwell	Para. 1.2	No
Comment: There appears to be some confl	lict between supposed local democracy and	the fact that regional plans	s are imposed upon us.	
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The plans are m	ade in the context of a growth area as descri	ibed in the MKSMSRS and	d RSS.	
4051 Natalie Barnard		Lilley Bottom	Para. 1.3	No
Comment: North Herts residents were not of	consulted fairly, rendering the consultation as	s flawed and unfair.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Dist	trict Council and residents were consulted pr	operly. All the evidence is	currently available.	
2168 Breachwood Green Society		Breachwood Green	Para. 1.3	No
Comment: A general strategy document with	th insufficient details of proposals is unsatisfa	actory if no further consult	ation is envisaged	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: All residents from be found at the Core Strategy Preferred Op	m all areas affected by the plan were consultentions.	ed properly. All the eviden	ce is currently available. Details ab	out the proposals can
3739 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 1.3	No
Comment: Why were NHDC residents not of	consulted about this plan well before any pre	ferences were decided?		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Dist	trict Council and residents were consulted pr	operly. All the evidence is	currently available.	
2801 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.3	No
	ssed during the original consultation: yet it we views. This is NOT democracy, and certainl			of the county, the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Dist	trict Council and residents were consulted pr	operly. All the evidence is	currently available.	
22 October 2000			_	40 of 070

23 October 2009 Page 13 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
108	Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.3	No

Comment: Already the people of Leighton Buzzard - at least 10,500 of them - have expressed the view that the town cannot sustain any further house building beyond that which is currently under construction, especially to the east of the town. Originally Leighton Buzzard was not included in the regional strategy for new housing but a misguided town council at the time asked for inclusion without any consultation with the residents. Had they consulted, the resounding result would be have been not to be included.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it. All residents from all areas affected by the plan were consulted properly. All the evidence is currently available. Details about the proposals can be found at the Core Strategy Preferred Options

2305 | Hertfordshire County Council | Hertford | Para. 1.3 | No

Comment: The County Council is concerned that the Sustainability Appraisal, incorporating Strategic Environmental Assessment requirements is only at a preliminary stage given the Core Strategy has now been in preparation for some time and the Joint Committee has arrived at its Preferred Options.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is and iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4071 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 1.3 No

Comment: The SA/SEA process is currently comprised of a working paper and a preliminary assessment, with a separate non-SA/SEA site assessment matrix having no formal SA/SEA credentials. The County Council hopes the intention is that these separate working documents be brought together into a single assessment and reporting process to inform decisions on the pre-submission document and accompany the consultation on it.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is and iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

4070 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para, 1.3 No

Comment: The Sustainability Appraisal is deficient and needs more work in assessing the identified strategic locations and reasonable alternatives including the two fall-back strategies referred to by the technical studies in the event that the development east of Luton does not come forward.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is and iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

191 Mr Clive Johnson Luton Para. 1.3 No

Comment: "Growth allocated to this area" - who says any growth is needed in the UK? who says any growth that is needed, should be in the South East of England? The south-east of England should be regarded as full and no further growth allowed in it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 14 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3907	John Keys	Unknown	Para. 1.3	No
	nt: 10,000 people from Leighton Linslade signed a Petition in 2007 stating tration March earlier this year, to once again voice our objections to the Ea			rt in a well attended
C Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
	son for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard i	is considered the most appropriate to	meet the needs of the town and	the Growth Area's
equiren	nents. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it			
equiren 1973	nents. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 1.3	No
1973 Comme	·	of the 10 development options consider n carried out of the selected developed	ered at the Issues and Options S	Stage. It is perhaps
1973 Comme most clo	North Hertfordshire District Council nt: It is noted that the Preferred Options do not coincide exactly with any cosely aligned with Option 8 therein. Thus at present, no appraisal has been	of the 10 development options consider the 10 development options consider the selected development to growth.	ered at the Issues and Options S	Stage. It is perhaps

findings. The document aims to set out broad policy approaches and outline the processes undertaken to reach them. 1915 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City

Para. 1.3 No

Comment: 2.3 It is remarkable that little or no weight seems to have been given to Sustainability Appraisal incorporating a Strategic Environmental Assessment (SA/SEA) in the selection process. This is a critical aspect of the current planning system, and it is surprising that, at this relatively late stage in the emergence of the Core Strategy. the SA/SEA is only at a preliminary stage.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: All Statutory Consultees will be consulted on the Sustainability Appraisal Report

JC Reason for Response: Sustainability Appraisal is and iterative process and subject to continuous improvement. There will be a separate consultation process for the Sustainability Appraisal which is due to be published at the same time as the Pre Submission Core Strategy document.

2207 Andrew Rogers Lillev Para. 1.3 No

Comment: Draft Core Strategy issued without detailed financial impacts analysis Draft Core Strategy not supported by North Herts DC No technical analyses provided to **Committee Members**

Proposed Action: no action required JC Response: Not agree

JC Reason for Response: The Urban Extensions Site Development Economic Study was completed in February 2009 with the purpose to undertake an assessment of economic viability of the preferred urban extensions as identified in the Core Strategy Preferred Options document. North Herts. District Council and residents were consulted properly. All the evidence is currently available at

Para. 1.3 2185 Derek Rogers Harpenden No

Comment: Object to lack of detailed financial impacts analysis and technical analyses not made available to Committee Members

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The Urban Extensions Site Development Economic Study was completed in February 2009 with the purpose to undertake an assessment of economic viability of the preferred urban extensions as identified in the Core Strategy Preferred Options document. This study is available on-line; http://www.shapevourfuture.org.uk/EvidenceStudies3.html

23 October 2009 Page 15 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3303 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 1.3	No
omment: The consultation exercise on issues and options pre-dated the evidence an t strategic employment options beyond urban extension areas A-M, such as the L&G			08) and failed to look
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: no action required			
C Reason for Response: The preparation of the LDF is conducted over many years.	Reference can only be mad	de to the evidence available at the	time.
3703 Ruth Sayers	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.3	No
omment: No heed has been given to the LOUD petition signed by 10,500 residents.	<u> </u>		<u>.</u>
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
C Reason for Response: North Herts. District Council and residents were consulted p	roperly. All the evidence is	currently available.	
The Coach House	Lilley	Para. 1.3	No
omment: The evidence provided in the background reports is either prejudiced by po ave expected from such reports, or is contradictory. Any basis for you decisions seen ommissioned - at public expense I might add.	orly (or deliberately mis-) dr n to result from a very selec	afted terms of reference, lacks the tive interpretation of the various re	e rigour that I would eports that you have
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Due to the extensive range of evidence produced, there will arious evidence streams together.	be some contradiction.FTh	ne Site Assessment Matrix was pro	oduced to bring
432 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 1.3	Yes
omment: Any growth / development should be confined to town centres. Luton and D	Ounstable are badly in need	of regenerating	
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the Growth Area's requirement			
233 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 1.3	No
comment: Very many opinions were canvassed during the original consultation: yet it volumes that be have simply ignored our views. This is NOT democracy, or even lister asy for themselves rather than representing their constituents!!			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
C Reason for Response: All residents from all areas affected by the plan were consule found at the Core Strategy Preferred Options.	ted properly. All the evidence	ce is currently available. Details ab	out the proposals ca
1510 Ms C Barry	LUTON	Para. 1.5	No
	-		
omment: how can building on green belt land help existing communities in Luton			<u> </u>
omment: how can building on green belt land help existing communities in Luton C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			<u> </u>

23 October 2009 Page 16 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2802	Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.5	No

Comment: The challenge is about putting houses near to where there are jobs, on existing routes for people to be able to get to the jobs that exist NOW. Not for the jobs that don't exist - the vague hope that those thousands of jobs will perhaps be created sometime in the future.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC support the aspirations of the community to maximise Brownfield land prior to the development of land in the Green Belt. However, they also recognise that when planning for such large housing targets, appropriate regard needs to be given to the suitability and achievability of any approach and therefore propose a balanced approach to meeting the housing targets which achieves an appropriate balance between previously developed land and development in urban extensions.

3502 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 1.5 No

Comment: Cannot see any benefits of the 'growth agenda'. The majority of people most directly affected do not want the East of Luton development and can see no benefits whatsoever.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The benefits derived from the Growth agenda will be envisaged in a way that the principal conurbation of Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis will have stronger identity based on a number of interconnected communities. All this will be supported by an enhanced and reinvigorated economy benefiting from reduced congestion and improved accessibility. The new and rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local jobs, services, leisure and cultural facilities, together with access to a web of well managed green infrastructure as well as the surrounding countryside. People living in East Luton will also be benefited from this enhanced and reinvigorated economy as well as a better interconnection between other adjacent communities.

1809 Houghton Regis Town Council Hougton Regis Para. 1.5 No

Comment: The strategy does not benefit existing communities. It should emphasise deprivation, regeneration and investment of Houghton Regis, as well as Luton. (Late submission, not duly made)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: In Houghton Regis, a master plan was prepared in 2008 which outlines how the town centre can improve its appeal and the range of services offered, building on the commitment to develop a new library and health centre. In the case of Luton town centre, the existing Development Framework published in 2004 outlines Luton Borough council preferred approach to the future of the town centre.

529 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 1.5 No

Comment: It will not benefit the existing communities in villages east of Luton. A large development in Lilley Bottom will throw even more traffic down our small lanes.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Many existing villages are isolated and still reliant on the neighbouring towns for many leisure, retail and other services. The development to the east of Luton will increase the level of services as well as include new facilities and improve transport connections with the main urban centres.

283 Mr John Urwin Hitchin Para. 1.5 No

Comment: Why is the emphasis on growth in an already overcrowded area? There is something called quality of life... I attended the undemocratic East of England Examination in Public where a handful of unaccountable bureaucrats made the decisions. I pointed out the futility of expanding already prosperous areas to the detriment of less prosperous areas further from London

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 17 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
234	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 1.5	No

Comment: The challenge is about putting houses near to where there are jobs, or existing routes for people to be able to get to the jobs that exist NOW. Not for jobs that don't exist - in the vague hope that those thousands of jobs will perhaps be created sometime in the future.

JC Response: Not agree Propose

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC support the aspirations of the community to maximise Brownfield land prior to the development of land in the Green Belt. However, they also recognise that when planning for such large housing targets, appropriate regard needs to be given to the suitability and achievability of any approach and therefore propose a balanced approach to meeting the housing targets which achieves an appropriate balance between previously developed land and development in urban extensions.

560 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 1.5 No

Comment: The development to the east of Luton does not benefit existing communities and by engulfing existing hamlets it contravenes the priorities established by public consultation in 2007. The associated bypasses will mostly benefit people not in Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Many existing villages are isolated and still reliant on the neighbouring towns for many leisure, retail and other services. The development to the east of Luton will increase the level of services as well as include new facilities and improve transport connections with the main urban centres.

2662 Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Parish Councils

Slip End

Para. 1.6

Yes

Comment: The LDF must be in conformity with the RSS and cannot otherwise be regarded as sound. The Parish Councils accept the need for growth in principle and acknowledge a purpose of the LDF being to identify the location of new development proposals.

JC Response: Agree Pi

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

513 Mr Oliver Christopherson

Stevenage

Para. 1.6

VIΩ

Comment: I don't like these large areas of search. They encourage you to look in places that are unsustainable (remote from railway lines, therefore inevitably too cardependent) and they inevitably miss possible places. For example we could have a station for Broadwater, and if we get one the question will immediately arise of a possible urban extension south of Stevenage, but it's not part of the SNAP study area. Similarly if the railway from Luton to Dunstable and Leighton Buzzard is restored, you could have a station (Dunstable East?) near where the closed railway crosses the A505. I'm not familiar with the area, but it looks as if the land south of the railway and within walking distance of this station could be suitable for an eastward extension of Dunstable. It's wrong for options of this kind to be closed off by the rather arbitrary "areas of search". Areas of search should be defined round railway stations, where residents will have a wider choice of public transport and won't have to use their cars.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton and East of Leighton Buzzard as the areas of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it. Scale of development to the is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements.

3714 Jackie Davies

Kings Walden

Para, 1.

10

Comment: The housing growth is unrealistic as the area cannot sustain such development. HCC has recently challenged the RSS successfully; perhaps Luton and South Bedfordshire can challenge the plans in the same way.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC recognise that when planning for such large housing targets, appropriate regard needs to be given to the suitability and achievability of any approach and therefore propose a balanced approach to meeting the housing targets. Based on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the JC believe that figures in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 represent a suitable basis for long term strategic planning to achieve this approach.

23 October 2009 Page 18 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1222	Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.6	No

Comment: Why do we need all this housing?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

3448 East of Luton Consortium

Manchester

Para. 1.6

Yes

Comment: Support the strategy of need to develop sustainable urban extensions on land currently designated as green belt.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

3709 Keith Ewington

Kings Walden

Para. 1.6

No

Comment: The housing growth is unrealistic as the area cannot sustain such development. HCC has recently challenged the RSS successfully; perhaps Luton and South Bedfordshire can challenge the plans in the same way.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC recognise that when planning for such large housing targets, appropriate regard needs to be given to the suitability and achievability of any approach and therefore propose a balanced approach to meeting the housing targets. Based on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the JC believe that figures in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 represent a suitable basis for long term strategic planning to achieve this approach.

335 Mrs Vicky Gillan

Offley

Para. 1.6

VΩ

Comment: The second option being considered and the impact that this will have on Hitchin and the A505 are only referenced throughout the document, with the main emphasis being towards the first option. Why consider an option that impacts on Herts and its people more than Beds. Putting extra traffic onto the A505 will affect so many and there's the pollution impact. The "by pass options" consider adding more traffic to the A505 going into Hitchin - so dumping the traffic issues and problems on other people i.e. people near Hitchin to deal with in their day to day lives Totally objects to you considering building to the east of Luton and affecting not only the lifestyle of the villages but also the impact on the current residents (traffic, noise from the A505, school) and our ability to live and work and protect our environment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Strategic bypasses will reduce through traffic and, combined with encouraging local travel by PT/walk/cycle, will contribute to minimising congestion, and indeed reduce congestion in some parts of the area. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

109 Mrs. Ann Gomersall

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 1.6

No

Comment: It is important to stress that Leighton Buzzard was not included in this original strategy. It was only added following the ill-judged intervention of the then Town Council who made the decision to request inclusion without consulting the people of the town. When people did make their views known - an overwhelming 10,500 signatures on a petition against any further housing- this seems to have been ignored.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 19 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2353	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 1.6	No

Comment: 77. Whilst the manner in which the POCD handles the Joint Committee's aspirations' outside the area of its control is much improved from the contents of the Issues and Options consultation the County Council has very significant concerns that a process necessarily confined to a specific and clearly defined administrative area can come to any conclusion in a binding way on any land outside that area to the east within Hertfordshire or west within Buckinghamshire. The County Council has consistently called for legal opinion/GO EAST advice to be sought to inform this issue, but to the County Council's knowledge that opinion/advice has either not been sought or is not available as part of this consultation exercise. This matter should be resolved in advance of the next stage in CS preparation and a clear statement made available as part of the next consultation exercise.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

530 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 1.6 No

Comment: Growth for Milton Keynes and Luton should be concentrated toward the centre of that area not on and beyond its edge.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

65 Mr Greg Laing Knebworth Para. 1.6 No

Comment: It is not clear where employment for the additional population, much of it relocating to the area, will come from. The car industry is all but dead, Luton Airport scratches a living flying out budget airlines which employ a minimum of staff. The stated aim appears to be that jobs will accrue from the building of these new homes. In the short term yes but then what? A curious and shortsighted rationale

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: The JC are committed to providing new strategic employment land around Junction 11a and the airport with a range of employment uses including business start up units and innovation centres. Subject to appropriate rail and road access and appropriate mitigation of impact on the neighbouring SSSI, they are also supportive of the development of part of Sundon Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8 type warehousing and distribution development.

JC Reason for Response: The JC identified the need for a supportive framework to be created to facilitate the creation of a range of new jobs within the local area for both existing and new communities. In particular, the Core Strategy recognises the importance of London Luton airport and the proposed road infrastructure improvements as important means of attracting investment into the area for both existing and planned strategic employment sites.

23 October 2009 Page 20 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1899	Luton Assembly	n/a	Para. 1.6	No

Comment: Summary (see attached) Circumstances have changed since the MKSM Inquiry. The plans may now be revealed as based on erroneous growth assumptions. and could be scrapped after the general election in 2012. The scale of the Government's growth agenda must be challenged in the light of: decreases in eastern European population in the UK economic downturn - will affect sustainability as becomes more unaffordable environmental unsustainability - MKSM guidelines are not followed on biodiversity, landscape, or the amount of nearby green spaces plans are inequitable, placing too much pressure on this area - they do not follow natural evolution of urban areas, are in the form of a high risk social experiment in a place with insufficient jobs, high unemployment and high poverty levels, so could undermine social coherence the form of consultation unreasonable pressure for housing which will lead to extinction of many wildlife species impact on the water cycle given the nature of the east of England and Global warming

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The "Growth Agenda" has been set up by Government through the "Sustainable Communities Plan" 2003. In this area these proposals were elaborated through the (MKSMSRS) and employment growth target set up by the SEEP. The recent economic downturn will have a negative impact on the delivery of development across Luton and south Beds in the short term. However, the MKSMSRS and the EEP (RSS14) are both long term spatial strategies. In light of this, it is important that this CS also takes a long term approach and is not deflected from the achievement of long term objectives at this stage. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments

3673 | Alan Murphy Luton Para. 1.6 No

Comment: I am sceptical about the Government's overall house building requirement, which has not so far been adequately scrutinised or tested.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

1756 Pegasus Planning Group

Histon

Para. 1.6

Yes

Comment: Consultee supports reference to MKSMSRS but feels that greater reference should be made to what it advises about the exceptional circumstances for the revision of the Green Belt boundary

JC Response: agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact

3814 D Simpson

Unknown

Para. 1.6

Yes

Comment: What will happen if reviews find a failure to meet development targets?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The review process would analyse why the targets have not been met through its Annual Monitoring Report. There will also be a 5 year Review. If the Plan is off-course then it will be amended.

Walter

Hitchin

Para. 1.6

Comment: "Growth" is a disbenefit rather than a benefit. If there has to be growth, it should not entail the creation for new communities, rather the regeneration of existing communities.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 21 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post 7	Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
762 Mr John Wells	Luton		Para. 1.6	No
Comment: A ridiculous quantity of unner onsidered before the already overstreto	cessary housing. However, should the government proce ched eastern/south-eastern options.	ed with this ludicr	rous plan, the areas to the north a	nd west should be
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set nent and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS require			his identified East of
3767 Mr G Willis	Tebwo	orth	Para. 1.6	No
omment: This number of houses is exc	cessive and are not needed for local people, only for com	muters and there	efore of no benefit for the local co	nmunity.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: no action required			
ased on evaluation of existing evidence	s including transport analysis and viability tooting. Eurthor			
cluding further infrastructure and viabil	<u> </u>			
cluding further infrastructure and viabil 561 Mr David Wynn	ity appraisal work.	N	Para. 1.6	No
ncluding further infrastructure and viabil 561 Mr David Wynn Comment: The MKSMSRS document sp	ity appraisal work. LUTO Decifically states that any non-urban extension should ex	N	Para. 1.6	No
Including further infrastructure and viabile 561 Mr David Wynn Comment: The MKSMSRS document specific Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is preconnecting the A505 to Airport Way will	ity appraisal work.	N clude the Chiltern by the Regional S I through traffic,	Para. 1.6 AONB - invaded by the bypass p Spatial Strategy and its Review. E as well as any non-local travel fro	No roposals astern bypass
Icluding further infrastructure and viabil 561 Mr David Wynn Comment: The MKSMSRS document sp C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is preconnecting the A505 to Airport Way will	pecifically states that any non-urban extension should except and the context of lying within a Growth Area as set cater for traffic from north Herts. going to the Airport and traffic (and therefore emissions) on the dual carriageway	N clude the Chiltern by the Regional S I through traffic , s section of Hitchir	Para. 1.6 AONB - invaded by the bypass p Spatial Strategy and its Review. E as well as any non-local travel fro	No roposals astern bypass
cluding further infrastructure and viabil 561 Mr David Wynn omment: The MKSMSRS document sp C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is pre connecting the A505 to Airport Way will evelopment. In particular it will reduce to 1041 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton He comment: Paragraph/Policy: Para 1.7 Serovided in rural settlements. It is noted eighton Buzzard and Leighton Linslade	pecifically states that any non-urban extension should except and the context of lying within a Growth Area as set cater for traffic from north Herts. going to the Airport and traffic (and therefore emissions) on the dual carriageway	by the Regional Statement of the Regional St	Para. 1.6 AONB - invaded by the bypass p Spatial Strategy and its Review. E as well as any non-local travel from Rd and on Vauxhall Way. Para. 1.7 using numbers, it is noted that 1,0 ea, defined as Luton, Dunstable, Fedidual area relates to any rural set	No roposals astern bypass m the east of Luton Yes 00 dwellings are to b loughton Regis, tlements outside of t

JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the existing document as well as its structure.

Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Para. 1.7 No

Comment: The Luton conurbation is already too large and shouldn't grow much more. Better to think in terms of "Greater Luton" with village clusters or possibly eco-towns in satellite locations on the existing railway to the north and south, or on the new railways if we get them. The idea of a "hub city" with satellites is explored further in the book I'm writing, "Connected Cities". Possibly there may be more scope for urban extensions at Leighton-Linslade, with suburban stations serving new neighbourhoods as well as some of the existing development on the outskirts of the two towns.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Evidence shows that there is a need to develop urban extensions to meet the development requirements.

23 October 2009 Page 22 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2803 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.7	No
Comment: This makes no sense at all. It says about the larger of the two requirement Linslade. It then says the smaller requirement will be delivered in a 'residual area' rela But Leighton-Linslade is IN the growth area, as designated and shown in the area ma	ites to the rest of the former	e and Houghton Regis, and the sr South Bedfordshire District outside	maller to Leighton- e these Growth areas.
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document wi to follow structure and maps.	ll be written in plainer English	n with less technical terminology a	and with a more easy
JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the e	existing document as well as	its structure.	
1841 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 1.7	No
Comment: This is very confusing in terms of what has been allocated under the RSS prior permission from JTU)	and in which location, particu	ularly the second half of the paragi	raph. (Agreed late with
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document with to follow structure and maps.			and with a more easy
JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the e	existing document as well as	its structure.	
110 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.7	No
Comment: See response to 1.6 above.			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Representation replicates comment ID 109.			
64 Mr Greg Laing	Knebworth	Para. 1.7	No
Comment: The east and south of Luton falls within green-belt another local authority Hertfordshire has already had a massive housing quota imposed, much of it destined scheme cannot proceed.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: no action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSM			nis identified East of
1306 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 1.7	Yes
Comment: In accordance with our representations at the Issues and Options stage, wadditional East of England housing requirement. However, we note that the first sente extended requirement to 2031 (which is referred to later in Table 6.1). In the interests new homes from MKSM SRS the East of England Plan additionally requires a further to 2031) outside of the main €™ilton Keynes and South Midlands Growth Area' focus	re are pleased to note that the nce of paragraph 1.7 only re of clarity, we suggest amend 1,000 new homes to be delivered.	e Core Strategy now specifically neters to the 1,000 units up to 2021, ding this sentence as follows: "In a	rather than the addition to the 41,700
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The final document will to follow structure and maps.	ll be written in plainer English	n with less technical terminology a	and with a more easy

23 October 2009 Page 23 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1216	Mrs Janet Montgomery	Luton	Para. 1.7	No
Company I do not think the plane are sufficiently the cold and initially the consideration in the consideration of the formation of the formation in the constant of the cold and the cold				

Comment: I do not think the plans are sufficiently thought out and joined up to consider the impacts on all areas of live for people already living in the areas and those to be brought in. I do not think that they are the best plans and options put forward and that all options should be reviewed and the whole process restarted and viewed in the light of starting from a green infra structure with provision for joined up transport community facilities local employment in the new developments and to bring new relevant employment to the area locally and make it accessible to people of Luton and area. ~There are other suitable options that serve Luton and Dunstable much better the Luton West proposal is the prime case in example.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Evidence shows that there is a need to develop urban extensions to meet the development requirements.

372 Mr Andrew Weber Knebworth Para. 1.7 No

Comment: This is going to destroy green belt land in North Herts District Council - not your own council land - and fill this tranquil, rural area with new roads, traffic and noise. It is foisting your problem onto somebody else. And green belt land is supposed to be permanent anyway.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

761 Mr John Wells Luton Para. 1.7 No

Comment: This number of new properties, along with associated strains on transport and utilities infrastructure, is simply unsustainable. alternatives should be sought, such as regeneration of inner cities, both within Luton and in the deprived areas of the north of the country.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

235 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 1.7 No

Comment: This makes no sense at all. It says about the larger of the two requirements relating to Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis, and the smaller to Leighton-Linslade. It then says the smaller requirement will be delivered in a € residual area' relates to the rest of the former South Bedfordshire District outside these Growth areas. But Leighton-Linslade is IN the growth area, as designated and shown in the area maps!!

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The final document will be written in plainer English with less technical terminology and with a more easy to follow structure and maps.

JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the existing document as well as its structure.

2804 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.8 No

Comment: If there's no details here to be seen, why is this section even included? Don't try to hide things by causing discontinuity!

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The final document will be written in plainer English with less technical terminology and with a structure that is more easy to follow.

JC Reason for Response: We acknowledge the need for improving the clarity of the existing document as well as its structure.

381 Mr Anthony Malloy letchworth, hertfordshire Para. 1.8 No

Comment: With the general election coming within the next 12 months, I think it would be prudent to wait and see the outcome before jumping in and spending money when the next government may well cancel the plans what's the rush!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC has to follow the LDS scheme and work with the policies directed under the existing government and political decision makers.

23 October 2009 Page 24 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
434	Walter	Hitchin	Para. 1.8	No	
Commer	Comment: Crowth should not be focused on rural settlements!				

Comment: Growth should not be focused on rural settlements!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.

Para. 1.8 236 Mr John Westbury Eggington No

Comment: If there's no details here to be seen, why is this section even included? Don't try to hide things by causing discontinuity!

Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree

JC Reason for Response: N/A

Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Para. 1.9 Yes

Comment: I strongly agree that a long-term approach is important. Even 2031 is only 22 years away. You should be looking beyond 2031 to 2051 at least, when some really ambitious projects, such as a London orbital railway, may be completed. The restored railway from Leighton Buzzard to Luton and the new link from Luton to Stevenage could be part of the orbital railway, as well as the proposed East-West Railway from the East Coast ports and Cambridge. The two railways can be funded by contributions from these projects and from the new development that could be served by new stations. But not much is likely to happen in this regard till the present period of austerity is over.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: This is the legal framework set up by the RSS which set up a period up until 2031. The reason for not extending the timeframe is due to the difficulty of forecasting growth figures beyond the time period provided.

2299 Hertford Para. 1.9 No Hertfordshire County Council

Comment: 34. Deliverability is a fundamental attribute of a sound Core Strategy. PPS 12 states that Core Strategies must ensure that partners who are essential to the delivery of the plan are signed up to it. Paragraph 8 above hints at the scale of the challenge facing the conurbation given the current economic climate. The County Council is concerned that there CS appears to be blindly accepting the scale of growth contained within RSS without satisfactorily considering whether it is likely to materialise. Further work should be commissioned to explore the realism of the growth targets for the greater conurbation. 35. PPS 12 also states that Core Strategies must be based on sound infrastructure delivery planning. The POCD contains minimal information relating to how major pieces of infrastructure are to be funded and the partners required to bring them forward - this is particularly the case in terms of major transport proposals.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The "Growth Agenda" has been set up by Government through the "Sustainable Communities Plan" 2003. In this area these proposals were elaborated through the (MKSMSRS) and employment growth target set up by the SEEP. The recent economic downturn will have a negative impact on the delivery of development across Luton and south Beds in the short term. However, the MKSMSRS and the EEP (RSS14) are both long term spatial strategies. In light of this, it is important that this CS also takes a long term approach and is not deflected from the achievement of long term objectives at this stage. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. We are aware of this issue and as a result we still gathering supporting evidence through further testing and transport modelling.

23 October 2009 Page 25 of 873

	ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	76	Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.9	No
_			1.41		

Comment: The current Recession - being the worst since WW2, has already shown that existing new developments cannot sell what they have already built, and thus these properties lie empty for the foreseeable future. It makes no sense to build even more homes and infrastructure, and not occupy them, just to keep property developers and the building industry busy in the short-term. This "build it and they will come" approach shows a lack of joined-up thinking, just to blindly meet targets set by Government. The population increase predicted has nothing to do with an increase in birth rate, but a lack of control on immigration.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Evidence shows that there is a need to develop urban extensions to meet the development requirements.

3741 Robert Clough Hitchin Para. 1.10 No

Comment: I object to the Joint Committee taking decisions without having been presented with the technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Joint committee has produced a Site Assessment Matrix in which an evidence base about the suitability of development and its impact on different areas is presented.

2805 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 1.10 Yes

Comment: This may be true, but the area represented formerly by SBDC is now considerably expanded (as Central Beds). Does this enlarged area still have the same number of representatives on this committee?

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Yes, they currently have 6 representees. Before JC arrangements, South Beds had 3 and Beds Council another 3.

2705 Harlington Parish Council Harlington Para. 1.10 No

Comment: The document has a strikingly urban orientation with little said about the concerns of villages affected by the strategy. Villages have no direct representation to the Joint Committee and have to provide input through their BAPTC representative who must also be a Houghton Regis or Leighton Buzzard town councillor. It is essential that there should be village representation on the Joint Committee to provide the opportunity for direct input to the Core Strategy and not just its implementation.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Every Parish Council affected by the LDF has been invited to provide their input as a Statutory Consultee. In addition, councils surrounding the area to be affected have also been invited to participate on the process.

237 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 1.10 Yes

Comment: This may be true, but the area represented formerly by SBDC is now considerably expanded (as Central Beds). Does this enlarged area still have the same number of representatives on this committee?

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Yes, they currently have 6 representees. Before JC arrangements, South Beds had 3 and Beds Council another 3.

1373 MR EDMUND WRIGHT Hitchin Para. 1.10 No

Comment: why should Luton and beds make plans for Hertfordshire? Especially as it is on the most beautiful AONB I am incensed at the callous lack of strategy that is demonstrated here

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

23 October 2009 Page 26 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2861	Heath & Reach Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 1.11	Yes

Comment: Heath and Reach Parish Council must be actively engaged and involved in any further potential development activity in and around Leighton Linslade, irrespective of where developments are located as the village lies on the direct route to the north for traffic accessing Milton Keynes, the A5, the M1 and the western bypass.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Consult with Heath and Reach Parish Council.

JC Reason for Response: Further consultation to be undertaken at each stage of the LDF preparation as stated in the SCI. All Parish Councils within the Core Strategy area are consulted as Statutory Stakeholders.

214 Mrs Sarah Cooper

Breachwood Green

Para. 1.12

No

Comment: This comment is not true. You are attempting to hoodwink the population of the area into thinking that these proposals are about Bedfordshire and for Bedfordshire. You are planning to desecrate a beautiful area of Hertfordshire and not giving the people of Hertfordshire the chance to have a say in a democratic way because as a Hertfordshire dweller, I am unable to vote for or against any Bedfordshire Councillor. You cannot possibly represent me or any other person of Hertfordshire because you should have no political authority on Hertfordshire land. Political representatives should represent the community over which they have jurisdiction. You should not be making decisions about areas over which you are not politically responsible. I should be able to vote you off any council when elections are running, if I don't agree with your custody of the area in which I live. This proposal to build on land which you do not represent is making a mockery of the supposedly democratic system of England and I am appalled.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Council is a permanent member of the Committee, and consequently has been informed about every decision to be made. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

730 English Heritage

Cambridge

Spatial Portrait 2

No

Comment: Welcome general references in paras 2.1 and 2.2 to protecting the character of towns and villages within the Growth Area. Although there is some reference to the historic character of Dunstable, Houghton Regis and Leighton Linslade in paras 2.9, 2.10 and 2.11, there is little attempt to define what this really means. Concerned about absence of any reference to Luton's long, varied and important historic character in para 2.8. This needs to be rectified, with a short summary of the historic character of the Growth Area's main towns and villages. Existing documents are available to help eg Conservation Area Character Appraisals. Extensive Urban Surveys exist for Luton, Dunstable, Leighton Linslade and Toddington which characterise their archaeology, topography and historic buildings. It may also be appropriate to undertake further historic characterisation work to understand specific places in more detail, particularly where significant levels of change are proposed. We would be happy to advise on such work.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: According to a recent Planning Inspectorate report on examining DPDs (September 2009), the strategy "should focus relentlessly on the critical issues that relate to the way the area is intended to develop and the strategies to address the critical issues identified" with extraneous and descriptive material stripped out. As the historic environment is not a key strategic issue for Luton, it is important to include information about this aspect in the Spatial Portrait. It is likely that references to the historic character of Dunstable, Houghton Regis and Leighton Linslade will be removed. Chapter 12 does provide details of Luton's historic character, including the number of listed buildings, conservation areas, scheduled ancient monuments and historic parks and gardens although it is likely that this will be taken out of the Core Strategy submission document. The pre-submission document will be structured differently and will be geographically based rather than theme based as in this document.

23 October 2009 Page 27 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1174	The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Spatial Portrait 2	Yes

Comment: Pleased that document recognises the "attractive countryside and valued landscapes" (para 2.1) that South Bedfordshire and Luton contains. To truly reflect the importance of this and reinforce SO7, suggest that the Spatial Portrait contains a section on the Natural Environment and refer to the national significance of the 18 Sites of Special Scientific Interest found within S Bedfordshire and Luton. It should also recognise the variety of habitats and species that exist across the rest of the area, including County Wildlife Sites. The benefits of protecting biological diversity are outlined in PPS9:development should: "Enhance biodiversity in green spaces and among developments so that they are used by wildlife and valued by people, recognising that healthy functional ecosystems can contribute to a better quality of life and to people's sense of well-being." Should also emphasise the importance of conserving and enhancing the Chilterns AONB as legally required by the Countryside and Rights of Way Act (2000).

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: The pre-submission document will be structured differently and will be geographically based rather than theme based as in this document. Therefore, the natural environment relevant to each area will be part of each section.

JC Reason for Response: According to a recent Planning Inspectorate report on examining DPDs (September 2009), the core strategy "should focus relentlessly on the critical issues that relate to the way the area is intended to develop and the strategies to address the critical issues identified" with all extraneous and descriptive material stripped out. Chapter 12: Preserving and Enhancing our Countryside and Heritage contains a section on Biodiversity & Geology which mentions the SSSIs and Country Wildlife Sites as well as the requirement of PPS9 which requires policies to protect and enhance biodiversity in the LDF. Policy CS15 Country and Landscape seeks to protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. Policy CS14 says that developments will comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green spaces and the countryside and will be required to enhance existing and new green space, biodiversity and landscape.

3390 Ms Jennifer Westbury

Eggington

Spatial Portrait 2

No

Comment: Over the last 30 years, Leighton-Linslade has experienced very high levels of housing development, particularly towards the South, with limited additional infrastructure provision. The local population has quadrupled from 11,000 to 38,000 over that period, yet little additional facilities have been provided to cope with these additional people. there are fewer shops open in the town centre. Long term unsustainability of the current situation.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 9: Improving Town Centres, paragraph 9.8, sets out plans for enhancing Leighton Buzzard through encouraging new retail, office and community and leisure uses and improving accessibility into the town centre especially from the train station. As stated in this paragraph, initial work on a master plan for the town centre shows potential sites within and on the edge of the town centre to provide these facilities and help improve the vitality and sustainability of the town as a whole.

2234 David Bowles

Breachwood Green

Para. 2.1

No

Comment: 'A challenge' implies something is actually impossible. The document makes no attempt to address this challenge leaving an observer to guess at what might be envisaged.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge providing for the growth of the principal towns and villages, whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality. Working closely with key stakeholders will ensure that these challenges are addressed with the help of expert advice and guidance.

521 Mr Oliver Christopherson

Stevenage

Para. 2.1

No

Comment: It will be less of a challenge if you adopt the right methodology.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge providing for the growth of the principal towns and villages, whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality, regardless of methodology chosen. Working closely with key stakeholders will ensure that these challenges are addressed with the help of expert advice and guidance.

23 October 2009 Page 28 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1225	Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.1	No

Comment: This paragraph says it all, more housing in Leighton Linslade will ruin it.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements.

336 Mrs Vicky Gillan Offley Para. 2.1 No

Comment: You only reference the Bedfordshire towns/villages and yet one of the options will impact Hitchin and the associated villages much more... like Lilley directly and Offley with the extra traffic and noise pollution from traffic speeding down the A505 towards Hitchin - given one of your by pass options will bring it to Putteridge Bury, Why is the impact on these places/ and roads into Hitchin being considered as part of this proposal? Please don't pass the buck to someone else from a district /council perspective.....

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment.

111 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.1 No

Comment: Leighton Buzzard's unique identity as a historic market town is already compromised by the growth of housing already finished or under construction. The preservation of quality of life in this town depends on their being no further growth of housing.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Policy CS16 seeks to minimise the impact of development of the Growth Areas rich historic environment.

531 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.1 No

Comment: So far the "challenge" has not been taken.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge providing for the growth of the principal towns and villages, whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality. Working closely with key stakeholders will ensure that these challenges are addressed with the help of expert advice and guidance.

288 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Para. 2.1 No

Comment: North Herts also contains such areas of beauty yet these are not mentioned in the document despite the proposal to build over a swathe of them. This is a case of double standards - recognising areas of beauty where the electorate votes for Luton/Beds councillors but ignoring other areas where the electorate is outside Luton/Beds.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. The Chilterns AONB is referred to in Chapter 12 as high quality countryside and Policy CS15 states the need to protect, conserve and enhance the AONB. 12.10 refers to working with key stakeholders including the Chilterns Conservation Board.

23 October 2009 Page 29 of 873

Matter Para 2.1 No Comment: It is not possible to allow villages to grow, "whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality". This aim can only be achieved by confining development to town centres through increasing population density. 2. Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. Policy CS1 refers to new development being primarily focused within existing urban areas and encouraging opportunities for high density development to more centres. 5. Mr David Wynn Para 2.1 No Comment: A bypass does not necessarily serve the town well in terms of development. Entirely consuming villages - for example Mangrove Green & Cockernhoe - is not consistent with this strategy. Building a bypass in the Chiltern AONB is not only illegal but against this policy. 2. Reasonse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required 2. Reason for Responses: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5. Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para 2.2 No Comment: That will continue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centres but outskirts, creating a vacuum as per American cities with out of town malls. 2. Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres." 2. 235 David Bowles Proposed Action: No action required 2. Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration an	ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
achieved by confining development to town centres through increasing population density. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. Policy CS1 refers to new development being primarily focused within existing urban areas and encouraging opportunities for high density development in town centres. 562 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 2.1 No Comment: A bypass does not necessarily serve the town well in terms of development. Entirely consuming villages - for example Mangrove Green & Cockernhoe - is not consistent with this strategy. Building a bypass in the Chiltern AONB is not only illegal but against this policy. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 2.2 No Comment: That will continue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centres but outskirts, creating a vacuum as per American cities with out of town malls. JC Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant					
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including visibility assessment. Policy CS1 refers to new development being primarily focused within existing urban areas and encouraging opportunities for high density development in town centres. 562 Mr David Wynn				high landscape quality". This ain	n can only be
and refine development proposals including viability assessment. Policy CS1 refers to new development being primarily focused within existing urban areas and encouraging opportunities for high density development in town centres. EUTON Para 2.1 No	JC Resp	ponse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: A bypass does not necessarily serve the town well in terms of development. Entirely consuming villages - for example Mangrove Green & Cockernhoe - is not consistent with this strategy. Building a bypass in the Chiltern AONB is not only illegal but against this policy. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 2.2 No Comment: That will continue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centres but outskirts, creating a vacuum as per American cities with out of town malls. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". 2235 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.2 Yes Comment: I support this aspiration JC Response: Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy JC Reason for Response: Response Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment' "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment' Bender to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the Ea	and refi	ne development proposals including viability assessment. Policy CS1 refers to new ging opportunities for high density development in town centres.	w development being primarily	y focused within existing urban are	
Consistent with this strategy. Building a bypass in the Chiltern AONB is not only illegal but against this policy. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5		- · · ,			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lille Ontinue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centres but outskirts, creating a vacuum as per American cities with out of town malls. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". 2235 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.2 Yes Comment: I support this aspiration JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment". Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required				or example Mangrove Green & Coo	ckernhoe - is not
be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment. 5 Mr Kamal Bengougam	JC Resp	ponse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: That will continue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centres but outskirts, creating a vacuum as per American cities with out of town malls. JC Response: Not Agree			ncluding transport analysis ar	nd environmental sensitivity testing	g. Further work to
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". 2235 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.2 Yes Comment: I support this aspiration JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". 2235 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.2 Yes Comment: I support this aspiration JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	Comme	nt: That will continue to happen as your proposals do not develop the town centre	s but outskirts, creating a vac	uum as per American cities with c	out of town malls.
increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". 2235 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.2 Yes	JC Resp	ponse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: I support this aspiration JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Reas	son for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for factor the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating to	acilitating the regeneration and "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive	d enhancement of all the major tove safe and popular town centres".	wns in the area to
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	2235	David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.2	Yes
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 532 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	Comme	nt: I support this aspiration			
Mr Chris Howe Mhitwell Para. 2.2 No Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Resp	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts with "increasing the self containment". JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Reas	son for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	532	Mr Chris Howe	Whitwell	Para. 2.2	No
JC Reason for Response: This is a misunderstanding of what is meant by 'self containment'. Self containment means enabling people to remain in an area for work, shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	Comme	nt: Adding on development on or beyond the eastern edge of the area conflicts wi	th "increasing the self contain	nment".	
shopping, leisure etc. Adding on development to an area simply expands the area in which residents are encouraged to meet their living needs. 104 Mr Jerry Hynes Luton Para. 2.2 No Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Resp	oonse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will fall within the gravitational pull of Hitchin, so it would likely do little to promote the self containment of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required					ea for work,
Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is constructed, people in the East of Luton development would look to Hitchin as the preferred choice for work, shopping and cultural amenities. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	104	Mr Jerry Hynes	Luton	Para. 2.2	No
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Dunstab	ole and Houghton Regis conurbation. Unless some sort of physical barrier is const			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.	JC Resp	ponse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	JC Reas	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	

23 October 2009 Page 30 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3869 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 2.2	No
Comment: The analysis of the plan area and its outcomes focus on the former South Be to deliver the strategy lies outside the Plan area (North Hertfordshire District).	edfordshire and Luton area and	d yet a significant part of the infras	tructure required
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Council is a permanent member of the Committee, and consequently has been informed			Hertfordshire
382 Mr Anthony Malloy	letchworth,hertfordshire	Para. 2.2	No
Comment: AVAILABLE 'BROWNFIELD SITES SHOULD BE DEVELOPED BEFORE DE	ESTROYING GREEN BELT LA	AND!	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy promotes urban development first but a balance potential development land in the urban area and allowance is made for on going development within existing urban areas and encouraging opportunities for high density development.	ppment in urban area. Policy C		
282 Mr John Urwin	Hitchin	Para. 2.2	No
Comment: This is merely an argument for expanding the towns to the size of London an	d Milton Keynes. Why should	a town be able to meet all the nee	ds of its residents?
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: It is considered that this is an essential component of the deli	verability of sustainable comm	unities.	
436 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 2.2	Yes
Comment: Agree			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
4 Mr Kamal Bengougam	Lilley Bottom	Para. 2.3	No
Comment: why focus on the East of Luton when the areas of deprivation are located to t	the West		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of expotential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions.			
1228 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.3	No
Comment: Jobs cannot be created from thin air.			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmer Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. Evidence on the scale of future employment Land Review 2008.			
2806 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.3	Yes
Comment: The reduction of commuting is a prime concern, since the available arteries a	are already near to gridlock!		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS9 seeks to reduce levels of commuting.			

23 October 2009 Page 31 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
66 Mr Greg Laing	Knebworth	Para. 2.3	No
Comment: As 2.3 notes, 'the area has suffered from the national decline`. What jobs? I the same time contributes little to the national economy except greenhouse gas and trareduce pollution and congestion. Most new residents will be London bound commuters.	ffic. The stated aim is to reduc		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Albased on evaluation of existing evidence including transport modelling and employmen		tial Strategy and its Review. Prefer	red Options is
3304 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 2.3	Yes
Comment: Welcome the recognition of the importance of continuing local economic divwellbeing of the area.	ersification and regeneration a	is the key to reducing commuting a	nd improving the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
1379 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 2.3	Yes
Comment: The need to grow and diversify the employment offer within Luton and south commuting from Luton.	ern Bedfordshire is something	we strongly support as well as red	ucing out-
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
968 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 2.3	No
Comment: The reduction of commuting is a prime concern, since the available arteries	are already near to gridlock!		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS9 seeks to reduce levels of commuting.			
77 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.3	No
Comment: This area has a long history of failing to attract major players in certain indus Milton Keynes, which was able to attract certain sectors due to the favourable condition change this now, would require time, money and land - none of which available in suffic downturn. Therefore, people will still have to commute, including myself. I don't want to	s created by the now defunct I ient quantities to persuade hig	Milton Keynes Development Corpo	ration. To try and
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmed Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review.	nt delivery strategy. The Core	Strategy is prepared in the context	of lying within a
3 Mr Kamal Bengougam	Lilley Bottom	Para. 2.4	No
Comment: there are 100's of empty houses in Luton- why build at great cost when you	nave an easier more affordabl	e solution	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS1 refers to new development being primarily focuse development in town centres.	ed within existing urban areas	and encouraging opportunities for I	nigh density

23 October 2009 Page 32 of 873

1229 Mr Graham Drake Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.4	
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF JC Reason for Response: N/A 2807 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Agreed - in and around Luton. Don't push them out of that area, just to make them travel to work!! JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbout that affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area infrastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	No Iring areas. Logic would suggest
therefore not relevant to the LDF JC Reason for Response: N/A 2807 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Agreed - in and around Luton. Don't push them out of that area, just to make them travel to work!! JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbouthat affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area infrastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	No Iring areas. Logic would suggest
Eggington Parish Council Comment: Agreed - in and around Luton. Don't push them out of that area, just to make them travel to work!! JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbout that affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area infrastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	No Iring areas. Logic would suggest
Comment: Agreed - in and around Luton. Don't push them out of that area, just to make them travel to work!! JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbout that affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area infrastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	No Iring areas. Logic would suggest
DC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbour hat affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area infrastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	uring areas. Logic would suggest
IC Reason for Response: N/A 3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbour hat affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area of the frastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. IC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	uring areas. Logic would suggest
3512 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Para. 2.4 Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbour hat affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area of the frastructure cannot cope with its existing population's needs, let along any extra growth. IC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required	uring areas. Logic would suggest
Comment: Paragraph states that there is a need for affordable housing in Luton but concedes that house prices are lower than neighbouth that affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area of the most densely pop	uring areas. Logic would suggest
hat affordable housing should be built elsewhere where housing is even less affordable. Luton is one of the most densely populated area of the most densely	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
C Reason for Response: Affordable housing will be provided across the Luton and southern Bedfordshire area according to need. The	
nformation on housing needs, including affordable housing within the CS area.	SHMA will provide more detailed
533 Mr Chris Howe Whitwell Para. 2.4	No
Comment: "House prices in the area are lower than neighbouring areas" conflicts with "making them unaffordable for many".	
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The wording of the paragraph does not contain any contradictions. House prices in Luton may be lower than it his does not mean that they are affordable for everyone.	in neighbouring areas, however
437 Walter Hitchin Para. 2.4	No
Comment: Affordable housing should be located within town centres to minimise car use and urban sprawl.	
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	
C Reason for Response: N/A	
238 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 2.4	Yes
Comment: Agreed - in and around Luton. Don't push them out of that area, just to make them travel to work!!	
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	
C Reason for Response: N/A	
78 Mr Steve White Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.4	No
Comment: You have missed one other factor - the greed generated by the "buy to let" market, placed a large number of properties into the eople, and thus also pushed upwards the prices to an unrealistic level. As soon as property prices fall to what they realistically should be gain - but only if "buy to let" is capped or scrapped.	he hands of a smaller amount of e, then the market will kick-start
Comment: You have missed one other factor - the greed generated by the "buy to let" market, placed a large number of properties into the eople, and thus also pushed upwards the prices to an unrealistic level. As soon as property prices fall to what they realistically should be	he hands of a smaller amount of e, then the market will kick-start

23 October 2009 Page 33 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
563 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 2.4	No
Comment: Much of the need for affordable housing is NOT in a separate area like the centred on deprived area of the urban conglomeration. The access to jobs from the pro-			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Affordable housing will be provided across the Luton and so information on housing needs, including affordable housing within the CS area.	uthern Bedfordshire area ad	ccording to need. The SHMA will p	rovide more detailed
2236 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.5	No
Comment: The suggested 'improvements' will merely increase the bottleneck at the en	trance to Hitchin town and t	he use of dangerous rural rat runs	
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructions.		velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine developme infrastructure.	nt proposals including meas	sures to mitigate impacts and ensu	ire delivery of
865 Mrs Chris Chapman	Luton	Para. 2.5	No
Comment: Surely by adding more housing and other developments including roads you	u just move the congestion of	else where.	
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence	ce including transport model	ling.	
523 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 2.5	Yes
Comment: I agree. An east-west railway is the key - see previous comments. To impro have a station directly serving the airport terminal, with services direct to Milton Keynes			
Stansted to the east and London and Gatwick to the south. The parkway station and b		ngers on the Midland Main Line.	

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

131 Cottrell Luton Para. 2.5 No

Comment: The infrastructure of the old Dunstable to Luton branch railway line is still there. Turning this disused line into a modern rail/tram line would be far more successful and provide a much greater impact on reducing congestion than a bus route. There is a real opportunity here especially if some national lottery or 'green' funding can be found. It would connect the centres of Dunstable and Luton directly, providing a real alternative to the car, which, as your report suggests, is one of the main routes of congestion. Saying that car use is not sustainable, ignores the reality that car use is certain to increase if 25,000 new homes are added to the area. A tram line would create a separate new route, unaffected by road congestion and road works, providing a more desirable alternative to the bus (in terms of reliability and status). Having a tram would be a big kudos/sense of pride and development for Luton. A tram would also fit very well in with the whole future vision of Luton as a 'Green Growth Area'.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 34 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2808	Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.5	No
ignored/		e South of Luton, providing greater capacity to This renders the East of Leighton Buzzard po sport infrastructure isn't there!			
JC Resp	onse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructur		pment proposals including meas	sures to mitigate
	on for Response: This is a risk fact Area as set by the RSS and its revio	tor which will be addressed in the employmen ew.	t delivery strategy. The Core S	Strategy is prepared in the contex	xt of lying within a
1842	Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 2.5	No
Commer	nt: Needs to mention providing sust	tainable transport options, cycle routes, etc. to	improve east-west links. (Ag	reed late with prior permission fro	om JTU)
JC Resp	onse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
cycle rou including	utes and footpaths. The section on geast-west links. Provision for the l	stainable transport is made in paragraph 2.6 a 'Maximising the Opportunities for Sustainable evel and type of transport infrastructure that only by which it will be delivered and over what time	Travel' in Chapter 5 contains ongoing transport studies dem	more detail regarding sustainable onstrate is needed to support gro	le transport, owth will be
	Luton Conservative Association		Luton	Para. 2.5	No
inhibit th	e use of cars is unrealistic.FYour p	on the A505, how will more houses and cars proposals will include building a road around onel, there is concern that they are inaccurate a	r under the airport - have you	adequately consulted the airport	
	onse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	on for Response: Preferred Option uthorities.	s is based on evaluation of existing evidence	including transport modelling	and consultation with all key stak	keholders including
	Mrs Kate McPherson		Cockernhoe	Para. 2.5	Yes
	fely. A development of 5,500 house	e rush hour and the single track lanes around es in this area would have a correspondingly l			
JC Resp	onse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		s based on evaluation of existing evidence in to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of in		Further work will be undertaken to	test and refine
3798	Miss Ella McPherson		Cockernhoe	Para. 2.5	Yes
	fely. A development of 5,500 house	e rush hour and the single track lanes around es in this area would have a correspondingly l			
JC Resp	onse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including meas	sures to mitigate
JC Reas	on for Response: Further work to b	be undertaken to test and refine development	proposals including measures	s to mitigate impacts.	

23 October 2009 Page 35 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3716 Marie Tyler		Letchworth	Para. 2.5	No
omment: You stop short of refe	rring to the traffic gridlock in Hitchin and fail t	to address the impact of a huge in	crease in traffic as a result of east of	Luton proposals.
Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to impacts.	o be undertaken to test and refine	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
Reason for Response: Furthe	r work to be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate impacts.	
763 Mr John Wells		Luton	Para. 2.5	Yes
	out the need to improve east-west links; but blic transport infrastructure instead?	building new roads is not the answ	ver, especially the ruinous bypass to	the north of the tov
Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action requ	uired		
Reason for Response: Prefer	red Options is based on evaluation of existin	g evidence including transport mo	delling.	
970 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 2.5	No
e future. This means the East of frastructure isn't there!	ened so has more capacity to carry vehicles of Leighton is not easily connected to that train	nsport route. It cannot be 'sound' t		
CResponse: Not Agree CReason for Response: Prefer	Proposed Action: No action requ red Options based on evaluation of existing e		lling and employment land study.	
564 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 2.5	Yes
omment: There is no access to unstable will have the greatest	Milton Keynes by rail. Improving public transeffect.	sport east-west will not improve the	e congestion within Luton. The northe	ern bypass above
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action requ	uired		
	red Options is based on evaluation of existin measures to mitigate impacts and ensure d		delling. Further work will be underta	ken to test and refi
2 Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Para. 2.6	No
omment: This will not happen a anditions along Lilley Bottom an	s rural communities rely mainly on cars to tra d to and from the A1/M1	avel. The east of Luton proposal w	rill add to the already precarious drivi	ng and traffic
Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action requ	uired		
Reason for Response: Prefer	red Options is based on evaluation of existin	g evidence including transport mo	delling.	
2237 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 2.6	No
omment: Cycling and walking n bace being taken up with wheel	ot helpful to mothers with shopping. Public tr chairs	ransport not helpful to mothers with	n pushchairs due to limited space on	buses for them an
C Response: Not a spatial matte erefore not relevant to the LDF	<u> </u>			
C Reason for Response: This is	sue should be addressed by the Sustainable	e Communities Strategy		
866 Mrs Chris Chapman		Luton	Para. 2.6	Yes
omment: The reason most peo	ple use their cars is that public transport is no	on existent and does not go where	people want to go	
C Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action requ	uired		
Reason for Response: Policy	CS3 seeks to improve public transport and p	people's access to it through delive	ering strategic public transport improv	vements.
October 2009			Pa	ae 36 of 873

23 October 2009 Page 36 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
524	Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 2.6	Yes

Comment: I agree. In most "connected cities" the interurban transport network must be on rail, because buses are nowhere near fast enough. At the moment you have three stations - Luton Airport Parkway, Luton, and Leagrave. In Greater Luton the way I imagine it, there are several more local stations, the trains are frequent and it's easy to get to Luton town centre from any station in less than 15 minutes. Houghton Regis still lacks a station, but it's fairly close to Dunstable North station. With all these stations, and all new residential development taking place within walking distance of a station, fewer people than at present depend on buses for their public transport - many more have a choice of mode.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1232 Mr Graham Drake Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.6 No

Comment: Mass housing will obviously make matters much worse and should be rejected.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport modelling. Policy CS3 seeks to improve public transport and people's access to it through delivering strategic public transport improvements.

2809 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.6 No

Comment: So it makes real sense to build ALL these houses close to where the jobs ARE - not build houses and hope the jobs will become available. With all the new housing in Leighton-Linslade in recent years there have been no 'recent' large scale employment opportunities for the new residents! Indeed the large employers have all left the area. Where are all the new jobs going to come from? The occupants of the new development will either live on benefit or commute out of the area (to London by train, or Milton Keynes/Luton by car). Hardly a viable (or sustainable) strategy.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008

112 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.6 No

Comment: Recent experience in the Leighton Buzzard area suggests that little influence can be brought to bear on public transport companies to improve public transport - e.g. the re-routing of the X15 bus away from Leighton Buzzard and Heath and Reach so that direct routes to Milton Keynes and Aylesbury are unavailable and the rail links to London are already at capacity.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

3831 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 2.6 Yes

Comment: Support the recognition of the importance of public transport, walking and cycling as the solution to congestion and poor air quality in some areas but Not Agree that public transport cannot provide an attractive alternative to car use because of the constrained road network.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable transport for local trips and bypasses to reduce through traffic and cross-conurbation trips.

23 October 2009 Page 37 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1502 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.6	Yes
Comment: Reason for lack of public transport is due to: - to lack of raffic calming in Leighton Buzzard and the Cycling town are exce		of funding for buses - lack of night ti	me public transport.
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the co or the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing trans y which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be i	sport studies demonstrate is needed to suppor	t growth will be included in the Core	
1344 Mrs Gloria Twells	LUTON	Para. 2.6	No
comment: Instead of suggesting building more roads, there should	d be a better public transport system, to encou	rage people to leave their cars at ho	ome.
C Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: Policy CS3 seeks to improve public tran	nsport and people's access to it through deliver	ring strategic public transport improv	vements.
239 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 2.6	No
(eynes/Luton by car). Hardly a viable (or sustainable) strategy! C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Not C Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an at	•	ed workforce to draw business into the	ne area E
79 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.6	No
Comment: Make up your minds. In 2.5 you say there is a need to also, as I commute daily to Slough from L.Buzzard, how do you su		u say you want encourage people no	t to use their cars.
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: Improving east west traffic routes will re onsistent speeds which is more sustainable in terms of carbon er elivering strategic public transport improvements.			
565 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 2.6	No
omment: East of Luton is not on the proposed guided busway. Its	s location will encourage local commuting for s	shops and for employment	
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: The Key Diagram shows the proposed exclopment be progressed.	extension to the Luton-Dunstable bus way whi	ch will include the East of Luton exte	ension should the
2238 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.7	No
comment: A challenge implies something is actually impossible. To e envisaged	The document makes no attempt to address the	nis challenge leaving an observer to	guess at what migh

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge providing for the growth of the principal towns and villages, whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality. Working closely with key stakeholders will ensure that these challenges are addressed with the help of expert advice and guidance.

23 October 2009 Page 38 of 873

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Not Agree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
215	Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.7	No

Comment: How will the water supply support so many additional houses in Hertfordshire?

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including a Water Cycle Strategy, which included North Hertfordshire. The Water Cycle Study will be confirming whether or not there will be adequate facility in this area.

795 Ms Priscilla Cullen Breachwood Green Para. 2.7 No

Comment: Supplying renewable energy to the proposed development is not here described and one gets the impression that the weasel words "significant challenge," also applied to safeguarding unique village communities, actually means 'impossible'.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure. Policy CS12 seeks to ensure that all new developments contribute and comply with national and regional targets for resource efficiency.

1844 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 2.7 No

Comment: This section is very weak. Provide examples where Luton is working on climate change adaptation and mitigation. Distinguish between adaptation (e.g. climate resilient construction) and mitigation (e.g. reducing construction and operation carbon costs) and provide more information on both. Educate the public on low-carbon living, provision of open space networks, SUDs, water efficiency and sustainable construction at this stage, as well as later in the document. Recognise methods of mitigation that improve environmental quality and migratory corridors. State that several locations are already at significant risk of flooding and that projected impacts of climate change will increase the risk and breadth of flooding. (Agreed late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 10, Adapting to and Mitigating Climate Change, provides more detailed discussion and policies on these issues (CS12 - Resource Efficiency, CS13 - Mitigating Flood Risk). Technical studies will provide targets for reducing carbon etc and a Development Management DPD, an Urban Design SPD and a Water Management SPD will address issues of guidance and implementation of policies.

1175 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 2.7 No

Comment: LBC - National Indicator 188 (climate change) - currently poor performance. Document only encouraged use of renewable energy - tackling climate change broader issue therefore section needs expanding to include: sustainable design and construction, biodiversity, floodplains.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure appropriate strategic coverage of these matters is included in the Core Strategy.

JC Reason for Response: LDF should be read as a whole. The Core Strategy is a strategic document which covers these elements as part of the overall strategy, but cannot address issues in detail. LDDs will build on issues at a detailed level. The objectives of the LDF including the CS will be monitored through the Annual Monitoring Report using National and Regional Indicators.

284 Mr John Urwin Hitchin Para. 2.7 No

Comment: I see paragraphs like this in other planning documents. The energy consumption in the UK is 125 kW hours per person per day. How do you intend to meet even one quarter of this with renewables? It is best done at a national level with something called nuclear power...

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee will work with stakeholders to consider whether it is suitable, viable and achievable to develop joint targets and measures which exceed national and regional targets.

23 October 2009 Page 39 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
80 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.7	No
Comment: The impact of the U.K. on climate change is min developing nations on climate change e.g. India, China.	imal as it stands. All of us, including the Governmen	nt need to address the impact of trad	itional 3rd world /
therefore not relevant to the LDF	on: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
6 Mr Kamal Bengougam	Lilley Bottom	Para. 2.8	No
Comment: Do you think a bypass will achieve this? No. It w not new houses.	ill create a central vacuum and open up scarce Lutor	n jobs to other communities. People	need jobs at present
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Acti	on: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on every of future employment land and premises is described on pa			Evidence on the scale
1800 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Para. 2.8	No
Comment: The fact that Luton is severely constrained by th	e Chilterns AONB to the east and north should be re	cognised, particularly in paragraph 2	2.8.
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy "should focus Chilterns AONB is well documented and referenced through (Figure 1) where its nature as a constraint is clear.	nout the CS. It is referred to in the first paragraph (2.	1) of the Spatial Portrait and is show	n on the Key Diagram
535 Mr Chris Howe	Whitwell	Para. 2.8	No
Comment: Building east of Luton will reduce the value of the			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Acti JC Reason for Response: Policies CS14 and 15 seek to pro deliver new green infrastructure including existing green sp		er of the countryside as well as main	tain, enhance and
67 Mr Greg Laing	Knebworth	Para. 2.8	No
Comment: If these plans go ahead the issue of responding for people to walk, cycle and generally reduce stress levels		more sprawl less green belt and less	s attractive landscape
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Acti	on: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: Policies CS14 and 15 seek to prodeliver new green infrastructure including existing green sp		er of the countryside as well as main	tain, enhance and
1380 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 2.8	Yes
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: 2.8 Support/Object/Comment M1, Junction 10A is located at an important gateway to Lute that development of this site creates a prime opportunity for the profile of Luton.	on for those entering the town from the south. It also	represents a key gateway to Luton A	Airport. We consider

23 October 2009 Page 40 of 873

JC Reason for Response: F Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. It does not include development around Junction 10A of the M1

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Not Agree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1786	Stopsley Against Development (SAD)	Luton	Para. 2.8	No	
Comment: Proposals will ultimately deprive East of Luton The Core Strategy states at 2.8 "Raising the profile, image and appeal of Luton to maximise its potential through					

Comment: Proposals will ultimately deprive East of Luton The Core Strategy states at 2.8 "Raising the profile, image and appeal of Luton to maximise its potential through delivering regeneration and renewal to its central and deprived areas is important", and S.A.D. agree. The most deprived areas in Luton are (in order of deprivation according to the East of England Development Agency) Dallow, Biscot, Northwell, Saints, Lewsey, Farley and High Town. These Luton wards are predominately to the North and West of the conurbation. None are near the East of Luton preferred urban extension. How can the Core Strategy statement possibly be fulfilled in any way in relation to the East of Luton? It is a total contradiction and S.A.D. believes your intended Core Strategy will in fact deliver deprivation rather than regeneration if the East of Luton proposals are realised.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence and further work is to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Policy CS11 addresses the issues of regenerating and renewing Luton. Implementation of the Luton Development Framework and the preparation, adoption and implementation of the Town Centre Master plan Supplementary Planning Document (SPD) for Luton will also address these issues in a practical way through redevelopment proposals such as Power Court.

764 Mr John Wells Luton Para. 2.8 Yes

Comment: "Some parts of the central area are in need of renewal, regeneration and increased investment." This is the understatement of the century! We have a demolition site for a bus station, Power Court lies derelict and the area in between is highly polluted. Other areas of the town centre are a shabby disgrace. Let's have some investment here please!

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 seeks to facilitate the regeneration of Luton, with emphasis on the redevelopment of large sites such as Power Court and implementation of the Luton Development Framework and the preparation, adoption and implementation of the Town Centre Master plan Supplementary Planning Document (SPD) for Luton.

566 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 2.8 No

Comment: One of the highlights is that some urban areas have access to countryside - this strategy will take that option away for Stopsley and Wigmore

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policies CS14 and 15 seek to protect, conserve and enhance the quality and character of the countryside as well as maintain, enhance and deliver new green infrastructure including existing green space and infrastructure.

337 Mrs Vicky Gillan Offley Para. 2.9 No

Comment: Again, you only reference the Bedfordshire towns and yet one of the options will impact Hitchin much more... and surrounding villages like Offley with the extra traffic and noise pollution from traffic. Why is the impact on these places not considered as part of the proposal?

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

568 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 2.9 Yes

Comment: Agree that the congestion is bad. The bypass and other measures will benefit the town.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy

23 October 2009 Page 41 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1811 Houghton Regis Town Council	Houghton Regis	Para. 2.10	No
Comment: Gives a false impression that HR is fine. It has severe levels of deprivation, of third sentence should read, 'These now experience severe/ multiple deprivation'. (Late severe)		nent and very limited/ restricted lo	ocal services. The
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Include change in pre su	ibmission document		
JC Reason for Response: Pre submission CS to include multiple deprivation in Houghton	n Regis housing estates.		
3558 Mr Barry Brownsell	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which indicatown to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained	ites that limited infrastructure l	nas been provided despite the ho	using growth in the
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is conrequirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.	sidered the most appropriate t	o meet the needs of the town and	d the Growth Area's
3588 M J Carr	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: Due to the recent expansion of Leighton Linslade no further large scale house	sing developments can be sus	tained.	
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is conrequirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.	sidered the most appropriate t	o meet the needs of the town and	d the Growth Area's
1238 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: A lot of industry and other businesses have been lost in Leighton Linslade with	ith no hint of being replaced. for	urther housing cannot help emplo	yment in this area.
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is con- requirements. Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described.			
2810 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: The Town can't handle its current development - let alone add huge slice of keepers being 'priced out of business' - and that includes the Estate Agents! Nor is then only serves to split the town centre further.			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008		dy. Evidence on the scale of futur	re employment land
3560 Mr Keith Fish	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which indicatown to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained	tes that limited infrastructure l	nas been provided despite the ho	using growth in the
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is conrequirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.	sidered the most appropriate t	o meet the needs of the town and	d the Growth Area's

23 October 2009 Page 42 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
924	Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No	
Comme	Comment: Nothing said about congestion and regeneration of Leighton Ruzzard town centre. Also no mention of lack of employment for increased population. Some				

Comment: Nothing said about congestion and regeneration of Leighton Buzzard town centre. Also no mention of lack of employment for increased population. Some area's of deprivation on Council owned/Housing Association estates exist.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008

113 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.11 No

Comment: I submit that protecting this town is only possible by reducing to an absolute minimum any further expansion of housing. Please take into account the housing that is currently under way off Billington Road towards the by-pass.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

3536 Jon Green Eggington Para. 2.11

Comment: Due to the recent expansion of Leighton Linslade no further large scale housing developments can be sustained.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

2137 Ms Jayne Green

Eggington

Para. 2.11

No

No

Comment: Due to the recent expansion of Leighton Linslade no further large scale housing developments can be sustained.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

3561 Linda Holbrook

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 2.11

No

Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which indicates that limited infrastructure has been provided despite the housing growth in the town to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

3901 John Keys

Unknown

Para. 2.11

No

Comment: "Leighton Linslade has experienced high levels of recent housing development, particularly to the South East, with limited additional infrastructure provision". - This being the case (the Town's population has grown from 11,000 to 38,000 in recent years) no further large scale housing developments can be sustained and must not be built.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 43 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3557 Leighton Buzzard Opposed to Unsustainable Development	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which in own to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained	ndicates that limited infrastructu	ure has been provided despite the	housing growth in the
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is equirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing propos		ate to meet the needs of the town a	and the Growth Area's
105 Mr and Mrs Tony and Veronica Moran	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
Comment: Leighton Linslade suffers from congestion, poor facilities, poor transport imployment facilities to match the development in Leighton which will lead to commevelopment.	t links and does not get priority muting and more congestion. i	over Luton/Dunstable/Houghton R mportant that facilities are in place	legis. Lack of local before more
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is equirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including remises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 200	g employment land study. Evide		
3488 Mrs G Nash	Eggington	Para. 2.11	Yes
Comment: Leighton Linslade's population has grown from 11,000 to 38,000 in rece ot be built.	ent years and further large-scale	e housing developments cannot be	sustained and must
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is equirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing propos		ate to meet the needs of the town a	and the Growth Area's
26 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
omment: Despite many promises and supposedly planning requirements develop	ment has taken place without t	the necessary improvements to infe	rastructure
C Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required nerefore not relevant to the LDF			
C Reason for Response: N/A			
3554 Mr C Shane	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No
comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which in own to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained	ndicates that limited infrastructu	ure has been provided despite the	housing growth in the
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is equirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing propos		ate to meet the needs of the town a	and the Growth Area's
2742 Stephen Sheppard	Eggington	Para. 2.11	No
comment: 'Leighton Linslade has experienced high levels of recent housing develophis being the case (the town's population has grown from 11,000 to 38,000 in receipt built.	opment, particularly to the Sout		
C Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Response. Not Agree Proposed Action. No action required			

23 October 2009 Page 44 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1507	South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.11	No

Comment: Leighton Linslade has an attractive town centre with a range of shops. However its continued success is in question. Many residents in the town do not shop locally and the range of shops is not as wide as it could be. Promotion is minimal with a very poor shopping guide so that most people are unaware of the shopping offer and there is no easy way to discover it. It is crucial that the core strategy acknowledges the weak health of the town centre so that a concerted effort will be made to ensure that it does not follow the decline of Dunstable.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres".

3550 Mr David Stone Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.11 No

Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which indicates that limited infrastructure has been provided despite the housing growth in the town to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

2744 Sue Stone Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.11 No

Comment: 'Leighton Linslade has experienced high levels of recent housing development, particularly to the South East, with limited additional infrastructure provisions' This being the case (the town's population has grown from 11,000 to 38,000 in recent years) no further large scale housing developments can be sustained and must not be built.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

3562 Edward Syrett Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.11 No

Comment: Quotes from the spatial portrait paragraph for Leighton Buzzard which indicates that limited infrastructure has been provided despite the housing growth in the town to demonstrate that further housing development can not be sustained

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including viability assessment.

2636 Mr Michael Turton Linslade Para. 2.11 No

Comment: There is no current local need for anything like these number of houses

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This sets the housing targets that must be delivered..

240 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 2.11 No

Comment: The town can't handle its current development - let alone add a huge slice of extra residential bodies!

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 45 of 873

	lame/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
971 M	Ir John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 2.11	No
	apacity within the town: therefore se: Not Agree	only new capacity outside the town centre ca Proposed Action: No action required	n be developed - which	only serves to split the town centre	further.

81 Mr Steve White Leighton Buzzard Para. 2.11 No

Comment: I was born in L.Buzzard, and have lived here for 52 years. Believe me when I say that saying it is still an attractive market town is looking through rose-tinted glasses. Due to appalling mis-management and planning, several past (and current) local governments have allowed this town to die, with focus and money going to Dunstable and Houghton Regis. Employment within the town was once vibrant, but being unable to compete with proximity of M.K., this has withered. The town is basically a huge commuter barracks, and the proposed developments will only make this worse.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS11 Improving Town Centres provides strategies for facilitating the regeneration and enhancement of all the major towns in the area to increase the variety of services and opportunities available for each one thereby creating "vibrant, dynamic, distinctive safe and popular town centres". The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area.

517 Mr Matthew Andrews Lilley Para. 2.12 No

Comment: I have seen little evidence of the exclusion in villages suggested here. Perhaps the authors might point to a time when first time buyers could buy, in significant numbers, housing in villages. This appears to be a unsubstianted growth justification.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified a need for development in residual area.

1042 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate) Northampton Para. 2.12 Yes

Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Para 2.12 Support/Object/Comment: Comment Comments: Whilst accepting that many of the villages within the District will accommodate limited growth in comparison the larger urban extensions to the conurbation, in order to ensure housing delivery, the Council should be committed to delivering sensitive development in the rural areas. In fact, the East of England Plan allocates an additional 1,000 dwellings to be accommodated outside of the MKSM Growth Area, within the remainder of South Bedfordshire for the period 2001 to 2021. Early delivery of dwellings in such locations is considered to be particularly relevant given likely delays in delivery of larger residential extensions due to the strategic infrastructure requirements, and likely delays in delivery of urban brownfield sites whilst existing market conditions may slow down delivery.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified a need for development in residual area. A Site Allocations DPD will be produced to identify development opportunities in the residual area.

2250 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 2.12 No

Comment: Villages are least likely to suffer social exclusion. My village has good social facilities and a free taxi scheme for the vulnerable to access services and supplies.

JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required therefore not relevant to the LDF

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 46 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
525 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 2.12	No
Comment: Not much can be done about public transport in most of the villages; they railway. They often have no station at present, but if new villages are created nearby public transport and a choice of mode. These clusters are where new village housing	to form a cluster, it can hav	ent. But there are some villages withing a station and a bus route, giving the	n walking distance of a ne whole cluster good
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth development in the residual area. The Site Allocations DPD will review development of			
211 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.12	No
Comment: Do you understand what constitutes the term 'village?' It would appear not services', if this were not the case, they would not be a village. If an area of dwellings			
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required therefore not relevant to the LDF			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1240 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.12	No
Comment: Further mass housing will infill between villages and towns, which is under	sirable.		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge provindividual character.	viding for the growth of the	principal towns and villages, whilst p	rotecting their
2811 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 2.12	No
Comment: The "east of Leighton-Linslade" shows little (if any) scope for relieving the take a small amount of appropriate development, which might also help their sustaina succeed in throttling the village!			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth for development in residual area. A Site Allocations DPD will be produced to identify of			is identified a need
376 Mr Stuart Harries	Luton	Para. 2.12	Yes
Comment: Improving links to villages may be beneficial to both those who live in the vinto one anonymous conurbation is not.	villages themselves and the	ose in the surrounding communities.	Amalgamating villages
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth amalgamated. The Core Strategy seeks to retain the character and individuality of vil		al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Vil	llages will not be
377 Mr Stuart Harries	Luton	Para. 2.12	No
Comment: There is a substantial difference between improving links to villages and d	estroying them by amalgar	nation into an anonymous conurbation	on.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Villages will not be amalgamated. The Core Strategy seeks to retain the character and individuality of villages.

23 October 2009 Page 47 of 873

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Agree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
508	Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 2.12	No

Comment: A village is a small group of dwellings in a rural area where people have chosen to live. Villagers themselves don't expect to be dependent on public transport. First time buyers do not usually choose a village as their preferred place to live.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Travel by car is likely to remain a significant means of travel during the forthcoming plan period.

285 Mr John Urwin Hitchin Para. 2.12 No

Comment: Isn't it the nature of a modern village to be partly reliant on the nearest town? What is wrong with that? If it wasn't reliant, it would be called a town... I agree that villages would benefit from expansion if it meant a better bus service for the elderly. This argument against the private car flies against what people want. Cars are cheap, convenient and useful. Try carrying an 8 x 4 board on a bus! Cars are becoming more efficient and with the advent of electric/fuel cell cars there is the possibility of reducing reliance on unstable regimes for oil.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Revise Spatial Portrait

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy does not seek to make villages self sufficient.

438 Walter Hitchin Para. 2.12 No

Comment: Transport links do not merit investment for the relatively few village dwellers and, instead, villages should be allowed to wane.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: All parts of the community will benefit in some way from the developments through provision of housing, new facilities and improved public transport.

973 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 2.12 No

Comment: The "east of Leighton-Linslade" shows little (if any!) scope for relieving the "suitable" housing growth for the local villages - most of whom would be prepared to take a small amount of appropriate development, which might also help their sustainability. But throwing a huge development alongside a village environment will only succeed in throttling the village!

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified a need for development in residual area. The Core Strategy seeks to protecting the individual character of villages. A Site Allocations DPD will be produced to identify development opportunities in the residual area.

570 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para, 2.12 Yes

Comment: It is important to improve links to the surrounding towns and to make housing more affordable, but it's also important to preserve them, not totally absorb them into an urban extension

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy acknowledges that it is a challenge providing for the growth of the principal towns and villages, whilst protecting their individual character as well as the areas of high landscape quality.

7 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 2.13 No

Comment: Villages have limited services because that is what rural life means. if amenities come at the expense of countryside then no. Also, over 18 developments have taken place in recent memory East of Luton- what is wrong with the West!!!!

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including a Site Assessment Matrix.

23 October 2009 Page 48 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
796	Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 2.13	No

Comment: In England village communities are characterised by their social inclusion-not as claimed here. We have innumerable clubs and societies for all ages and interests. Families and children are catered for and the disabled and elderly cared for. In my village we operate a car service for those that need to visit hospital etc and also a meals service in the local pub. Despite the effects of legislation that make it difficult for country pubs to survive, the post office to operate and the restriction in bus services, we survive because we are a proper organic community, not an urban sprawl.

JC Response: Not a spatial matter,

Proposed Action: No action required

therefore not relevant to the LDF

JC Reason for Response: N/A

68 Mr Greg Laing Knebworth Para. 2.13 No

Comment: Villages in the proposed Luton east extension will be completely subsumed and lose all identity.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area. These matters will be considered in this context.

1347 Mrs Pauline Wilson Harpenden Para. 2.13 No

Comment: No mention of HERTFORDSHIRE

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Hertfordshire is mentioned in the Core Strategy

1730 Bloor Homes Derbyshire Vision and Objectives 3 Yes

Comment: We are generally supportive of the Vision and Objectives set out in the consultation document.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1586 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Vision and Objectives 3 Yes

Comment: We commend the Vision as stated, but have very deep concerns that it can ever be realised given the overwhelming scale of housing and population growth proposed for an area whose infrastructure and countryside is already under stress. The further proposed expansion proposed for Leighton Buzzard, on top of committed Local Plan growth is hardly compatible with the vision. The southern and eastern urban extensions will produce a situation wholly at odds with the principles of sustainable development. We applaud the reference at SO6 to 'distinctive' town centres, but this receives no clear support in Chapter 9. S07 talks of offering 'the highest level of protection' for the natural environment but this isn't compatible with the scale of growth envisaged. Proposals that are highly damaging to the environment are being proposed, notably a dual carriageway bypass through the Chilterns AONB north-east of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objectives. SO6 The JC supports the preparation and adoptions of master plans and site specifics development briefs as SPDs. These will help to inform the location and nature of new developments and identify a series of other measures needed to achieve the objective of creating distinctive and popular town centres. SO7 The JC will ensure that the mitigation measures identified in the SBLA 2007 and ESA 2008 are implemented and ensuring that in areas where growth is not accommodated the landscape and countryside is preserved and enhanced.

23 October 2009 Page 49 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3454	East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Vision and Objectives 3	Yes

Comment: Support identification of a preferred direction of growth to the East of Luton and has provided evidence for a 3,500 unit scheme. Support Joint Committee's Vision for Luton and South Bedfordshire. Acknowledge that new communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local jobs, services, leisure and green infrastructure.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Delivering growth to the East of Luton is considered to be a sustainable objective

3019 David Gibson Wheatley Cockernhoe Vision and Objectives 3 No

Comment: Delete the principle "Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District"

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional spatial strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3.

1132 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council Barton-le-Clay Para. 3.2 no

Comment: The last paragraph of the Vision reads: The area will also be a place that is recognised for its attractive surrounding rural villages, whose identities have been safeguarded where practical, as well as its protected and enhanced natural environment, notably the Chilterns. The addition of the words where practical undermines the principle of safeguarding the identity and character of the rural villages. Even where villages take some development, it should be of a form and design which always retains their individual identity and character. The words where practical should be deleted.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the development of urban extensions in the AONB and limiting development in other sensitive areas of landscape, the impact of development on valuable landscape areas has been minimised. However, impact will occur. Therefore, the joint Committee will ensure that the mitigation measures identified in the SBLA 2007 and the ESA 2008 are implemented and ensuring that in areas where growth is not accommodated the landscape and countryside are preserved and enhanced.

8 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Para. 3.2 No

Comment: Is this a vision or a dream? Housing and a bypass situated on greenbelt do not develop communities.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: By integrating the provision of new development including, homes, employment and social/community infrastructure uses with high quality public transport, which will help to shape both new development and future travel patterns in a highly sustainable way. Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which planning system can contribute to sustainable communities generally.

23 October 2009 Page 50 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
714	Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 3.2	No

Comment: Abandon the eastern by-pass and replace it with the proposed rail link to Stevenage, to encourage travellers from the east to reach the airport area by public transport instead of by car. Unlike the new station, the new rail link can be "aspirational" at this stage. Keep the northern by-pass to carry the A505 traffic, allow it to join/leave the motorway at the new junction and relieve the town centres, but take it along the edge of the AONB. Keep parts of the northern extensions and include more land to the north if need be, but limit residential and high trip-generating uses to within walking distance of the station. Abandon the eastern urban extension or limit it to the area close to the airport. Put the development that cannot go in the urban extensions in satellites on the railway north and/or south of Luton, for example at Westoning (with a new station), Harlington and/or New Mill End. There should be enough room in these satellites for all the new dwellings, especially if one of them can be a new town.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

172 Mr Chris Grimes

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 3.2

ves

Comment: If development is to take place in the 'preferred' areas to the East of the town, a further 'spoke' in the 'green wheel' should be considered along Miletree Road. This would assist in preserving the historical context and attraction of the Light Railway, which is currently suffering from a form of planning blight.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. MKSMSRS requires a Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it

536 Mr Chris Howe

Luton

Para. 3.2

No

Comment: The thought that a densely populated and built upon urban area can be transformed into a "Green" growth area is wild dreaming and not realistic. This vision has been designed by Jargonauts ... "Rejuvenated communities" ... why will yet another attempt to improve the image of Luton necessitate development on beautiful countryside to the east? If the surrounding countryside is to be built over then the vision of "access to a web of well managed green infrastructure as well as the surrounding countryside" is clouded.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review .Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3.

192 Mr Clive Johnson

Luton

Para. 3.2

NO

Comment: It is laughable to describe Luton as a shopping centre of choice. The borough council's appalling traffic schemes have made it awful to get into, unpleasant and costly to park (if you can find anywhere, and worse to get home. The Mall Arndale is dying with more and more empty units. Increasingly, Luton residents choose to shop elsewhere. At peak times, it is quicker and cheaper to go to Milton Keynes instead. Luton is also a nightmare to pass through from anywhere to anywhere else. Mass improvements to roads are needed BEFORE any "growth". Luton also has poor public transport which will scarcely be improved by spending 80 million on a guided busway that no-one except the Borough Council wants. Extend the Thameslink railway to Dunstable for half the price.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: The CS will require that the impact of all new development proposals on the town centre is fully considered.

JC Reason for Response: The evidence shows us that the current retail hierarchy remains the most appropriate one, with Luton town centre the principal and sub regional centre within the main conurbation. The transport Appraisal predicts that public transport usage will increase as a result of both investment in the Luton-Dunstable Bus way and traditional bus routes that will serve the preferred strategic mixed use urban extensions. The importance of delivering large regeneration sites, improving pedestrian movement within the town centre, particularly between the central station, the main shopping area, Power Court and adjoining areas, is identified in chapter 9 of Core Strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 51 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
27	Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 3.2	No
Comme	nt: The vision indicated here is laudable but is not new and has not been adhered	d too in the past		
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: The vision aims to contribute to the delivery of sustainable con	nmunities		
3305	Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society	Wimborne	Para. 3.2	No
	nt: The vision does not match the requirement that major growth is employment robe stressed in your vision.	rather than housing led. T	his is recognised in objective SO3	and for balance
	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas Objectiv	son for Response: Both, employment and housing constitutes the main requirements.	ent for the area. The Visio	n does address employment withi	n its strategic
1194	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 3.2	Yes
as part od distinct to would a	nt: The vision mentions "access to a web of well managed green infrastructure of the vision, we prefer the term "network" rather than "web", and it should be noted from it. Specific reference to the Leighton Linslade Green Wheel and a "much greels o wish to see reference to improved environmental resources in and around the emissions as part of the 'Green Growth Area' ethos.	ed that 'green infrastructu eener environment" for Du	re' includes the surrounding count unstable is most welcome at this s	ryside, and is not tage, however we
JC Res	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy	uses well known terms w	hen referring to Green Infrastructu	ıre.
JC Reas	son for Response: The Core Strategy will refer to Green Infrastructure using well	known terms.		
571	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 3.2	No
Comme	nt: It is bizarre that there has been no collaboration with the LSP for North Herts,	when part of the preferred	d urban extension is in their area	
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: North Herts. Council is a permanent member of the Committee	e, and consequently has b	peen informed about every decision	n to be made.
516	Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 1	No
more ap	nt: No, for the following reasons: 1. The plans do no accord with the aspiration in propriate way forward. In particular, the ex-Vauxhall and IBC sites appear to be to be entirely broken by this proposed development: I note that Hertfordshire with 3. I struggle to see how large scale suburban housing development will enable	a better location for imme th its building plans has no	ediate large scale development 2.	The aspiration in SO7
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
oowerfu	son for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new develop I way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objec y the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review.			
	Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 1	No
	nt: The addition of the words € where practical' undermines the principle of safegevelopment, it should be of a form and design which always retains their individua			
C Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The Core Strategy will establish defensible revised Green Belt Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review	boundaries. The Core St	rategy is prepared in the context o	f lying within a

23 October 2009 Page 52 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1683	Bedfordshire Police Authority		Q. 1	Yes
Comme	ent:	•	·	•
JC Res	ponse: Agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text though is in agr	eement with the strategy.		
9	Mr Kamal Bengougam		Q. 1	No
and for	ent: because it is done at the expense of the environment and has been ill conce people to vote on a big project with limited evidence is stupid. How did the other xes and who will foot the bill. Why are there no developments West of Luton since	options measure up and v	where are the documents. What im	
JC Res	ponse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
based of	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Arc on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing g further infrastructure and viability appraisal work.			
1043	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)		Q. 1	Yes
Comme	ent: Support spatial vision			
JC Res	ponse: Agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text though is in agr	reement with the strategy.		
2253	David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 1	No
	ent: Clearly where it becomes 'impractical', villages identities will not be safeguar arded. What are the proposals to enhance the natural environment? Enhancem			tities will not be
	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
develop	son for Response: By avoiding the development of urban extensions in the AON ment on valuable landscape areas has been minimised. However, impact will or 2007 and the ESA 2008 are implemented and ensuring that in areas where growted.	ccur. Therefore, the Plan w	vill ensure that the mitigation meas	ures identified in the
2170	Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Q. 1	No
Comme	ent: Vision of a "Green Growth Area" stops at County boundary whilst advocating	destruction of high quality	landscape beyond.	
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The Core Strategy will establish a defensible revised Green E Area as set by the Regional spatial Strategy and its review. SO7 To deliver grow ment	th which offers the highes		
2663	Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Parish Councils	Slip End	Q. 1	Yes
creating	ent: Creating identifiable but connected separate communities is a sensible appropriate communities is a sensible appropriate control and sustainable settlements within the network of 'interconnected could the Luton-Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation.			
JC Res	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: SO1 To use Growth to h	elp deliver sustainable and	d integrated communities	
	son for Response: The principal conurbation of Luton, Dunstable and Houghton nities. All this will be supported by an enhanced and reinvigorated economy bene	Regis will have a strong id	lentity based on a number of interc	connected

23 October 2009 Page 53 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3340 Cemex UK Prop. & Trenport Inv.	Ltd	Not given	Q. 1	No
arising from a North West Dunstable urban	proposed submission version of the Core Stra extension for integrating currently disjointed r n quality green infrastructure on a strategic sca	neighbourhoods in this sector	own as a whole and should highlight of the town and for integrating the	nt the potential town as a whole
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: SO1 States that Growth v			ies.
JC Reason for Response: One of the three	preferred urban extensions within Central Be	dfordshire lie to the north of D	unstable and Houghton Regis.	
2002 Central Bedfordshire Local Strate	· '	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	Yes
new and rejuvenated communities will be o	to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For some ted by an integrated public transport systems green infrastructure and the surroundi	stem and will have access to I	ocal jobs, services, leisure and cu	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 8 Buildi LDPs and Government who see the Core S Preferred Option CS10- Providing Social a	ng Communities states that the delivery of Soc Strategy as the means of " orchestrating the ne and Community Infrastructure.	cial infrastructure in step with ecessary social and physical i	housing development is a key pric nfrastructure needs for sustainable	rity for all three e communities."
1939 Central Bedfordshire Local Strate	egic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	Yes
new and rejuvenated communities will be of social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities, as well as a web of well made of the social activities.	to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. From the connected by an integrated public transport system and the surrounding the proposed Action: No action required and Communities states that the delivery of Social and Community Infrastructure and the research of the control of the con	stem and will have access to I ng countryside, providing hea cial infrastructure in step with	ocal jobs, services, leisure and cu lthy lifestyles for all. housing development is a key price	Itural facilities, and
See Preferred Option CS10- Providing Soc 867 Mrs Chris Chapman	ciai and Community infrastructure.	Luton	Q. 1	Yes
	red but not at the expensive of green belt land.			165
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	gy is prepared in the context of lying within a C	Growth Area as set by the Rec	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	ew
1801 Chilterns AONB		Chinnor	Q. 1	Yes
improving the environment for pedestrians, changes in public transport provision, a pacthan the provision of bypasses as referred	s no objection to the proposed vision it objects An environment that is safer for pedestrians ckage of sustainable transport measures, char to in the third para of the vision (page 9). The oly with the National Parks and Access to the O	(not just in Dunstable but the nge sin priorities away from th final paragraph of the vision s	whole conurbation) should be brouse car and towards pedestrian and should refer to the natural environn	ught about by cyclists rather nent being
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: To identify the potential to being prepared which will seek to examine from the town centre.			
JC Reason for Response: In Dunstable tow pedestrian flows which is largely attributable	vn centre, the evidence shows that in recent ye e to the level of congestion along the A5.	ears there has been an increa	se in vacant floor space and a red	uction in

23 October 2009 Page 54 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
526 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Q. 1	yes
Comment: I support most of the spatial vision, but (a) I see not one but two "connected cown hub city. (b) I haven't looked yet at your proposed transport infrastructure but it looks (and stations) even more, because the roads will never provide satisfactory interurban put	s too road-based. Of course		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Transport Appraisal predicts that public transport usage veraditional bus routes that will serve the preferred strategic mixed-use urban extensions. Thameslink 2000 programme will deliver upgrades on the Midland Mainline too; specifical longer, 12 car trains, to be progressively introduced between 2009 and 2014.	The West Coast Main line hally longer platforms at key s	as recently been upgraded . Net	work Rail's
3742 Robert Clough	Hitchin	Q. 1	No
Comment: It is wrong that a vision concerning Luton and South Bedfordshire should include	ude major proposals for Nort	h Hertfordshire.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a G	Growth Area as set by the Re	egional Spatial Strategy and its re	eview
3342 Connolly Homes	Bedford	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: It ties well with the need to create sustainable mixed use urban extensions to Infrastructure.	deliver sizeable new growth	in the area in association with p	lanned Green
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice			
213 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 1	No
Comment: Because it is not a vision for Bedfordshire but is taking Hertfordshire land who couching your terms in as misleading a way as possible. Selling the fact that it is about B			Ith development,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a C	Growth Area as set by the Re	egional Spatial Strategy and its re	eview
271 Cottrell	Luton	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: Although I feel more emphasis needs to be given to car drivers. People living amount of roads they can use through bus lanes etc will have the affect of more congest line and M1) and bypasses to divert traffic that does not need to pass through the town is increase safety (unfortunately I think enforcement is needed to achieve this).	ion. Clearing bottlenecks thr	ough new road junctions (around	l/under the railway
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Transport Appraisal predicts that public transport usage v traditional bus routes that will serve the preferred strategic mixed use urban extensions.		th investment in the Luton-Dunst	able-Bus way and
1511 Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 1	No
Comment: The physical consequences of the 'spatial vision' have not confined themselve attempted land grab by Luton & South Bedfordshire.	es to the geographical scope	of Bedfordshire. As such, it is fl	awed. This is an

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional spatial strategy and its review.

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Not agree

23 October 2009 Page 55 of 873

00==	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3255	DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 1	Yes
	nt: PNNH are broadly in agreement with the Spatial Vision bu Browth Area" and that the evidence base contradicts these p			
IC Respo		cknowledge the lack of consistency in our doe other hand and we will amend it according		n one hand and
	on for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the prov way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with t			
1245	Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	No
Commen	nt: The 'vision' is all words with no substance behind it. It requ	uires money and entrepreneurs, sadly lackir	ng in the British Isles nowadays.	
C Respo	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No ac	tion required		
C Reaso	on for Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant	t to the LDF.		
1581	East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 1	Yes
and are v	nt: Importantly, your vision also recognises that the economy well reflected through the remainder of the document. The S good to see this being recognised as a strength in your core	patial Economy Goal of the RES recognises		
C Respo	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No ac	ction required		
	on for Response: It is considered that the jobs figure contain To achieve this, they identify the need for a supportive frame			
	and new communities.	work to be created to facilitate the creation (or a range of new jobs within the loc	al area for both
existing a		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 1	Yes
existing a 1587 Commen	and new communities.	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 1	Yes
1587 Commen	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against re	Q. 1	Yes
1587 Commentonsidered C Responsible C Respon	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity.	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against re	Q. 1	Yes
xisting a 1587 Commen onsidere C Respo	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. Onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against re	Q. 1	Yes
25 existing a 1587 Comment considered IC Response IC Reason 1636	East Of England Regional Assembly at: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. onse: Agree Proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustaina	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no c	Yes comment, it is
25 tisting a service of the considered of the co	East Of England Regional Assembly at: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. onse: Agree Proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainal East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no c	Yes comment, it is
2 tisting a service of the considered C Responsible C Resp	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainal East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required and C2. The Joint Committee will work closely	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no compared to the policy and	Yes comment, it is
xisting a 1587 Commen onsidere C Respo C Rease 1636 Commen C Respo C Rease dentify a	East Of England Regional Assembly at: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. Onse: Agree Proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainate East Of England Regional Assembly at: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? Onse: Agree Proposed Action: No act on for Response: Generally conforms to RSS Policies C1 and	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required and C2. The Joint Committee will work closely	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no compared to the policy and	Yes comment, it is
xisting a 1587 Commen considere C Respe C Rease 1636 Commen C Respe C Rease dentify a 1662	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainate East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against resettion required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required and C2. The Joint Committee will work closely I and community services, encouraging thei Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no control of the control of	Yes comment, it is Yes and stakeholders to
25 Existing a second considered C Responsible C Responsibl	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Is there a proposed Action: No act on for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainate East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and Regional Assembly It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required and C2. The Joint Committee will work closely I and community services, encouraging thei Bury St. Edmunds liressed?	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no control of the control of	Yes comment, it is Yes and stakeholders to
25 Existing a 1587 Comment on sidered IC Responsible Comment IC Resp	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add It is the achievement of a high quality built environment add	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against resettion required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required ad C2. The Joint Committee will work closely I and community services, encouraging thei Bury St. Edmunds erion required ering large regeneration sites and improving	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no control of the policy and the	Yes Omment, it is Yes and stakeholders to Yes The Joint Committee
2 C Respondentify a 1662 C Respondentify a 16	East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where ed to be in general conformity. It: Is there a policy Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainate East Of England Regional Assembly It: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure? It: Is the achievement of a high quality built environment add	Bury St. Edmunds e local policy has been referenced against rection required able communities Bury St. Edmunds etion required and C2. The Joint Committee will work closely I and community services, encouraging thei Bury St. Edmunds ressed? etion required ering large regeneration sites and improving ent briefs as SPD. These will help to inform the	Q. 1 elevant RSS policy and there is no control of the policy and there is no control of the policy and the po	Yes Yes Yes and stakeholders to Yes Period of the committee of the co

23 October 2009 Page 56 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2111 Edlesborough Parish Council		Edlesborough	Q. 1	No
development strategy are there to meet the on the M1 - described as a "Committed Hig department, making this strategic element	eed to build more houses, as directed by Centra e housing target rather than the other way arou ghways Scheme" but without commitments fror uncertain. Could the road and house building p	ınd. An example of this is the m the Highways Agency or ai	proposed road from the A505 ir pollution identified by anothe	to a new Junction 11a government
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and SO4. Employment, housing and infrastruc	ture constitutes the main req		
2778 Eggington Parish Council	ee with the elements in as much as it should co	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	yes
building houses where they can most 'satis' in place. The West Coast railway line is almout a relatively large number of houses into	ng in the future. If there are no local jobs then notify the government' rather than the population of most at full capacity now: at peak times London or an area which already has insufficient jobs, would not water for further large-scale develops.	or the environment and there n Midland/ Railtrack claim it w vith a poor/ inadequate transp	's little chance of that whilst the on't take many more trains. At ort infrastructure for those alre	e transport links aren't issue is an attempt to eady working here.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The vision has t	peen formulated following extensive consultation	on with relevant stakeholders		
731 English Heritage		Cambridge	Q. 1	No
which the final paragraph of the draft visior danger that the historic environment is ove	he Core Strategy Vision lacks any reference to n seeks to € protect and enhance'. None of the glooked as an important element of the Growth	paragraphs on specific place	es refer to their historic charac	er and there is a
"natural and historic environment" in the fir.		i Area. Our recommended ar	nendment to the vision would i	be to refer to the
	nal paragraph. Proposed Action: We agree with the lack of	reference to the Natural and protection for and access to t	Historic Environment and we	will amend the vision
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: SO7 Refers to d	Proposed Action: We agree with the lack of accordingly deliver growth which offers the highest level of p	reference to the Natural and protection for and access to t	Historic Environment and we	will amend the vision
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: SO7 Refers to deployment of this resource. However, it does 1845 Environment Agency Comment: No environmental definition of sencourage ownership of their town, adapt to	Proposed Action: We agree with the lack of accordingly deliver growth which offers the highest level of p	reference to the Natural and protection for and access to tonment" Hatfield en mentioned. Naturalising the nt. Add coverage of water ser	Historic Environment and we when the natural environment to ena Q. 1 e river will help connect people	will amend the vision ble greater No
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: SO7 Refers to deployment of this resource. However, it does 1845 Environment Agency Comment: No environmental definition of sencourage ownership of their town, adapt to	Proposed Action: We agree with the lack of accordingly deliver growth which offers the highest level of pes not mention the "natural and historic environments. River lea has not bee to climate change and enhance the environments.	reference to the Natural and protection for and access to tonment" Hatfield en mentioned. Naturalising the nt. Add coverage of water selectionent of biodiversity.	Historic Environment and we when the natural environment to ena Q. 1 e river will help connect people rvices infrastructure planning, when the property is a second content of the property of the property is a second content of the property of the property is a second content of the property of the pr	will amend the vision ble greater No to the environment, wise use of resources

23 October 2009 Page 57 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
925	Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	No

Comment: The Spatial Vision in the planning stage sounds wonderful. However, how the 'finished article' will end up is another thing. Leighton Buzzard's independent & specialist stores are closing due to the recession, and LB is left with stores selling mainly 'cheap' commodities. Also, the vision of the 'Green Wheel' for the Clipstone Brook area may not exist if developers 'cut it in half' with their Eastern Distributor Road: and after water balancing etc has taken place, there will be little green space left for birds, animals and the public to enjoy. Leighton Linslade has already had enough development: we want to keep our green belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The 2009 Retail Study identified that the ambience and attractiveness of Leighton Buzzard Town Centre make it suitable for the promotion of niche or speciality shopping and identified capacity for 11000 sq m of comparison floor space to be tested. This reflects the ambitions of the Town council in their "Big Plan" who also identified the potential for new cultural, leisure and community facilities. Initial work on a Master Plan for the town centre shows that there are potential sites within and on the edge of the town centre to provide these and help improve the vitality and sustainability of the town as a whole. These should be the focus for such development and be supported by improved linkages to and across the towns, including to and from the train station.

339 Mrs Vicky Gillan Offley Q. 1 No

Comment: Not when the impact has not been considered beyond the Beds borders which seems very narrow sighted in today's world. The people of Offley/Lilley/Hitchin are against these proposals as are Herts. Please prioritise the building within the Dunstable/Luton area where these objectives can be fully supported and the pros/cons considered from one perspective. Not the Luton/Hitchin area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

114 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 No

Comment: While I fully support the proposals which refer to Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis, I do not support the proposals for Leighton Buzzard because the vision expressed sounds excellent, it is incapable of being delivered in this area if there is any further expansion of housing.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3

173 Mr Chris Grimes Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 No

Comment: While I have no issues with the Spatial Vision's coverage of the Luton & Dunstable area, the plans for Leighton Buzzard/Linslade are clearly not sustainable. The employment & other needs of the new residents are only dealt with superficially in the report; is clear to me that the town centre & its surrounds will not be able to support the proposed expansion. Unless these issues are addressed the net result will be an increase in traffic to/from the Luton and Milton Keynes areas, and increased pressure on train services.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3

837 Mr Richard Halse Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 No

Comment: It is not possible to both expand Leighton Buzzard and yet 'retain its compact market town feel'. These objectives cannot co-exist. Clipstone Brook already has houses built right up to its banks and designating it an important corridor suggests significant noise and nuisance to existing residents living close by. The main priority needs to be to reduce the flood risk to these properties, not to worry about making it a cut through to the town for any new developments.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

23 October 2009 Page 58 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
362 Mr Richard Halse	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard has reached its optimum size as a small town and cannot irreversibly damage this small town and change its character for the worse, seriously im		e urban extensions are added.	Expansion will
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a the self containment of this conurbation, whilst safeguarding the character of the towns,	Growth Area as set by the R, is important if future growth	egional Spatial Strategy and its is to be sustainable.	review. Increasing
363 Mr Richard Halse		Q. 1	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard needs to be excluded from the growth areas.			
JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Leighton Buzzard is part of the Milton Keynes and South Mid	lands Growth Area		
2706 Harlington Parish Council	Harlington	Q. 1	No
Comment: The strategy fails to put the emphasis on the AONB that it deserves, instead from Dunstable is dependent on the north Dunstable bypass linking the A505 at Thorn varound Dunstable and LB can lead to a 'greener' community.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Vision states that; Dunstable will have a much greener onto the new strategic highway routes around the conurbation and the ongoing program building and spaces. With regards to LB, the River Ouzel, Clipstone Brook and Grand Uproviding spokes in a green wheel of attractive and publicly accessible open spaces.	nme of regeneration will have	created new gateways and high	quality designed
378 Mr Stuart Harries	Luton	Q. 1	No
Comment:			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The respondent objects to the Core Strategy and does not m	•		1,,
790 Mr Sean Harvey	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	No
Comment: I do not support building on the green belt on the eastern side of Leighton Bu Narrow Gauge Railway. I think the proposed development in Leighton Buzzard would ha not think enough consideration has been given to alternative sites for building in Leighton the needs of the community regarding flood protection, commuting out of town by car a	ave a detrimental affect on th on Buzzard and that there has	e traffic, environment, wildlife a	nd flood control . I do
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the R	egional Spatial Strategy and its	review
		0 4	
3503 Jim Hearnshaw	Luton	Q. 1	No
3503 Jim Hearnshaw Comment: The statement that the Green Growth area will be an area recognised for its reconciled with the adverse affect of the proposed East of Luton development on Cocke	attractive surrounding village	es, whose identities will be safeg	
Comment: The statement that the Green Growth area will be an area recognised for its	attractive surrounding village ernhoe and Mangrove Green which offers the highest levels	s, whose identities will be safeg	uarded cannot be

23 October 2009 Page 59 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1735 Holmes Antill	Loughborough	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: We endorse the approach it takes to the prospect of a "Green Growth Area"	and a "truly Sustainable Com	munity". (Core Strategy Vision).	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communities			
2551 Holwell Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 1	No
Comment: The proposed development to the east of Luton simply does not match your	stated aims and hoped-for gr	een credentials.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will establish a defensible revised Green E Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review.	selt boundaries. The Core Str	ategy is prepared in the context of	of lying within a
1812 Houghton Regis Town Council	Hougton Regis	Q. 1	No
Comment: Prioritise Houghton Regis as no other location in the area will see a doubling provision. The vision needs to be aspiring for HR. (Late submission, not duly made)	in size. Include delivery of ne	ew leisure facilities to attend to the	e current deficit in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: There is no justified reason for prioritising Houghton Regis ov	er the other locations		
2953 Mr Chris Howe Comment: The vision is full of the latest fashionable jargon and full or hope rather than s	Luton	Q. 1	No
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new developmental way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Obje		stainable transport linkages is pro	bably the most
537 Mr Chris Howe	Luton	Q. 1	No
Comment: In case such a positive answer is used in statistics to support development e	ast of Luton.		•
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Re	egional spatial strategy and its re-	view.
1521 Mr Martin Howes		Q. 1	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text though is in agr	eement with the strategy.		
1231 Impala Limited	Wallingford	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: The vision for Dunstable is supported in principle, particularly the vision for the important to enhance the image of the town. My clients site located at Beech Road, to the site and therefore its allocation for an urban extension is sought. We have previously su how development could be suitably assimilated into this urban fringe location.	e immediate south of Dunsta	able is considered to be suitable a	as such a gateway
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy presents a vision for Dunstable at an appr LDF will go into more detail.	opriate level of detail for this	document. Later, more detailed d	ocuments in the

23 October 2009 Page 60 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
193 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Q. 1	No
omment: No more growth in so	outh-east England. Abolish the regional planning	g boards and spend the money	on improving life for those who are a	already here.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
	Growth agenda" has been set by Government t	hrough the Sustainable Commi	unities Plan (2003) which made Luto	on and Southern
	growth areas in the east and south east England		· · ·	
545 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Q. 1	Yes
omment: The vision itself is ok	. The problem lies with the strategy not being en	ntirely inline with the vision.		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
C Reason for Response: Takin	g an integrated approach to the provision of new	v development and its associate	ed sustainable transport linkages is p	probably the most
owerful way in which the Core	Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision a	nd Objectives.		
383 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Q. 1	No
	fine in principal the problem I have with it is tha			of North Hertfordshir
/hy is this? Why do Luton and	South Bedfordshire councillors think that they ca	an make decisions on land they	have no jurisdiction over?	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
December December, The C				
S Reason for Response: The C	Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying v	within a Growth Area as set by	the Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review.
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission prov	rides both formal objections and representations	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkb	es Q. 1 y and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anth	No ony Kimble, the
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkbnsion. Whilst the principal lands not entirely accord with the vis	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatia ion of a "Green Growth Are". It is out	No lony Kimble, the Il Vision set out in the r view that the evide
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Coethe the lack of consistency in our	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade of	No lony Kimble, the Il Vision set out in the r view that the evide Linslade not Leighto
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is ease contradicts these proposal uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal lander not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade of	No lony Kimble, the Il Vision set out in the r view that the evide Linslade not Leighto
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge	Central Milton Keyners. It has been prepared by Kirkbonsion. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according.	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade angly.	No lony Kimble, the last vision set out in the revider view that the evider Linslade not Leighton one hand and
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a Mr Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative expression of the contradicts of the contradic	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, loss with additional rat running. Loss of tranquility	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth Oss of attractive landscape ame	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade (agly. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hu	No lony Kimble, the all Vision set out in the r view that the evide Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No ligely increased road
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a Mr Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative eaffic on surrounding minor road	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, loss with additional rat running. Loss of tranquility	Central Milton Keynes. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal lander on the entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth oss of attractive landscape ame and quality of life for thousands	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade (agly. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hu	No lony Kimble, the all Vision set out in the r view that the evide Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No ligely increased road
Mirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a Mir Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative eaffic on surrounding minor road ubsumed by the new developm C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The C Reason for Response: The C Reason for Response: The C	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does is. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, leds with additional rat running. Loss of tranquillity tent. Proposed Action: No action require core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying versions.	Central Milton Keyness. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth Oss of attractive landscape ame and quality of life for thousands	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade (agly. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hus of people living in the areas adjace	No lony Kimble, the all Vision set out in the r view that the evider Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No ligely increased road int too and to be
1883 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is asse contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a 69 Mr Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative eaffic on surrounding minor road ubsumed by the new developm C Response: Not agree	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, leds with additional rat running. Loss of tranquillity tent. Proposed Action: No action requires core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying viewrable is set out in PPS3	Central Milton Keyness. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth Oss of attractive landscape ame and quality of life for thousands	Q. 1 by and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatiation of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade (agly. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hus of people living in the areas adjace	No lony Kimble, the all Vision set out in the r view that the evider Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No ligely increased road int too and to be
omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is assecontradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a Mr Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative eaffic on surrounding minor road ubsumed by the new developm C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, leds with additional rat running. Loss of tranquillity tent. Proposed Action: No action requires core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying viewrable is set out in PPS3	Central Milton Keyness. It has been prepared by Kirkbension. Whilst the principal landers not entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth Oss of attractive landscape ame and quality of life for thousands	Q. 1 y and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatial ion of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade only. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hus of people living in the areas adjace the Regional spatial strategy and its	No lony Kimble, the last Vision set out in the riview that the evider Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No longely increased road int too and to be
Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provincipal landowner of the proporeferred Option document it is ase contradicts these proposals uzzard consistent with Paragra C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Not a 69 Mr Greg Laing omment: The wholly negative eaffic on surrounding minor road ubsumed by the new development C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The C Reason for Response	rides both formal objections and representations sed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exterour view that the Core Strategy as a whole does s. The principal land owners also considers that ph 2.11. Proposed Action: We acknowledge Leighton Buzzard on the other han spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF effect on surrounding areas: loss of green belt, leds with additional rat running. Loss of tranquillity tent. Proposed Action: No action requires core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying viewrable is set out in PPS3	Central Milton Keyness. It has been prepared by Kirkb nsion. Whilst the principal lands on the entirely accord with the vision on Page 9 of the Core the lack of consistency in our dand we will amend it according. Knebworth oss of attractive landscape ame and quality of life for thousands and within a Growth Area as set by	Q. 1 y and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthowner broadly agrees with the Spatial ion of a "Green Growth Are". It is our re Strategy should refer to Leighton I denomination for Leighton Linslade only. Q. 1 enity, construction of major roads, hus of people living in the areas adjace the Regional spatial strategy and its	No lony Kimble, the last Vision set out in the riview that the evider Linslade not Leighton on one hand and No longely increased road int too and to be

23 October 2009 Page 61 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1280 Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: No problem with the strategic level, which seeks to fit externally imposed to	argets into the local environr	nent. The devil, as ever, lies in the	detail.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Hou	sing Delivery Strategy Secti	on of the Core strategy	
JC Reason for Response: A review of the core strategy is part of the LDF process . T the Core Strategy . There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency a	his is a risk factor that will b		y Strategy section of
2109 London Luton Airport	Luton	Q. 1	No
Comment: LLAOL would like to suggest some Minor Changes to the CSPO to ensure of the local and regional economy. LAOLL would like to suggest some amendments for Airport will be supported in order to capture the assorted economic benefits for existing the content of the content of the capture of the captur	or the vision " centre of inn	ovation and enterprise. The growth	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre-submission Core S			
JC Reason for Response: Further detail regarding the future planning framework for t	ne area is appropriate		
3824 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: Support the Vision's focus on a future in which public transport is seen as t	he key to enhanced access	ibility.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communities			
1897 Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 1	No
Comment: Summary (see attached) There is not enough detail on how housing, trans should take place all join up and their impact or whether local communities actually su			nere development
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy includes and appropriate level of detail f	or a plan of this nature		
2075 Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: It's inline with central, regional and sub-regional policy, advocating sustaina extensions, climate change urban design policy / advice. It also identifies LSP involved		en Growth Area", mixed use comn	nunities and urban
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communities			
1918 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure new and rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport social activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrou	system and will have acces	s to local jobs, services, leisure an	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions a infrastructure and healthy lifestyles	ccess to leisure activities ar	nd cultural facilities which correspo	nds with social

23 October 2009 Page 62 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
246 Mr Blair McGlashan		St. Ippolyts	Q. 1	No
Comment: I object to the qualifying "where pra safeguard at all. It should say "safeguarded if a			peen safeguarded where practical".	. This is no
JC Response: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the dev development on valuable landscape areas has identified in the SBLA 2007 and the ESA 2008 preserved and enhanced. or The Core Strate, Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial St	s been minimised. However, impact will occ are implemented and ensuring that in area gy will establish defensible revised Green B	eur. Therefore, the joint Comn is where growth is not accom	nittee will ensure that the mitigation modated the landscape and countr	measures yside are
3793 Miss Ella McPherson		Cockernhoe	Q. 1	No
Comment: The Strategy's vision says that the practical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process.				
JC Response: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The deploying of deaffected settlements.	•	h other more detailed plans ir	the LDF will safeguard the charac	ter of all
3783 Mrs Kate McPherson		Cockernhoe	Q. 1	No
practical". Several extremely attractive villages	area "will also be a place that is recognised s would be completely absorbed by the east			
oractical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree E		of Luton scheme, losing thei	r unique identities and destroying the unique identities and destroying the unique identified in the SE	hese rural BLA 2007 and the
oractical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. IC Response: Not agree E IC Response: By avoiding the dev	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced.	of Luton scheme, losing thein ittee will ensure that the mitigat in areas where growth is not and limiting development in the state of the scheme.	r unique identities and destroying the gation measures identified in the SE ot accommodated the landscape a	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside
oractical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree E JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the dev	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Yelopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occ	of Luton scheme, losing thein ittee will ensure that the mitigat in areas where growth is not and limiting development in the state of the scheme.	r unique identities and destroying the gation measures identified in the SE ot accommodated the landscape a	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside
practical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the development on valuable landscape areas has 3331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Comment: The scale of growth being propose.	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Welopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occurred bedfordshire County Council	of Luton scheme, losing their interesting their interesting the interesting th	r unique identities and destroying the pation measures identified in the SE of accommodated the landscape another sensitive areas of landscape,	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of
oractical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: By avoiding the development on valuable landscape areas has 3331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former comment: The scale of growth being propose oppulation of Luton and South Bedfordshire.	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Yelopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occupate a preserved and enhanced in urban extensions to the conurbation preserved.	of Luton scheme, losing their interesting their interesting the interesting th	r unique identities and destroying the pation measures identified in the SE of accommodated the landscape another sensitive areas of landscape,	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of
communities in the process. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: By avoiding the development on valuable landscape areas has a 3331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former comment: The scale of growth being propose oppulation of Luton and South Bedfordshire. C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Welopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occur Bedfordshire County Council d in urban extensions to the conurbation proposed Action: No action required	of Luton scheme, losing their interesting their interesting the interesting th	r unique identities and destroying the pation measures identified in the SE of accommodated the landscape another sensitive areas of landscape,	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of
oractical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the development on valuable landscape areas has 3331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Comment: The scale of growth being propose copulation of Luton and South Bedfordshire. JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Welopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occur Bedfordshire County Council d in urban extensions to the conurbation proposed Action: No action required	of Luton scheme, losing their interesting their interesting the interesting th	r unique identities and destroying the pation measures identified in the SE of accommodated the landscape another sensitive areas of landscape,	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of
practical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the development on valuable landscape areas has 331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Comment: The scale of growth being propose copulation of Luton and South Bedfordshire. JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy at 3674 Alan Murphy Comment: I am pleased to read of the intentio	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Yelopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occupate a minimised of the control of t	ittee will ensure that the mitigat in areas where growth is nand limiting development in ear. Manchester ovides a real opportunity to relation	gation measures identified in the SE ot accommodated the landscape a other sensitive areas of landscape, Q. 1 egenerate and improve this area to	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of Yes the benefit of the
practical". Several extremely attractive villages communities in the process. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: By avoiding the devidevelopment on valuable landscape areas has 3331 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Comment: The scale of growth being propose population of Luton and South Bedfordshire. JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy at 3674 Alan Murphy Comment: I am pleased to read of the intentio Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis.	Proposed Action: Therefore, the joint CommesA 2008 are implemented and ensuring the preserved and enhanced. Yelopment of urban extensions in the AONB is been minimised. However, impact will occupate a minimised of the control of t	ittee will ensure that the mitigat in areas where growth is nand limiting development in ear. Manchester ovides a real opportunity to relation	gation measures identified in the SE ot accommodated the landscape a other sensitive areas of landscape, Q. 1 egenerate and improve this area to	hese rural BLA 2007 and the nd countryside the impact of Yes the benefit of the

23 October 2009 Page 63 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2166	Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 1	Yes

Comment: Natural England generally supports the Vision, emphasising the delivery of the 'Green Growth Area', use of river corridors in Leighton Buzzard as green infrastructure open spaces and working with us. Also that it takes account of the attractive surroundings and they will be protected and enhanced, e.g. The Chilterns. The LDF should conserve and enhance the AONB and avoid any proposals that would damage its' integrity and beauty.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional spatial strategy and its review.

498 Mrs Janice Neal Cockernhoe Q. 1 No

Comment: It's ok having the vision. The strategy proposed does not accord with the vision.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objectives.

3757 Yvonne Peacock Q. 1 No

Comment: Object the spatial Development Strategy on the following grounds; Other options for urban extensions identified in the Core Strategy that would have less impact on the environment. Development to impact on Grade 1 Green Belt Land. The proposed development will be part of the cause for the loss of villages as a result of the urban sprawl. Northern Bypass route cutting through an area of the Chilterns AONB, considered a significant asset for the area. Rural character of Lilley to be lost as a result of the Northern Bypass development impact. Luton Airport has not got potential growth, consequently, it does not require a supporting industrial area.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. New development will be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.

28 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 Yes

Comment: The principles set out are admirable and would if achieved be very beneficial to the areas and the population. Past experience does not give confidence that the vision set out will be adhered too

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communities

3306 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Q. 1 No

Comment: See CSOP3302, 3303, 3304 and 3305 comments.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: 3302. New development will be expected to aid the delivery and management of Green Infrastructure by ensuring that green open space is provided for in the emerging preferred urban extensions and other new developments provided through s106 agreements. In addition, the conservation and enhancement of existing GI will be supported by the Joint Committee to meet existing and future needs. 3303, 3304 N/A / 3305 Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objectives.

289 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Q. 1 No

Comment: Because the practical proposals do not add up to sustainability or retention of existing rural communities. Nor do they have any democratic basis. The proposal to build east of Luton will create traffic problems on existing roads or create new roads through unspoilt countryside, attracting more and more traffic. And the proposal simply uses Herts countryside as a resource to be plundered by Luton/Beds.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

23 October 2009 Page 64 of 873

ID Name/Organisation	Doot Town	Davagraph/Occastion	Cummant?
ID Name/ Organisation1508 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Post Town Leighton Buzzard	Paragraph/Question Q. 1	Support?
Comment: Vision not in accordance with Sustainable Community Strategy ransport. Not in accordance with PPS1.	, ,		
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action re	equired		
IC Reason for Response: The vision states that the area will have a strong reinvigorated economy benefiting from improved congestion and improved developers and stakeholders to identify appropriate sites for new and exist appropriate.	accessibility. Consequently, the Joint	Committee will work closely with se	ervice providers,
2612 St Paul's Walden Parish Council	Harpenden	Q. 1	No
Comment: The overall spatial strategy does not entirely accord with the vis	sion, which in itself is unsatisfactory.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action re	equired		
IC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision cowerful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vis		d sustainable transport linkages is p	probably the most
1381 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 1	No
Comment: References to Luton & southern Bedfordshire forming a "Green Policy Statements requires a sustainable approach to development and as support efforts to develop Luton's role as a sub-regional centre through enly prosperous centre of innovation and enterprise.	s such this reference does not add any	thing distinctive to the vision for the	conurbation. I would
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action re	equired		
C Reason for Response: The vision states that Luton will continue to devenks, a well-trained workforce and thriving business sector. This means the			
1354 Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: The spatial vision for Luton and South Bedfordshire importantly Houghton Regis and is fully supported by Taylor Wimpey.	reflects the preferred option to develo	op a strategic urban extension (SUE	E) to the north of
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action re	equired		
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of	lying within a Growth Area as set by th	ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its	
	•		review
1405 The Crown Estate	London	Q. 1	review
Comment: In respect of Luton, the Vision is desirable, realistic and achieva			Yes
1405 The Crown Estate Comment: In respect of Luton, the Vision is desirable, realistic and achievathe Vision upon which no comment is made. IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action recommendation of the Vision upon which no comment is made.	able. No negative comment should be		Yes

23 October 2009 Page 65 of 873

mment: We support the principle of a 'green growth area' and welcome reference to Green Infrastructure, and the Leight onever, the essence of the vision needs to be followed through the whole document - we do not feel that this happens cor ong enough direction and commitment in terms of carbon reduction and commating global warming. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The vision refers to: Green Growth Area, enhanced and reinvigorated economy benefiting from recessibility, communities connected by an integrated public transport system, together with access to a web of well manage insport and green infrastructure means more responsibility towards carbon reduction and global warming. The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Q. 1 Somment: The Wildlife Trust supports the vision of Luton and southern Bedfordshire as a € Green Growth Area. We are plot particularly support the creation of € access to a web of well managed green infrastructure as well as the surrounding cighton Buzzard promotes green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promongistic the measures to rejuvenate town centres and elevate traffic problems. The "Green' emphasis in the initial paragrations for each area. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Principles and the sensitivity rating. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in this area. Why has tremely attractive villages will be absorbed in this scheme. An example is Lilley which will certainly not be enhanced or samed Back Route of the northern bypass. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional ed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Note Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Str		Post Town	Paragraph/Q	uestion	Support?
owever, the essence of the vision needs to be followed through the whole document - we do not feel that this happens corong enough direction and commitment in terms of carbon reduction and combating global warming. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The vision refers to; Green Growth Area, enhanced and reinvigorated economy benefiting from response in the vision green infrastructure means more responsibility towards carbon reduction and global warming. 176 The Wildlife Trust BCNP		Bedford	Q. 1		No
Reason for Response: The vision refers to; Green Growth Area, enhanced and reinvigorated economy benefiting from recessibility, communities connected by an integrated public transport system, together with access to a web of well managinsport and green infrastructure means more responsibility towards carbon reduction and global warming. 176	docum	ument - we do not feel that this	and the Leighton Linslac s happens consistently.	le Green Whee Neither does t	el specifically. he vision reflect a
cessibility, communities connected by an integrated public transport system, together with access to a web of well managinsport and green infrastructure means more responsibility towards carbon reduction and global warming. The Wildlife Trust BCNP	quired	ed			
dighton Buzzard promotes green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running to the town. We would like to see similar schemes promote green corridors running to the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes problems. The "Green" emphasis in the initial paragratic green in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional properties that the properties of the northern bypass. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional ed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Younnent: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the ward rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local joial activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and c	em, tog	together with access to a web			
d particularly support the creation of € access to a web of well managed green infrastructure as well as the surrounding or ighton Buzzard promotes green corridors running into the heart of the town. We would like to see similar schemes promoungside the measures to rejuvenate town centres and elevate traffic problems. The "Green' emphasis in the initial paragrations for each area. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional or highest sensitivity rating. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in this area. Why has tremely attractive villages will be absorbed in this scheme. An example is Lilley which will certainly not be enhanced or samed Back Route of the northern bypass. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional ed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 mment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local joial activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural rastructure and healthy lifestyles Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required		Bedford	Q. 1		Yes
Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Content of Ite EoL options will do exactly the opposite by destroying existing green space, which is irreplaceable. The plant of highest sensitivity rating. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in this area. Why has tremely attractive villages will be absorbed in this scheme. An example is Lilley which will certainly not be enhanced or samed Back Route of the northern bypass. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional ded for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 formment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local joial activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural rastructure and healthy lifestyles Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	vn. We ems. T	Ve would like to see similar so s. The "Green' emphasis in the	hemes promoted in Lute	on, Dunstable	and Houghton Regis
Marie Tyler	•		v the Pegional Spatial S	trategy and ite	review
omment: The EoL options will do exactly the opposite by destroying existing green space, which is irreplaceable. The plant of highest sensitivity rating. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in this area. Why has tremely attractive villages will be absorbed in this scheme. An example is Lilley which will certainly not be enhanced or say med Back Route of the northern bypass. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional ed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 Comment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local joical activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural restructure and healthy lifestyles Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	ying wi		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	trategy and its	No
Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional red for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 Woluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 1 Demment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local judical activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural frastructure and healthy lifestyles Mrs I I Walker Stanmore Q. 1 Proposed Action: No action required Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	ment is	it is not recommended in this a	area. Why has this expe	nsive advice b	een ignored? Several
Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire CO03 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire CO04 Demment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local judical activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life. Response: Not agree Conserved Proposed Action: No action required Conserved Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural frastructure and healthy lifestyles Conserved Response: Not agree Conserved Response: Not agree	quired	ed			
mment: Incorporate specific references to healthy lifestyles and social infrastructure. For example, the last sentence of the wand rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local judical activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy life. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural frastructure and healthy lifestyles Response: Not agree Stanmore Q. 1 Comment: The vision and context do not concur with the preferred options Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	/ing wi	within a Growth Area as set by	y the Regional Spatial S	trategy and its	review .Advice on the
w and rejuvenated communities will be connected by an integrated public transport system and will have access to local judial activities, as well as a web of well managed green infrastructure and the surrounding countryside, providing healthy lift. Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required. Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural restructure and healthy lifestyles Response: Not agree Stanmore Q. 1		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1		Yes
Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural restructure and healthy lifestyles Mrs I I Walker Stanmore Q. 1 Omment: The vision and context do not concur with the preferred options Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required		nsport system and will have ac surrounding countryside, provi	cess to local jobs, servi	ces, İeisure an	
rastructure and healthy lifestyles 2888 Mrs I I Walker Stanmore Q. 1 comment: The vision and context do not concur with the preferred options C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required					
omment: The vision and context do not concur with the preferred options Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	quired		1 14 16 1111	vhich correspo	1 '01 ' 1
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	quired		es and cultural facilities v		nds with social
· ' '	quired	tions access to leisure activitie	Q. 1		No No
Boson for Bosonno: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated systematic	quired	tions access to leisure activitie			
Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainab werful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objectives.	quired mention	tions access to leisure activitie			

23 October 2009 Page 66 of 873

ID Name/ Organisatio	n	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
439 Walter		Hitchin	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: The Vision sets ou rural qualities of the surroundi	t plans for regenerating and improving the quality of life in ng areas.	the towns of south Bedfordshi	re, while, ostensibly, conservir	g the countryside and
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The	e Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Re	gional Spatial Strategy and its	review
1349 Mr Barry Wardle			Q. 1	Yes
Comment:				
IC Response: Agreed	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Res	spondent has not provided supporting text though is in agr	eement with the strategy.		
1457 Mr Matt Warman			Q. 1	Yes
urrounding rural villages, who hat is not compatible with the outside Luton.	ion is acceptable - but the most important part is about house identities have been safeguarded where practical, as we idea of an East of Luton extension that will change the ch	well as its protected and enhar naracter of the AONB by its pr	nced natural environment, nota oximity, and destroy villages th	bly the Chilterns."
C Response: Not agreed	Proposed Action: Ensure development inte	<u> </u>		
	e CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are be setting in every way possible.	ea as set by the Regional Spa	tial Strategy and its Review. No	ew development will
765 Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: Local jobs, improve	ed education and integrated public transport are all good g	oals; I feel however that they	will not be reached. I'd like to b	pe proved wrong.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	e strategic objectives and the subsequent chapters which f			evelopment will be
expected to contribute to the a	achievement of both the vision and the Strategic Objectives	s and this will be considered ir	n the determination of planning	
expected to contribute to the a 205 Mr John Westbury		s and this will be considered in Eggington	n the determination of planning Q. 1	
205 Mr John Westbury comment: It is trying to put a rorking here - even before the		Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure	applications. No for those already
205 Mr John Westbury Comment: It is trying to put a reporting here - even before the eing built. C Response: Not agree	relatively large volume of housing into an area which has in a new housing is built. There's an insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required	Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad rovision of water for any furthe	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure r large-scale development bey	Applications. No for those already fond what is already
205 Mr John Westbury comment: It is trying to put a recording here - even before the eing built. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Bas	relatively large volume of housing into an area which has in a new housing is built. There's an insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the sed on the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the	Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad rovision of water for any furthe	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure r large-scale development bey	Applications. No for those already fond what is already
205 Mr John Westbury Comment: It is trying to put a proving here - even before the eing built. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Base or long term strategic plannin 257 Mr John Westbury	relatively large volume of housing into an area which has in the new housing is built. There's an insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required used on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint of g to achieve this approach.	Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad rovision of water for any furthe ommittee believe that the figure	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure er large-scale development bey eres in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 represe	Applications. No for those already rond what is already ent a suitable basis Yes
205 Mr John Westbury comment: It is trying to put a recording here - even before the eing built. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Baser long term strategic planning 257 Mr John Westbury comment: In as much as it share no jobs, then any new (incredicated on building houses)	relatively large volume of housing into an area which has in a new housing is built. There's an insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the sed on the sed on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint control of the sed on the	Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad rovision of water for any further ommittee believe that the figure Eggington to be where there are jobs - ex why there has to be a strategy than the population, and that	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure relarge-scale development beyones in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 representations jobs, not one's that MAN behind all this. Unfortunately, thas little chance when the transport in the standard	applications. No for those already and what is already ent a suitable basis Yes Come along. If there that strategy seems
205 Mr John Westbury comment: It is trying to put a revorking here - even before the eing built. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Baser long term strategic planning 257 Mr John Westbury comment: In as much as it share no jobs, then any new (incredicated on building houses)	relatively large volume of housing into an area which has in the new housing is built. There's an insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required used on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint cap to achieve this approach. Insufficient capacity in proposed Action: No action required used on the evidence, particularly in the SHLAA, the Joint cap to achieve this approach. Insufficient capacity in the SHLAA, the Joint cap to achieve this approach. Insufficient capacity in the SHLAA, the Joint cap to achieve this approach.	Eggington nsufficient jobs, and poor/inad rovision of water for any further ommittee believe that the figure Eggington to be where there are jobs - ex why there has to be a strategy than the population, and that	Q. 1 equate transport infrastructure relarge-scale development beyones in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 representations jobs, not one's that MAN behind all this. Unfortunately, thas little chance when the transport in the standard	applications. No for those already rond what is already ent a suitable basis Yes come along. If ther that strategy seems

23 October 2009 Page 67 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
974 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: I support the fact that there will be a 'Vision' - but I disagree with the elements current plans to develop the town centre, and what "New Developments within and adjace population! Yes, there are green elements to Leighton-Linslade, but they are neither enh	cent to the town centre" since	e these are completely undisclosed	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: See Preferred Option Core Strategy 1- spatial Development S	Strategy		
3005 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: The vision is fine. However, the overall spatial strategy proposed does not en	tirely accord with the vision.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new developmental way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Objective Core Strategy proposals.		ainable transport linkages is probab	ly the most
82 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 1	No
Comment: ill conceived, with focus on meeting Government targets, rather than objective	e planning and the guts to cha	llenge these targets.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its review	N
3882 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd	Cirencester	Q. 1	Yes
Comment: The Core Strategy vision for the town (Leighton Buzzard) is supported. In terr alternative green corridor from the east into the town (Leighton Buzzard) is supported.	ms of Green Infrastructure, the	e ability for the Clipstone Brook to p	rovide an
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its review	N
1095 Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 1	No
Comment: Despite the fine words, the Vision appears to be based on a nineteenth centus separate towns. In particular, continued reliance on Luton as the sub-regional shopping at the conurbation appears perverse. A twenty-first century vision must recognise the needulture and leisure core closer to the geographic centre. This would allow the old town countries to the conurbation appears perverse.	and service centre while ensur d either to extend the conurba	ing that it migrates further to the so tion to the south or to establish a m	uthern fringes of odern retail,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Vision reflects that the principal conurbation will have a stathat Luton already offers the most specialize services such as University and Airport, it may be a service of the control of t			
2549 Mrs JEA Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 1	No
Comment: Vision based on 19th Century view of the Luton, Dunstable, Houghton Regis shopping and service centre while ensuring it migrates further to southern fringes appear establish modern retail culture and leisure core closer to geographic centre, allowing old	rs perverse 21st Century visio	n must recognise the need either to	extend south or
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Vision reflects that the principal conurbation will have a st that Luton already offers the most specialised services such as University and Airport, it			

23 October 2009 Page 68 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
343 Mrs Francesca Wroe			Q. 1	Yes
Comment:				
JC Response: Agreed	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Responde	ent has not provided supporting text though is in	agreement with the strate	gy.	
573 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 1	No
Comment: The vision is laudable, bu	t will not be achieved by building on the Green	Belt, creating a semi-isolate	ed community and encroaching into a	n AONB with a bypass
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
<u>.</u>	Strategy is prepared in the context of lying with	<u> </u>		
1127 Barton-le-Clay Parish Cour		Barton-le-Clay	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: Strategic Objective SO7 i as set out in the Vision, should be ac	s particularly supported. However, a Strategic (lded.	Objective to achieve the saf	eguarding of the identity and characte	er of the rural villages,
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: The Joint Committee Landscape Assessment 2007 and the areas where growth is not accommoda	Environmental Sensitivity A	Assessment 2008 are implemented ar	nd ensuring that in
recognise the importance of the disti	ne fact that rural villages are not addressed as a notive landscapes found across Luton and sout	th Beds. The quality and att		
nas been a key consideration in the	dentification of the preferred urban extensions			
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author	rity	London	Q. 2	Yes
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of t	-	London are safe places; however,	needs to be expanded or an additiona	
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the	ity he objectives deals with ensuring town centres	London are safe places; however,	needs to be expanded or an additiona	
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree	ity he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa	London are safe places; however, tof crime and anti-social be	needs to be expanded or an additiona ehaviour.	
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required	London are safe places; however, tof crime and anti-social be	needs to be expanded or an additiona ehaviour.	
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2	l objective added to
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: because I see no plans the	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required , revitalization of an urban area also implies imp	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur Lilley hat people cannot afford and anti-social be providing new strategic business start up units and anti-social be provided to providing new strategic business start up units and anti-social business start up units and anti-soci	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2 Ind roads that cost the taxpayer money or cemployment land around Junction 1 innovation centres. Subject to approssed, they are also supportive of the centre of the c	No If you wish to fulfil If and the airport with priate rail and road
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: because I see no plans the objectives, provide jobs. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Core	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required , revitalization of an urban area also implies impact seek to deliver the objectivesjust houses the Proposed Action: The JC are committed a range of employment uses including access and appropriate mitigation of in	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur Lilley hat people cannot afford and business start up units and ange for B8 type of warehold Luton airport and the proposition of the safety and th	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2 Id roads that cost the taxpayer money comployment land around Junction 1 innovation centres. Subject to appross SSI, they are also supportive of the obusing and distribution development.	No The Interest of the Interes
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: because I see no plans the objectives, provide jobs. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Core	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required , revitalization of an urban area also implies important seek to deliver the objectivesjust houses the Proposed Action: The JC are committed a range of employment uses including access and appropriate mitigation of in Sundon Quarry for a rail freight interchastic Strategy recognises the importance of London for both existing and planned strategic employ	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur Lilley hat people cannot afford and business start up units and ange for B8 type of warehold Luton airport and the proposition of the safety and th	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2 Id roads that cost the taxpayer money comployment land around Junction 1 innovation centres. Subject to appross SSI, they are also supportive of the obusing and distribution development.	No The Interest of the Interes
1684 Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of tencompass making the whole of the JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: because I see no plans the objectives, provide jobs. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Core of attracting investment into the area 1044 Bidwells (on behalf of Luto	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required , revitalization of an urban area also implies important seek to deliver the objectivesjust houses the Proposed Action: The JC are committed a range of employment uses including access and appropriate mitigation of in Sundon Quarry for a rail freight interchastic Strategy recognises the importance of London for both existing and planned strategic employ	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur Lilley hat people cannot afford and business start up units and ange for B8 type of wareholder and the proport sites.	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2 Id roads that cost the taxpayer money complete employment land around Junction 1 innovation centres. Subject to appropriate appropriate of the course and distribution development. It is seed road infrastructure improvements.	No If you wish to fulfil If and the airport wire priate rail and road development of part of as as important means
Bedfordshire Police Author Comment: In part - although one of the encompass making the whole of the IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: Note SO6 10 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: because I see no plans the objectives, provide jobs. IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The Core of attracting investment into the area 1044 Bidwells (on behalf of Luto	he objectives deals with ensuring town centres area safe in order to reduce the potential threa Proposed Action: No action required, revitalization of an urban area also implies important seek to deliver the objectivesjust houses the Proposed Action: The JC are committed a range of employment uses including access and appropriate mitigation of in Sundon Quarry for a rail freight interch Strategy recognises the importance of London for both existing and planned strategic employin Hoo Estate)	London are safe places; however, it of crime and anti-social be proving its safety and secur Lilley hat people cannot afford and business start up units and ange for B8 type of wareholder and the proport sites.	needs to be expanded or an additional ehaviour. ity. Q. 2 Id roads that cost the taxpayer money complete employment land around Junction 1 innovation centres. Subject to appropriate appropriate of the course and distribution development. It is seed road infrastructure improvements.	No If you wish to fulfil If and the airport wipriate rail and road development of part of as as important means

23 October 2009 Page 69 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2254 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 2	No
Comment: Do not support objectives SO1 and SO7. Growth of itself cannot deliver sus footprint. There should be a specific objective to conserve and protect the landscape at			e the area's carbon
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Growth of itself can not deliver sustainable and integrated c	ommunities, however, the w	ay growth is managed can facilitat	te to do this.
2665 Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Parish Councils	Slip End	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: New development of the scale proposed should be beneficial and any harm development on such a large scale should be seized to ensure that development will proposed should be seized to ensure that development will proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be seized to ensure that development will propose the scale proposed should be settlement.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its r	review
1940 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	No
Comment: Amend SO5 to read, 'To ensure that existing communities and new develop social infrastructure in step with changing needs'. (Submitted late with prior approval of		nge of cost effective and well supp	ported community and
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The last sentence of the first paragraph from the vision alrea with social infrastructure and healthy lifestyles	ady mentions access to leisu	re activities and cultural facilities v	which corresponds
1802 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 2	Yes
proposed urban extensions that are identified and located within the Chilterns AONB (to in the MKSMSRS, does not meet the tests set out in PPS7 and would fail to conserve a The Board also objects to the lack of recognition given to the proximity of the AONB to should also conserve and enhance the setting of the AONB. This will be vitally important	and enahnce the natural beamost of the sites to the nort	outy of the AONB. The hand east of Luton and the fact th	at development
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	-		
JC Reason for Response: SO4 Can not be amended, as Major transport infrastructure connectivity in the area. SO7 Can not be amended because it refers to a strategic objective.			
534 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: They're in line with Ebenezer Howard's vision of the "social city". It's importa sustainable and integrated communities if it's located on an efficient integrated public tr directions.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its r	review
3743 Robert Clough	Hitchin	Q. 2	No
Comment: SO8: cannot minimise carbon footprints with the amount of road developme	nt being planned.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The JC has commissioned a Resource Efficiency study and policies and accompanying supplementary planning guidance on the sustainable desig potential for implementing a carbon offset fund, whereby energy and water efficiency management.	n of new development. In ac	ddition, the Resource Efficiency stu	
22 October 2000		Desi	o 70 of 072

23 October 2009 Page 70 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
849 Mr Paul Cooper	Hitchin	Q. 2	No
Comment: SO1 simply isn't logical. Growth introduces change which needs to be controll communities. It is absurd to conclude that one can use growth to deliver either sustainable be re-worded to remove the ambiguity. The same goes for SO8. I cannot understand how needs to be controlled and managed in order to minimise emissions, it doesn't follow that environment and communities are real objectives they should be uncoupled from growth	le or integrated communition or growth could be used to the second or the second its own will do second in the se	es. If the intent behind the point is differ minimise carbon emissions. It's not lo	erent, it needs to gical. Growth
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: To amend CS in order to	change some terminology	with regards to the strategic objective	S.
JC Reason for Response: By taking an integrated approach to the provision of new deve powerful way in which growth can be managed in such a way that sustainable and integr sentences involving growth within the Strategic Objectives could be reworded in order to	rated communities are deli	vered. In addition, we acknowledge th	at some
216 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 2	No
Comment: Am I being consulted on Luton and Southern Bedfordshire, or Hertfordshire. I unable to support you,	f you can't be upfront abou	t your questions, you have to expect t	hat people will be
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Coneed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3	Growth Area as set by the I	Regional Spatial Strategy and its revie	w. Advice on the
273 Cottrell	Luton	Q. 2	No
Comment: You use the word growth as if it is a panacea. In this plan growth is defined in more houses and people in itself is just as likely to cause higher levels of unemployment increase in congestion, take the rural environment further away and not make towns/neigusing growth to achieve these objectives.	, greater usage/strain on se	ervices (thus poorer quality services),	lead to an
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Coneed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3	Growth Area as set by the I	Regional Spatial Strategy and its revie	w. Advice on the
272 Cottrell		Q. 2	No
Comment:			
JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text and they are not	in agreement with the Cor	e Strategy.	
1714 CPRE Hertfordshire	Hertfordshire	Q. 2	No
Comment: The wording of the objectives betrays a desire to use growth and development way that sustainable and integrated communities are delivered. Amend SO7 to, 'To constacilitating access to countryside for leisure and recreation purposes'. Amend SO8 to, 'To mitigation of climate change is facilitated'.	serve and enhance the cou	ntryside, landscape and natural enviro	onment, while
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Consider the respondents	suggested wording in tha	context	

23 October 2009 Page 71 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
794 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Q. 2	No
Comment: Growth of itself cannot deliver sustainable and integrated communities. Gottegrated communities. Growth into the natural environment, specifically the green becouseholds, with the inevitable, concomitant increase in car ownership, which is still twill increase the carbon footprint and negate SO8. There is no 'vision' in this document on the size it cannot continually be eroded without fundamental damagners.	pelt which is planned according to the aspiration of families despite that the natur	o this document negates SO7. Simithe fine words here about improved	ilarly, growth in public transport
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within eed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3, By taking an integrated approximately approximately the most powerful way in which growth can be managed.	oproach to the provision of new o	levelopment and its associated sus	tainable
1514 Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 2	No
Comment: Use of the term 'growth' is vague. Economic growth does not necessarily roundaries.	require physical growth, especiall	y beyond administrative and local g	overnment
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within eed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3	a Growth Area as set by the Re	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	w. Advice on the
3258 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 2	No
Comment: PNNH support the principle of SO 1 and 2 but are of the view that the Core ustainability, delivery of a constant supply or housing, improvement of strategic and			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new develowerful way in which the Core Strategy proposals can comply with the Vision and Ol		ainable transport linkages is probat	oly the most
1172 Ms Joan Drage	Breachwood Green	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: I support it as long as the development doesn't encroach into the North He	erts countryside.		
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within eed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3	a Growth Area as set by the Re	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	w. Advice on the
	a Growth Area as set by the Re	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	w. Advice on the
eed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	
eed for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3 1246 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	

23 October 2009 Page 72 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3511 Drivers Jonas	London	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: USS supports Strategic Objective SO4 which seeks to improve strategic and emerging Masterplan for Dunstable through encouraging improved linkages between the Objective SO6 which seeks to revitalise the town centres. However, this objective should that retail development should be focussed on these locations.	e White Lion Retail Park a	and the town centre USS also sup	ports Strategic
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communities			
3277 Drivers Jonas for and on behalf of Universities Superannuation Scheme		Q. 2	Yes
Comment: Supports S04 which seeks to improve strategic and local connectivity through masterplan through encouraging improved links between White Lion Retail Park and the Movement Framework document for additional background evidence to improve connection to objective should specifically state Luton and Dunstable as being the main to	e town centre. Offers to pr ctions within Dunstable. So	ovide EDAW with recently commiss upports S06 which seeks to revitalis	ioned Access &
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Luton will continue to develop as the main sub-regional shop Dunstable could eventually become recognised as part of Luton sub regional centre, but		e to its more specialized services. I	Nevertheless,
1582 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: The principles of sustainable place making lie at the heart of the RES and the	e aspirations as set out ur	nder Spatial Objective 1 directly alig	n with this.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its r	eview
1588 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local policy has b considered to be in general conformity.	een referenced against rel	evant RSS policy and there is no co	omment, it is
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the	e Regional Spatial Strategy and its r	eview
1624 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: Is the East of England Plan employment target met? Regional policy on emp			
between 2001 and 2021; the document supports and continues this approach. The pref North Hertfordshire. The MKSM strategy refers to the growth of Luton airport and the Ea			
employment.	ast of Eligianu Flan leters	to the need to make provision for di	i col alla illali col

employment. Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Agree

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

23 October 2009 Page 73 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1666 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with the reduction of CO2 emissions? Although energy efficiency measures and use of energy from renewable sources are noted, there is no target for provision of renewable energy. ENG2 includes the aim that by 2010 10% of the region's energy and by 2020 17% of the region's energy should to come from renewable sources. This should also be reflected in the Core Strategy; The Council is encouraged to set ambitious local targets for carbon reduction and provision of renewable energy.					
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The results of the stu- included in the CS.	dy undertaken by the consultan	t will be completed in October an	nd subsequently		
JC Reason for Response: A Consultant was appointed in order to study and to ident criteria for different development opportunities in; the existing urban areas (including Luton and Southern Bedfordshire in accordance with the recommendations in nation	retrofitting), the urban extension	ons and rural areas as well as ot			
1654 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Are landscape, wildlife, woodland and geological conservation addressed	?				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying withi	n a Growth Area as set by the F	Regional Spatial Strategy and its i	review		
1653 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with green infrastructure?					
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying withi	n a Growth Area as set by the F	Regional Spatial Strategy and its i	review		
1610 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Is the role of city and town centres clear? Is there a clear retail hierarchy? comment, it is considered to be in general conformity	Where local policy has been re	eferenced against relevant RSS p	policy and there is no		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying withi	n a Growth Area as set by the F	Regional Spatial Strategy and its i	review		
1632 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Is there an affordable housing policy and does it meet the East of Englan	d Plan target?				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The findings from the housing used as the basis for the targe Strategy due to be published late 2009	ts and thresholds. This will be o				
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee recognises the importance of provid in the future. It will propose flexible policies which include varying affordable housing					
1628 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes		
Comment: Is the East of England Plan housing target met? Is there a 15 year plan for was envisaged when the MKSM strategy and the East of England plan were develop for each district were not identified. The East of England Plan does not identify the n and excludes this growth from their allocation in policy H1.	ed. Growth rates to 2021 were	identified by the MKSM strategy I	but precise numbers		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying withi	n a Growth Area as set by the F	Regional Spatial Strategy and its i	review		

23 October 2009 Page 74 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1643	East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 2	Yes

Comment: Is there a policy seeking to try and change travel behaviour? Is there a policy seeking to enhance provision for non-motorised forms of transport? Partnership working with the Hertfordshire authorities is supported. The Luton-Dunstable Busway is an RFA priority and scheduled for delivery between 2011/12 and 2018/19. The Luton Town Centre Transport Scheme was put back by the Region to ensure that is remained deliverable and the schedule suggests completion by 2012/13. The A5-M1 Link Road (Dunstable Northern Bypass) is scheduled to be delivered by 2014/15.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: See section 5 Preferred Option Core Strategy 5- "Maximising Opportunities for Sustainable Travel"

3456 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Q. 2 Yes

Comment: Support the Strategic Objectives, in particular SO2 to deliver a consistent supply and range of housing types and tenures to help ensure greater affordability and choice.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

2112 Edlesborough Parish Council

Edlesborough

Q. 2

No

Comment: The strategy is driven by the need to build more houses, as directed by Central Government, the major concern is that the vision, objectives and spatial development strategy are there to meet the housing target rather than the other way around. An example of this is the proposed road from the A505 to a new Junction 11a on the M1 - described as a "Committed Highways Scheme" but without commitments from the Highways Agency or air pollution identified by another government department, making this strategic element uncertain. Could the road and house building plans be suspended or put into disarray by a change in government next year?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Employment, Housing delivery and Green infrastructure are equally the most important objectives of the Spatial Vision. Advice on the needs for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3

2780 Eggington Parish Council

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 2

Yes

Comment: The stated objectives are laudable but it's the way they are achieved that will make the difference. The objectives have the best intention of providing for the people of Luton - though I'm not convinced of the benefits to the remainder of southern Bedfordshire!

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: South Bedfordshire as well as Luton will undertake significant improvements according to each area needs. The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3

732 English Heritage

Cambridge

Q. 2

No

Comment: We have similar concerns with the Strategic Objectives, which do not mention the historic environment or the need to protect and enhance the character of the Growth Area's towns and villages. Again, there is no parity with the natural environment which is mentioned explicitly in Strategic Objective 7. We feel that Strategic Objective 6 should be amended to refer to the wider built environment beyond town centres to incorporate settlements as a whole. Strategic Objective 7 should refer to the "natural and historic environment", although there should be a caveat with regards to "accessing' this resource, which should only be achieved where it is appropriate. Access to certain parts of the natural and historic environment may not be desirable for various reasons.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: SO6 The importance of Town Centres in people lives is reflected in the vision for the area, in the Sustainable Community Strategies and in national and regional planning guidance. The MKSMSRS identified the regeneration and enhancement of the Town centres as an important objective and outcome of growth. PPS6 also encourages the enhancement of the physical environment of town centres by improving the public realm. SO7 Preferred Option Core Strategy 16-Heritage and Townscape enhance Luton and southern Bedfordshire's rich historic environment, principally through the implementation measures emanating from the findings of the ESA December 2008 to minimise the impact of development on the Growth areas rich historic environment.

23 October 2009 Page 75 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1846	Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 2	Yes

Comment: SO7 needs to include the enhancement of natural resources to provide net gain of well designed green infrastructure through development. SO8 needs to include a commitment to use growth to help reduce the threat to groundwater from historic land use. Comply with the forthcoming Water Framework Directive targets of the Thames River Basin Management Plan and Anglian RBMP. Development must not deteriorate the status of surface water bodies. (Agreed late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The LDF offers a significant opportunity to help achieve the vision through policies that require new developments to meet higher levels of sustainable construction and resource efficiency, notably energy and water efficiency, management of waste and use of materials.

1080 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates Leighton Buzzard Q. 2 Yes

Comment: But planned employment and vital infrastructure must come before any development commences, especially the A5/M1 link road.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Housing development will not happen without providing for the necessary infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Stages for Infrastructure, Employment and housing development are still to be decided.

340 Mrs Vicky Gillan Offley Q. 2 No

Comment: Not when the ramifications of these proposals impact on people outside your area. I think you need to re-think the delivery of the objectives or have the courage to re-think and say you need a lower target. Let's face it surely with the financial crisis and changes the demand will decrease.... compared to targets set in a financial and political climate that is no longer relevant. I'd be interested as would many others in supporting this approach.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3.

115 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Q. 2 No

Comment: As stated previously, the objectives sound fine in principle but recent experiences tell us that housing gets built without the necessary infrastructure being provided. Even if Leighton Buzzard is left out of the proposals, the fine-sounding plans for the other areas would need commitment to support/provide the infrastructure from a great many sources (PCTs, Health Authorities, Education authorities, water and sewerage providers to name but a few) which have notoriously not materialised with previous such grand plans.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: To ensure timely delivery of housing and infrastructure through the close work with landowners, developers and other stakeholders.

JC Reason for Response: The JC in partnership with the LDV will work closely with landowners, developers and stakeholders to bring forward the necessary infrastructure and measures to deliver the strategic urban extensions and overcome any constraints that may prevent or delay the delivers of this sites.

1750 Government Office for the East of England Cambridge Q. 2 No

Comment: Vision states that Luton and southern Bedfordshire will be known as the 'green growth area' - other than highlighting public transport initiatives and greenspace provision the document is silent in respect of climate change/carbon challenge agenda despite including it as SO8. Would expect to see these issues highlighted in the Core Strategy. Advised to look at submitted Mid Beds Core Strategy by way of example.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The JC will commission a Resource Efficiency study and the phase of the Core Strategy to help inform development management policies and accompanying supplementary planning guidance on the sustainable design of new development. In addition, the Resource Efficiency Study will explore the potential for implementing a carbon offset fund, whereby energy and water efficiency measures could be retro-fitted to existing development.

23 October 2009 Page 76 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
241 Mr Chris Grimes		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	No
Comment: SO2 is flawed in concept, being based on the premise that affordability is governed by supply & demand. Delivery based on hoping landowners and developers will build what is needed relies on house prices remaining high. SO7 is unachievable, however much the natural environment is protected, enabling greater enjoyment of that resource will lead to its degradation. SO8 is nonsense; growth will do nothing to reduce the area's carbon footprint (it can only increase it) while the suggestion that urban development can help the area mitigate and adapt to climate change does not seem to be based on science.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is need for housing sites to be deliverable is set transport linkages is probably the most powerfor	out in PPS3. By taking an integrated appro-	ach to the provision of new d	evelopment and its associated sust	ainable
838 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	No
Comment: The proposals for yet more develop no parks, no infrastructure and no facilities for		ificant green spaces (only sp	okes/corridors are talked about). Th	ne East of LB has
JC Response: Not agree P	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The GSS will identify growth area, both in the emerging preferred unfunctional areas within the east of LB that are preferred corridor, the Chalk Arc Corridor, and Lei	ban extensions, other new developments a priority for investment and a focus for enhan	ind in the existing urban area	. Also, the GI plan has identified a n	etwork of multi-
379 Mr Stuart Harries		Luton	Q. 2	No
Comment:				
neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent objects	to the Core Strategy and does not make a			,
1333 Mrs Ann Horner		Hitchin	Q. 2	No
Comment: I have never understood the rational	ale for all the additional houses and I think t	he projections should be reco	onsidered in light of the current hous	sing demand
A	Proposed Action: Housing competitions and Annual Monitoring Report as well as regular nonitoring framework contained within it.			
JC Reason for Response: Based on the evider for long term strategic planning to achieve this			res in Tables 6.2 to 6.4 represent a	suitable basis
538 Mr Chris Howe		Luton	Q. 2	No
Comment: In case such a positive answer is us	sed in statistics to support development ea	st of Luton.		
neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is	s prepared in the context of lying within a G	frowth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its review	V
194 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Q. 2	No
Comment: Frankly they are a lot of waffle. No	more growth in South East England.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is	s prepared in the context of lying within a G	Frowth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its review	V

23 October 2009 Page 77 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
546 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Q. 2	No
omment: Growth and integration can b	e delivered without ruining the country side.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Stra eed for housing sites to be deliverable	ategy is prepared in the context of lying within is set out in PPS3	a Growth Area as set by the F	Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review. Advice on the
384 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Q. 2	No
ray that sustainable and integrated com limate change. Growth must be carefull onserving the natural environment not o	<u> </u>	se tell me how growth in itself re should be a specific objecti	will minimise an area's carbon fove, unrelated to growth, that sho	potprint and mitigate ould be aimed and
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: The JC will commission development management policies and development. In addition, the Resource whereby energy and water efficiency me to address sustainable development in r	accompanying supplementary Efficiency Study will explore th asures could be " retro fitted	planning guidance on the sustaine potential for implementing a call to existing development. CS to	inable design of new arbon offset fund,
nost powerful way in which growth can b	g an integrated approach to the provision of robe managed in such a way that sustainable a rowth Area", and will work with partners and s	nd integrated communities are takeholders to consider wheth	e delivered. SO8 The Joint Commer it is suitable, viable and achie	mittee support the
oint targets and measures which exceed nrelated to growth, and aimed at conse Objective and within Core Strategy envir	rving the natural environment for present and			specific objective,
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conse	rving the natural environment for present and			specific objective,
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conserve objective and within Core Strategy environment: This submission provides both principal landowner of the proposed site attegrated communities and in particular neet the Joint Committee's Strategic Objective and in the proposed of the proposed site attegrated communities and in particular neet the Joint Committee's Strategic Objective and within the proposed site at the proposed site of the proposed site at the proposed site at the proposed site of the proposed site at the proposed site a	rving the natural environment for present and	Central Milton Keynes Is been prepared by Kirkby and The principles of Strategic Of I range of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I	Q. 2 d Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthopiectives S01 and S02 in deliver ported. The Draft Core Strategy nousing, improvement of strategy	yes ony Kimble, the ring sustainable and vis considered not to ic and local
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conserbjective and within Core Strategy environment: This submission provides both by the proposed site at the Joint Committee's Strategic Obtainectivity and the use of growth to help	th formal objections and representations. It has known as West of Linslade Urban Extension the objective to deliver a constant supply and objectives however in terms of sustainability, defining the objectives however in terms of sustainability.	Central Milton Keynes Is been prepared by Kirkby and The principles of Strategic Of I range of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I	Q. 2 d Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthopiectives S01 and S02 in deliver ported. The Draft Core Strategy nousing, improvement of strategy	yes ony Kimble, the ring sustainable and is considered not to ic and local
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conserve objective and within Core Strategy environment: This submission provides both principal landowner of the proposed site of the Joint Committee's Strategic Objectivity and the use of growth to hele C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Core Strated for housing sites to be deliverable	th formal objections and representations. It has known as West of Linslade Urban Extension the objective to deliver a constant supply and pjectives however in terms of sustainability, depending the area's carbon footprint. The results of the presentation of the presentations and representations. It has known as West of Linslade Urban Extension the objective to deliver a constant supply and pjectives however in terms of sustainability, depending the area's carbon footprint. The results are also as the present and the presentations.	Central Milton Keynes as been prepared by Kirkby and The principles of Strategic Of Trange of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I Teasons for this view are explain The principles of Strategic Of Trange of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I Teasons for this view are explain The Growth Area as set by the Foach to the provision of new definitions.	Q. 2 d Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthobjectives S01 and S02 in deliver ported. The Draft Core Strategy nousing, improvement of strategined in the later comments (See a Regional Spatial Strategy and its evelopment and its associated strategy.	yes ony Kimble, the ring sustainable and v is considered not to ic and local attached).
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conse bjective and within Core Strategy envir 1884 Kirkby and Diamond omment: This submission provides bot incipal landowner of the proposed site tegrated communities and in particular leet the Joint Committee's Strategic Obtanectivity and the use of growth to held C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Core Strategic for housing sites to be deliverable alkages is probably the most powerful with the proposed and the proposed of the	th formal objections and representations. It has known as West of Linslade Urban Extension the objective to deliver a constant supply and piectives however in terms of sustainability, dop minimise the area's carbon footprint. The representations is prepared in the context of lying within is set out in PPS3. Taking an integrated and	Central Milton Keynes as been prepared by Kirkby and The principles of Strategic Of Trange of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I Teasons for this view are explain The principles of Strategic Of Trange of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of I Teasons for this view are explain The Growth Area as set by the Foach to the provision of new definitions.	Q. 2 d Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthobjectives S01 and S02 in deliver ported. The Draft Core Strategy nousing, improvement of strategined in the later comments (See a Regional Spatial Strategy and its evelopment and its associated strategy.	yes ony Kimble, the ring sustainable and v is considered not to ic and local attached).
nrelated to growth, and aimed at conserbjective and within Core Strategy environment: This submission provides both by the proposed site stegrated communities and in particular teet the Joint Committee's Strategic Obtain the proposed site of the proposed site stegrated communities and in particular teet the Joint Committee's Strategic Obtain the Joint Committee of growth to held the proposes. Not agree to Reason for Response: The Core Strategic for housing sites to be deliverable to the proposed of the pr	th formal objections and representations. It has known as West of Linslade Urban Extension the objective to deliver a constant supply and piectives however in terms of sustainability, dop minimise the area's carbon footprint. The representations is prepared in the context of lying within is set out in PPS3. Taking an integrated and	Central Milton Keynes Is been prepared by Kirkby and The principles of Strategic Of I range of house types are supplivery of a constant supply of the asons for this view are explain a Growth Area as set by the Floach to the provision of new decomply with the Vision and Observations.	Q. 2 d Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthobjectives S01 and S02 in deliver ported. The Draft Core Strategy nousing, improvement of strategined in the later comments (See a Regional Spatial Strategy and its evelopment and its associated spectives.	yes ony Kimble, the ring sustainable and vis considered not to ic and local attached). review. Advice on the sustainable transport

23 October 2009 Page 78 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The respondent agrees with the Core Strategy with no further comment

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1905	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 2	No

Comment: Summary (see attached): The Strategic objectives sound welcome until one remembers the scale of "growth" proposed, the existing creaking infrastructure (water, transport energy) and where it would have to go (much loved countryside), Luton's barely contained social problems and addiction to the car. There is an over optimistic reference to "the new and rejuvenated communities but no real plan for how we are to create these.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. The strategic urban extensions will each contain a mix of land uses, supporting infrastructure and services, together with a high quality environment. these will be provided in a timely way that meets emerging community needs in-parallel with the delivery of growth.

2076 Luton Borough Council

Luton

Q. 2

Yes

Comment: The Council supports the objectives - these will be helpful in monitoring progress of strategy delivery and can be supported through the setting of specific and measurable targets where appropriate e.g. climate change, emissions and renewable energy contributions. The evidence base to support the Core Strategy continues to be developed with further studies to establish indicator and baseline information which will allow specifying a quantifiable direction of travel. Evidence based Targets, by definition, will be more achievable and realistic. We particularly value the inclusion of objectives relating to the integration of communities, and the aim to support both the existing and new communities, as it is important that growth areas are complemented by improvements to the existing areas of deprivation. Importantly, objectives will also support the need to secure design quality in new development and the enhancement and regeneration of existing areas, town centres and the public realm - including open spaces.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

1919 Luton Forum

Luton

Q. 2

No

Comment: Amend SO5 to read, 'To ensure that existing communities and new development are supported by a range of cost effective and well supported community and social infrastructure in step with changing needs'. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: To amend CS in order to address social infrastructure within the Strategic Objectives.

JC Reason for Response: Vision Statement already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural facilities which means social infrastructure in the . Nevertheless, social infrastructure as such is not mentioned within the Strategic Objectives and we acknowledge that it should be included in future documents.

247 Mr Blair McGlashan

St. Ippolyts

Q. 2

Vn.

Comment: SO8 is verging on an oxymoron. Most forms of growth can only result in increasing carbon footprint. This objective pre-supposes that grown is necessary, and attempts to justify it in terms of its potential green impact. This should be rewritten to something like "Avoid grown that does not contribute to the reduction of the area's carbon footprint, and seek to mitigate and adapt to climate change"

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: By taking an integrated approach to the provision of new development and its associated sustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which growth can be managed in such a way that sustainable and integrated communities are delivered

3675 Alan Murphy

Luton

0.2

Yes

Comment: I strongly support the aspiration to work in partnership to deliver the Green Infrastructure and Green Space Strategy and to protect, conserve and enhance the quality and character of the countryside and landscape. The delivery of sustainable and integrated communities and efficient, sustainable transport solutions will contribute to the mitigation of and adaptation to the effects of climate change. There is a clear need for a range of additional housing types and employment growth capable of supporting economic development and regeneration.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

23 October 2009 Page 79 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2167	Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 2	Yes

Comment: Strategic Objectives: We generally support the strategic objectives but particularly SO7: To deliver growth which offers the highest level of protection for and access to the natural environment to enable greater enjoyment of this resource. We also support SO8: To use growth to help minimise the area's carbon footprint and to mitigate and adapt to climate change. However, we would also suggest that there should be an additional objective on green infrastructure so that it is established as an objective of the Core Strategy right at the start of the plan. Such objectives must be taken as a package in no order of priority in line with the principle of sustainable development. The aim should be to achieve all these objectives and a net gain for the social, environmental and economic interests of the area with no significant losses to any of them from development.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: We acknowledge the importance that Green infrastructure has for the plan so we will amend the strategic objectives accordingly.

JC Reason for Response: We will consider the addition of a Strategic Objective specifically addressing Green infrastructure

29 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Q. 2 Yes

Comment: As previous question the objectives are fine, but local authorities are not, in themselves, able to deliver these objectives. Currently the need to preserve green belt and flood plains is being locally ignored and section 106 items never delivered. We even have the local authority proposing to use an area designated for leisure to be used for residential development!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3.

3307 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Q. 2 Yes

Comment: See CSOP3302, 3303, 3304 and 3305 comments.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Core 3302; The JC identified the need for a supportive framework to be created to facilitate the creation of a range of new jobs within the local area for both existing and new communities. In particular, the Core Strategy recognises the importance of London Luton Airport and the proposed road infrastructure improvements as important means of attracting investment into the area for both existing and planned strategic employment sites. Most infrastructure needs and costs will be funded by new development. Core Strategy 3303 Additional sites were put forward following issues and options and been evaluated Core 3304; agree. N/A Core Strategy 3305; Housing development and employment are both addressed in the vision as important leading factors for facilitating growth.

290 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Q. 2 No

Comment: Because the undemocratic way in which the east of Luton plan has been put forward means no-one can have any faith in the adherence of the authorities concerned to any of the lofty principles espoused.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3

23 October 2009 Page 80 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1512 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	No	
Comment: They do not reflect the aspiration of the Greenest growth area, or even of a green growth area, as they are not strong enough. SO3 is not nearly as strong as the SCS which says "develop centres of excellence in construction and mass market renewables" and " " sourcing renewable and manufactured materials locally, so creating local employment and considering sustainable procurement." We disagree with SO4 as it mentions strategic transport infrastructure first and there could be risks with the funding It will need a step change in provision just to make a slight difference. to modal shift. SO8. We are glad that climate change is mentioned however the South Beds SCS has a vision of 60% cuts in CO2 by 2020.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Taking an integrated ap transport linkages is probably the most posustainability as well as sustainable commendations.	werful way in which the plannir unities generally.	ng system can contribute to enviror	nmental	
JC Reason for Response: By integrating the provision of new development including, he public transport, particularly in the form of the Luton and Dunstable Guided Bus way, we sustainable way.	hich will help to shape both ne	w development and future travel page 1		
2613 St Paul's Walden Parish Council	Harpenden	Q. 2	No	
Comment: SO1 - Growth, in itself, cannot deliver sustainable and integrated communiti- integrated communities are delivered. SO8 - Growth, in itself, cannot minimise the area a way that it achieves those objectives. There should be a specific objective, not tied to and natural environment.	's carbon footprint and mitigate	climate change. Growth must be	managed in such	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: We acknowledge the family be amended accordingly.	ct that growth should be better	managed or administered rather the	nan used and this	
JC Reason for Response: Changes in the wording relating Growth will be considered in	order to provide more appropr	iate terminology.		
1383 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 2	Yes	
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Strategic Objectives Yes/No: Yes Comments: The strategic Bedfordshire. In particular we support Strategic Objective SO3. Development at Junctic Spatial Objectives.	ic objectives seem to represen n 10A would contribute to the I	t the key priorities for Luton and so key employment objectives of the S	outhern Spatial Vision and	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	ew	
1460 The Crown Estate	London	Q. 2	Yes	
Comment: They are commendable objectives				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its revie	ew	
1169 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Q. 2	No	
Comment: We do not feel that the vision of a 'green growth area' is adequately followed does not go far enough. It should state that the 'Green Infrastructure' network for the a connected and robust green spaces, access routes and green corridors for the benefit	rea will be protected and enhar			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Green Growth Area con JC Reason for Response: SO7 Could mention Green Growth Area in its strategic object.	•	usion within Joint committee's Stra	tegic Objectives .	

23 October 2009 Page 81 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1177	The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Q. 2	Yes

Comment: The inclusion of SO7: To deliver growth which offers the highest level of protection for and access to the natural environment to enable greater enjoyment of this resource is strongly supported by The Wildlife Trust. It is vital that all the strategic objectives are given equal weight in every development to promote truly sustainable development. We would also recommend the inclusion of a Strategic Objective specifically addressing green infrastructure provision. Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy recognises the importance of incorporating green infrastructure into new developments and enhancing it in existing urban and rural areas. It would bring greater consistency to the document if there were a Strategic Objective to support it.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: To consider the inclusion of Green Infrastructure provision within a new or existing policy.

JC Reason for Response: To consider the inclusion of a strategic Objective particularly addressing green infrastructure provision should be included in order to provide more consistency to the document

286 Mr John Urwin

Hitchin

Q. 2

No

Comment: I am against the notion of growth in an already overcrowded area - SO1 I agree with the need for lower cost housing, but this can best be achieved by breaking the grip of the major house builders on the supply of building land, and by government initiatives on the supply of finance - SO2 I don't believe the planning system can do much about this - SO3 I see this frequently in planning documents and never see this "dream" realised - So4 See SO1 comment - I am particularly against the growth proposal in the North Herts Green Belt - SO7 I see this frequently in planning documents and never see this "dream" realised. Currently, growth is like increasing population, it equals an increasing carbon footprint...

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: The JC will ensure that the mitigation measures identified in the South Bedfordshire Landscape Assessment 2007 and the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment 2008 are implemented and ensuring that in areas where growth is not accommodated the landscape and countryside are preserved and enhanced.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review. Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3. SO3; To achieve the jobs target set up by East of England Plan, the JC have identified the need for a supportive framework to be created to facilitate the creation of a range of new jobs within the local area for both existing and new communities. SO7; By avoiding the development of urban extensions in the AONB and limiting development in other sensitive areas of landscape, the impact of development on valuable landscape areas has been minimised. However, impact will occur.

2004 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 2

No

Comment: Amend SO5 to read, 'To ensure that existing communities and new development are supported by a range of cost effective and well supported community and social infrastructure in step with changing needs'.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To amend CS in order to address social infrastructure within the Strategic Objectives.

JC Reason for Response: Vision Statement already mentions access to leisure activities and cultural facilities which means social infrastructure in the . Nevertheless, social infrastructure as such is not mentioned within the Strategic Objectives and we acknowledge that it should be included in future documents.

440 Walter

Hitchin

Q. 2

No

Comment: No such thing as "sustainable" growth. All growth is unsustainable and should be minimised. SO4 alone implies substantial traffic growth and, no doubt, road building.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: By integrating the provision of new development including, homes, employment and social/community infrastructure uses with high quality public transport, particularly in the form of the Luton and Dunstable Guided Bus way, which will help to shape both new development and future travel patterns in a highly sustainable way

23 October 2009 Page 82 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1350 Mr Barry Wardle	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: They will improve the quality of life for existing residents and make the are	ea a good place for others to	live and work	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within	a Growth Area as set by the	e Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review
766 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 2	No
Comment: The objectives are like the Curate's Egg: SO1 - Luton does not need to "g live and work, but this does not constitute "growth". SO4 - Yes, the area needs subst infrastructure. This does not mean more roads (although improvements to existing cannot minimise carbon footprint. This is an oxymoron.	antially better transportation I	inks; building upon the existing roa	d, rail and air
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3. By taking an integrated a transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which growth can be managed.	pproach to the provision of ne	ew development and its associated	l sustainable
258 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: These objectives are all laudable - but it's the way they are achieved that	will make the difference.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within	a Growth Area as set by the	e Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review
975 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 2	Yes
Comment: The objectives no doubt have the best intention of providing for the people	e of Luton - though I'm not at	all convinced of the benefits to Sou	uthern Bedfordshire!
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Taking an integrated approach to the provision of new devisustainable transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which the Core S			associated
3006 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Q. 2	No
Comment: Objectives SO1 and SO8 should address the management of growth to d to delivering growth, aimed at conserving and protecting the natural environment.	eliver sustainable and integra	ated communities. There should be	an objective, not tied
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver sustainable communitie	s		
83 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 2	No
Comment: Housing and related infrastructure growth is not compatible with reducing Heathrow Airport are not compatible with reducing emissions, building on what little trees but adding more people, roads etc. will only increase emissions. Wake up to the without compromising the well-being of the current population.	ountryside we have in South	Beds., involving concreting over fie	elds and cutting down
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within need for housing sites to be deliverable is set out in PPS3. By taking an integrated a transport linkages is probably the most powerful way in which growth can be managed.	pproach to the provision of ne	ew development and its associated	l sustainable

23 October 2009 Page 83 of 873

ID Name/ C	rganisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1097 Dr Roge			Breachwood Green	Q. 2	No
Comment: The L,	D & HR conurbation has	s great potential but needs a viable plan to ma	ke it work.	•	
JC Response: Not	agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
public transport, p sustainable way. T	articularly in the form of aking an integrated app	the provision of new development including, ho of the Luton and Dunstable Guided Bus way, who proach to the provision of new development an comply with the Vision and Objectives.	nich will help to shape both	new development and future trav	el patterns in a highly
574 Mr David	l Wynn		LUTON	Q. 2	No
		d, in that it fails to maximise the possibility of boutside the existing communities than the cur		nities within the region. Some of th	e proposals - for
JC Response: Not		Proposed Action: To resolve this, the study developers and the service providers to enrequired to meet both the current social and growing community.	sure an alignment and agr d community infrastructure	eement regarding the plans and in deficiencies and the future infras	nvestment priorities tructure needs of this
community infrastr	ucture requirements. A	DP, a Social and Community Infrastructure Stu key funding from the study was the identification onably be provided by the private sector in the	on that significant additiona	al funding would be needed beyor	
2258 David Bo	wles		Breachwood Green	Spatial Strategy and Key Dia	ngram Yes
		 7, 4.19, 4.20 Agree and support: improved publiced near improved transport facilities and jobs 	lic transport sequential dev	relopment starting with urban con-	centration and
JC Response: Agr	ee	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Re	sponse: N/a				
3596 M J Carr			Leighton Buzzard	Spatial Strategy and Key Dia	ngram No
		the provision of "further high quality open spacern development of Leighton Buzzard	ce and green linkages to th	e countryside" but this is contradi	cted by the fact that
JC Response: Not	agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures to secure delivery of infrastructu		velopment proposals. Delivery Str	rategy to outline
		ared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ges to the countryside will be provided as part			nis required a Green
2202 Ms Jayn	e Green		Eggington	Spatial Strategy and Key Dia	ngram No
		the provision of "further high quality open spacern development of Leighton Buzzard	ce and green linkages to th	e countryside" but this is contradi	cted by the fact that
JC Response: Not	agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures to secure delivery of infrastructu		velopment proposals. Delivery Str	rategy to outline
		ared in the context of lying within a Growth Areges to the countryside will be provided as part			nis required a Green

23 October 2009 Page 84 of 873

Spatial Strategy and Key Diagram No Comment: The Spatial Strategy mentions the provision of "further high quality open space and green linkages to the countryside" but this is contradicted by the fact that Green Belt land will be taken for the Eastern development of Leighton Buzzard	ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
Green Belt land will be taken for the Eastern development of Leighton Buzzard Or Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure Or Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required a Green Belt Review. Open space and green linkages to the countryside will be provided as part of the master planning of the urban extensions. 2147 Mrs Nicola Sadler Lilley Spatial Strategy and Key Diagram No- Comment: East of Luton is within an area of great landscape value and is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB whereas other options for growth are not. These other options ave not been properly explored. In addition, the area is Green Belt and the boundary should not be changed unless there is no alternative. The housing in this area will not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. Or Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure Or Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. If I Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. Or Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Or Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. Or Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. Or Response: Not agree Proposed Act	3541	Jon Green		Eggington	Spatial Strategy and Key Diagram	No
measures to secure delivery of infrastructure IC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required a Green Belt Review. Open space and green linkages to the countryside will be provided as part of the master planning of the urban extensions. 2147 Mrs Nicola Sadier Comment: East of Luton is within an area of great landscape value and is adjacent to the Chillems AONB whereas other options for growth are not. These other options not not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. And the necessary infrastructure in the boundary should not be changed unless there is no alternative. The housing in this area will not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure. IC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 11 Mr Kamal Bengougam Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 12 Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 13 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. 14 Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 15 Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required 16 Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. 17 Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. 18 Response: Preferred that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. 18 Respon				e and green linkages to the c	ountryside" but this is contradicted b	y the fact that
3elt Review. Open space and green linkages to the countryside will be provided as part of the master planning of the urban extensions. 2147 Mrs Nicola Sadler Comment: East of Luton is within an area of great landscape value and is adjacent to the Chiltems AONB whereas other options for growth are not. These other options have not been properly explored. In addition, the area is Green Belt and the boundary should not be changed unless there is no alternative. The housing in this area will not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. If Responser Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure If Responser Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. If Mr Kamal Bengougam Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. If Mr Kamal Bengougam Lulie Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. If Responser: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required If Responser: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required If Responser: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy If Responser: A full SA will see with the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehic	JC Res	sponse: Not agree			opment proposals. Delivery Strategy	to outline
Comment: East of Luton is within an area of great landscape value and is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB whereas other options for growth are not. These other options have not been properly explored. In addition, the area is Green Belt and the boundary should not be changed unless there is no alternative. The housing in this area will not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 11						uired a Green
nave not been properly explored. In addition, the area is Green Belt and the boundary should not be changed unless there is no alternative. The housing in this area will not be able to fund the necessary infrastructure. IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure IC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. It is mad Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. IC Reason for Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required IC Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. IC Reason for Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Southern Edderived. Proposed Action: Southe	2147	Mrs Nicola Sadler		Lilley	Spatial Strategy and Key Diagram	No
measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 11 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Reason for Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Reason for Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	have no	ot been properly explored. In addition	on, the area is Green Belt and the boundary sh			
11 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Bottom Para. 4.1 No Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Reason for Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy			measures. Delivery Strategy to outline mea	sures to secure delivery of in	frastructure	
Comment: Should not be building houses to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the west. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.1 No Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Rea	ason for Response: Preferred Option	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertaken	to test and refine development prop	osals.
Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area 3990 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.1 No Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)	11	Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Para. 4.1	No
Season for Response: Significant infrastructure is required and proposed throughout the Growth Area Supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. Supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA.	Comme	ent: Should not be building houses t	to the East of Luton and infrastructure to the w	est.		
Bast of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.1 No	JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: Concerned that only a preliminary SA has been published. The consortium has supplied an Environmental Compendium for east of Luton to inform the evidence base for the SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Reason for Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.1 No Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Rea	ason for Response: Significant infra	structure is required and proposed throughout	the Growth Area		
Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare SA. JC Reason for Response: A full SA will be prepared to support the Final Core Strategy 2812 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.1 No Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	3990	East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.1	No
2812 Eggington Parish Council Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy			ary SA has been published. The consortium ha	as supplied an Environmental	Compendium for east of Luton to in	form the
Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.1 No Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Prepare SA.			
Comment: We agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it being planned as such. There exists only the most rudimentary links from Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Rea	ason for Response: A full SA will be	prepared to support the Final Core Strategy			
Southern Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either train service together. Buses leave Leighton-Linslade station before trains arrive, and then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! NO wonder people revert to private vehicles to make the trip! This makes one wonder if there's any evidence of planning being involved! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	2812	Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.1	No
JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how this will be achieved. 1847 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.1 Yes Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	Southe arrive, a	rn Bedfordshire to Luton - all via ca and then the service gets cut short	r, with an hourly bus service which fails to join	either train service together.	Buses leave Leighton-Linslade static	n before trains
1847 Environment Agency Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Res	sponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
1847 Environment Agency Comment: Imperative to outline water services infrastructure within environmental limits (see Water Cycle Study) (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	JC Rea	ason for Response: An integrated ap	oproach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how th	nis will be achieved.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Section to be added in Core Strategy	1847	Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 4.1	Yes
	Comme	ent: Imperative to outline water serv	rices infrastructure within environmental limits	(see Water Cycle Study) (Acc	cepted late with prior permission from	n JTU)
	JC Res	sponse: Agree	Proposed Action: Section to be added in Co	ore Strategy		
		<u>. </u>				

23 October 2009 Page 85 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
195 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Para. 4.1	No
Comment: The guided bus way is a white elephant wanted by no-one except Luton Bord delivered 15 months late. The consultation was rigged against the obvious option which Thameslink and electrify it.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tr Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector.	am or modern railway we	re considered extensively at the Pul	blic Inquiry into the
3832 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.1	Yes
Comment: Support			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2292 Mr Neal Taylor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.1	No
Comment: General comment made about the nature of plan making and strategic development to the west of Linslade in Aylesbury Vales's administrative area	lopment Not directly relev	ant to Luton & South Beds CS - res	pondent opposes
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
441 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.1	Yes
Comment: Development should be confined to town centres only so that no traffic growledge.	th results, thereby minimis	sing the environmental impact and r	oad miles.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Evidence shows that there is a need to develop urban extens	ions to meet the developr	ment requirements.	
977 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.1	No
Comment: I agree that an integrated approach is required - but see little in the way of it Bedfordshire to Luton - all via car, with an hourly bus service which fails to join either tra then the service gets cut short at the Luton end! No wonder people revert to private veh being involved!	in service together. Buse	s leave Leighton-Linslade station be	efore trains arrive, and
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: An integrated approach is required., Chapter 5 outlines how t	his will be achieved.		
575 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.1	No
Comment: The east of Luton development will have no direct link to the proposed guide planning The development is such that access to/from the new housing will be easier f	d bus way unless it is spe rom outside the area thar	cifically included by North Herts Dis nit will from inside the area - eg Luto	strict Council in its on itself
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			ntification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Bus way extensions will be a combination of short lengths of Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to provide this.	segregated bus way and	buses running on roads to serve ne	w development. The

23 October 2009 Page 86 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
797	Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.2	No
n any wa	ay contribute to environmental su	s the buzzword sustainability to a considerab stainability, indeed it negates it. How can the ed to sustain those new communities?			
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	ertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
C Reas	son for Response: The strategy se	eks to balance economic, social and enviror	nmental sustainability and i	s subject to ongoing SA.	
2813	Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.2	No
Comme	nt: And this means? We know PP	Ss exist, but how do they 'enhance' this cons	sultation?		
	oonse: Statement with which agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reas	son for Response: National and R	egional Planning documents are part of Deve	elopment Plan for the area	and therefore relevant	
2461	Luton Conservative Association		Luton	Para. 4.2	No
developr oodies e	ment. NHDC is firmly against this expressing their opposition, includi	of Luton housing and bypass proposals are v development, the concern is that you are wa ng refusal of planning permissions.	sting public money by push	ning the plans forward without supp	ort from key local
	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under	ertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
C Resp	Jonse. Not agree	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline me			ŭ
IC Reas	son for Response: The CS is prep		easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. A	
C Reas	son for Response: The CS is prep	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. A	
C Reas equired 978	son for Response: The CS is prep to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline me ared in the context of lying within a Growth A	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. A s.	Green Belt Review is
IC Reas equired 978 Commer	son for Response: The CS is prep to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and re	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. A s.	Green Belt Review is
C Reasequired 978 Commer C Respections	son for Response: The CS is preparation meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury nt: All of which means? Yes, Pronse: Statement with which agree nor disagree	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures ared in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and re PSs exist, but how do they enhance this constant.	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation??	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2	Green Belt Review is
C Reas equired 978 Commer C Respectible a	son for Response: The CS is preparation meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury nt: All of which means? Yes, Pronse: Statement with which agree nor disagree	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and re PSs exist, but how do they enhance this conservations. No action required	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation??	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2	Green Belt Review is
C Reas equired 978 Commer C Respetither a C Reas 2255 Commer	son for Response: The CS is prep to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury nt: All of which means? Yes, Ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and R David Bowles nt: Object strongly to the Green B	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and re PSs exist, but how do they enhance this conservations. No action required	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green away green belt land an	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land.	Green Belt Review is No No The purpose of the
C Reas equired 978 Commer C Resp either a C Reas 2255 Commer Green B	son for Response: The CS is prep to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury nt: All of which means? Yes, Ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and R David Bowles nt: Object strongly to the Green B	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and response exist, but how do they enhance this conservation. Proposed Action: No action required egional Planning documents are part of Develot review which is just a euphemism for taking	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green away green belt land an fill swallow up valuable wild	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land. life habitats currently preserved by	No No No The purpose of the the Green Belt.
C Reasequired 978 Commer C Respeither a C Rease 2255 Commer Green B C Resp	son for Response: The CS is prep to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury nt: All of which means? Yes, Pronse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and Report David Bowles nt: Object strongly to the Green Belt was to curtail urban extension pronse: Not agree	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and re PSs exist, but how do they enhance this consequence of Proposed Action: No action required egional Planning documents are part of Development of Development of Development of Luton extension we proposed Action: Further work to be under the proposed Action:	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green ag away green belt land an fill swallow up valuable wild ertaken to test and refine desired as set of the secure of the	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land. life habitats currently preserved by evelopment proposals including ide	No No No The purpose of the the Green Belt.
C Reasequired 978 Commer C Respective as 2255 Commer Green B C Rease C Rease C Respective Arease C Respect	son for Response: The CS is prepared to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury Int: All of which means? Yes, Proonse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and Report David Bowles Int: Object strongly to the Green Belt was to curtail urban extension conse: Not agree Mr Oliver Christopherson	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and respectively. PSs exist, but how do they enhance this consequence of Proposed Action: No action required egional Planning documents are part of Develor treview which is just a euphemism for taking and the proposed East of Luton extension we proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Suires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits in the proposed Action in the proposed PPG2 permits in the proposed PP	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green away green belt land an fill swallow up valuable wild ertaken to test and refine dit. Green Space will be incl	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land. life habitats currently preserved by evelopment proposals including ide uded in urban extensions Para. 4.3	No No No The purpose of the the Green Belt. entification of mitigation of mitigation of mitigation of Mo
C Reasequired 978 Commer C Respetither a C Rease 2255 Commer Green B C Resp C Resp C Resp	son for Response: The CS is preport to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury Int: All of which means? Yes, Proponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and Report David Bowles Int: Object strongly to the Green Belt was to curtail urban extension conse: Not agree Mr Oliver Christopherson Int: The strategy should not rely or	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and response to the strategy of the strategy o	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green and away green belt land an fill swallow up valuable wild ertaken to test and refine dit. Green Space will be included Stevenage Ilage clusters on the interus	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. As. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land. life habitats currently preserved by evelopment proposals including ideuded in urban extensions Para. 4.3 ban transport network, and possib	No No No The purpose of the the Green Belt. entification of mitigation No
C Reasequired 978 Commer C Respeither a C Rease 2255 Commer Green B C Resp C Rease 567 Commer he area	son for Response: The CS is preport to meet the development needs. Mr John Westbury Int: All of which means? Yes, Proponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: National and Report David Bowles Int: Object strongly to the Green Belt was to curtail urban extension conse: Not agree Mr Oliver Christopherson Int: The strategy should not rely or	measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measured in the context of lying within a Growth A Further work to be undertaken to test and reserved. PSs exist, but how do they enhance this consumer of Proposed Action: No action required egional Planning documents are part of Develor elt review which is just a euphemism for taking and the proposed East of Luton extension was Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Juires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits in urban extensions alone. There should be vii	easures to secure delivery area as set by the Regional fine development proposal Eggington sultation?? elopment Plan for the area Breachwood Green away green belt land an fill swallow up valuable wild ertaken to test and refine dit. Green Space will be included it. Green Space will be included i	of infrastructure Spatial Strategy and its Review. A s. Para. 4.2 and therefore relevant Para. 4.3 d replacing it with agricultural land. life habitats currently preserved by evelopment proposals including ide uded in urban extensions Para. 4.3 ban transport network, and possib ectivity. evelopment proposals including ide	No No No The purpose of the the Green Belt. entification of mitigation of mitigation of mitigation of an eco-town as well a

23 October 2009 Page 87 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1611 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: Whilst significant growth is planned for greenfield locations and a strategic regreen belt and enhance the character of the urban fringe. The green belt revision around Dunstable to the A6 in the north and east and south east of Luton. Housing allocations to Plan. The panel report on the East of England Plan identified the potential for compensar State noted that all of rural South Bedfordshire is already greenbelt and that no extension notes that the previous structure plan provides a sound basis for redefining boundaries (Luton is highlighted in the Mk 2021 were included and revieurly green belt extensions for the was required (GO-East (2006)).	(SMSRS. This included two areas ewed during the preparation of the he Luton (para. 4.24). However, the page 15). The adopted East of E	- west of East of England e Secretary of England Plan
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site All	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bound	aries.
JC Reason for Response: The CS will establish defensible revised Green Belt boundaries pursued through RSS review.	s. Compensatory Green Belt i	ssue beyond scope of Core Strate	gy and to be
2814 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: There is a real need to maintain the Green Belt - to prevent the coalescence conceived to be for). We support the concept of developing the "main conurbation" - before			was originally
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site All	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bound	aries.
JC Reason for Response: n/a			
116 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: This sounds like double-speak for permission to build on Green Belt land. The especially with the high density housing now being built. Any rolling back of the green be			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site All	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bound	aries.
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.	Green Space will be included	in urban extensions	
431 Mr John Hamilton	Hitchin	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: I find it astonishing that Bedfordshire Council are allowed to plan and build the destroying beautiful Hertfordshire Green Belt and farming land and yet gain "credit" for it build in Bedfordshire. Many people will object to and fight the plans regardless of which chartfordshire's loss is ridiculous, bordering on insane. Hertfordshire Council already need within it's boundaries. Perhaps they should build 10,000 homes around Dunstable?	as part of Bedfordshire's alloc ouncil gets "credit" for it but fo	ation of new housing. Bedfordshire or Bedfordshire Council to benefit for	Council should om
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline mea	sures to secure delivery of infi	astructure	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development.	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review. This ide	entified East of
2708 Harlington Parish Council	Harlington	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: Rolling back greenbelt designation will provide justification for opportunistic properties of the provided as 'waste land' awaiting some application that will meet with approval. One hardly worth keeping the rest.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site All			aries.
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.	Green Space will be included	in urban extensions	

23 October 2009 Page 88 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2249 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: Unless the Core Strategy process can satisfy these Green Belt review exception compliant.	ional circumstances tests ider	ntified in PPG2, it will be neither so	und nor legally
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the guidance in PPG2.	· ·		-
JC Reason for Response: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine the proposals	•		1
160 Mr Anthony Moss	Luton	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: Having been a Luton resident for 50 years, I can see the need for the urban e Regis and Luton. I do not support the proposed extension to the east of Luton which cur			th of Houghton
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.	sures to secure delivery of inf	rastructure	
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertaken		posals.
3677 Alan Murphy	Luton	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: The area of search is incomplete and should include the south east of Luton, excluded by the Joint Committee on these grounds. It was therefore excluded from the E this land with that of the east of Luton and other sites. The landscape east of Luton is at I	nvironmental Sensitivity Studi	ies and so it is not possible to comp	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures to secure delivery of infrastructur		ppment proposals. Delivery Strateg	y to outline
JC Reason for Response: The MKSMSRS identified broad areas of search. Land to the sconstraints, lack of developer interest and inability to connect to the urban area.	South of the Airport is not con	sidered appropriate for developme	nt for landscape
2069 Thorn Farm	Thorn	Para. 4.3	Yes
Comment: Our land to the north of the A5-M1 link also benefits from being within the area to Caddington to the south west of Luton). Should it be released for development it also vaconurbation.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact. Development beyond bypass is not preferre	ed.		
979 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.3	Yes
Comment: I support the concept of developing the main conurbation before any development	ment around Leighton-Linslad	e	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: n/a			
259 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.3	No
Comment: However, there is a real need to maintain the Green Belt - to prevent the coale originally conceived to be for).	escence of Towns with surrou	inding rural communities (i.e. exact	ly what it was
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	efensible revised Green Belt bound	aries.
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.	Coalescence of villages will b	e prevented where possible.	

23 October 2009 Page 89 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
576 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.3	No
	ny incursion into the Chiltern AONB. The prop , was not in the original MKSMSRS does not i			t should be
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures. Delivery Strategy to outline mea			cation of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertaken	to test and refine development pro	posals.
12 Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: please do tell us what is wrong	with the West of Luton apart from a bunch of I	NIMBY politicians who are afra	iid to not be re-elected	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including identific	cation of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in	cluding Site Assessment Matri	x which compares sites.	
1045 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo	,	Northampton	Para. 4.4	Yes
	1,000 dwellings is important given delays that be help maintain a 5 year supply of deliverable s		v dwellings in the Growth Area and	d associated
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Alle	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bound	laries.
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa extensions to main towns and limited grow	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are the in residual area.	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review. This e	ncourages urban
2256 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: Object strongly to this item. What website. No reasoned explanation has been	ny has this option been selected ahead of the centre of this decision.	others listed in Issues and Opt	ions paper and which cannot be fo	ound on the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in	cluding Site Assessment Matri	x which compares sites.	
135 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 4.4	Yes
of Luton, and also being very well located f	unding area should definitely be considered for transport connections of the M1 and A5. The uld keep its high street and village green if it was	is area would fit well in to sus	ainable transport use and lower in	npact congestion.
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: The Site Allocations DPD housing need.	will review development oppo	rtunities around the villages to me	et residual
JC Reason for Response: Caddington is a	large village which is suitable for small scale r	new development to meet the	development in residual area.	
1589 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.4	No
	erts District LDF will progress the planning' of e to such a concept. The statement is surely r			e given the level
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will o	outline procedure for delivery in	n North Herts.	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa Luton as an area of search for developmer	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Are at.	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review. This id	entified East of

23 October 2009 Page 90 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1717 CPRE Hertfordshire		Hertfordshire	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: No mention made to the	e other areas of search from the Issues and Option	ons stage.		
JC Response: Statement with which	h Proposed Action: No action required			
neither agree nor disagree				
JC Reason for Response: Clarified	in 4.24			
798 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.4	No
	paper identified 13 locations that might be used erefore object to this option-in particular for the re			agraph has been
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
IC Reason for Response: Preferre	d Options based on evaluation of existing eviden	ce including Site Assessment I	Matrix which compares sites.	
1516 Mr Colin Davies		Hitchin	Para. 4.4	No
	eme to assume that an adjoining local governmer spositions from the East of England Plan.	nt area should model its frame	work on Luton and South Bedford	shire's demands.
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy	will outline procedure for delive	ery in North Herts.	
IC Reason for Response: The CS Luton as an area of search for dev	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth elopment.	Area as set by the Regional S	Spatial Strategy and its Review. The	nis identified East of
839 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.4	No
_uton/Dunstable where all the infra	put another urban extension to East of LBwhe structure and transport proposals are focussed! es built in the south of LB in the last five yearsar	LB it seems is to get houses	and houses! That's it! Has due of	redit/allowance been
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un measures. Delivery Strategy to outline			entification of mitigation
	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth evelopment. Preferred Options based on evaluat			
1233 Impala Limited		Wallingford	Para. 4.4	No
entirely reliant upon provision of Asover this development therefore un s capable of being delivered now,	e urban extensions north of conurbation being pro 5-M1 link and improvements to M1 both with serio sound. propose that it is more acceptable to desi no over-riding landscape/bio-diversity issues, can e for Dunstable, well connected for public transpo	us funding doubts. extension gnate large number of smaller contribute 350-400 dwellings,	in north Herts joint committee h urban extension, Beech Road to not reliant on major infrastructure	as not direct control be one such site as it
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un measures to secure delivery of infrastr		velopment proposals. Delivery Str	rategy to outline
	d Options based on evaluation of existing evidency Delivery Strategy section of the Core strategy.	ce. A review of the Core Strate		

23 October 2009 Page 91 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
547	Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.4	No

Comment: I completely object to this statement. There is NO repeat NO available evidence to support this. A comparative assessment should be available in order for alternative sites to be ranked.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including Site Assessment Matrix which compares sites.

385 Mr Julian Keogh Hitchin Para. 4.4 No

Comment: I totally object to this. The available evidence does not support this choice of option and no real evidence or justification is given in this consultation document. I cannot see how land in a separate county can be included in this document.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including Site Assessment Matrix which compares sites.

1326 Ms Jennifer Levesley Hitchin Para. 4.4 No

Comment: This 'preferred direction of growth' 'to the east of the main conurbation' - is there anywhere that you give the analysis to support this selection? As far as I understand it, this would not have been a natural choice given the evidence in the Issues and Options consultation - and no further argument for this site is given at any point during this consultation document. If we cannot see the process behind the decision making, how are local residents expected to support what looks like an unnecessary destruction of the green belt?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including Site Assessment Matrix which compares sites.

756 Mrs Ann Morton St. Albans Para. 4.4 No

Comment: Strongly object to the urban extension into another county. Hertfordshire has its own housing allocation to decide where it is best located. Bedfordshire/Luton must not be able to use Hertfordshire land for any of its housing numbers allocation, especially in the case of east of Luton in North Hertfordshire District where it will be inappropriate development of green field Green Belt land. In addition strongly object to any residential development being provided in the flight paths for Luton Airport - both the current and any potential future flight paths areas should be kept free of housing development. Please can we learn from the noise and quality of life issues for residents because housing was built around Heathrow Airport and under its flight paths.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

161 Mr Anthony Moss Luton Para. 4.4 No

Comment: I do not support the preferred direction for growth that lies to the east of the main conurbation which mostly lies in the North Hertfordshire District. I have lived in the east of Luton for 50 years. This is for two main reasons. The proposal would destroy a wonderful amenity that many people currently enjoy. This area is Green Belt land that is valued by those in this area. This development is quite inappropriate. Furthermore, a large housing development here would put additional strain on the main route into town - that is Crawley Green Road. This route is already under almost intolerable strain at times. The addition of several thousand houses to the east of Luton would quite simply be unworkable in these transport terms.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 92 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
509 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.4	No
omment: I would like to know why th stification given.	is option has been selected above all the	others. Available evidence does	s not support this option. There is no	real evidence or
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Requir	red		
Reason for Response: Preferred C	Options based on evaluation of existing evi	dence including Site Assessme	nt Matrix which compares sites.	
2614 St Paul's Walden Parish Co	uncil	Harpenden	Para. 4.4	No
omment: Why has the option east of no no real comparative assessment	f Luton been selected ahead of the others of the options has been provided.	from the Issues and Options pa	aper? The available evidence does no	ot support this option
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Requir	red		
Reason for Response: Preferred C	Options based on evaluation of existing evi	dence including Site Assessme	nt Matrix which compares sites.	
1455 The Crown Estate		London	Para. 4.4	Yes
nmment: We support the preferred u	urban extension to the north of Luton. Part	s are well placed to deliver early	y growth to meet the objectives of the	Core Strategy.
Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Requir	red		
Reason for Response: N/A				
193 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 4.4	Yes
	e broad areas of search, we feel that speci ural identity and are not impacted by increa			aller settlements
C Response: Agree	measures. Delivery Strategy to out	line measures to secure deliver	•	entification of mitigati
<u>_</u>	Options based on evaluation of existing evi			
442 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.4	No
	NO circumstances, be utilised to accommo ard against such short-sighted actions.	odate urban extensions (i.e. urba	an sprawl) whether "sustainable" and	"strategic" or not.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be measures.	be undertaken to test and refine	development proposals including ide	entification of mitigati
Reason for Response: MKSMSRS	requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 pe	ermits it.		
464 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.4	No
omment: The Green Belt in North H	ertfordshire has high amenity value, with m	nuch of high agricultural value a	nd categorised Grade 1 Landscape.	
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be measures.	e undertaken to test and refine	development proposals including ide	entification of mitigati
Reason for Response: Preferred C				

23 October 2009 Page 93 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1461 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: This is an horrific incursion - it's grade one green belt, it's outside Luton and Worse still, this area's infrastructure is already painfully poor.	I south Beds' jurisdiction and	building here is completely unsu	upported by evidence.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.	easures to secure delivery of	infrastructure	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of			
373 Mr Andrew Weber	Knebworth	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: How is it that Luton and south Bedfordshire think they can build on land with do not have?	nin North Hertfordshire Distri	ct Council without their agreemer	t, which they definitely
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy will ou	<u> </u>		
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development.	rea as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of
767 Mr John Wells	Luton	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: None of these "growth" areas is needed; regeneration of existing conurbation development.	ons should be completed bef	ore even discussing the possibilit	y of green field
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in to meet development needs.	the urban area. This shows t	hat there is insufficient deliverable	e land in urban areas
3007 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: No evidence available supports this choice of option.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	including Site Assessment N	latrix which compares sites.	
84 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: Development to the East of L.Buzzard is preferred by who? Certainly not by containing 10,000 signatures, but this was ignored in a so-called democratic country.	y anyone who actually lives t	nere. A petition was submitted to	our local M.P.,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			entification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	including Site Assessment N	fatrix which compares sites.	
578 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.4	No
Comment: This states what has been chosen as preferred but does not even address before they made the decisions, which must be wrong	the reasons. The Joint Planr	ing Committee members had no	seen this reasoning
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	including Site Assessment N	latrix which compares sites.	

23 October 2009 Page 94 of 873

ID Name/ Organia	sation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
518 Mr Matthew An	drews	Lilley	Para. 4.5	No
ot limited to, west of Lut	why the east of Luton option has been chose ahead of, whon). In the absence of overwhelming evidence, one must ecouncillors' decision, must play a significant role.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required	1		
C Reason for Response	e: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evide	ence including Site Assessment	Matrix which compares sites.	
		N. (1 (5 45	11/
omment: Paragraph/Pos illustrated on the Key	half of Luton Hoo Estate) licy: Para 4.5 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comme Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street.			
comment: Paragraph/Pos s illustrated on the Key outh east of Slip End or	licy: Para 4.5 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comme Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street.	ents: We support the inclusion of oment at Slip End. We would su	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de	ain rural settlement
omment: Paragraph/Possillustrated on the Key outh east of Slip End or C Response: Partially a	licy: Para 4.5 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comme Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street.	ents: We support the inclusion of oment at Slip End. We would su	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de	ain rural settlement
omment: Paragraph/Possillustrated on the Key outh east of Slip End or C Response: Partially a	licy: Para 4.5 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comme Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street. gree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DP	ents: We support the inclusion of oment at Slip End. We would su	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de	ain rural settlement
omment: Paragraph/Posillustrated on the Key buth east of Slip End or C Response: Partially a C Reason for Response 2257 David Bowles	licy: Para 4.5 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comme Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street. gree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DP	ents: We support the inclusion of pment at Slip End. We would support to identify development opportunity. Breachwood Green	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de rtunities in the residual area Para. 4.5	ain rural settlement evelopment to the
omment: Paragraph/Posillustrated on the Key buth east of Slip End or C Response: Partially a C Reason for Response 2257 David Bowles omment: Diagram fails C Response: Statement	Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street. Gree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DP e: CS proposes development in and around Slip End to clearly describe what is intended. When printed the type with which Proposed Action: Key Diagram to be	ents: We support the inclusion of pment at Slip End. We would support to identify development opportunity and indistinct, e	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de rtunities in the residual area Para. 4.5	ain rural settlement evelopment to the
omment: Paragraph/Pos illustrated on the Key outh east of Slip End or C Response: Partially a C Reason for Response 2257 David Bowles omment: Diagram fails C Response: Statemeneither agree nor disagree	Diagram". It is noted that this will include potential develop land north of Front Street and east of New Street. Gree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DP e: CS proposes development in and around Slip End to clearly describe what is intended. When printed the type with which Proposed Action: Key Diagram to be	ents: We support the inclusion of pment at Slip End. We would support to identify development opportunity and indistinct, e	f "appropriately scaled growth to mapport this and suggest sensitive de rtunities in the residual area Para. 4.5	ain rural settlement evelopment to the

Comment: This is the wrong definition of the growth areas. The growth area of Greater Luton should include satellite towns and/or village clusters within 15 minutes by rail from Luton as well as urban extensions. The growth area of Leighton-Linslade should similarly include satellites as well as urban extensions.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

136 Cottrell Luton Para. 4.5 Yes

Comment: If expansion does take place to the East of Luton, it is my belief this should occur only to the area north of Mangrove green, Mangrove Lodge and Mangrove Hall. The area between Beech Hill (A505 Road) and Lilley Bottom (road); i.e. Putteridge and North East. This should be able to link up with the proposed North Luton bypass. The reasons why I think extending this area further south to Wigmore and the airport would be inappropriate are: 1. All the hamlets e.g. Mangrove and Cockernhoe would completely lose there rural nature. They could not exist. 2. The traffic levels on Crawley Green road in to Luton town centre (A505) can not cope at the moment, building 5,500 new homes with this as there only sensible route in to town would create horrific traffic queues for ever. (i.e. it is completely foreseeable, but would be irreversible once all the housing is built). This traffic problem is still definitely the case now with the ELC complete, rush hour and even weekends.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The JC will work with North Herts. to plan and deliver the proposed development through the North Herts. LDF.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The JC will work with North Herts. to plan and deliver the proposed development through the North Herts. LDF.

23 October 2009 Page 95 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3991 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.5	Yes
	housing delivery in all areas is kept reasonably for guaranteed. Support phased approach that air			es is achieved. Do not
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy contingency.	• • •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ding approach to
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk	factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delive	ery Strategy section of the	e Core Strategy.	
1 Mrs D Slater		Letchworth Garden City	y Para. 4.5	No
	sures for development. Luton & Beds need to ke ne of their villages, are they intending to do this b			ent that Luton & Beds
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: The JC will work with Nor LDF.	th Herts. to plan and deli	ver the proposed development thro	ough the North Herts.
	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Are nent. Preferred Options based on evaluation of e h Herts. LDF.			
1386 Stockwood Park Property Hold	dings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 4.5	No
main conurbation of Luton Dunstable at			e Strategy defines the Growth are	
settlements." This paragraph refers to thour client's land despite the site being ex	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the packluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str	le, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key	an extensions of these diagram fails to include
settlements." This paragraph refers to the our client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Response: Not agree	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the packluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str existing allocation for de	le, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key	an extensions of these diagram fails to include
settlements." This paragraph refers to the our client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Response: Not agree	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the packluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10.	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str existing allocation for de	le, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key	an extensions of these diagram fails to include
settlements." This paragraph refers to the pur client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Cleason for Response: It is not practicated Mrs Jill Anderson-Dixon	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the pecluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required cal to show all development sites on the Key Diagram at Figure 1.	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str existing allocation for de gram Leighton Buzzard	de, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key velopment and the proposal to cor	an extensions of these diagram fails to include
settlements." This paragraph refers to the pur client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Cleason for Response: It is not practicated Mrs Jill Anderson-Dixon	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the packluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str existing allocation for de gram Leighton Buzzard	de, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key velopment and the proposal to cor	an extensions of these diagram fails to include tinue to safeguard this
settlements." This paragraph refers to the pur client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Cleason for Response: It is not practicular to the properties of	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the pecluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required cal to show all development sites on the Key Diagram at Figure 1.	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for str existing allocation for de gram Leighton Buzzard	de, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key velopment and the proposal to cor	an extensions of these diagram fails to include tinue to safeguard this
settlements." This paragraph refers to the our client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client State of the site	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the pecluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required cal to show all development sites on the Key Diagram and Dunstable. You appear to be saying the	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for streexisting allocation for deformance and the street and the	de, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key velopment and the proposal to cor	an extensions of these diagram fails to include tinue to safeguard this
settlements." This paragraph refers to the our client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client State of the site	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the pecluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required call to show all development sites on the Key Diagram and Dunstable. You appear to be saying the Proposed Action: No action required	hton Buzzard and Linslad preferred locations for streexisting allocation for deformance and the street and the	de, together with any preferred urbategic new development. The key velopment and the proposal to cor	an extensions of these diagram fails to include tinue to safeguard this
settlements." This paragraph refers to the pur client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client State of the process of the site of the process of the proce	nd Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the pecluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required call to show all development sites on the Key Diagram and Dunstable. You appear to be saying the Proposed Action: No action required	hton Buzzard and Linslace preferred locations for streexisting allocation for deferred location for deferred l	Para. 4.6 an extensions of these diagram fails to include thinue to safeguard this No Yes particular, employmen	
settlements." This paragraph refers to the our client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client's land despite the site being expateway site for development through Pour Client Strain Str	and Houghton Regis, and the market town of Leigne Key Diagram at Figure 1 which illustrates the percluded from the Green Belt, being subject of an olicy CS10. Proposed Action: No action required call to show all development sites on the Key Diagram and Dunstable. You appear to be saying the Proposed Action: No action required laws that LB is less sustainable than the main contraction of brownfinether they are still required for that purpose and	hton Buzzard and Linslace preferred locations for streexisting allocation for deferred location for deferred l	Para. 4.6 an extensions of these diagram fails to include thinue to safeguard this No Yes particular, employmen	

23 October 2009 Page 96 of 873

Sazar Barton Willmore on behalf of CBRE Investors Comment: Support the approach which places emphasis on the consideration of brown field sites within Durshould be reviewed to ascertain whether they are still required for that purpose. However, the Employment L date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter prince in the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development but also seeks to protect employment sites. 217 Mrs Sarah Cooper Breachwood Greet Comment: This is blatantly not true. How can you possibly say that 'The first choice location for growth related planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	Land Review (January 2008) does not part of 2008 and as such a review price. Para. 4.6 ted development is within existing urball dishire, but the rolling countryside of He uired can be met in the urban area.	No an areas' when you are
should be reviewed to ascertain whether they are still required for that purpose. However, the Employment L date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter prince in the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development but also seeks to protect employment sites. 217 Mrs Sarah Cooper Breachwood Greet Comment: This is blatantly not true. How can you possibly say that 'The first choice location for growth related planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	Land Review (January 2008) does not part of 2008 and as such a review price. Para. 4.6 ted development is within existing urball dishire, but the rolling countryside of He uired can be met in the urban area.	No an areas' when you are
JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development but also seeks to protect employment sites. 217 Mrs Sarah Cooper Breachwood Greet Comment: This is blatantly not true. How can you possibly say that 'The first choice location for growth related planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	ted development is within existing urbatishire, but the rolling countryside of He uired can be met in the urban area.	an areas' when you are
217 Mrs Sarah Cooper Comment: This is blatantly not true. How can you possibly say that 'The first choice location for growth relate planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	ted development is within existing urbatishire, but the rolling countryside of He uired can be met in the urban area.	an areas' when you are
Comment: This is blatantly not true. How can you possibly say that 'The first choice location for growth related planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	ted development is within existing urbatishire, but the rolling countryside of He uired can be met in the urban area.	an areas' when you are
planning to build on true beautiful English countryside? Not the often flat and uninteresting areas of Bedfords does Cockernhoe, Darley Hall etc. fall into the category of an urban area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development required	dshire, but the rolling countryside of He	
JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development within the urban area but not all the development requ		
138 Cottrell Luton	D 4.0	
Luton	Para. 4.6	Yes
Comment: Regarding building housing within existing urban areas. I particularly support this aim. Especially decline, there is a good supply of brownfield sites to continue to develop in this way. It also benefits from clo and leisure and shorter car journeys (more sustainable). JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development but also seeks to protect employment sites.	15 10	1,,
1585 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard		No
Comment: We note the admission here that expansion at Leighton Buzzard raises greater questions of sust	tainability than does expansion of the	main conurbation.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: N/A		
799 Ms Priscilla Cullen Breachwood Gree		No
Comment: The key diagram at figure one lacks any detail about the proposed developments in North Hertfo indicates that development is proposed in N Herts. It appears that urban extension can be anticipated from Mangrove Green, Tea Green together with farmland and woodland will be swallowed up and the villages of I earth is meant by "scaled growth" in rural settlements?	Luton into N Herts and N Herts village	es, Cockernhoe,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Continue to liaise with North Herts. to agree	level of detail to be shown on the Key	Diagram
JC Reason for Response: The Key diagram provides as much information as is possible given that the delivered through the North Herts. LDF.	very of the urban extension to the East	t of Luton will be
2815 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard	d Para. 4.6	Yes
Comment: We support the view that growth be directed towards the main conurbation, before being directed	d towards Leighton-Linslade.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: N/A		

23 October 2009 Page 97 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3374 Land Securities Group PLC		London	Para. 4.6	Yes
Comment: Support making full use o	f previously developed land by selecting existing	urban areas as the first cho	ice for the location of growth	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
1282 Leighton Buzzard Railway		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.6	Yes
Comment: The priority given to infill a vay system.	around the Luton/Dunstable/Houghton Regis con	urbation is sound, and base	d on infrastructure improvements s	such as the guided bu
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
162 Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 4.6	Yes
	otion of the first choice location for growth related ld" development, particularly in Green Belt areas		existing urban areas. This "brown-	field" development is
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate		London	Para. 4.6	No
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che	oice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benef	xtensions will have a natural	lead time before delivery is possib	ole but beyond that
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first cheevelopment of the urban extension"	oice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benef	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at	lead time before delivery is possib	ole but beyond that
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benef nent relevant to its market.	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urb	ole but beyond that an area of Luton will
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benefuent relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliv	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urb	ole but beyond that an area of Luton will
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions.	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benef nent relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliv eneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urb	e timing and phasing
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions. 443 Walter	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider benef nent relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliv eneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urb	e timing and phasing
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions. 443 Walter Comment: Growth should NOT be per C Response: Not agree	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban e should be accelerated to ensure the wider beneficent relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliveneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS ermitted at any rural settlements.	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi Hitchin	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urbing Delivery Strategy will outline the Para. 4.6	e timing and phasing
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions. 443 Walter Comment: Growth should NOT be per C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban eshould be accelerated to ensure the wider beneficient relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliveneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS ermitted at any rural settlements. Proposed Action: No action required	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi Hitchin	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urbing Delivery Strategy will outline the Para. 4.6	e timing and phasing
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions. 443 Walter Comment: Growth should NOT be pe C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is mited growth in residual area. 980 Mr John Westbury	pice" location is not well conceived. The urban eshould be accelerated to ensure the wider beneficient relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliveneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS ermitted at any rural settlements. Proposed Action: No action required	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi Hitchin Area as set by the Regional Eggington	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urbing Delivery Strategy will outline the Para. 4.6 Spatial Strategy and its Review. The Para. 4.6	e timing and phasing No No nis includes some
C Reason for Response: N/A 1467 The Crown Estate Comment: The concept of a "first che evelopment of the urban extension ave its own timeframe for developm C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Urban reg f the urban extensions. 443 Walter Comment: Growth should NOT be pe C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is mited growth in residual area. 980 Mr John Westbury	poice" location is not well conceived. The urban eshould be accelerated to ensure the wider beneficient relevant to its market. Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Deliveneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMS ermitted at any rural settlements. Proposed Action: No action required prepared in the context of lying within a Growth.	xtensions will have a natural ts for Luton are delivered at very Strategy RS in the early years. Housi Hitchin Area as set by the Regional Eggington	lead time before delivery is possible the earliest time. The existing urbing Delivery Strategy will outline the Para. 4.6 Spatial Strategy and its Review. The Para. 4.6	e timing and phasing No No nis includes some

23 October 2009 Page 98 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
338 Mr David Willingale		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.6	No
Comment: With regard to any further problems of narrow town centre road already running at capacity. There is	r new housing development in Leighton - Linslade, the dis. At the current population levels these roads only a no potential to attract any further employment due to restricting any further expansion of the town.	ne town cannot accommodallow single file traffic due	date any further expansion due to to on street parking. The rail tran	sport from Leighton is
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertmeasures.	aken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	cluding transport modelling	g and employment land study.	
579 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.6	Yes
Comment: I am entirely in favour of be Preferred Options document.	ouilding on brownfield sites first - in fact I would like to	o see evidence that this b	rownfield potential has not been เ	inderstated in the
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: CS suppo	rts urban development. SHLAA identifies potential si	tes for development.		
13 Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Para. 4.7	No
Comment: no it does not- there alrea Luton into coalescence	ady is a planning application to the West of Stevenag	e. the East of Luton would	d squeeze Herts out and bring Ste	evenage, Hitchin and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is Luton as an area of search for development	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area opment.	a as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review. T	nis identified East of
2259 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.7	No
Comment: Growth in the east will be	nefit urban community at the expense of the rural co	mmunity which is discrimi	nation.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertmeasures.	aken to test and refine dev	velopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence ba	lancing benefits and impa	cts.	
137 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 4.7	No
	ows that Luton has a declining population, why do we South East and that prices have dropped significant			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is targets that must be delivered	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	a as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review. T	nis sets the housing

800 Ms Priscilla Cullen Breachwood Green Para. 4.7 Yes

Comment: Agree. Considerable housing development can be achieved by compulsorily purchasing old, decrepit Victorian buildings and building modern flats to accommodate all the new families' requirements. these could be near the urban centres with all the advantages that offers. Improved transport and infrastructure without the increased carbon footprint that building outwards will entail will supply all access needs.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development. SHLAA identifies potential sites for development.

Page 99 of 873 23 October 2009

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3992 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 4.7	Yes
Comment: Agree that the amount of growth cannot be accommodated within the existing extensions.	urban areas and support the	delivery of growth through sustaina	ble urban
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1848 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 4.7	Yes
Comment: Sites at high flood risk need to ensure that new developments can adapt to an site allocations using SFRA or EA flood maps. (Accepted late with prior permission from		('betterment'). Need to sequentially	test proposed
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 10 outlines approach to managing flood risk			
539 Mr Chris Howe	Whitwell	Para. 4.7	No
Comment: Regenerate the core of Luton first before taking the easy option of green field	site development.		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Delivery	Strategy		
$\sf JC$ Reason for Response: Urban regeneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMSRS of the urban extensions.	in the early years. Housing D	elivery Strategy will outline the timir	g and phasing
196 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Para. 4.7	No
Comment: No: the only sustainable option is no growth at all, or growth only in under pop	ulated areas such as almost a	anywhere in Europe outside South-	East England.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area targets that must be delivered	a as set by the Regional Spati	ial Strategy and its Review. This se	ts the housing
3375 Land Securities Group PLC	London	Para. 4.7	Yes
Comment: Whilst the difficulties in identifying sufficient land within existing urban areas to extensions should not take priority over the release o existing urban sites.	accommodate identified futu	re growth is appreciated, it is consi	dered that urban
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Prepare Housing Delivery	Strategy		
$\sf JC$ Reason for Response: Urban regeneration is a crucial requirement in the MKSMSRS of the urban extensions.	in the early years. Housing D	elivery Strategy will outline the timir	ig and phasing
3678 Alan Murphy	Luton	Para. 4.7	No
Comment: Clause 4.1 of the Final Core Strategy Issues and Options SA Working Paper' based on minimum land-take without including the area east of Luton. The Core Strategy with maximum land-take.			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto Sustainability Appraisals.			•
JC Reason for Response: The SA appraised 10 options and recommended a hybrid of th Option 7. Preferred Options based on evaluation of evidence, including evidence prepare			in Spatial

23 October 2009 Page 100 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1757	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 4.7	Yes
developr	nt: NLC agrees with the statement at paragraph 4.7 of the Preferred Options doc ment established in the East of England Plan and the MKSMSRS for the Luton at a of planned urban extensions at the northern edge of the conurbation is the mos	rea cannot be accommodated	within existing urban areas. As a c	
	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: N/A			
768	Mr John Wells	Luton	Para. 4.7	No
	nt: This presupposes that "growth" is either required or necessary. I question this urban areas. I do not want to see what will eventually become a continuous belt			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: CS supports urban development. SHLAA identifies potential si	tes for development.		
580	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.7	No
from this	nt: A development east of Luton, bordered by an outer bypass will not fit into exist development will be extremely congested, congestion made worse by the new h	nousing itself.		
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures. Infrastructure Delivery Strategy to	to be prepared.	pment proposals including identific	ation of mitigation
	on for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	 		
	Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.8	Yes
	nt: Agreed! It is VERY important to safeguard the future of Leighton-Linslade - ar ntirely lost. As it is, Leighton has already lost its 'cattle market' - because agricult on.			
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: CS supports growth in and around Leighton Linslade whilst se	eking to protect its character i	ncluding key areas of landscape ar	nd biodiversity.
1470	The Crown Estate	London	Para. 4.8	Yes
Comme	nt: We support the role for Luton and the consequent priority it is given.			
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: N/A			
444	Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.8	Yes
Comme	nt: Urban extensions can be minimised by vastly increasing the population of the	town centres.		
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: CS supports urban development. SHLAA identifies potential si	tes for development.		
982	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.8	Yes
	nt: Agreed! It is VERY important to safeguard the future of Leighton-Linslade - ar ntirely lost. As it is, Leighton has already lost its 'cattle market' - because agricult on.			
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: CS supports growth in and around Leighton Linslade whilst se	eking to protect its character i	ncluding key areas of landscape ar	nd biodiversity.
22 Ootobo	- 2000		Dago 101 d	1.070

23 October 2009 Page 101 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1047 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.9	Yes
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Para 4.9 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comments: We the Growth Area by meeting the local needs of the communities they serve. We support development potential may exist" to include land south east of Slip End.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to id	entify development opportuni	ties in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: CS proposes development in and around Slip End			
2261 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.9	Yes
Comment: A fine aspiration but lack of detail gives little confidence in how this can be de-	ivered.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission version of areas	f Core Strategy to include mo	re detail about the planning of deve	lopment in rural
JC Reason for Response: Further detail would be helpful to provide greater certainty.			
801 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.9	No
Comment: As ever and with para 4.4 the weasel word 'appropriate' is used. What is 'approximate will not be to others. Thus until this term is explained no observation can be made.	ropriate' is not explained. Cle	early what may seem appropriate to	some points of
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to id JC Reason for Response: The role of the planning system is to balance the different nee development, this will be considered through the preparation in the Site Allocations DPD.	ds to arrive at an appropriate		rural
1308 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.9	Yes
Comment: We support the reference to meeting the needs of rural settlements in this pa	ragraph.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
163 Mr Anthony Moss	Luton	Para. 4.9	No
Comment: Regarding the proposed growth area to the east of Luton, I have noted that the Green in particular do not feel that the addition of several thousand houses which would number of them, particularly the parents of children at Cockernhoe school, of which my would not be added to the control of them.	obliterate their communities is	s "appropriately scaled developmer	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Stra	ategy to clarify this.		
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are to the East of Luton as an area of search for new development. Outside of the proposed			entified the area
445 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.9	No
Comment: Rural settlements are not sustainable and they should be allowed to die out, v settlements should not under any circumstances be expanded.	vith rural dwellers encouraged	to move to urban areas where the	jobs are. Rural
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are limited growth in residual area.	a as set by the Regional Spat	al Strategy and its Review. This inc	cludes some

23 October 2009 Page 102 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
583 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.9	No
Comment: Selected small scale building this stated objective.	on the edges of existing rural settlements is alm	nost inevitable, but totally eng	ulfing rural settlements is not in a	ny way in line with
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Str	ategy to clarify this.		
	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Dutside of the proposed areas for urban extension			identified the need
1136 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council		Barton-le-Clay	Para. 4.10	Yes
	l strongly supports limiting major development to s necessary to maintain viability whilst safeguard			
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to ic	dentify development opportun	ities in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: Meeting hous	ing needs in rural areas needs to balance a num	ber of considerations.		
14 Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: how are you protecting the co	ountryside- your plan shows total neglect of the c	ountryside		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	taken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including ident	ification of mitigation
	requirement as set by the Regional Spatial Strat I in the countryside. Chapter 12 outlines approach			mits it. This
3745 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 4.10	Yes
Comment: Support paragraph				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
218 Mrs Sarah Cooper		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: How will building on the beau	tiful natural countryside of Hertfordshire fulfil this	s part of the strategy?		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	aken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including identi	ification of mitigation
	requirement as set by the Regional Spatial Strat I in the countryside. Chapter 12 outlines approach			mits it. This
850 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.10	Yes
Comment: Totally agree with this				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
803 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.10	Yes
Comment: I support these admirable obj	ectives. However the means by which they are	t be achieved is not given.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	aken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including ident	ification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Chapters 4, 6 approach to protecting the countryside.	, 7 and 8 outline approach to sustainable develo	pment and regeneration thro	ugh new development. Chapter 1	2 outlines
22 October 2000			Dono 1	00 -1070

23 October 2009 Page 103 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2818 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: Then "Protect the Count	ryside"! Don't swallow up Greenbelt land - n	o matter who owns it.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to measures.	be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
	ment requirement as set by the Regional Sp will need to be revised in some locations.	atial Strategy and its Review requi	res Green Belt Review and PPG2	permits it. This
3504 Jim Hearnshaw		Luton	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: Questions that the count	ryside will be safeguarded (referring to prop	osed East of Luton development).		
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to measures.	be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
	s prepared in the context of lying within a Gollopment and required a Green Belt review.			nis identified East of
2555 Holwell Parish Council		Holwell	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: How can the creation of	5,500 new dwellings in a profoundly rural se	etting, to the east of Luton, be in lin	e with this paragraph?	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to measures.	be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
	ment requirement as set by the Regional Sp will need to be revised in some locations. Ea			permits it. This
548 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.10	Yes
Comment: I am in support of the bu	llet points raised.			
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Requi	red		
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
386 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 4.10	Yes
Comment: I support this for the rea	sons given.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Requi	red		
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
164 Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 4.10	Yes
	Core Strategy's three fold aims as stated. Twould destroy a large chunk of what is curre			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to measures.	be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including ide	entification of mitigation
	ment requirement as set by the Regional Sp will need to be revised in some locations. Ea			permits it. This

23 October 2009 Page 104 of 873

2223 Natural England omment: Natural England endorses the evelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack	reasoning given for safeguarding the country	Peterborough	Para. 4.10	Yes
	reasoning given for safeguarding the country			
est principle identified in paragraph 4.17.	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
510 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.10	Yes
omment: Fully support this To ensure th rotect the countryside.	e most sustainable pattern of development	is delivered; To help suppo	ort and secure the regeneration of ex	isting areas; and To
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
1336 Toddington Estates Ltd		Cambridge	Para. 4.10	Yes
omment: We support the principle of pro	oviding some growth at the edge of identified	d rural settlements		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD t	o identify development op	portunities in the residual area	
C Reason for Response: Core strategy i	dentifies need to provide for new housing de		-	
465 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.10	Yes
omment: Rural settlements are not sust	ainable and should not be expanded. Deve	lopment should be confine	ed to town centres.	·
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
•	ared in the context of lying within a Growth	Area as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis sets the housing
1462 Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Para. 4.10	Yes
omment: These are very laudable ambit	ions, ignored elsewhere in the proposals.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und measures.	dertaken to test and refine	development proposals including ide	entification of mitigatio
	equirement as set by the Regional Spatial S n the countryside. Chapter 12 outlines appr			permits it. This
983 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 4.10	No
omment: Then Protect the Countryside!	Don't swallow up Greenbelt land - no matte	er who owns it.		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und measures.	dertaken to test and refine	development proposals including ide	entification of mitigatio
	equirement as set by the Regional Spatial S n the countryside. Chapter 12 outlines appr			permits it. This
3009 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.10	Yes
omment: Support for the three bullet poi	nt reasons		- ·	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			

23 October 2009 Page 105 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
85 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: Please explain to me how the countryside will be protected by "redefining" the of words to cover up the fact that more countryside will be built on, including that which w			at ? Again, the use
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto measures.			
JC Reason for Response: Development requirement as set by the Regional Spatial Stratemeans that development will be required in the countryside. Chapter 12 outlines approach			nits it. This
584 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.10	No
Comment: This is stated as a wish to protect the countryside, yet the proposed building is	s in the Green Belt and the by	pass is even partly in a AONB	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto measures.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including identific	cation of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Development requirement as set by the Regional Spatial Stratemeans that Green Belt boundaries will need to be revised in some locations. East of Luto			nits it. This
519 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 4.11	Yes
greenfield development contemplated protects the countryside. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.			
1137 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Para. 4.11	No
Comment: One of the intentions of including land within the Green Belt is that its boundar be altered reluctantly and for exceptional reasons. The Parish Council accepts that the m Belt boundaries round the villages should for the most part remain untouched, with any 'ti 'ensure that the recast Green Belt has a defined role': the purposes of Green Belt are fuses of Green Belt land be considered (PPG2, para 1.6).	ajor urban extensions repres dying up' being of a very min	ent such an exceptional case. How or nature. The Core Strategy does	vever, inner Green not need to
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to id	entify development opportuni	ties in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: Core strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to provide for new housing development of the strategy identifies need to be a strategy identified in the strategy identifies need to be a strategy identified in the strategy	opments in residual area. Thi	s may require Green Belt reviews a	around the
1048 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.11	Yes
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Para 4.11 Support/Object/Comment: Support Comments: V extensions. In addition, there will be a need to redefine the Green Belt boundaries around 4.31 suggests that such revisions will be defined through the Site Allocations DPD. We w	the villages to accommodate	e sensitive amounts of residential of	development. Para
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 106 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2262 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.11	No
omment: This will mean taking land from elsewhere further diminishing the	e supply of agricultural land.		
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action re-	quired		
C Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a argets that must be delivered	a Growth Area as set by the Regional	Spatial Strategy and its Review. T	his sets the housing
804 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.11	Yes
omment: Even though the Green Belt may be recast it does not mitigate the			103
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action rec	<u> </u>		
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. PPG2 a bundaries but permits its revision in the future where very special circumst	dvises for the need for a long term ap	oproach to be taken when setting o	r revising Green Belt
802 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.11	Yes
omment: Support. However the means by which this excellent objective is	s to be achieved is not given.		<u> </u>
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submiss	sion version of Core Strategy to include	de more detail about this issue.	
C Reason for Response: Point of clarification			
1740 David Lock Associates	Milton Keynes	Para. 4.11	Yes
omment: We suggest the addition of the following reference to refer to the xtensions and for the proposed Strategic Employment Sites including the r			of land for urban
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sideration of merits of removing land t	from the Green Belt in this location.	
C Reason for Response: Core strategy identifies need review Green Belt b			
3993 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 4.11	Yes
omment: Redraft references to recasting the Green Belt to align with PPG of tential built-up areas or this will constrain future development needs.	2 requirements that boundaries shou	ld not be drawn excessively tightly	around existing or
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Pre Submiss either agree nor disagree	sion Core Strategy to address this		
C Reason for Response: Greater clarification of the approach to Green Be	It revisions would be helpful		
2819 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.11	No
omment: The current Greenbelt around Leighton Buzzard was designated grow in an easterly direction. This is why we have little confidence in any			60's) to allow Leighton
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action re-	quired		
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG	62 permits it.		
117 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.11	No
omment: What does this mean? How? Especially if the current green belt	is reduced.		
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submiss C Reason for Response: Point of clarification	sion version of Core Strategy to include	de more detail about this issue.	

23 October 2009 Page 107 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1284 Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.11	Yes
Comment: Agree entirely. The recast Green Belt must be sacrosanct for generations farmers.	to come, and must provide r	nore than just open fields which ar	e the private domain of
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: PPG2 advises for the need for a long term approach to be future where very special circumstances can be identified.	taken when setting or revisir	ng Green Belt boundaries but pern	nits its revision in the
1475 The Crown Estate	London	Para. 4.11	Yes
Comment: The re-cast boundary of the Green Belt should be drawn with its "permane extensions but should include other key development areas. We have in mind Butter employment target and is recognised later in Core Strategy. The current boundary of boundary is Green Belt (and not AONB) which needs to be reviewed to enable Butter boundary should not be drawn tightly.	rfield which is a key successf f Butterfield is defined by the field to fulfil its role. In the ca	ul employment area which will ass current planning permission. How ase of the urban extensions and B	ist with the vever beyond that
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. PPG2 advises for boundaries but permits its revision in the future where very special circumstances can	r the need for a long term app		r revising Green Belt
1195 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 4.11	No
0 1 71: 1440 1			
Comment: This and 4.10 above seem to seek to agree defined land for development, principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green		ive approach (consistent with the	'green growth area'
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required		ive approach (consistent with the	'green growth area'
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure		ive approach (consistent with the	'green growth area'
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter		Para. 4.11	'green growth area'
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure	infrastructure.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	infrastructure.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review.	infrastructure. Hitchin	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter	Hitchin Hitchin	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review.	Hitchin Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter Comment: The Green Belt must remain sacrosanct and should be enlarged rather that JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	Hitchin Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter Comment: The Green Belt must remain sacrosanct and should be enlarged rather that	Hitchin Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter Comment: The Green Belt must remain sacrosanct and should be enlarged rather that JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 446 Walter	Hitchin Hitchin an eroded. Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter Comment: The Green Belt must remain sacrosanct and should be enlarged rather that JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review.	Hitchin Hitchin an eroded. Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No No
principle) that seeks to identify land for development and associated, essential green JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 outlines approach to Green Infrastructure 448 Walter Comment: No urban extensions into Green Belt land. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 447 Walter Comment: The Green Belt must remain sacrosanct and should be enlarged rather that JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. 446 Walter	Hitchin Hitchin an eroded. Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No No

23 October 2009 Page 108 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
466 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.11	No
Comment: Green Belt boundaries should not be negotiable and not be re-drawn to suit development pressures.	development needs. They	were established precisely to gua	rd against such
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review. PPG2 advises for the boundaries but permits its revision in the future where very special circumstances can be		roach to be taken when setting or	revising Green Belt
984 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.11	No
Comment: The current Green belt around Leighton Buzzard was designed to do just that grow in an easterly direction. This is why we have little confidence in any statement about			to allow Leighton to
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review and PPG2 permits it.			
86 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.11	No
Comment: Yes, the defined role = no protection afforded by the Green Belt.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: PPG2 advises for the need for a long term approach to be take future where very special circumstances can be identified.	ken when setting or revising	Green Belt boundaries but perm	its its revision in the
585 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.11	No
Comment: This is an aspiration that the re-cast Green Belt boundaries will be respected violated - it's hypocritical	in the future when the exis	ting Green Belt boundaries have	been severely
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: PPG2 advises for the need for a long term approach to be take future where very special circumstances can be identified.	cen when setting or revising	g Green Belt boundaries but perm	its its revision in the
617 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 4.13	Yes
Comment: I strongly agree with the intentions of the strategy here, but it doesn't deliver of buses to deliver the public transport. This won't work for several reasons. Buses, even we car, particularly for longer-distance journeys, and they can't deliver the modal shift you not bunstable to Luton may be needed for a section of the East-West Railway and so may not be considered.	with priority measures, are to eed to relieve the congeste not be available for the bus	oo slow; they can't provide a viabed road system. And crucially the way.	le alternative to the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	taken to test and refine pro	posals.	
JC Reason for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed.			
1593 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.13	No
Comment: The reference to 'ensuring that private car accessibility is also adequately pla centres, and employment zones for which Green Travel Plans should be in place? There in transport modal choice.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The LDF needs to provide for both car and non car travel. to e	ensure appropriate accessi	bility. Chapter 5 outlines this in m	ore detail.

23 October 2009 Page 109 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
3834 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.13	Yes		
Comment: Support the emphasis placed on the development of sustainable travel modes non-car modes within the conurbation. However, there is a concern with the assertion that accessibility is also adequately planned for.					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The LDF needs to provide for both car and non car travel. to ensure appropriate accessibility. Chapter 5 outlines this in more detail.					
1387 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 4.13	Yes		
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Paragraph 4.13 Support/Object/Comment: Comment The ir allows for the development to be provided with supporting infrastructure that is wholly in a			Park and Ride		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: Development is not supported at J10a.					
587 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.13	No		
Comment: The east of Luton development is not on the guided bus way route. There is a Herts, but absolutely no commitment to do so. Car access to a bypass will clearly be fine, will car and public transport access to existing and planned employment areas					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Stra	ategy to address this				
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure need it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included	ded to support growth will be	included in the Core Strategy. The I	means by which		
1211 Mrs Jill Anderson-Dixon	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.14	Yes		
Comment: Why is the A5-M1 link not mentioned? It is essential to Dunstable and LB for understand the reasons). It is needed as soon as possible but as usual others know best					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required					
JC Reason for Response: This relates to Public Transport. Chapter 5 outlines approach t	o Transport Infrastructure in	more detail.			
2263 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.14	No		
Comment: Preferred extensions will result in new roads built through green belt land and	the park and ride will concre	te over more green belt in N Herts ir	order to serve		

Comment: Preferred extensions will result in new roads built through green belt land and the park and ride will concrete over more green belt in N Herts in order to serve Luton

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Statement of fact. New development including the park and ride will serve those in Luton and those travelling to Luton.

23 October 2009 Page 110 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1803 Chilterns AONB		Chinnor	Para. 4.14	Yes
not included in this paragraph. implementa place without the need for new bypasses to adjacent to the Chilterns AONB provided the	ements of additional public transport infrastruction of these, and other sustainable transport to the north and east of Luton. The Board does eat: the sites proposed are outside the AONB, luced building materials, lighting is kept to an a	measures that are not specifi not object to the provision of the designs of the sites and a	cally identified, should allow develop park and ride sites on roads that are any buildings take account of the co	pment to take e within or ntext, any
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto for Park and Ride	aken to test the non bypass o	ptions and to identify the most appr	opriate location
JC Reason for Response: JC report of 20 N Park and Ride sites to be undertaken	March 09 indicated that further work on non-by	pass option would be underto	aken. Further examination of the loc	cation of the
3746 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
Comment: Support paragraph				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
851 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
Comment: Improved public transport is key	to achieving some of the earlier stated object	ives around sustainable integ	rated communities and minimised of	carbon emissions
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
139 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 4.14	No
	at such a large proportion of car journeys in Lu y. Can you please make sure it will be self-fun			can a park and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta	aken to test and refine propos	sals and ensure delivery of infrastru	cture.
JC Reason for Response: A combination of	f public transport measures are needed.			
1603 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.14	Yes
	mprovement has to be at the heart of any sust the measures proposed in this paragraph will			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 5 outline	es this in more detail.			
3994 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.14	Yes
Comment: We fully support the principle of extension areas.	delivering strategic public transport infrastruct	ture. Support for bullet 2 when	re feasible, viable and in scale with	proposed urban
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				

23 October 2009 Page 111 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2820 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.14	Yes
	cern Leighton Buzzard - yet neither seems to ha Ring Road round the east of Leighton! This is h). The only route
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Chapter 5	outlines this in more detail.			
840 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.14	No
	elopments are needed in LBparticularly not in rould cause considerable environmental and no			The previously
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be ur infrastructure.	ndertaken to test and refine pro	oposals to mitigate impacts and e	nsure delivery of
	nton Buzzard is identified as the most suitable lo evelopment would have on the traffic.	ocation for new development a	round Leighton Buzzard. Transpo	rt assessments show
197 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Para. 4.14	No
	uton please - the ones we have cause huge ur			ake more room for
· •	cut some trees on the New Bedford Road, make	e it a dual carriageway all the v	vay	
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required	,	•	
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relega	·	ed the required transport option	ons	lv
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relega	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform	ed the required transport option Breachwood Green	•	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relega 549 Mr David Kateley omment: Whatever the scale of gro	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always	ed the required transport option Breachwood Green	ons	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the season for Response in the relegated by the season for Response in the season for Re	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform	ed the required transport option Breachwood Green	ons	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated to the season for Response: The relegated to the season for Response: Agree C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always	Breachwood Green ays be welcome.	Para. 4.14	
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the season for Response: The relegated by the season for Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 387 Mr Julian Keogh	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the season for Response: The relegated by the season for Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 387 Mr Julian Keogh	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the scale of grown of of g	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the David Kateley omment: Whatever the scale of group of Response: Agree C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 387 Mr Julian Keogh omment: I support this. As a regular owth.	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required r user of public transport in this area I know that	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the Partially agree Mr David Kateley C Response: Whatever the scale of ground comment: Whatever the scale of ground comment: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A Mr Julian Keogh C Response: Agree C Response: Agree C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required r user of public transport in this area I know that	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin	Para. 4.14	Yes
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated to the second	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required ruser of public transport in this area I know that Proposed Action: No action Required omic and Development Partnership Ltd ced on the development of sustainable travel metals.	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin t there is a room for improvem	Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14	Yes scale or location of
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The relegated by the David Kateley C Response: Agree C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 387 Mr Julian Keogh C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 3835 Luton & Central Beds Ecoromment: Support the emphasis pla	Proposed Action: No action required ant transport studies and strategies have inform with, improved public transport facilities will always Proposed Action: No action Required ruser of public transport in this area I know that Proposed Action: No action Required omic and Development Partnership Ltd ced on the development of sustainable travel metals.	Breachwood Green ays be welcome. Hitchin t there is a room for improvem	Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14 Para. 4.14	Yes scale or location of

23 October 2009 Page 112 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
165	Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 4.14	No
Comment: This paragraph whilst generally correct for areas to the north of the main conurbation, is seriously flawed when referring to the area in the east which is currently in the North Herts District. There is no way at all that the N Herts District LDF can provide effective planning policy for an area which would be effectively bolted on to Luton. The transport problem which I referred to above - that of the main route from this area into Luton (Crawley Green road) being already over-congested - is quite palpably NOT a N Herts planning priority. It is a LUTON problem.					
n to Lu	on. The transport problem which I referr	red to above - that of the main route from			
n to Lu	on. The transport problem which I referr pably NOT a N Herts planning priority. I	red to above - that of the main route from	this area into Luton (Crawley	Green road) being already over-co	

approach. 2221 Natural England Peterborough Para. 4.14 Yes Comment: Natural England endorses the reasoning given for safeguarding the countryside as stated in paragraph 4.10, and supports the general approach that the Spatial Development Strategy takes e.g. the package of proposals to deliver a strengthened public transport framework outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.15, and the €urban area first principle identified in paragraph 4 17

mot principle identified in paragraph 4.17.	The principle restrained in paragraph 1.17.				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required					
JC Reason for Response: N/A					
1393 Mrs Janice Neal	<u> </u>				
Comment: There is certainly a need for bett	er public transport services, buses especially	and indeed why has this idea	not been pursued before.		
IO Danis and Danis III A annua	Decree and Antinon Marchine and according of	<u> </u>			

Para. 4.14

No

JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required
IC December December December	at agrees with pood for improved a valid transport as

JC Reason for Response: Respondent agrees with need for improved public transport provision

Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Comment: No opportunity has been taken to develop a park-and-ride site to the south of the plan area. The sustainability appraisal and the core strategy have not considered L&G proposal for a park-and-ride on part of their landholding adjacent to M1 junction 10A.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to clarify the status of this allocation.

JC Reason for Response: The Local Transport Plan identifies Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton as part of development in that area.F

Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd Northampton Para. 4.14

Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Paragraph 4.14 Support/Object/Comment: Object A Park and Ride site at J10a should be included within the fifth bullet point to serve the south of the town and the key gateway to Luton from the M1 J10. This is in accordance with the adopted Local Plan Policy SA1 and Local Transport Plan (para 12.37). This recognises the role that Land at J10A can play in delivering a Park and Ride sites at a key gateway and transport node on the strategic road network in Luton. Policy CS10 of the Core Strategy proposes that the adopted Local Plan Policy SA1 is to safeguarded in respect of land at J10A. This policy makes provision for Park and Ride this facility should be included within the transport strategy and infrastructure provision for the town.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Development is not supported at J10a.

The Crown Estate Para. 4.14 1481 London Yes

Comment: We support the principle of delivering strategic public transport infrastructure to improve accessibility. We therefore support these key elements. Where delivery of this infrastructure is to be enabled by an urban extension then the delivery should not be front loaded but phased to correspond with the delivery of the urban extension. The infrastructure should be feasible, viable and in scale with the proposed extension (or the relevant phase).

Proposed Action: Housing and Infrastructure Delivery Strategies to outline phasing and timing of housing and infrastructure JC Response: Agree delivery.

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for this

23 October 2009 Page 113 of 873

-	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1197	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 4.14	Yes
specific	nt: Although para 4.13 mentions the need for alternatives to the private car, and schemes within 4.14 for walking and cycling (for example, delivering schemes file the other transport schemes.			
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Rea	son for Response: Chapter 5 outlines approach to Transport in more detail.			
1178	The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Para. 4.14	Yes
	nt: Public transport schemes should be well designed to located to avoid harm to cough or close to Houghton Regis Quarry CWS containing SSSI - extension requ			to guided bus way that
JC Res	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	taken to test and refine	proposals and ensure delivery of inf	rastructure.
JC Reas	son for Response: Further testing of the proposed route of the guided bus way e	xtensions needed		
1463	Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 4.14	Yes
	nt: All improvements in public transport are to be applauded. They are costly, ho tate their extension into the countryside.	wever, and a further re	ason to concentrate development wit	hin towns rather than
<u>.</u>	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Transport infrastructure needs to meet needs of as many use	ers as possible.		
769	Mr John Wells	Luton	Para. 4.14	Yes
			able and Houghton Regis town centre	
Comme Leightor the one	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this.	n station, Luton, Dunst apacity. Park and Ride	schemes are an excellent idea; espe	es and extend to cially if properly sited;
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can be in Oxford should be the model for this. Donse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	n station, Luton, Dunst apacity. Park and Ride	schemes are an excellent idea; espe	es and extend to cially if properly sited;
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed.	n station, Luton, Dunst apacity. Park and Ride taken to test and refine	schemes are an excellent idea; espe	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Donse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury	n station, Luton, Dunst apacity. Park and Ride taken to test and refine Eggington	schemes are an excellent idea; esperance proposals and ensure delivery of inf	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known t	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury Int: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "radiant station."	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!)	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known to	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rain propose: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!)	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known to JC Resp neither a	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rain conse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!)	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known to JC Resp neither a JC Reas 3010	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rade ponse: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the David Gibson Wheatley	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer e town centre. Cockernhoe	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!) Para. 4.14	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure.
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known to JC Resp neither a JC Reas 3010	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rain conse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer e town centre. Cockernhoe	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!) Para. 4.14	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure. No since the only route
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp 985 Comme known to JC Resp 10 Resp 10 Comme JC Resp 10 Comme JC Resp 10 Comme JC Resp 10 Comme JC Resp 10 Comme	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rade ponse: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the David Gibson Wheatley	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer e town centre. Cockernhoe	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!) Para. 4.14	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure. No since the only route
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known t JC Resp neither a JC Reas 3010 Comme	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rain conse: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the David Gibson Wheatley In: Support. Improved public transport facilities are needed across the area, what conse: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer e town centre. Cockernhoe	proposals and ensure delivery of inf Para. 4.14 no enhancement of "radial" routes!) Para. 4.14	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure. No since the only route
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme known to JC Resp neither a JC Reas 3010 Comme JC Resp JC Resp JC Resp JC Resp	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "randonse: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the David Gibson Wheatley In: Support. Improved public transport facilities are needed across the area, what sonse: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required son for Response: N/A	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer Cockernhoe atever the scale or loca	Para. 4.14	es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure. No since the only route Yes
Comme Leightor the one JC Resp JC Reas 985 Comme Known to JC Resp Heither a JC Reas 3010 Comme JC Resp JC Reas Roman JC Resp JC Reas ST Comme	nt: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train station. Bus priority lanes should not reduce existing highway can in Oxford should be the model for this. Proposed Action: Further work to be under son for Response: A combination of public transport measures are needed. Mr John Westbury In: Two statements concerning Leighton Buzzard - but neither seems to have be be being considered is the Ring Road round the east of Leighton! Hardly a "rade ponse: Statement with which proposed Action: No action Required agree nor disagree Son for Response: Radial routes relate to the roads that currently run out from the David Gibson Wheatley In: The guided bus way is an excellent idea; it should link the airport with the train Buzzard's train to be under existing highway or in the proposed Action: Further work to be under existing highway or in the proposed Action in the proposed Actio	taken to test and refine Eggington een indicated (certainly dial route" enhancemer Cockernhoe atever the scale or loca	Para. 4.14 es and extend to cially if properly sited; rastructure. No since the only route Yes	

23 October 2009 Page 114 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
588 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.14	Yes
omment: For east of Luton an extension of the guided bus way	is simply an aspiration and relies upon North	Herts District Council for its provision	
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: C	CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for d	delivery in North Herts.	
Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of ly			nis identified East of
iton as an area of search for development.			
Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 4.15	No
omment: "improved opportunities to walk and cycle" Actually th clists, will deter cyclist and destroy one of the key non-A roads irrent east Luton residents to walk in the countryside without fir	between north and south Hertfordshire. The	building over the green belt will destro	
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: F	Further work to be undertaken to test and refin	e development proposals	
Reason for Response: No plans have been included in the Consultation.	ore Strategy relating to the road along Lilley B	ottom. The East Luton Bypass will be	subject to further
520 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 4.15	Yes
rematives? In relation to buses, I note that free travel for the ebsidising local authorities. We have an aging population. Control Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Note that free travel for the ebsidising local authorities.		asingly unpleasant both for employed	users and the
Reason for Response: Chapter 5 outlines in more detail the a	•	transport usage	
522 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 4.15	No
omment: At present, a key cycling route is the road along Lilley ads. The plan appears to be to replace that road with an further	/ Bottom: it is the only road that connects nort	h and south Hertfordshire without nee	ding cycle along A
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: F	Further work to be undertaken to test and refin	e development proposals	
Reason for Response: No plans have been included in the Consultation.	ore Strategy relating to the road along Lilley B	ottom. The East Luton Bypass will be	subject to further
Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 4.15	No
omment: Your proposals don't strengthen public transport province jective more difficult to achieve.	vision enough to secure a significant modal shi	ift. If the guided bus way is built it will a	actually make this
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: N	No action required		
Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-D s way, and rejected by the Inspector. Chapter 5 outlines appro		were considered extensively at the Pu	ublic Inquiry into the
140 Cottrell	Luton	Para. 4.15	Yes
nmment: Please see my earlier comments re Luton - Dunstable moil of loud and verbally aggressive school children would enc courage greater bus usage.			
Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: N	No action Required		
Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dis way, and rejected by the Inspector. Chapter 5 outlines appro			ıblic Inquiry into the

23 October 2009 Page 115 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3996 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.15	Yes
comment: Support creation of new public	transport framework through implementation	of key elements such as	s an extension to the Bus way.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
364 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.15	No
Comment: The lack of thought and positive aturated area that is badly served with pu	e suggestions for improvements for Leighton blic transport facilities.	Linslade underline that i	ts earmarked only for dumping more	houses into a
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Chapter 5 outlin	nes in more detail the approach to transport			
3836 Luton & Central Beds Economic	and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.15	Yes
Comment: Support the emphasis placed on concar modes within the conurbation.	on the development of sustainable travel mod	les which highlight the m	any opportunities for enhancing publ	ic transport and othe
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/a				
2222 Natural England		Peterborough	Para. 4.15	Yes
Development Strategy takes e.g. the pack	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposals			
rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree				
Development Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17.	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposals			
Development Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd	ublic transport framework	outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1	5, and the 'urban are
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required	Northampton s way not connected to so	Para. 4.15 Outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1 Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of give proposals concentrated to north of	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in
evelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin omment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction abalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services develoin Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goo strategy to clarify the appre	Para. 4.15 Duth of Luton - support extension of core proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride.	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction nbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services devel d in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goo strategy to clarify the apprelan and Luton Local Plan	Para. 4.15 Duth of Luton - support extension of core proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride.	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction inbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride S 449 Walter	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services devel d in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport F	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goottrategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Plan Hitchin	Para. 4.15 Outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1 Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gare proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction inbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride S 449 Walter	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services develoin Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goottrategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Plan Hitchin	Para. 4.15 Outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1 Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gre proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in ucture
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction inbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride State of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride State of Response: Suspect that Park and Ride school response: Park and Ride school response: Suspect that Park and Ride school response: Park and Ride sch	age of proposals to deliver a strengthened proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services devel d in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport F	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goottrategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Plan Hitchin	Para. 4.15 Outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1 Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gre proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in ucture
Development Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin Comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction inbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride S 449 Walter	Proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services deved in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport Formula are likely to encourage car use. Better Proposed Action: No action required	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears goottrategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Plan Hitchin	Para. 4.15 Outlined in paragraphs 4.14 and 4.1 Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gre proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastrutoach to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in ucture
revelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin comment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction inbalance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride State	Proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services deved in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport Forements are likely to encourage car use. Better Proposed Action: No action required of public transport measures are needed.	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears good strategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Planer Hitchin er to focus on improving the Lilley	Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gure proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastruction to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15 Para. 4.15 Para. 4.16	No guided bus way to f Luton - results in ucture
evelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin omment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction ablance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride State omment: Suspect that Park and Ride school C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: A combination of Response: A co	Proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services deved in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport Formula are likely to encourage car use. Better Proposed Action: No action required	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears good strategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Planer Hitchin er to focus on improving the Lilley	Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gure proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastruction to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15 Para. 4.15 Para. 4.16	No Quided bus way to of Luton - results in ucture No
evelopment Strategy takes e.g. the pack rst' principle identified in paragraph 4.17. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 1389 Stockwood Park Property Holdin omment: Provision of P and R at site J10 outh and connect to P and R at Junction ablance use of P and R side as allocate C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: Park and Ride State Walter omment: Suspect that Park and Ride school C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: A combination of Response	Proposed Action: No action Required gs Ltd OA in accordance with Local Plan Guided bus 10A, use as P and R for coach services deved in Local Plan at Junction 10A as key code Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Socheme is proposed in the Local Transport Forements are likely to encourage car use. Better Proposed Action: No action required of public transport measures are needed.	Northampton s way not connected to so elopment and infrastructure as gateway appears good strategy to clarify the appropriate and Luton Local Planer Hitchin er to focus on improving the Lilley	Para. 4.15 Outh of Luton - support extension of gure proposals concentrated to north of opportunity to deliver such infrastruction to Park and Ride. In in this location. Para. 4.15 Para. 4.15 Para. 4.16	No guided bus way to of Luton - results in ucture No

23 October 2009 Page 116 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3747 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: If the eastern bypass we	e not to happen, the park-and-ride would not be	e needed either.		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core	e Strategy to clarify the approa	ach to Park and Ride.	
C Reason for Response: The Park	and Ride in this location is in the Local Transpo	ort Plan which predates the Ea	st of Luton proposal	
852 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.16	Yes
	e moment the centre of Luton feels like a pretty l	lifeless and rough place to be.	We need to address that by bringi	ing communities into
ne centre instead of spreading out f	rom the centre.			
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Urban reg	generation is a crucial requirement in the MKSM	ISRS and part of this Core Str	ategy.	
805 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: Support. Urban regenera	ation is urgently needed.			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Urban reg	generation is a crucial requirement in the MKSM	ISRS and part of this Core Str	ategy.	
550 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: As stated in the documer	nt. This does indeed contribute to sustainable de	evelopment and regeneration.		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
388 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: I support this as it will co	ntribute towards regeneration and ensure sustai	nable development.	·	<u>.</u>
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
3837 Luton & Central Beds Eco	nomic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: Support the emphasis place on-car modes within the conurbation	aced on the development of sustainable travel mon.	nodes which highlight the man	y opportunities for enhancing publi	ic transport and other
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1395 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: This seems a good idea	as it would contribute to regeneration and ensur	e sustainable development as	suggested.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A	,			
1464 Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Para. 4.16	Yes
comment: Yes - develop within exis	ting urban areas. Not on vast swathes of the co	7		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	generation is a crucial requirement in the MKSM	ICDC Not all development noe	do can be mot in the urban area	

23 October 2009 Page 117 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3011 David Gibson Wheatle	y	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.16	Yes
omment: Support. this does in	deed contribute to regeneration and ensures sustainable	e development.		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
590 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.16	No
	s objective is not necessarily well served by a bypass the on to go to towns other than Luton, using the new bypas		a vacuum in the Luton town centre ar	ea. It will be easier
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: A bala	anced approach to urban development and transport inf	frastructure is needed to	o ensure sustainable and viable reger	neration.
581 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 4.17	Yes
	opment is the better approach. What steps are being to ustion of ALL brownfield sites?	aken to ensure that dev	elopers do not seek easy profit maxin	nisation by building
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	Strategy promotes urban development first but a baland e urban area and allowance is made for on going develo		timely delivery of housing. SHLAA pro	ovides evidence of
Bidwells (on behalf of	Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.17	No
omment: Considered that in th llages will therefore help maint	e current economic climate many brownfield sites outlin ain a 5 year land supply.	ed in the SHLAA will no	ot come forward. The early review of 0	Green Belts around
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housi	ing Delivery Strategy se	ection of the Core Strategy	
C Reason for Response: Hous busing delivery not keep pace	ing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the with required targets.	Housing Delivery Strate	egy. This will outline approach to cont	ingency should
853 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Happy about this, ma	akes total sense to take existing areas first			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
Reason for Response: N/A				
141 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 4.17	Yes
	ousing within existing urban areas. I particularly support of brownfield sites to continue to develop in this way. It a neys (more sustainable).			
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: CS su	upports urban development but also seeks to protect en	nployment sites.		
806 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Agree with the principolitics in the principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitics in the principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitic principolitics in the principolitic principolitic principolitic principolitics principolitic principo	ole or using urban areas as a priority or redevelopment.	Development in rural a	areas means permanent loss of rural	amenity and the
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: The Crgets that must be delivered in	CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Arresidual area.	ea as set by the Regior	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis sets the housing

23 October 2009 Page 118 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3217 DP9		London	Para. 4.17	Yes
	/40 split to 2021 and 40/60 split thereafter to 203		1 a1a. 4.17	163
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<u> </u>	, i.		
C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action Required			
3997 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.17	No
	ercentage of development in urban areas by tim			-
	d deliverable, especially where not reliant on the			derisions where
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strate	<u> </u>		
	he urban extensions would benefit from clarifica	<u> </u>		
733 English Heritage		Cambridge	Para. 4.17	Yes
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para	ioritisation of an urban concentration strategy wi c environment provided that adequate considera graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urb	tion is given to the historic an extension will need to to	environment in both policy and decade ake place to lever in sufficient capital	ision making
hould protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensu C Response: Agree	c environment provided that adequate considera	tion is given to the historic an extension will need to to	environment in both policy and decade ake place to lever in sufficient capital	ision making
chould protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensu IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: N/A	c environment provided that adequate considera graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urb ire that urban concentration strategies are not no	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to to eglected or left lagging beh	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind.	cision making al for regeneratio
hould protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensu C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A Mr David Kateley	c environment provided that adequate considera graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urb ire that urban concentration strategies are not no	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to ta eglected or left lagging beh	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17	ision making
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: N/A 551 Mr David Kateley Comment: I firmly believe a sequential	c environment provided that adequate considerate graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urbate that urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required approach to building on previously developed at	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to ta eglected or left lagging beh	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17	cision making al for regeneratio
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure the process of the challenge will be to ensure the compose of the challenge will be to ensure the compose of the challenge will be to ensure the compose of the challenge will be to ensure the challenge will be to ensure the compose of the challenge of the chal	c environment provided that adequate consideral graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urbure that urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to ta eglected or left lagging beh	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17	cision making al for regeneratio
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure the process of the challenge will be to ensure the process of the challenge will be to ensure the process of the challenge will be to ensure the process of	c environment provided that adequate considerate graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urbate that urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required approach to building on previously developed at	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to ta eglected or left lagging beh	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17	cision making al for regeneratio
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: N/A 551 Mr David Kateley Comment: I firmly believe a sequential IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: N/A 389 Mr Julian Keogh	c environment provided that adequate considerate graph 4.22 that some amount of large scale urbate that urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required approach to building on previously developed at	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to to eglected or left lagging behalter and urban land first, should Hitchin	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17 be adopted. Para. 4.17	cision making al for regeneratio
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensu JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: N/A 551 Mr David Kateley Comment: I firmly believe a sequential JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: N/A 389 Mr Julian Keogh	c environment provided that adequate consideration and the second strategies are not not rethat urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required approach to building on previously developed at Proposed Action: No action Required	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to to eglected or left lagging behalter and urban land first, should Hitchin	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17 be adopted. Para. 4.17	cision making al for regeneratio
should protect and enhance the historic processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure the processes. Although we accept in para purposes, the challenge will be to ensure the process. Agree the process of the proc	c environment provided that adequate consideration of large scale urbure that urban concentration strategies are not not proposed Action: No action Required approach to building on previously developed an Proposed Action: No action Required developed and urban land should always be use	ation is given to the historic an extension will need to to eglected or left lagging behalter and urban land first, should Hitchin	environment in both policy and decake place to lever in sufficient capitaind. Para. 4.17 be adopted. Para. 4.17	eision making al for regeneratio

Comment: Support principle of accommodating development within the urban area first, but the Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment has not recognised directly all the development opportunities within existing urban areas. It does not identify land at French's Avenue, Dunstable. The whole site will be available for development by 2015 (see attached letter), existing buildings are obsolete and site is no longer appropriate for industrial use. The location is obsolete due to the distance to transport infrastructure, congestion on the A5 is a major deterrent to business users, no public transport is conveniently available for staff or business visitors, the continued use of the site for employment is detrimental to the amenities of surrounding residential properties. There is little likelihood of finding new tenants and a lack of incentive to redevelop the site for commercial purposes given its location relative to other industrial sites in the area and the proposed sites identified within the urban extensions.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: CS supports urban development but also seeks to protect employment sites. SHLAA identifies all sites which are considered suitable for development. Reviews to the SHLAA will be undertaken.

23 October 2009 Page 119 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3838 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.17	Yes
Comment: Support the emphasis placed on the development of sustainable travel n non-car modes within the conurbation.	nodes which highlight the ma	ny opportunities for enhancing publ	c transport and other
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with Strategy			
2224 Natural England	Peterborough	Para. 4.17	Yes
Comment: Natural England endorses the reasoning given for safeguarding the cour Development Strategy takes e.g. the package of proposals to deliver a strengthened first principle identified in paragraph 4.17.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1398 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.17	Yes
Comment: It is far better to further develop urban areas. This should be adopted in	the first instance.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1859 North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden Ci	ty Para. 4.17	Yes
obligations would overcome the expressed concerns regarding payments towards in JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further testing and r		nt proposals including updating of th	e SHLAA.
JC Reason for Response: SHLAA outlines the potential of housing in the urban area	Э.		
1485 The Crown Estate	London	Para. 4.17	No
Comment: If we have understood this correctly it is proposed that to 2021, 60% of n			
Thereafter the percentages are reversed. (If we have not understood it then the para arbitrary apportionment of development. Achieving the rate of development expects rationing of development as between existing urban areas and the SUEs (and indee percentages.	ed will be a challenge in itself	(particularly in the currently market) without an arbitrary
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Structure contingency.	ategy will outline approach to	ensuring delivery of housing includ	ing approach to
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 6 and the SHLAA outline the evidence to justify t Strategy and outlines approach to contingency.	the deliverability of these indic	cative figures. PPS12 allows for rev	ew of the Core
452 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.17	Yes
Comment: Completely agree			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 120 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
450 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Completely agree.				
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
1468 Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Yes - build in towns first	and then take as title of the precious green belt a	s possible.		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: SHLAA p	rovides evidence of potential development land in	n the urban area.		
3012 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Support. The sequential	approach to building on previously-developed lan	d and urban land first shou	ıld be adopted.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
591 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.17	Yes
omment: Whilst agreeing with this uton.	strategy, we would like to see a justification for the	ne house building numbers	that are being planned for each urba	an area, especially
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: SHLAA p	provides evidence of potential development land in	the urban area.		
3839 Luton & Central Beds Eco	nomic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.18	Yes
omment: Support the emphasis pl on-car modes within the conurbati	aced on the development of sustainable travel moon.	odes which highlight the m	any opportunities for enhancing publi	c transport and oth
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/a				
30 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.18	Yes
omment: I am not aware of any nexistence long after the completion	ew or improved community infrastructure. In fact to of the estate	he last 106 facility incorpor	ated within the Sandhills Developme	nt is still not in
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
Reason for Response: Commur	ity infrastructure is planned in the next phase of o	levelopment of the South L	eighton Buzzard housing developme	ent
451 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.18	Yes
omment: Completely agree and to	wn centre densities should be maximised.			
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	of development in urban areas should be higher o		but this needs to be balanced other c	onsiderations
oluding amongst athers design in	npact on its setting, parking and commercial viabi	itv		

23 October 2009 Page 121 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
453	Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.18	Yes

Comment: Consider that the targets for accommodating residential development within existing urban areas are too low. Regeneration can be optimised through higher housing densities in town centres while, as the same time, protecting rural land.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas to meet development needs.

593 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 4.18 Yes

Comment: No details are given - however Napier Park will not be easily accessible to the east of Luton development, unless the eastern bypass extension is continued underneath the airport, which is a hugely costly and unlikely project

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre submission draft of Core Strategy to address this issue.

JC Reason for Response: Point of clarification of the details of developments within the urban area.

698 Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Para. 4.19 No

Comment: I have now done some research on the bus way. I didn't appreciate how far the contractual procedures have now advanced. I'm surprised that this scheme has been taken this far without waiting to see the results of the Cambridge guided bus way, which was meant as an experiment, and has already experienced a considerable cost overrun. It's a pity the EWR consultants didn't come up with their southern route a little earlier, as it changes the picture radically in regard to the viability of restoring the railway from Leighton Buzzard to Luton. Their proposed route via Stewartby is far longer and less satisfactory than the route via Leighton Buzzard.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tram or modern railway were considered extensively at the Public Inquiry into the Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector. East West Rail consortium consulted on a preferred route for the section between the MMLand the ECML. The preferred route that emerged from that work was a route between Stevenage and the south of Luton

3840 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.19 Yes

Comment: Support the emphasis placed on the development of sustainable travel modes which highlight the many opportunities for enhancing public transport and other non-car modes within the conurbation.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1408 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd Northampton Para. 4.19 No

Comment: The obvious omission from key new elements of public transport infrastructure are the Park and Ride sites and the ability for these at key gateways to deliver capacity elsewhere on the road network and lock in the benefits for improved public transport facilities and priorities on the key corridors. The provision of a Strategic Employment Site at J10a incorporating a Park and Ride will provide sustainable access to a new employment site and existing employment sites in the area. If combined with other public transport services, including both local, inter-urban and long distance services as transport hub or nodal point, this location will become a key gateway and sustainable transport interchange for Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to clarify the approach to Park and Ride.

JC Reason for Response: The Park and Ride in this location is in the Local Transport Plan and Luton Local Plan.

594 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 4.19 Yes

Comment: Entirely laudable, but not covered by the firm proposals. The town centre interchange in Luton, which does not form part of this strategic plan but relies on others, has been widely criticised, especially by the east area committee of Luton Borough Council

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Improvements to Luton Town Centre are outlined in Chapter 5.

23 October 2009 Page 122 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
586 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Agreed, so why is the de y the reports? What steps have be	velopment not occurring in the M1 corridor area een taken to fully consider the options for building	where there is easy access to g within the committee's politic	road and rail and an environment al area and not in NHDC?	t which is rated lower
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Developn	nent is proposed to the North of the main conurb	ation. SHLAA and Site Assess	sment Matrix assesses all sites co	onsidered.
3748 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Support paragraph				
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
854 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Happy about this, makes	total sense to focus on areas with good infrastro	ucture		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
807 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.20	Yes
omment: I agree with this objective	e. Clearly for sustainability new housing develop	ment must be located close to	these improved amenities.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
2823 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: It's already exceedingly of	lifficult to get from Leighton (and the surrounding	g villages) into Dunstable to joi	n the guided bus way - whenever	it gets built!
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Bus servi	ces connect a number of the villages and Leight	on Linslade to Dunstable		
552 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.20	Yes
omment: The idea to utilise existin	g transport infrastructure in order to support sus	tainability makes good sense.	It is also more economically viable	e to the tax payer.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
390 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: I support this. It is vital th	at new development is sited close to good public	transport links in order to pro	mote sustainability and to mitigate	e climate change.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
	nomic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Support the emphasis place on-car modes within the conurbation	aced on the development of sustainable travel mon.	nodes which highlight the many	y opportunities for enhancing publ	ic transport and othe
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				

23 October 2009 Page 123 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1400 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Any new development sh	hould be concentrated near to existing railway stati	ons and extended bus routes	s to achieve sustainability.	
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Not all de	evelopment can be in these locations but the Core	Strategy promotes this as far	r as possible	
1409 Stockwood Park Property		Northampton	Para. 4.20	No
ther way round in sustainable trans oundness issue id of new rail infr c	sport weak in overall terms when compared to pro sport strategy concerned with the reliance on strate complex and uncertain - issue of deliverability and lo so south of town - linkages to employment sites, exi	egic infr where delivery in har ikely to place more reliance i sting stations, town centre ar	nds of other agencies and funding n highway infr if not delivered P and nd combined with guided bus way	not secure - test of nd R site at Junction
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und			
C Reason for Response: Approach	n to transport balances need to provide strategic ro	pad infrastructure and public	transport	
454 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.20	Yes
Comment: Agree.				
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
986 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 4.20	No
omment: But it's already too difficu	ult to get from Leighton and its surrounding villages	into Dunstable to join the gu	uided bus way - whenever it arrive	s!!
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Bus serv	ices connect a number of the villages and Leighton	n Linslade to Dunstable		
3013 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.20	Yes
comment: Support. New developme	ent should be concentrated near to improved bus i	routes and existing and poter	ntial railway stations in order to ac	hieve sustainability.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
2264 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.21	No
Comment: 'Undeveloped land' impli aluable.	es it can be used for whatever use is chosen for it.	This goes against preservat	ion of the natural environment and	d resources which ar
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Pre submission version	n of Core Strategy to clarify the	his issue.	
C Reason for Response: Point of c	clarification			
3384 Susan Bradley		Eggington	Para. 4.21	No
articipants favoured the option whi	Options Consultation June 2007 confirmed the object concentrated house building around Luton and and Leighton Buzzard has no support. On this basis	not around Leighton Buzzard	d or any other of the options given	ajority of the . It is clear that the
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required		_	
o response. Not agree	r roposod richern rio donor rioquirod			

23 October 2009 Page 124 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3999 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 4.21	Yes
comment: Support need for urban extensions to deliver housing in accordance wit	h targets set by national and	regional policy.	
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A			
734 English Heritage	Cambridge	Para. 4.21	Yes
onsidered with regards to adjoining areas of sensitivity, i.e. Chilterns AONB. Is read more clarity is given regarding the Park and Ride facility. The preferred urban rovide a comprehensive analysis of the sensitivities in this location, particularly for listoric Park and Garden at Putteridge Bury is an important issue here in terms of n the A505. C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be a Reason for Response: Core Strategy Preferred Options based on evaluation of	extension to the east of Luto r archaeology and the historicate urban extension, particulundertaken to test and refine	n should have a greater evidence base landscape. The existence of the Grearly when a Park and Ride facility and development proposals.	se. The ESA does not ade II Registered d bypass are propose
roposals including measures to mitigate the impact of development.			
2271 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 4.21	No
comment: 32. The urban extensions site development economics study only looks	at the economics of the PO	CD preferred strategic peripheral gro	wth locations. There is
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial w	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are n	sues and options consultation. This in ations are most suited to meet the ne ot to be subject to challenge. The sc	nformation should be eds of the
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are n then extended to all potential	sues and options consultation. This in ations are most suited to meet the ne ot to be subject to challenge. The sca peripheral growth locations.	nformation should be eds of the
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial w	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are n then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the cond	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the new ot to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations.	nformation should be eds of the
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial w	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are n then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the cond	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the new ot to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations.	nformation should be eds of the
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the c	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the contents for development. Further Cambridge 6" at paragraph 4.21 of the P	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the need to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that	reformation should be seds of the sale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the contents for development. Further Cambridge S" at paragraph 4.21 of the Prodation of new housing in the contents of the prodation of new housing in the contents.	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the need to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that	reformation should be seds of the sale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the contents for development. Further Cambridge S" at paragraph 4.21 of the Prodation of new housing in the contents of the prodation of new housing in the contents.	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the need to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that	reformation should be seds of the sale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the c	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the contents for development. Further Cambridge S" at paragraph 4.21 of the Prodation of new housing in the contents of the prodation of new housing in the contents.	sues and options consultation. This is ations are most suited to meet the need to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that	reformation should be seds of the sale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the control of the cambridge Cambridge S' at paragraph 4.21 of the Prodation of new housing in the control of the prodation of the product of the	sues and options consultation. This in ations are most suited to meet the next to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that the Luton area, identifying, in particula	reformation should be seds of the ale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS r, discrete areas of
o such assessment of other potential locations around the conurbation, including vailable for all locations and form the basis upon which decisions are subsequent onurbation. The study itself admits that it is indicative and that further work will be ppears significant even for the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the preferred growth option but would be substantial with the control of the	those contained within the is ly made on which growth loc required if the findings are not then extended to all potential undertaken to refine the contons for development. Further Cambridge S' at paragraph 4.21 of the Prodation of new housing in the Hitchin	sues and options consultation. This in ations are most suited to meet the next to be subject to challenge. The scaperipheral growth locations. Clusions of this study. refinement of the study is needed. Para. 4.21 referred Options. NLC contends that the Luton area, identifying, in particula	reformation should be seds of the ale of this work Yes the MKSMSRS r, discrete areas of

23 October 2009 Page 125 of 873

ID I	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.21	Yes
		ng urban area should benefit the existing urba existing residents either of the rural villages o			extended. The
•	nse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertameasures and measures to deliver the infras	structure.		
transport 6	on for Response: All parts of the co etc. but some will be impacted mo			of housing, new facilities, improve	d public
	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo E	,	Northampton	Para. 4.22	Yes
	raph. I would respectfully suggest	port/Object/Comment: Comment Comments: that some contingency sites be included in the			
•	onse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy contingency.	will outline approach to ensur	ring delivery of housing including a	oproach to
JC Reaso	on for Response: PPS12 requires a	n approach to contingency.			
	David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.22	No
Comment	:: Creation of large scale urban ext	ensions to attract funding and serve Luton an	d S Beds will be to the detrim	ent of neighbouring N Herts.	
JC Respo	nse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Infrastructure Delivery Plan	n to be prepared		
JC Reaso	n for Response: Joint Committee	will work with North Herts. to ensure delivery of	of infrastructure.		
2666	Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Pa	rish Councils	Slip End	Para. 4.22	Yes
Comment	:: The Councils recognise the need	to achieve a 'critical mass' in new developme	ent areas, as proposed for the	North Luton location.	
JC Respo	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reaso	n for Response: N/A				
1718	CPRE Hertfordshire		Hertfordshire	Para. 4.22	No
extensions	 s. Doubtful whether developer con ere there is very little existing, acce 	nd no convincing explanation why a small num tributions would provide all required infrastruc ssible infrastructure. Appears that preference	ture, let alone attend to existi	ng regeneration needs. Particularly	true for east of
JC Respo	nse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	on for Response: Larger urban extended on the communities then small urban extended on the communities then small urban extended on the communities the communities the communities are consisted in the communities of the communities are communities and communities are communities and communities are co	ensions are identified to be more sustainable ansions	as the infrastructure required	is provided on site. They are also r	nore capable of
4000 I	East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.22	Yes
Comment	:: Support extensions with critical n	nass.			
JC Respo	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reaso	on for Response: N/A				

23 October 2009 Page 126 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1849 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 4.22	Yes
Comment: The Water Cycle Study should be mentioned here as a means of good pract	tice. (Accepted late with	prior permission from JTU)	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core St	rategy to address this		
JC Reason for Response: Findings from WCS will be appropriately referenced in the Pr		nt	
3505 Jim Hearnshaw	Luton	Para. 4.22	No
Comment: Contrary to claims in paragraph about not putting unreasonable burdens on East of Luton development will do exactly this, especially the road network. Queries how			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Ensure completion opf I	DP		
JC Reason for Response: Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to ensure deliver			
1234 Impala Limited	Wallingford	Para. 4.22	No
in the delivery of housing numbers to meet the aims of the MKSMSRS, there is no guar in the time frames estimated. In order to secure early delivery of the step change in hou smaller urban extensions, including my client's site at Beech Road, Dunstable as a mor JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Hous JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. This	ising supply required, we appropriate response ing Delivery Strategy se is a risk factor that wi	re would recommend the allocation of a (see also response to paragraph 4.4). ection of the Core Strategy	a larger number of
the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arr		David 4 00	V
31 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: Agreed	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.22	Yes
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: N/A			
<u>-</u>		Para. 4.22	No
3309 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society	majana wawla ha laaa lii		No No
Comment: There is no evidence base to conclude that non-strategic smaller urban externing infrastructure. Infrastructure and implementation are not dealt with adequately in the continuous		kely to bring forward appropriate amou	nis of supporting
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Larger urban extensions are identified to be more sustainable creating communities then small urban extensions	e as the infrastructure r	equired is provided on site. They are a	lso more capable of
455 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.22	No
Comment: This sounds like urban sprawl. Development should be on brownfield sites.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs.	ne urban area. This sho	ws that there is insufficient deliverable	land in urban areas

23 October 2009 Page 127 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
597 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.22	No
Comment: Simple mathematics show that e that are needed, let alone schools, medical	even at the high figure of £20,000 per house losses, social facilities etc.	evy for services that the east	of Luton development cannot pay f	or even the roads
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert delivery of infrastructure			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	s based on evaluation of existing evidence. F			posals.
4001 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.23	Yes
Comment: Support early delivery of extensi	ons where such plans are well advanced.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in	agreement with Strategy			
1486 The Crown Estate		London	Para. 4.23	Yes
Comment: We support the early delivery of	new homes in the SUEs.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
598 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.23	No
	ns with developers and landowners concerned smacks of a "convenience" driving planning ra			t of Luton, an
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Delivery of urbar	extensions will be complex and require joint	working with developers and	all stakeholders.	
589 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: I strongly object to the inclusion be a political decision.	of EOL here - the technical evidence does no	t support this (and in fact app	ears to move in the opposite direct	ion). It appears to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	s based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
2400 Charles F Barral		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Loss of a substantial area of Gre	een Belt land and associated wildlife habitats	e.g. cuckoos is unacceptable	and detrimental to the town	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs.		
2403 Charlotte Barral		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Loss of a substantial area of Gre	een Belt land and associated wildlife habitats	e.g. cuckoos is unacceptable	and detrimental to the town	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs.		

23 October 2009 Page 128 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2674 Mr Bartels	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Removing green belt land to accommodate mass housing development can countryside'.	not be substituted by 'high qu	ality open space and green linkag	es to the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact.			sures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Green Belt land performs a particular function as outlined in			
2607 Mr Christopher Bartlett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: The use of green belt land is an absolute tragedy, ruining habitats for our na	tive wildlife not to mention the	pollution that proposed developr	nent will cause.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	rtaken to test and refine deve	lopment proposals including mea	sures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review to accommodate de	velopment needs. Preferred C	Options based on evaluation of ex	isting evidence.
1138 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Para. 4.24	Yes
Comment: For the strategic urban extensions north of Luton, Houghton Regis and Duns Luton Northern Bypass or of the A5-M1 Link (Dunstable Northern Bypass).	stable, no land should be rem	oved from the Green Belt north o	f the lines of the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2266 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Object to the inclusion of urban extension into N Herts. Where is the eviden The new green belt boundaries will not be permanent.	ce that decided rural N Herts	should be one of the 4 of the 13	preferred options?
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Assessment Matrix. PPG2 provides basis for Green Belt Reviews.	Evidence studies provide bas	is for preferred options including	the Site
3383 Susan Bradley	Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: application is to build on land which is currently designated green belt. Green reason to believe it will be changed. The application must be rejected because building			ands and there is no
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Green Belt boundary will be altered through the Core St PPG2.	rategy. Planning applications	prior to this will be considered aga	ainst the advice in
3386 Susan Bradley	Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: The land to the east of Leighton Buzzard is good farming land and has been irresponsible to build on farming land. There is no certainty looking forward 20-50 years quantities it does now. The importance of farming is now being recognised in increased retained for farming and not built on. To ensure food for the population in the future the	s that the UK will be able to red pricing of basic foodstuffs ar	ely on importing food from the res nd their raw materials. Good farn	t of the world in the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review to accommodate de	velopment needs. This will res	sult in the loss of farming land.	

23 October 2009 Page 129 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
855 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Not happy with the evidence	ce supporting selection of the area in North Herts			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine o	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred 0	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
2479 Rebecca Cossburn		Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Opposes loss of Green Be	It land around LB and the associated impact on wi	ldlife		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS Options based on evaluation of existin	requires Green Belt Review to accommodate deving evidence.	relopment needs. PPG2	allows for Green Belt boundary review	ews. Preferred
2587 Mrs Joan Costello		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: There will be loss of much	needed Greenbelt land and the wildlife that inhabi	ts it.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine o	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS	requires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs. Preferr	red Options based on evaluation of e	existing evidence.
1719 CPRE Hertfordshire		Hertfordshire	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: No details given of the tech Options) is the most sustainable option	nnical evidence, assessment matrix, weighting or on available.	comparison of the 13 pot	ential areas for development. Option	n 5 (Issues and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
IC Reason for Response: Evidence s	tudies provide basis for preferred options including	the Site Assessment M	atrix	
2540 Martin Davey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Development will result in	the loss of land that was previously designated as	green belt land, with the	attendant irreparable damage to wil	dlife.
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine o	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS	requires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	relopment needs.		
1612 East Of England Regional A	ssembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Queries the need for a dec	licated Green Belt policy to deal with Green Belt re	visions given the advice	in the RSS.	
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Str	ategy document to addre	ess this	
C Reason for Response: Clarification	n of the approach to Green Belt boundary revisions	would be helpful		
2824 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Eggington. In the 60's both the Meado	ent on Greenbelt boundaries, these have already bow Way Estate (and the business park on the soutly wherever the boundary exists, it sits there only as	neast of Leighton) and th	ne Planets estate were developed al	ong/to the north of th
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine o	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS	requires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	relopment needs. PPG2	allows for Green Belt boundary revie	ews.

23 October 2009 Page 130 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2369 Edith Griffith		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: The loss of Green Belt land	and the effect upon the environment and wildlife	habitats will be devastatir	ng	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS r	equires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs.		
841 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
	ould not be relaxed to accommodate the small nons. Why constantly expand small towns, so the			n belt boundary
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: Preferred Op Ill development needs can be met in th	tions based on evaluation of existing evidence. (ese locations.	Core Strategy does propos	se majority of growth around the m	ain conurbation. Not
2387 Mr Sean Harvey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Building on Green Belt land	will lead to a loss of important wildlife habitats			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS r	equires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs. Preferre	ed Options based on evaluation of	existing evidence.
2361 Mr & Mrs John Hastwell		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
comment: The significant loss of Greer	n Belt land can be ill-afforded if wildlife is to be pr	otected		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS r	equires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs.		
2338 Mrs Jean Holmes		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
omment: Green Belt land should be p	reserved for future generations			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS r	equires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs. PPG2 a	llows for Green Belt boundary revi	ews.
1235 Impala Limited		Wallingford	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Concerned that large areas	of green belt land to be removed from green belt	with new boundaries beir	ng derived with urban extensions.	The environmental
ensitivity assessment (ESA) deals with	n 13 areas identified in the issues and options co Road, Dunstable site not included in wider rangi	nsultation undertaken in 2		
ensitivity assessment (ESA) deals with	13 areas identified in the issues and options co	nsultation undertaken in 2 ng green belt review.	007 rather than systematic review	

23 October 2009 Page 131 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3381 Peter Jardine		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: objects to loss of greenbelt, pre-	ecious countryside and continued developmen	t in beautiful area		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req	uires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs. PPG2 all	ows for Green Belt boundary review	ews.
2573 Anne Lathwell		Egginton	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: We have had enough of unsus	tained development in our town. We have see	n enough greenbelt land di	isappear under concrete.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine dev	velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req	uires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs This inclu	des potential development around	l Leighton Buzzard
3862 Luton & Central Beds Economic	and Development Partnership Ltd oes not reflect the outcome of the public consu	Stevenage	Para. 4.24	No
petween sites.	alternative site for development and states tha		·	ison to be made
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Optic development proposals	Proposed Action: Further work to be under ons are based on evaluation of existing evidence.		• • •	ded to test and refine
revelopinelit biobosais				
2603 Ms Claire Martin		Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
2603 Ms Claire Martin	vit can be possible to build on green belt land,	00 0		
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how	vit can be possible to build on green belt land, Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined	what's the point of calling i	it green belt land if it can be built ovelopment proposals including me	n !!
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under	what's the point of calling intaken to test and refine devine accordance with advice	it green belt land if it can be built ovelopment proposals including me in PPG2.	easures to mitigate
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined	what's the point of calling intaken to test and refine devine accordance with advice	it green belt land if it can be built ovelopment proposals including me in PPG2.	easures to mitigate
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard ally created to protect green	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24 n space between conurbations an	easures to mitigate ews.
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate develon greenbelt land. The Green Belt was original	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devine accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 all Leighton Buzzard ally created to protect greeful the reasons it was originated to test and refine device the statement of the stateme	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary revie Para. 4.24 n space between conurbations an ally created. velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate ews. No d to maintain a rural
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be urban equilibrium. As a matter of principle IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate development on greenbelt land. The Green Belt was original I object strongly to building on green belt for a Proposed Action: Further work to be under	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard ally created to protect green the reasons it was originated to test and refine devin accordance with advice	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24 n space between conurbations an ally created. velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary reviews	easures to mitigate ews. No d to maintain a rural a easures to mitigate
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be irban equilibrium. As a matter of principle C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2773 Mr Robert Minor	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate develone on greenbelt land. The Green Belt was original object strongly to building on green belt for a Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate develone.	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard ally created to protect greeful the reasons it was originated to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24 In space between conurbations an ally created. velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24	easures to mitigate ews. No d to maintain a rural easures to mitigate
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be urban equilibrium. As a matter of principle IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2773 Mr Robert Minor Comment: I am concerned about losing m	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate development on greenbelt land. The Green Belt was original tobject strongly to building on green belt for a Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard ally created to protect greeful the reasons it was originated to test and refine devin accordance with advice elopment needs. PPG2 allowing Leighton Buzzard	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24 In space between conurbations an ally created. velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary review Para. 4.24	easures to mitigate ews. No d to maintain a rural easures to mitigate
2603 Ms Claire Martin Comment: I find it hard to understand how C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2621 Mr Robert McAlister Comment: The planned housing would be rban equilibrium. As a matter of principle C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: MKSMSRS req 2773 Mr Robert Minor	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate develone on greenbelt land. The Green Belt was original object strongly to building on green belt for a Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined uires Green Belt Review to accommodate develone.	what's the point of calling is taken to test and refine devin accordance with advice relopment needs. PPG2 alloward ally created to protect greefull the reasons it was originated to test and refine devin accordance with advice relopment needs. PPG2 alloward Leighton Buzzard vn, and the environmental staken to test and refine devitaken to test and refine devitake	velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary revie Para. 4.24 n space between conurbations an ally created. velopment proposals including me in PPG2. ows for Green Belt boundary revie Para. 4.24 strand this would bring. velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate ews. No d to maintain a rural easures to mitigate ews. No

23 October 2009 Page 132 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2631 Andrea Minor		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: The loss of Green Belt lan	d would inevitably bring about a loss of wildlife at	t a time when biodiversity is o	considered more and more import	ant
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und impact on biodiversity.	dertaken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred (Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	e. Further work to be undertal	cen to test and refine developmen	t proposals.
1979 North Hertfordshire District	Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 4.24	No
Buckinghamshire. It therefore appear	red at the Issues and Options stage are currently is that Green Belt designation has been given low that Green belt considerations cancel each other	w, or even no weight in asses	sing the merits of the various sites	s with development
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Site Asses	sment Matrix outlines how each of the sites have	e been evaluated.		
1913 North Hertfordshire District	Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 4.24	No
set out below, NHDC does not consid	ing technical evidence, completing a site by site alter that the selection process has been carried on the Core Strategy is therefore unsound. Proposed Action: Further work to be under	ut in a sufficiently comprehen	sive, detailed or objective manner	and consequently,
To Response. Not agree	impact.	dertaken to test and refine de	velopinent proposals including me	dadies to miligate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred (Options based on evaluation of existing evidence).		
1980 North Hertfordshire District	Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 4.24	Yes
course true that the RSS requires an exceptional circumstances exist in all	2.6 that "once the general extent of a Green Bel overall Green Belt review around the Luton conu parts of the periphery. Section 19 (2) of the Plar paring Local Development Documents. Thus ther e onus of proof is high.	urbation, but this does not in a nning and Compensation Act	any way take away from the need 2004 requires local planning auth	to show that orities to have regard
3,				
	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core	Strategy document to addres	s this	
JC Response: Partially agree			s this	
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S		s this Para. 4.24	No
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S	1		No
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton Comment: Building vast amount of ho	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S n of the approach to Green Belt would be helpful	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	'
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton Comment: Building vast amount of ho	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core son of the approach to Green Belt would be helpful busing on beautiful greenbelt is criminal. Proposed Action: Further work to be und	Leighton Buzzard dertaken to test and refine de	Para. 4.24	'
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton Comment: Building vast amount of ho	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Son of the approach to Green Belt would be helpful busing on beautiful greenbelt is criminal. Proposed Action: Further work to be und impact.	Leighton Buzzard dertaken to test and refine de	Para. 4.24	'
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton Comment: Building vast amount of ho JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS 1760 Pegasus Planning Group	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Son of the approach to Green Belt would be helpful busing on beautiful greenbelt is criminal. Proposed Action: Further work to be und impact.	Leighton Buzzard dertaken to test and refine der levelopment needs. Cambridge	Para. 4.24 velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: Clarification 2527 Brian Patton Comment: Building vast amount of ho JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS 1760 Pegasus Planning Group	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Son of the approach to Green Belt would be helpful busing on beautiful greenbelt is criminal. Proposed Action: Further work to be und impact. So requires Green Belt Review to accommodate defined to the submission of the submi	Leighton Buzzard dertaken to test and refine der levelopment needs. Cambridge the Green Belt	Para. 4.24 velopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate

23 October 2009 Page 133 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2646 Mr Christopher Ree		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: This development is unacceptal wildlife habitats.	ble as it extends to the use of green belt land a	and the greensand ridge for h	ousing and access roads with the	destruction of
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact. Green Belt boundary to be defined in			res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs. Preferred Op	otions based on evaluation of exist	ng evidence.
32 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
	nere is no indication of where the replacement nanent green belt boundaries is nonsense, sind			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs. PPG2 allows	s for Green Belt boundary reviews.	
422 Mr Andrew Robson		Hitchin	Para. 4.24	No
	o "new permanent Green Belt boundaries" who of "Green Belt" should be defined and the wor			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs. PPG2 allows	s for Green Belt boundary reviews.	
3736 Lorraine Rowe		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
	nated as such to protect it from unwarranted of to deal with the long term repercussions of thi			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	ires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs. PPG2 allows	s for Green Belt boundary reviews.	
2528 Brian Rowe		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
	nated as such to protect it from unwarranted of to deal with the long term repercussions of this			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact.		ppment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requ	uires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs.		

23 October 2009 Page 134 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3310 Savills on behalf of Legal and G	•		Para. 4.24	No
communities (for which there is no evider	n on strategic urban extensions and the assump nce) which has led to a failure to consider the wi res to be removed from the green belt and alloca	der recommendations of the	e Employment Land Review (EL	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact.	aken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Opti	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
2320 Cindy Sharp		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Large sections of Green Belt vote irreversibly changed for the worse	will be lost forever and the market town of Leigh	ton Buzzard which is not de	signed to cope with mass housi	ng developments will
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructur	e.		
C Reason for Response: Preferred Opti	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertake	n to test and refine developmen	t proposals.
2756 Stephen Sheppard		Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: You also mention the provisio and to accommodate the Eastern Develo	n of 'further high quality open space and green l opment.	inkages to the countryside,'	but you are proposing to take g	reenbelt designated
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Statement of F	Fact. Open Space has a different role and function	on to Green Belt land.		
2284 Mrs Christine Simmonds		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Green Belt has always been d	esignated as an area not to built on but it now a	ppears it that this can be al	tered out of convenience	
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS rea	quires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs. PPG2 allow	ws for Green Belt boundary reviews	ews.
2474 Jacqui Sparks		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Concern expressed about the	loss of Green Belt land and the threat to environ	nment and wildlife		
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact.	aken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS rea	quires Green Belt Review to accommodate deve	elopment needs.		
2758 Sue Stone		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: You also mention the provision and to accommodate the Eastern Develor	n of 'further high quality open space and green lopment.	inkages to the countryside,	but you are proposing to take g	reenbelt designated
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	act. Open Space has a different role and function	on to Green Belt land.		

23 October 2009 Page 135 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2681 Sheila Taylor		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Why build on green built, whice employment.	ch exists as an area not to be built on, when the	ere is brown belt, which exists	s to be built on, available in town	s and cities close to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	quires Green Belt Review to accommodate deventhe urban area. This shows that there is insuf			
2642 Mr Michael Turton		Linslade	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: I reject the proposal to build 2	500 houses on green belt to the east of the tow	n.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Opti	ions based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
2723 Carrie Tyas		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: I drive through the countryside the green belt goes ahead.	e to work and thoroughly enjoy the surrounding	s and inhabitants of this area	, all of which will be under threat	if this development of
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Development	in the countryside has been minimised as far as	s possible.		
2332 Mr Martin Walker		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: The Eastern Development to	Leighton Buzzard is on Green Belt land which s	should be left to prevent coal	escence between developments	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS re	quires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	elopment needs. PPG2 allov	ws for Green Belt boundary revie	WS.
468 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Such land-grabbing is comple	etely indefensible.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is pretargets that must be delivered	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	ea as set by the Regional Sp	atial Strategy and its Review. Th	is sets the housing
987 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 4.24	No
Eggington. In the 70's the Meadow Way	on Green belt boundaries. These have already estate was built (along with the business park of the seems that wherever the boundary exists, it s	n the southeast of Leighton,	and then the Planets estate was	developed along/to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. Green Belt boundary to be defined			asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS re	quires Green Belt Review to accommodate dev	velopment needs. PPG2 allov	ws for Green Belt boundary revie	ews.

23 October 2009 Page 136 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3014 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Object to inclusion of urban extension in North Herts. The technical evidence favour of people living in Luton and South Bedfordshire.	e does not support this op	otion ahead of others, and the const	ultation was skewed in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Assessment Matrix. Consultation process has involved neighbouring areas and stakeh		basis for preferred options includin	g the Site
3888 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd	Cirencester	Para. 4.24	Yes
Comment: Figure two of attached plan indicates the suggested longer term limits for the housing or employment development fails to come forward form other sources (eg East whiteland;' to provide a replacement should the need arise. It is noted that an even high to be acceptable in highway terms. Figure 2 indicates long term defensible boundaries	st of Luton or infill within ur her level of growth was ori in accordance with PPG2	ban areas) then Leighton Linslade giginally tested as part of transport ex	will have sufficient
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S		ess this	
JC Reason for Response: Clarification of the approach to Green Belt boundary revision	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	1
2428 Andy Wood	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: Once the Green Belt has been lost to build on the eastern side of Leighton overwhelming justification and the benefits must outweigh the costs. There is no evidence of the costs of the costs of the costs.			require and
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.			
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review to accommodate de	<u> </u>		
2736 G Woodhall	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.24	No
Comment: I strongly object to the building of 6000 houses on 850 acres of Green Belt	and.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.		development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
856 Mr Paul Cooper	Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: As before I am not satisfied with the evidence supporting selection of the ar	ea in North Herts		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Assessment Matrix. Consultation process has involved neighbouring areas and stakeh	Evidence studies provide olders	basis for preferred options includin	g the Site
817 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: I object most strongly to this option. It discriminates in favour of those living technical merit over and above the other 9 options.	in Luton & S Beds to the	detriment of those living in N Herts.	It appears to have no
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Assessment Matrix. Consultation process has involved neighbouring areas and stakeh		basis for preferred options includin	g the Site

23 October 2009 Page 137 of 873

ID Name/ Organisati	on	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
818 Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.25	No
consultation on this site-nor	the technical evidence for choosing 4 of the thirte is there a link given to another site. Certainly to arison with the other sites and that is not given.	choose 4 of those 13 to include one		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Rec	quired		
	referred Options based on evaluation of existing ation process has involved neighbouring areas a		e basis for preferred options includin	g the Site
3457 East of Luton Con	sortium	Manchester	Para. 4.25	Yes
Comment: Support the ident	ification of a further preferred direction of growth	to the east of Luton.		
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Rec	quired		
JC Reason for Response: N	/A			
430 Mr Jeremy Harrold		hARPENDEN	Para. 4.25	No
counties in England. You are	n planning impositions from central government we be seeking to satisfy the growth obligations for Lut- atisfying its obligations by building in Luton and E belt land!	on and South Beds by building outs	ide your area! By the same curious	logic, presumably you
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to impact.	to be undertaken to test and refine	development proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: T .uton as an area of search f	he CS is prepared in the context of lying within a for development.	Growth Area as set by the Regiona	l Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of
366 Mrs AC Heymans		Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: Hands off North	Herts! Our area has enough problems finding spa	ace for new housing demands without	out having Luton's needs dumped or	ı it.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work impact.	to be undertaken to test and refine	development proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: T uton as an area of search f	he CS is prepared in the context of lying within a for development.	Growth Area as set by the Regiona	l Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of
3291 Hives Planning on	behalf of Arnold White Estates Ltd		Para. 4.25	Yes
Comment: The Core Strate	y should identify the safeguarded land to the No	th of Leighton Linslade as shown o	n Appendix 1 of this representation.	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work	to be undertaken to test and refine	development proposals and define a	a Green Belt boundary.
C Reason for Response: S equirements.	cale of development to the East of Leighton Buzz	zard is considered the most appropr	riate to meet the needs of the town a	and the Growth Area's
2556 Holwell Parish Cou	uncil	Holwell	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: It is a misplaced	assumption that North Herts will either be willing	or obliged to assist with proposals t	by adding them to their LDF.	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery st	rategy will outline procedure for del	ivery in North Herts.	
IC Reason for Response: T ∟uton as an area of search f	he CS is prepared in the context of lying within a or development.	Growth Area as set by the Regiona	l Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of

23 October 2009 Page 138 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
553 Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: I strongly object to any intrusion into North Herts until every other site has	been fully investigated with the	e results published for everyone t	o see.
IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
IC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	e including Site Assessment N	Matrix which compares sites.	
391 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: I object to the inclusion of North Hertfordshire in this document. Not only onclude any meetings or displays in North Hertfordshire. If North Hertfordshire is to be should have made considerably more effort to let the residents of North Hertfordshire.	e considered as an option for g		
IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
IC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence Assessment Matrix. Consultation process has involved neighbouring areas and stake		asis for preferred options including	g the Site
1327 Ms Jennifer Levesley	Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
Comment: I object to the inclusion of an area of North Herts when the consultation whis as the preferred option - no arguments or details of the decision process are included in the consultation which is as the preferred option - no arguments or details of the decision process are included. IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			evidence to support
IC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence Assessment Matrix. Consultation process has involved neighbouring areas and stake		asis for preferred options including	g the Site
3787 Mrs Kate McPherson	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.25	Yes
Comment: The Strategy recognises throughout that the EoL housing and bypass pro and for this development". North Hertfordshire is strongly against this development a			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy	will outline procedure for delive	ry in North Herts.	
IC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth uton as an area of search for development.	Area as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review. Th	is identified East of
3797 Miss Ella McPherson	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.25	Yes
Comment: The Strategy recognises throughout that the EoL housing and bypass pro and for this development". North Hertfordshire is strongly against this development a			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy	will outline procedure for delive	ery in North Herts.	
IC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth uton as an area of search for development.	Area as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review. Th	is identified East of

23 October 2009 Page 139 of 873

758 Mrs Ann Morton				
TOO MIT MOTOR		St. Albans	Para. 4.25	No
ust not be able to use Hertfordshire land appropriate development of green field oth the current and any potential future	extension into another county. Hertfordshire ha nd for any of its housing numbers allocation, es d Green Belt land. In addition strongly object to eflight paths areas should be kept free of housi bound Heathrow Airport and under its flight paths	specially in the case of ear any residential developring development. Please	ast of Luton in North Hertfordshire ment being provided in the flight pat	District where it will b ths for Luton Airport -
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact.	ertaken to test and refine	e development proposals including	measures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: The CS is preston as an area of search for developm	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Anent.	rea as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review.	This identified East of
166 Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 4.25	No
	ultation influence the LDF being prepared by N the east of Luton currently in N Herts District.	Herts District? If it can,	then I must unequivocally state my	opposition to the
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy wil	I outline procedure for de	elivery in North Herts.	
Reason for Response: The CS is preton as an area of search for developm	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Anent.	rea as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review.	This identified East of
402 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.25	No
ublic consultation is flawed by being sk C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Preferred Opt	ion of the urban extension in to North Hertfords rewed in favour of people living in Luton and Scarewed in favour of people living in Luton and Scarewed in favour of people living in Luton and Scarewed in favour of people living in Luton and Scarewed in Francisco i	outh Bedfordshire. Evidence studies provid		
		1	D 4.05	
2615 St Paul's Walden Parish Coun	cil	Harpenden	Para. 4.25	No
omment: Object to the inclusion of the	urban extension in North Herts. The technical and in favour of people living in Luton and South	evidence does not supp		
omment: Object to the inclusion of the insultation was flawed by being skewe	urban extension in North Herts. The technical	evidence does not supp		
omment: Object to the inclusion of the onsultation was flawed by being skewe Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Preferred Opt	urban extension in North Herts. The technical d in favour of people living in Luton and South	evidence does not suppo Bedfordshire.	ort this option ahead of the others a	and the public
omment: Object to the inclusion of the nsultation was flawed by being skewe Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Preferred Optesessment Matrix. Consultation process	urban extension in North Herts. The technical d in favour of people living in Luton and South Proposed Action: No action Required tions based on evaluation of existing evidence.	evidence does not suppo Bedfordshire.	ort this option ahead of the others a	and the public
omment: Object to the inclusion of the onsultation was flawed by being skewed Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Preferred Optosessment Matrix. Consultation process	urban extension in North Herts. The technical d in favour of people living in Luton and South Proposed Action: No action Required tions based on evaluation of existing evidence.	evidence does not supposed bedfordshire. Evidence studies provious proviou	ort this option ahead of the others a	and the public
omment: Object to the inclusion of the onsultation was flawed by being skewe C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Preferred Optossessment Matrix. Consultation process	urban extension in North Herts. The technical d in favour of people living in Luton and South Proposed Action: No action Required tions based on evaluation of existing evidence.	evidence does not supposed bedfordshire. Evidence studies provious proviou	ort this option ahead of the others and the basis for preferred options included Para. 4.25	ling the Site

Post Town

Support?

Paragraph/Question

Name/ Organisation

ID

23 October 2009 Page 140 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
456	Walter		Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
	ent: Green Belt is Green Belt perma Ishire has no entitlement to land in N	nently and boundaries should not be re-drawr North Hertfordshire!	n. Sets a very danger	ous precedent and should not be cou	ntenanced. South
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refin	e development proposals including m	neasures to mitigate
	son for Response: The CS is prepa s an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review.	a as set by the Regio	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1	his identified East of
1469	Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Para. 4.25	No
	ent: Or to put it another way: the fou by people whose votes we don't ne	th lies outside out back yard, and despite its ed to court. Shameful.	obvious enormous lar	ndscape value we're going to propose	building on land that is
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refin	e development proposals including m	neasures to mitigate
	son for Response: The CS is prepa s an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t.	a as set by the Regio	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1	his identified East of
3015	David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 4.25	No
	ent: Object to inclusion of urban exte of people living in Luton and South E	ension in North Herts. The technical evidence Bedfordshire.	does not support this	option ahead of others, and the cons	sultation was skewed in
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
		s based on evaluation of existing evidence. En as involved neighbouring areas and stakehol		ide basis for preferred options includi	ng the Site
1374	MR EDMUND WRIGHT		Hitchin	Para. 4.25	No
perman	ent? THIS IS PLAINLY LIES!!! The ries is obscene. North Herts resider	emoval of the existing green belt boundary an idea of one council building in the neighbouring already have to put up with the noise and p	ng councils land to so	lve a housing problem which can be	solved in their county
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refin	e development proposals including m	neasures to mitigate
	son for Response: The CS is prepa s an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t.	a as set by the Regio	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1	his identified East of
600	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 4.25	No
	ent: North Herts District Council is op ategy should look elsewhere where	oposed to this development, so why is it include there is certainty	ded when it could lead	d to a massive shortfall in available la	nd for urban extension.
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline approach to contingency.		•	
		red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t. Contingency is required by PPS12.	a as set by the Regio	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1	his identified East of

23 October 2009 Page 141 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1487 The Crown Estate	London	Para. 4.26	Yes
Comment: We support the SUE to the north of Luton, part of which could deliver development	opment and related benefits ea	ırly.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2735 Debbie Adams	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly object to the Eastern development of LB due to: Lack of infrastruction gauge railway; the lack of employment; and building on the flood plain	ure; the increase in traffic; the	loss of Green Belt land; the imp	act in the narrow
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under infrastructure and mitigate impacts.	ertaken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	asures to deliver
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Al Buzzard as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. New			
2733 Mr James Adams	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly object to the Eastern development of LB due to: Lack of infrastruction railway; the lack of employment; and building on the flood plain.	ure; increase in traffic; the loss	of Green Belt land; the impact	in the narrow gauge
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde infrastructure and mitigate impacts.	ertaken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	asures to deliver
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Al Buzzard as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. New			
1212 Mrs Jill Anderson-Dixon	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard is the largest town in Central Beds (36000) - the reason it Dunstable(34600) as it has done for years. Adding Houghton Regis (16940) may make at the same pace?			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	asures to deliver
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is conrequirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. New infra and Core Strategy Plans for this.			
4069 Ms Karen Archer	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: The weight of opposition to the new development should be taken account of elsewhere Building on floodplain will increase flood risk despite the mitigation measure can only cope with the current amount of traffic and not that generated from further development the Linslade side of the town Green Belt should not be built on	suggested by developers Des	pite the improvements to the tra	offic flow, the roads
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	asures to mitigate

23 October 2009 Page 142 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
4058 Mrs Elizabeth Axford	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: Insufficient infrastructure Roads and trains are already congested There is a lack of employment in the town following the closure of major firms Building on flood plain is irresponsible Issues concerning the environment and climate change take second place to short-term profit making The heritage railway will destroyed					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	oment proposals including measure	es to mitigate		
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	ed East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location surre	ounding		
2763 Mrs Helen Baker	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: Protests against the eastern development of LB; road and rail links are alread Green Belt and the resulting loss of wildlife; and the main tourist attractions (the narrow g	ly congested; meant to be a 'c gauge railway and the Grand U	ycle-friendly' town; concern express Inion Canal) are also affected by th	sed over loss of ese proposals.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	oment proposals including measure	es to mitigate		
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence who surrounding Leighton Linslade	hich identified East of Leightor	Buzzard as the most appropriate I	ocation		
4067 Mr Christopher Bartlett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact					
3876 Mrs Brenda Bigland	Linslade	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: The significant increase in population that recent developments have brought character of Leighton Buzzard should be preserved Local industry is in decline so people proposals should be taken into account Housing is not needed as there are many unoccu	will have to commute elsewhe				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	oment proposals including measure	es to mitigate		
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	ed East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location surre	ounding		
2267 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.27			
			No		
Comment: There appears to be more sensitivity to protecting the surrounding countryside	e and character of Bedfordshir	e market towns than N Herts villag			
	aken to test and refine develo	oment proposals including measure	es		

23 October 2009 Page 143 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3686 Mr Richard Braithwaite		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	Yes	
Comment: The town has seen a lot of housing growth over the years without the necessary supporting infrastructure Representor was under the impression that housing could not be built on flood plain Councils should listen to the views of the electorate					
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate	
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact					
2577 Mr Oliver Burne		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No	
Comment: Opposes the mass development of housing in LB as it is "contrary to his human rights under Article 8 of the Human Rights Act 2008" and the proposed development is also unsustainable and damaging to the health and cohesion of the local community					
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact				
Buzzard as an area of search for development	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent and required a Green Belt review.			nis identified Leighton	
2584 Mr Tony Bushell		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No	
Comment: Leighton Buzzard cannot sustai inflicted on the town in recent years	in further development particularly as there is in	nsufficient infrastructure to su	upport the huge development t	hat has already been	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate	
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. New infrastructure and measures to mitigate impact of new development will be needed and Core Strategy Plans for this as well as protection of the flood plain.					
2557 Mr Maurice Campbell		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No	
Comment: Representor registers his objection to any proposed housing development in and around the LB area					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to deliver infrastructure and mitigate impacts.					
JC Reason for Response: The CS is preparational as an area of search for developments.	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent.	a as set by the Regional Spat	tial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified Leighton	
700 Mr Oliver Christopherson		Stevenage	Para. 4.27	No	
size for an urban extension depends on the can be as small as a single neighbourhood Cheddington, or Stoke Hammond with a st	nat as Luton is bigger than Leighton-Linslade it be services already available, and the deficits in all of around 1,000-1,500 dwellings. 2. The solut that are astern extens stainable travel", i.e. it will be largely car-deper	the existing development wa ion to Leighton-Linslade is no sion of Leighton Buzzard and	iiting to be made good. In the rot an urban extension but a saf	ight circumstances it ellite - say at	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa Buzzard as an area of search for developm	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent in the form of urban extensions.	a as set by the Regional Spat	tial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified Leighton	

23 October 2009 Page 144 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
2571 Judi Collier	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: Objects to proposed development east of LB There have been previous housing developments around the town that are not supported by adequate infrastructure so no further growth should be planned until further facilities are delivered					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measu	res to mitigate		
JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing in evidence.	Southern Leighton Buzzard. P	referred Options based on evaluate	ion of existing		
2565 Mr Neil Collier	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: Objects to proposed development east of LB There have been previous hous infrastructure so no further growth should be planned until further facilities are delivered	ing developments around the	town that are not supported by add	equate		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measu	res to mitigate		
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. Preferred Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade	idered the most appropriate to Options based on evaluation o	o meet the needs of the town and to if existing evidence which identified	ne Growth Area's d East of		
1606 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
have been given to the contribution to critical mass already in prospect from Leighton Bu needs to be given as to why the southern extension is seen as insufficient to deliver impr why these objectives are considered achievable only through development of yet another JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto	roved employment opportunition urban extension to the east.	es and community infrastructure w	thin the town, and		
infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals are			ne Growth Area's		
2737 Mr P Cubbon	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: Strongly objects to the eastern development of LB Market town of LB cannot overcrowded trains; objects to the loss of Green Belt land; objects to the loss of the narro					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.					
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. Preferred Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade					
819 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.27	No		
Comment: The reason for choosing urban expansion into N Herts in preference to expansion convenience to S Beds rather than the interests of N Herts inhabitants.	nding Bedfordshire Market Tov	wns appears to entirely unjustified	or justified merely		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required					
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	cluding Site Assessment Matr	ix			

23 October 2009 Page 145 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4063 Gerry Daniels	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	Yes
Comment: Promised infrastructure has not been provided with recent housing developmed Liptons The A505-M1 link road is needed for the increased traffic that will be generated therefore a greater risk of flooding			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location surre	ounding
2721 Sue Dawson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp narrow gauge railway	t; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on w	nt in the town particularly following t Idlife. Concern expressed about the	the closure of e impact on the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railwa		pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie			
Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	Strategy plans for this as well	seeking to protect the flood plain.	J
Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core 2722 Peter Dawson	Strategy plans for this as well Leighton Buzzard	seeking to protect the flood plain. Para. 4.27	No
	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built w t; there is a lack of employmen	Para. 4.27 thout the promised infrastructure; to the town particularly following to	No he roads are the closure of
2722 Peter Dawson Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built w t; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on w aken to test and refine develo	Para. 4.27 thout the promised infrastructure; to the town particularly following to the light state of the	No the roads are the closure of e impact on the
2722 Peter Dawson Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp narrow gauge railway JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built wat; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on water and refine develoy) and deliver infrastructure. dered the most appropriate to design East of Leighton Buzzard as	Para. 4.27 Ithout the promised infrastructure; to the interior of the town particularly following to the interior of the town particularly following to the interior of the town and the interior of the interior of the interior of the town and the interior of the	No the roads are the closure of e impact on the es to mitigate
2722 Peter Dawson Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp narrow gauge railway JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railwa JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built wat; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on water and refine develoy) and deliver infrastructure. dered the most appropriate to design East of Leighton Buzzard as	Para. 4.27 Ithout the promised infrastructure; to the interior of the town particularly following to the interior of the town particularly following to the interior of the town and the interior of the interior of the interior of the town and the interior of the	No the roads are the closure of e impact on the es to mitigate
2722 Peter Dawson Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp narrow gauge railway JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railwa) JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built w t; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on w aken to test and refine develo y) and deliver infrastructure. dered the most appropriate to d East of Leighton Buzzard as Strategy plans for this as well Leighton Buzzard as of wildlife. Damage to the next	Para. 4.27 Ithout the promised infrastructure; to the interior in the town particularly following to a light the light to the light to the light to the light to the light to the light t	No the roads are the closure of e impact on the es to mitigate the Growth Area's counding No of proper
2722 Peter Dawson Comment: Strongly object to the eastern development of LB New estates eg. Billington P already busy without further cars; green Belt land will be lost setting a worrying precedent major firms e.g. Gossards; and the development is proposed on flood plain Concern exp narrow gauge railway JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core 2500 Mr Paul Dickens Comment: Strongly objects to eastern development of LB due to: Loss of Green Belt. Los infrastructure to support the development. Building on flood plain. Existing traffic congest	Leighton Buzzard ark have already been built wat; there is a lack of employment ressed about the impact on ward aken to test and refine develoy) and deliver infrastructure. Independent of Leighton Buzzard as Strategy plans for this as well Leighton Buzzard as of wildlife. Damage to the noin. Lack of local jobs. Lack of	Para. 4.27 thout the promised infrastructure; to the interior of the town particularly following to a lidlife. Concern expressed about the proposals including measure of the the needs of the town and the the most appropriate location surroseeking to protect the flood plain. Para. 4.27 arrow gauge railway. The absence of capacity on rail service. The level	No he roads are the closure of e impact on the es to mitigate se Growth Area's ounding No of proper of local

23 October 2009 Page 146 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3264 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: PNNH site west of Linslade offer viable alternative to the preferred option sites requirement in para 88 of the MKSMSRS which requires that construction start on one or of the other preferred options considered in the Core Strategy as unlike West Linslade th such circumstances would preclude the meeting of the MKSMSRS requires timescale. The and could deliver much needed new homes, jobs, community facilities and improved publications.	more urban extensions by 20 ey are all in the Green Belt ar herefore PNNH object to para	009. This would not be possible production of the contract progress on the necessary	ocedurally for any ary procedures in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housin	g Delivery Strategy section of	the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delive dealing with contingency arrangements	ery Strategy section of the Cor	e Strategy. There is a mechanism	within PPS12 for
4065 Mr David Durkin	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Object to the Eastern development of LB due to: The loss of GB land and the flooding due to the development of the flood plain The lack of jobs and infrastructure The is at odds with LB being a cycle friendly town			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measur	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location sur	rounding
4066 Ms Diane Durkin	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Object to the Eastern development of LB due to: The loss of GB land and the flooding due to the development of the flood plain The lack of jobs and infrastructure The is at odds with LB being a cycle friendly town			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measur	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location sur	rounding
2825 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: "Where the impact on the surrounding countryside can be mitigated and/or just proposal to mitigate the impact anywhere in the Consultation document.	stified". How can this impact b	e mitigated or justified? There's no	evidence of any
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts.			res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 12 outlines approach to mitigating impact on the lands	scape, biodiversity and heritag		
1850 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 4.27	Yes
Comment: Mention water services infrastructure. (Accepted late with prior permission fro	m JTU)		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Pre Submission version of the Core Strategy will include approwCS.	opriate references to the Wate	r Infrastructure incorporating the fi	ndings of the

23 October 2009 Page 147 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
926	Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Commo	Comment: Southern Leighton has had accord thousands of duallings developed in the south and 1,200 homes are being constructed now. We cannot take any more			

Comment: Southern Leighton has had several thousands of dwellings developed in the south and 1,300 homes are being constructed now. We cannot take any more housing. The proposed eastern development of 2,500 homes on a 'flood plain' and green belt will destroy our town with thousands more cars as new residents seek work outside LB with few employment opportunities. It is already 'standing room only' on our trains to London, with doctors and dentists stretched to the limit. Enough is enough!!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. New infrastructure and measures to mitigate impact of new development will be needed and Core Strategy Plans for this.

3689 Mrs Shirley Gilbert Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 No

Comment: More housing is not needed in this time of recession when there are many barriers to affordability e.g. the difficulty in obtaining mortgages Traffic congestion makes the town centre difficult to access already The town suffers from a lack of investment in infrastructure and the CS appears to show new facilities as allocations only The new development will also exacerbate the risk of flooding around the brook

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact

118 Mrs. Ann Gomersall Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 No

Comment: How is this decision 'justified' when it is acknowledged that Leighton Buzzard has very limited capacity to improve job provision, is a transport bottle neck, has flood plain and sewerage considerations to be taken into account?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.

2446 Paul Gosden Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 No

Comment: Appalled at prospect of development on Green Belt on eastern side of LB; Developments at Billington Park and the Sandhills have delivered no additional infrastructure; The development will have an adverse impact on the narrow gauge railway which is the town's main tourist attraction; The site is on the flood plain and flooding is set to be more likely with the changing weather patterns due to climate change; The roads and rail links are already at full capacity and the development is proposed away from the train station on the opposite side of the town.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

23 October 2009 Page 148 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
842 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	the east of LB is selected as the only viable si close proximity to villages, close to flood plain.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be impact	undertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: Preferred urrounding Leighton Linslade. Core	Options based on evaluation of existing evide e Strategy seeks to protect Flood Plain.	nce which identified East of Le	ighton Buzzard as the most approp	oriate location
365 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	phton Buzzard contains a flood plain identified to nts about fewer services and opportunities are			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be impact and deliver infrastructure.	undertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
	Options based on evaluation of existing evide strategy seeks to protect Flood Plain.	nce which identified East of Le	ighton Buzzard as the most approp	oriate location
2437 Janet Harper		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	ent at LB is inappropriate . Reasons for objection ents at the Sandhills and Billington Park. Lower a cycle friendly town. Proposed Action: Further work to be impact and deliver infrastructure.	r schools are at or over capaci	ty. The increase in cars will only ac	ld to the congestion
C Reason for Response: Infrastructividence.	ture is proposed as part of next phase of hous	ing in Southern Leighton Buzza	ard. Preferred Options based on ev	raluation of existing
2743 Mrs Brenda Harvey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly objects to the eanis area for housing development.	astern development of LB Development will afform	ect beautiful landscapes and w	ildlife and urges JTU to reconsider	the identification of
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be impact			
C Reason for Response: Preferred currounding Leighton Linslade. Core	Options based on evaluation of existing evide Strategy seeks to mitigate impact on landsca	nce which identified East of Le pe	ighton Buzzard as the most approp	oriate location
2760 Jane Hogg		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	ns to build on farmland to the east of Tamar W riety of wildlife that lives in this area of countrys		ast of the town is already very con	gested; there is
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be impact and deliver infrastructure.	undertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: Preferred	Options based on evaluation of existing evide	nce.		

23 October 2009 Page 149 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2691 Mr Peter Holmes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Objects to eastern development of LB Town has already seen a mas cars will be generated by the new development but only one extra road is propose and there is little local employment.	sive increase in housing in recent sed; flood plain is to be built on and	years with no proportional infrastr d Green Belt destroyed; commute	ructure; many extra er trains are at capacity
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to b impact and deliver infrastructure.	e undertaken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. Pr Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslad	eferred Options based on evaluati	te to meet the needs of the town a on of existing evidence which ide	and the Growth Area's ntified East of
3807 Mr Jim Jackson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposes the eastern development of LB due to: Loss of Green belt E cannot cope with additional traffic as there is only one bridge over the river Train be provided - has not been in the past The impact on the narrow gauge railway L listened to	station being on the opposite side	e of town No guarantee that promi	ised infrastructure will
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to b impact and deliver infrastructure.	e undertaken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plan.	identified East of Leighton Buzzar	rd as the most appropriate locatio	n surrounding
2740 Mr Chris Janes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposed to the eastern development of Leighton Buzzard due to: Los flood plain; lack of infrastructure and increase of traffic to a 'cycle-friendly' town.	ss of Green Belt; loss of wildlife; ac	dverse impact on the narrow gaug	ge railway Building on
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to b impact and deliver infrastructure.	e undertaken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of ho evidence.	using in Southern Leighton Buzzar	rd. Preferred Options based on ev	valuation of existing
2541 Mr Chris Janes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposition to the eastern development of LB due to: Loss of Green E flood plain Lack of infrastructure and pressure on existing services Increase in tr		ct to the narrow gauge railway Pro	pposed building on
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to b impact and deliver infrastructure.	e undertaken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of ho evidence.	using in Southern Leighton Buzzar	rd. Preferred Options based on ev	valuation of existing
2354 Keith Jennings	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposes development proposed outside the LDF process to the Westrategic allocation; However opposes general overdevelopment of Leighton Line 2500 homes for Leighton Buzzard			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Requir	ed		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 150 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1886	Kirkby and Diamond	Central Milton Keynes	Para. 4.27	No
principal Leighton	nt: This submission provides both formal objections and representations. It has be landowner of the proposed site known as West of Linslade Urban Extension. The Buzzard that "this location to the east of Leighton Buzzard is considered to be thounding countryside can be mitigated and/or justified is strongly challenged.	e statement in Para 4.27 with	regard to the proposed urban exte	nsion east of
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.			es to mitigate
JC Reas	on for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence inc	cluding Site Assessment Matri	X	
2381	John Lane	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
developr	nt: Concern expressed about the Eastern development of Leighton Buzzard. No a ment in this area. Despite the increase in housing in the town in recent years, the lown is being destroyed.			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	oment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reas	on for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing in Sec.	Southern Leighton Buzzard. P	referred Options based on evaluati	on of existing
4061	Anne Lathwell	Egginton	Para. 4.27	Yes
since the	nt: Having lived in the LB area all their lives, the respondent and her family note the development of the Billington Park and Sandhills estates These new estates happerstretched and crime has increased Leighton Buzzard cannot sustain any furth	ve no infrastructure Due to thi		
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
requirem	on for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considerate. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	the most appropriate location surr	ounding
1287	Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	nt: Mitigating the effects of any urban extension to the east of Leighton-Linslade is ders in the area, and the community as a whole.	s essential, to protect the inter	rests of the environment, major exi	sting
	onse: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reas	on for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence.			

23 October 2009 Page 151 of 873

		I =		
ID Name/ Organisa		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	e Opposes Unsustainable Development	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
ould then be used as a ba	until the Pages Priory development is full, then no further de rometer to gauge what impact these new residents will have very costly A Green Belt site should not be built on - due to	e on infrastructure New resi	dents will have to commute to major	or centres to work
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
equirements. Preferred Op	Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is con ptions based on evaluation of existing evidence which identif astructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for th	fied East of Leighton Buzza	rd as the most appropriate location	surrounding
3820 Mr Neil Lewingtor	1	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
affic due to narrow roads	opment to east of LB due to: Loss of Green Belt Loss of iden The implications for Heath Road and the village of Heath an town Building on flood plain The strength of feeling against to Proposed Action: Further work to be under	d Reach of the proposed be the development evidenced	ypass The fact that the train station by the petition	n is on the other side
	impact and deliver infrastructure.			
equirements. Preferred Op	Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is con otions based on evaluation of existing evidence which identif rastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for th	fied East of Leighton Buzza	rd as the most appropriate location	surrounding
3671 Mr Robert Longm	an	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	astern development of LB due to: The development of Gree g is not required as the development at the Sandhills is not to all infrastructure			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
equirements. Preferred Op	Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is con ptions based on evaluation of existing evidence which identif astructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for th	fied East of Leighton Buzza	rd as the most appropriate location	surrounding
2399 Mrs Sandra Mado	den	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
			ntial loss of wildlife. The impact on	

Comment: Objects to the Eastern Development of Leighton Buzzard. Due to the loss of Green Belt land. The potential loss of wildlife. The impact on the narrow gauge railway. The risk of building on flood plain. The lack of infrastructure in the town. The traffic congestion it will cause. The fact that other recent developments e.g. Sandhills are "ugly and ill thought out".

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.

23 October 2009 Page 152 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3777 Mr D Marston	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposed to development on Green Belt and floodplain The development wor from extremely poor transport and other infrastructure There are few employment oppor crossing over the river			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consrequirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	ed East of Leighton Buzzard a	as the most appropriate location	n surrounding
2738 Ms Claire Martin	Eggington	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Opposes the eastern development of LB particularly the Green Belt land betwalready seen large developments at the Sandhills and Billington Park.	ween LB and Eggington; will o	lestroy LB's market town appea	al and the town has
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine devel	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consrequirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified	ed East of Leighton Buzzard a		
Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	S.		
Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this 2454 Jennifer Monk	s. Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with de	evelopments like the Sandhills	No but no related
2454 Jennifer Monk Comment: Protests at the addition of thousands of homes to the east of LB; The town hainfrastructure improvements have been delivered; Traffic is still congested even following	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with de g the improvements particula	evelopments like the Sandhills rly at rush hour; and The statio	No but no related n car park extension is
2454 Jennifer Monk Comment: Protests at the addition of thousands of homes to the east of LB; The town has infrastructure improvements have been delivered; Traffic is still congested even following unsightly and the leisure centre is inadequate for the existing residents of LB. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with deg the improvements particulantaken to test and refine devel	evelopments like the Sandhills rly at rush hour; and The statio opment proposals including me	No but no related n car park extension is easures to mitigate
2454 Jennifer Monk Comment: Protests at the addition of thousands of homes to the east of LB; The town had infrastructure improvements have been delivered; Traffic is still congested even following unsightly and the leisure centre is inadequate for the existing residents of LB. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing in	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with deg the improvements particulantaken to test and refine devel	evelopments like the Sandhills rly at rush hour; and The statio opment proposals including me	No but no related n car park extension is easures to mitigate
2454 Jennifer Monk Comment: Protests at the addition of thousands of homes to the east of LB; The town has infrastructure improvements have been delivered; Traffic is still congested even following unsightly and the leisure centre is inadequate for the existing residents of LB. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing in evidence.	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with deg the improvements particular taken to test and refine developments. Southern Leighton Buzzard. Leighton Buzzard share of housing in recent years.	evelopments like the Sandhills rly at rush hour; and The statio opment proposals including me Preferred Options based on ev	No but no related n car park extension is easures to mitigate aluation of existing
2454 Jennifer Monk Comment: Protests at the addition of thousands of homes to the east of LB; The town has infrastructure improvements have been delivered; Traffic is still congested even following unsightly and the leisure centre is inadequate for the existing residents of LB. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing in evidence. 2490 Mr D G Monk Comment: Objects to eastern development of LB due to: The fact that LB has taken its second comments.	Leighton Buzzard as grown considerably with deg the improvements particular taken to test and refine devel Southern Leighton Buzzard. Leighton Buzzard share of housing in recent year delivered in the past	evelopments like the Sandhills rly at rush hour; and The statio opment proposals including me Preferred Options based on ev Para. 4.27 ars The loss of Green Belt land	No but no related n car park extension is easures to mitigate aluation of existing No The development on

23 October 2009 Page 153 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4053 Diane Morrison	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard has lost its character and has been overdeveloped already infrastructure These houses should be accommodated elsewhere e.g. Milton Keynes	There is insufficient capacity	for more starter homes with no co	orresponding
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location s	urrounding
2660 Mrs Susan Phillips	Linslade	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Representor questions whether advertised exhibition in Leighton Buzzard mar operation and commented that stand could have been more visible. Consultation event is not want this development			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Consultation provides opportunity for stakeholders to commen Joint Committee	t on the proposals and for the	eir concerns to be raised for cons	ideration by the
2678 S Phillips	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Does not support development in LB due to: the fact that LB has already seen the large scale infrastructure appears to be directed to the main conurbation; lack of pote altering the existing historic road network to accommodate further traffic; and risk of floor	ential for jobs growth in the to		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railwa		opment proposals including meas	ures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location s	urrounding
2720 Steve Pollott	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Extreme concern expressed about the Eastern development of LB due to: los traffic congestion.	s of Green Belt; the impact o	f the narrow gauge railway; the ris	sk of flooding; and
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railwa	aken to test and refine develoy) and deliver infrastructure.	opment proposals including meas	ures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifie Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location s	

23 October 2009 Page 154 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3765	Mr Alan Redrup	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No

Comment: The development will increase the size LB by 25% and destroy the character of the market town The loss of GB land will be significant the proposals are not sustainable as people will have to commute elsewhere to work as insufficient jobs will be created The existing transport infrastructure is not sufficient - the roads and trains are already at capacity The proposals will have a catastrophic effect on wildlife Flood risk will be increased particularly downstream by building on the flood plain The type of housing proposed is out of keeping with the character of the area The narrow gauge railway will be destroyed There is no guarantee that the promised infrastructure will be delivered

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact

3878 Ruth Sayers Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 Yes

Comment: Concern expressed about potential air pollution with the presence of silica sand quarries and traffic congestion in the vicinity The existing highway system is inadequate and already faces pressure from existing uses e.g. schools and driving test centre on the narrow Vandyke Road There is a lack of employment in the town and out-commuting is difficult due to overcrowding A massive amount of infrastructure would need to be delivered before any building could take place

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact

3667 Ruth Sayers Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 No

Comment: The existing highway system in Leighton Linslade would not cope with the growth as it can't cope with the current level of development. Where will all these people work as unemployment is rising and many large, local companies have gone? The rail system is currently letting down commuters on an almost daily basis. It will need massive infrastructure to put sufficient medical and dental facilities alone in place before and building could think of taking place. The town is already at bursting point with all the development that has been foist upon us in the last 30 years. It cannot take any more.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this and protection of the flood plain. Further work to be undertaken to test proposals and mitigate impact

2538 Mr Roger Seldon Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.27 No

Comment: Strongly object to the proposed eastern development of LB The town has seen significant growth at the former RAF Stanbridge site and Billington Park and this has pushed the infrastructure of the town to the limits

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade

23 October 2009 Page 155 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2539 Antonia Seldon		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly object to the proposed has pushed the infrastructure of the town t	eastern development of LB The town has see o the limits	n significant growth at the fo	rmer RAF Stanbridge site and l	Billington Park and this
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert infrastructure.	aken to test and refine deve	opment proposals including me	easures to deliver
	pment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consind proposed housing development. Preferred Clocation surrounding Leighton Linslade			
2450 C M Short		Eggington	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Objects to the eastern developr lack of employment; The impact on the na	ment of LB due to: Loss of Green Belt land; Bu rrow gauge railway.	ilding of houses on flood pla	in; The fact that no infrastructu	re is promised; The
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert infrastructure and mitigate impacts.	aken to test and refine deve	opment proposals including me	easures to deliver
	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Areanent and required a Green Belt review. New er			
2702 Mr A K Silver		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
development because of traffic congestion	y the area east of LB rather than west of Linsla , narrow highways and oversubscribed schools e east of the town is the preferable location. Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	s. Believes LB has already s	een enough development at the	e Sandhills and
	impact and deliver infrastructure.			
•	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence.			
3662 Mr Andrew Simms		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	Yes
safeguard those that already live nearby T	ent infrastructure to absorb yet more housing The he heritage railway will also be affected by the ne increased traffic lost by new developments			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine deve	opment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
requirements. Preferred Options based on Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be proposals and mitigate impact	pment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi evaluation of existing evidence which identifie be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard	as the most appropriate location	n surrounding
2761 Chris Smart		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
	relopment east of Leighton Buzzard The town structure improvements were not delivered follo			in the current
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert infrastructure and mitigate impacts.	aken to test and refine deve	opment proposals including me	easures to deliver
	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Areanent and required a Green Belt review. New er			

23 October 2009 Page 156 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2488 Mr & Mrs G & Barbara Smit	h	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Object strongly to the East market but has been ruined by all the	tern development of LB Infrastructure in town alread building	dy at capacity e.g. doctors, de	ntists and schools Leighton B	uzzard was a lovely
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of de requirements.	evelopment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi	dered the most appropriate to	o meet the needs of the town	and the Growth Area's
2682 Mrs Ena Smith		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly objects to the proplain - the brook has flooded in the pa	posals to build to the east of LB due to: Loss of Greast.	een Belt and wildlife; The impa	act on the heritage railway; an	d Building on the flood
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertimpact	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred C surrounding Leighton Linslade. Core	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence wh Strategy seeks to protect Flood Plain.	nich identified East of Leighto	n Buzzard as the most approp	oriate location
3664 Ms Paula Smith		Eggington	Para. 4.27	No
where these additional residents will v	ted and the relief road will make this worse. These p work so this will lead to further out-commuting The v be less able to drain away Not clear where the mor	will be further risk of flooding a	as a brook runs through the d	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertimpact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Transport and undertaken to assess development productions and the second se	Assessment shows the benefit a link road through throposals.	he East of Leighton Buzzard	would have on traffic in the to	wn. Further work to be
2416 Tim Steward		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Green Belt land and the wildlife that ir is an important feature of the town wil	stern development of Leighton Buzzard. Insufficient hhabits it. Traffic congestion is already a major prob I be destroyed. Building more houses on the flood pareased number of people new development will br	lem in the town for at least 4 plain will add to existing proble	hours on weekdays. The narr	ow gauge railway which
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including m	easures to mitigate

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

23 October 2009 Page 157 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4068 Mrs Carol Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Objects strongly to the proposed Eastern development of LB due to: The development The lack of local infrastructure and employment The lack of clarity about how primpact on the narrow gauge railway			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location surro	ounding
3816 Mr Geoffrey Stopford	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Leighton Linslade is already largely a commuter/dormitory town and this shoul no more development on the floodplain as properties on the Planets estate are already at housing estates rather than open countryside			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location surro	ounding
3778 Ms Christine Stopford	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Leighton Linslade is already largely a commuter/dormitory town and this shoul no more development on the floodplain as properties on the Planets estate are already at housing estates rather than open countryside			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	s the most appropriate location surro	ounding
2397 Emma Street	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Disagree that any more housing should be planned for Leighton Buzzard. Leig Keynes. The successful improvements to the traffic flow in the town which were achieved the views of the local community works. The loss of Green Belt and the fact that housing	by listening to local resident	s should be seen as a lesson that ta	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals an			e Growth Area's

23 October 2009 Page 158 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2427 Mr Gary Taylor		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
and; Not clear whether those maki	development on the eastern side of Leighton Buzzard; ing the decisions on these plans appreciate the concer from the issues; Once the proposed development has	ns of local residents or whe	ther like the Minister that Mr Se	lous brought to visit
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
	development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi community are understood and the Core strategy see			and the Growth Area's
1351 Mr Barry Wardle		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	Yes
Town Council's Big Plan. The Tow Plan relating to density, style, quali	n Council notes that the proposed area of expansion to on Council asks that more land should be made available ty and sustainability should be clearly addressed by the	ole for employment and that e Joint Committee at the ea	housing build issues clearly ide rliest possible opportunity	entified within the Big
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferre and sustainability in due course wit	d Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Enthregard to the Big Plan.	mployment land is proposed	d. Further work will be prepared	on density, design
1357 Mr Barry Wardle		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
employers and these need to be re	cts to the phrase "less potential to attract new employne placed. If the town was able to host such major employed.			de lost many major
•	Proposed Action: No action required e shows that the employment market in Leighton Linsl	ade is more local but has po	otential to attract new employme	ent. Core Strategy
plans for this. 4047 Ms Kate West		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Pleasant market town could built on flood plain There is insuffici	haracter and easy access to the Green Belt will be los- ient infrastructure There is little employment in the tow to accommodate increased traffic flow	forever The narrow gauge	railway would be badly affected	The houses would be
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
requirements. Preferred Options ba	development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consiased on evaluation of existing evidence which identified ure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.	d East of Leighton Buzzard	as the most appropriate locatio	n surrounding
3394 Ms Jennifer Westbury		Eggington	Para. 4.27	No
the case, why is there no mention of	ementation of the urban extension, it states "the empha of the important and successful Narrow Gauge Railway will remove much of the remaining open landscape vie	/. The location of the propose		
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impact, including the impact on the Narrow		elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The imp importance of open views from the	act on the Narrow Gauge Railway will be considered ir route where possible.	the detailed planning of the	e proposed development taking	account of the
22 October 2000			Description	o 150 of 072

23 October 2009 Page 159 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
988 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: "where the impact on the surrounding countryside can be mitigated of this anywhere in the Consultation document.	ted and/or justified." And just how can	this impact be mitigated or justified	ed? I see no evidence
impacts.	k to be undertaken to test and refine d		easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 12 outlines approach to mitigating impact	ct on the landscape, biodiversity and h	eritage	
88 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: The only reason the land to the east of L.B. has been selected, i countryside from where I live, what this eastern development will ultimately land is floodplain, which anyone who knows the area will tell you.	is because it is there. Currently, I can or deliver is a housing jungle that will take	cycle (yes, very green of me) for 10 eme at least 30 minutes to cross.	0 minutes and be in the The majority of this
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work impact and deliver infrastructu	k to be undertaken to test and refine de ure.	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing surrounding Leighton Linslade. Core Strategy seeks to protect Flood Plain.		ghton Buzzard as the most approp	oriate location
2482 Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Objects strongly to the Eastern development of LB due to: Loss inadequate local infrastructure	of floodplain Loss of Green Belt Lack	of local employment The additiona	al strain on existing
	k to be undertaken to test and refine de Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructi		easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Bu requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence v Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed	which identified East of Leighton Buzza	ard as the most appropriate location	n surrounding
2688 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Strongly objects to the eastern development of LB due to: Loss of infrastructure	of flood plain; loss of Green Belt; lack	of local employment; and additiona	al strain on
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work impact and deliver infrastructu	k to be undertaken to test and refine deure.	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Bu requirements. It takes account of recent and proposed housing development and Core Strategy Plans for this as well as protection of the flood plain.			
4064 Jackie Whittingham	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Objects to the Eastern development of LB due to: The loss of Gi potential loss of the narrow gauge railway which brings tourism to the town sought for this before it can be delivered The fact that the affordable housing	The increased risk of flooding The lack	c of infrastructure and the fact that	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work impact and deliver infrastructu	k to be undertaken to test and refine doure.	evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Burequirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence valuation Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy	which identified East of Leighton Buzza	ard as the most appropriate location	n surrounding

23 October 2009 Page 160 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2767 Mrs SL Wilson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Fully support the views of the 'LOUD Action Group'; there is an imbalance of g should be considered; the town has little business enterprise and few job opportunities ar affected.	growth to infrastructure; the cand the good habitats that have	arbon footprint that each new dwelli e been created for local wildlife will	ng will have be adversely
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: New infrastructure and measures to mitigate impact of new de	velopment will be needed.		
2765 Mr C Wilson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: Fully support the views of the 'LOUD Action Group'; there is an imbalance of g should be considered; the town has little business enterprise and few job opportunities ar affected.	nd the good habitats that have	e been created for local wildlife will	be adversely
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainment and deliver infrastructure.		pment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: New infrastructure and measures to mitigate impact of new de	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1=	1
2429 Andy Wood	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.27	No
Comment: After reading the CS PO Document, the representor still remains convinced the disproportionate and unnecessary The proposal does not take account of the fact that LE Contends that the significant contribution the town has made to regional housing targets Bedfordshire was to help regenerate the main conurbation - not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building thousand the significant contribution is not clear how building the significant contribut	B has already been subject to has been overlooked Underst	significant housing development in ood the purpose of development in	recent years
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals.	
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi requirements. It takes account of previous completions and current housing proposals.	dered the most appropriate to	meet the needs of the town and the	ne Growth Area's
592 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: Nowhere is there an objective justification of why this is preferred.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Some justification is given and more is provided in the evidence	e base		
2268 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: The proposed East of Luton urban extension is to be of the larger less sensitive the consultation document.	ve type. The choice and size	of this urban extension is not expla	ined or justified in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Some justification is given and more is provided in the evidence	e base		

23 October 2009 Page 161 of 873

ID Name: Organisation	1 OSt 10WII	i aragraph/wucstion	Support:
3696 Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: Preferred option of East of Luton urban extension will be on Green Belt of t destroy the green space used by residents of Luton and Herts for recreation which is it chosen life style of established rural communities of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and created where at present the topology provides a clear division between urban and rur traffic generated will add to serious congestion on N Herts roads and will exacerbate H	nspiring and spiritually renewing ad Tea Green through the resulti al areas. Loss of productive fari	for visitors. Would result in long coalescence. Urban fringe	e problems would be
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und impacts and ensure delivery of infrastruc		opment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferr and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and	ed Options based on evaluation		
857 Mr Paul Cooper	Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: As before I am not satisfied with the evidence supporting selection of this a	rea in North Herts.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und		• •	
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	including Site Assessment Mat	rix	
826 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: I object strongly to this proposal. As before this option has not been justified	ed as a preferred location for urb	oan growth.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Some justification is given and more is provided in the evidence of the state of the			
820 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: I object strongly to this proposal. As before this option has not been justified	ed as a preferred location for urb	oan growth.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Some justification is given and more is provided in the evidence of the state of the	ence base		
2651 Elsbeth Davey	Luton	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: Concern expressed about development in North Hertfordshire to the east of countryside in the process; option to the north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; question Hertfordshire will have to pay for the infrastructure.			
	ertaken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und impact.	Citation to toot and remie devel	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 162 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2653	Laura Davey		Luton	Para. 4.28	No
countrys		relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of l north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure.			
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
	son for Response: Proposed deve ment to the North of Houghton Re	elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infra egis.	astructure will be provid	led by a variety of means. Core Strate	egy includes
2652	Jennifer Davey		Luton	Para. 4.28	No
countrys		relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of l north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure.			
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact.	taken to test and refine	development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
		elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infra	astructure will be provid	led by a variety of means. Core Strate	egy includes
P	ment to the North of Houghton Re	egis.			
2649	Ivan Davey		Luton	Para. 4.28	No
2649 Comme	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about dev	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of I north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and	_uton; wrong to merge	Luton and Hitchin together and lose t	he treasured
2649 Comme countrys Hertford	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the r	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of I north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and	_uton; wrong to merge I questions whether the	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to option to the East of Luton has been	he treasured o chosen so that Nortl
2649 Comme countrys Hertford JC Resp	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the right shire will have to pay for the infractionse: Not agree	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of I north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure. Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infra	_uton; wrong to merge d questions whether the taken to test and refine	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to option to the East of Luton has been development proposals including me	he treasured nat North
2649 Comme countrys Hertford JC Resp	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the right shire will have to pay for the infractionse: Not agree son for Response: Proposed deve	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of I north of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure. Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infra	_uton; wrong to merge d questions whether the taken to test and refine	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to option to the East of Luton has been development proposals including me	he treasured nat North
2649 Comme countrys Hertford JC Resp JC Reas develop 927 Comme Leightor	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the rishire will have to pay for the infractionse: Not agree son for Response: Proposed development to the North of Houghton Remark to the North of Houghton Remark Patricia Ann Gates nt: North Hertfordshire do not war	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of Inorth of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure. Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infraegis. Int development of 5,500 dwellings. And Leightound over 800 people marched through the street	Luton; wrong to merge did questions whether the taken to test and refine astructure will be provided Leighton Buzzard on Linslade do not want	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to option to the East of Luton has been development proposals including mediated by a variety of means. Core Strate Para. 4.28	he treasured n chosen so that North easures to mitigate egy includes No 0,525 people in
2649 Comme countrys Hertford JC Resp JC Reas develop 927 Comme Leightor share of	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the rishire will have to pay for the infractionse: Not agree son for Response: Proposed development to the North of Houghton Remarks Patricia Ann Gates nt: North Hertfordshire do not want Linslade petitioned Parliament a	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of Inorth of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure. Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infraegis. Int development of 5,500 dwellings. And Leightound over 800 people marched through the street	Luton; wrong to merge did questions whether the taken to test and refine astructure will be provided Leighton Buzzard on Linslade do not want	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to option to the East of Luton has been development proposals including mediated by a variety of means. Core Strate Para. 4.28	he treasured n chosen so that North easures to mitigate egy includes No 0,525 people in
2649 Comme countrys Hertford JC Resp JC Reas develop 927 Comme Leightor share of JC Resp JC Resp	Ivan Davey nt: Concern expressed about devide in the process; option to the rishire will have to pay for the infractionse: Not agree son for Response: Proposed development to the North of Houghton Remark to the North of Houghton Remark: North Hertfordshire do not want Linslade petitioned Parliament and development to serve the existing tonse: Not agree	relopment in North Hertfordshire to the east of Inorth of Houghton Regis seems preferable; and structure. Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact. elopment will not merge Luton and Hitchin. Infraegis. Int development of 5,500 dwellings. And Leightound over 800 people marched through the street group population. Proposed Action: No action Required pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	Luton; wrong to merge did questions whether the taken to test and refine astructure will be provided Leighton Buzzard on Linslade do not want its stating 'No More De	Luton and Hitchin together and lose to experience development proposals including mediated by a variety of means. Core Strate Para. 4.28 their quota built east of Leighton. 10 velopment in and around the town.	he treasured n chosen so that North easures to mitigate egy includes No 0,525 people in We have had our fair

Comment: 78. Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire. - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document. - Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further consideration to be given to the wording to be included in the Pre Submission Core Strategy.

JC Reason for Response: Wording and level of detail has been carefully considered in partnership with North Herts.

23 October 2009 Page 163 of 873

	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.28	No
ommer	nt: There is nothing in the consultation	document to justify east of Luton's se	election.		
C Resp	onse: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reas	on for Response: Some justification is	s given and more is provided in the ev	idence base		
392	Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
Commer	nt: I object to this. I can find no explan	ation or justification as to why the Eas	t of Luton has been selected as	s the preferred location in the con	sultation documen
C Resp	onse: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reas	on for Response: Some justification is	s given and more is provided in the ev	idence base		
70	Mr Greg Laing		Knebworth	Para. 4.28	No
C Resp		Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reas	on for Response: The CS is prepared	•	n Area as set by the Regional S	Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East o
	an area of search for development. Ms Jennifer Levesley		Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
	nt: Object. Again you have offered no	ivetification for this boing included in t		Para. 4.28	No
		<u> </u>	The preferred list of options.		
•	onse: Not agree For For Response: Some justification is	Proposed Action: No action Required	idonoo haaa		
	Mrs Janice Neal	s given and more is provided in the ev	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.28	No
	nt: I strongly object to this as I cannot	find in the consultation document any			
		Proposed Action: No action Required	explanation to justify wify East	or Euton has been selected as a	preferred location.
•	son for Response: Some justification is	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	idence hase		
	St Paul's Walden Parish Council	given and more to provided in the ev	Harpenden	Para. 4.28	No
	nt: Nowhere in the consultation docum	ent does it explain or justify why east			140
		Proposed Action: No action Required	Cr Euter nac scen colocted as	a presented recation.	
<u> </u>	on for Response: Some justification is	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	idence base		
C. Reas	Walter	given and mere is provided in the ev	Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
			1 11011111		
808	nt: Completely unacceptable				
808 Commen	nt: Completely unacceptable conse: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action Required			

23 October 2009 Page 164 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
457 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: To contemplate "strategic urban extension" within North Hertfordshire is o arts of the world to feed its rapid and unsustainable population growth. Completely		ddle Eastern countries buying up land	I in Africa and other
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth uton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.	Area as set by the Regior	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. T	nis identified East of
811 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.28	No
comment: North Hertfordshire is already under threat from Stevenage and, if the planuton and Hitchin, as rural land is swallowed up by houses and roads. The existing C			mpassing Stevenage,
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth uton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.	Area as set by the Regior	nal Spatial Strategy and its Review. T	nis identified East of
1471 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 4.28	No
comment: Why? Where's the evidence that this is a good idea? The West of Luton prea and even a much-needed football stadium.	roposals are fully funded	already, include safeguarding measu	res for villages in the
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un	dertaken to test and refine	e development proposals	
C Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence	e including Site Assessme	ent Matrix	
3016 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.28	No
Comment: Object. Nowhere in the consultation document does it explain or justify wh	y East of Luton has been	selected as a preferred location.	
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Some justification is given and more is provided in the evic	lence base		
601 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.28	No
comment: The proportion of urban extension envisaged EoL is disproportionate	·		
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Scale of growth is decided upon consideration of the capar nd opportunities that exist.	city of the location to acco	ommodate the development in relation	to the constraints
1051 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.29	Yes
comment: Paragraph/Policy: Para 4.29 Support/Object/Comment: Comment Comme			
equired supporting infrastructure. Given uncertainty over the timescales for delivery or sypass and other such key infrastructure, it may be prudent to bring forward some sr and a 5 year supply of housing is achieved.			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Ho	using Delivery Strategy se	ection of the Core Strategy	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			

23 October 2009 Page 165 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4002 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 4.29	Yes
Comment: It should be made very clear that all SUEs are equally important in meeting extensions should not be delayed by delivery of strategic infrastructure elsewhere if no 2012/13.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strate	egy to be prepared.		
JC Reason for Response: Housing chapter deals with this			
1236 Impala Limited	Wallingford	Para. 4.29	No
Comment: My clients are concerned that given the delays that have occurred already in set out in the MKSMSRS and the delays in the implementation of the A5-M1 link road a circumstances other contingencies must be made to ensure the timely delivery of the site located at Beech Road, Dunstable. Utility provision has been confirmed to exist to	and new junction 11a that step change in housing red serve any development at	the timescales set out may well not juired. Part of this requirement could the site.	be met. In such
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the House	<u> </u>		
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Deli dealing with contingency arrangements	ivery Strategy section of tr	ne Core Strategy. There is a mechar	nism within PPS12 for
1759 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 4.29	Yes
Comment: Paragraph 88 of the MKSMSRS states that the priority for local development releases, urban extensions, areas of safeguarded land and the phasing of the required at one or more of the urban extensions by 2009. That aspiration is now unattainable and development of the strategic urban extensions will be phased, with development common completion of the necessary elements of the LDF and the approval of a planning applicate of 2012/13 is apposite.	d urban extensions. The ob nd NLC supports the obse nencing in 2012/13. Given	ojective of the SRS is to ensure that rvation at paragraph 4.29 of the Pre the length of time that will inevitably	construction can start ferred Options that elapse between the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the House	sing and Infrastructure De	livery Strategy sections of the Core	
100 (0 0 (10 %) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Strategy
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on existing evidence base. Furth	her work is needed to iden	tify the phasing and funding of key in	
1489 The Crown Estate	London	Para. 4.29	nfrastructure.
	London e growth targets. Apart fro	Para. 4.29 om natural lead times we see no rea	nfrastructure.
1489 The Crown Estate Comment: We support the release of the SUEs as they are all important in meeting the	London e growth targets. Apart fro sible) but should not be fro	Para. 4.29 om natural lead times we see no rea nt-loaded.	restructure. Yes son to impose a "not
1489 The Crown Estate Comment: We support the release of the SUEs as they are all important in meeting the before" date. The delivery of supporting infrastructure should be in parallel (where feasing the support of	London e growth targets. Apart fro sible) but should not be fro sing and Infrastructure De	Para. 4.29 om natural lead times we see no rea nt-loaded. livery Strategy sections of the Core	restructure. Yes son to impose a "not Strategy
The Crown Estate Comment: We support the release of the SUEs as they are all important in meeting the before" date. The delivery of supporting infrastructure should be in parallel (where feast JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the House JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on existing evidence base. Furth 603 Mr David Wynn	London e growth targets. Apart frosible) but should not be frosing and Infrastructure Deher work is needed to identify	Para. 4.29 om natural lead times we see no reant-loaded. livery Strategy sections of the Core stify the phasing and funding of key in Para. 4.29	restructure. Yes son to impose a "not Strategy
The Crown Estate Comment: We support the release of the SUEs as they are all important in meeting the before" date. The delivery of supporting infrastructure should be in parallel (where feas JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Hous JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on existing evidence base. Furth	London e growth targets. Apart frosible) but should not be frosing and Infrastructure Deher work is needed to identify	Para. 4.29 om natural lead times we see no reant-loaded. livery Strategy sections of the Core stify the phasing and funding of key in Para. 4.29	Yes son to impose a "not Strategy nfrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 166 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options is based on existing evidence base. Further work is needed to identify the funding of key infrastructure.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1139 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: We note that the precise boundaries of the strategic urban extensions will be conthis. Firstly, there needs to be an additional stage of public consultation on these boun 'key-diagram' depiction on a very small-scale map to precisely defined boundaries in one Submission stage. Secondly, it should be clearly stated as a guiding principle under the snorth of Luton will not encroach on the designated AONB. This is suggested in para 12.9 principle that the urban extensions north of Luton and Houghton Regis will not extend nor	daries before they are finalise go is too much and, if nothing ection on Strategic Urban Ext but ought to be included here	d for the Submission DPD. To leap else, is likely to lead to many objec ensions (paras 4.21-30) that the urb Thirdly, it should also be clearly st	straight from ctions at the can extension
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.
JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extensions will be certainty.	oe defined in the Submission v	ersion of the Core Strategy to prov	ide greater
2269 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: Not acceptable to defer boundaries definition to the submission stage. Need to	to see the boundaries in order	to have an informed opinion.	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.
JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extensions will be certainty.	oe defined in the Submission v	ersion of the Core Strategy to provi	ide greater
3218 DP9	London	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: In preparing the draft Submission Core Strategy it is important that the Joint To and in particular it is essential that the Core Strategy makes clear spatial choices about w			4.5 of PPS12
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.
JC Reason for Response: PPS12 allows for Strategic Allocations to be made.			
555 Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: A clearer definition of the boundaries are now required in order to determine the	ne full impact of each propose	d location.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.
JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extensions will be certainty.	oe defined in the Submission v	ersion of the Core Strategy to provi	ide greater
393 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: This isn't good enough. Boundaries need to be seen now so that the impact of	f each proposed location is cle	earer.	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.
JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extensions will be certainty.	be defined in the Submission v	ersion of the Core Strategy to provi	ide greater
1329 Ms Jennifer Levesley	Hitchin	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: The submission stage is too late to detail the boundaries of the proposed loca informed analysis of the plans.	tion - the public need to see th	nese now, at consultation stage in o	rder to make an
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and Site Allo	" <u>DDD ''' (11' 1 1</u>	· 11 · 10 · D // 1	
	ocations DPD will establish de	fensible revised Green Belt bounda	ries.

23 October 2009 Page 167 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1404 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: I would very much like to know where the proposed boundaries are like	ely to be in order to be able to	assess the impact of each proposed	location.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and	Site Allocations DPD will esta	blish defensible revised Green Belt b	oundaries.
JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extension	ons will be defined in the Subn	nission version of the Core Strategy to	provide greater
certainty.			
3311 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 4.30	No
Comment: There are concerns about the relationship between the objectives of the structures and technical work required, and their impact on the soundness of the			cision making
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strateget	gy will outline procedure for de	elivery in North Herts.	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Grov Luton as an area of search for development.	wth Area as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of
3361 Southern & Regional Developments Ltd.	Bedford	Para. 4.30	Yes
Comment: The provision in this paragraph is a welcomed way of seeking to move a scale and provide sufficient detail so that once adopted, the boundaries are cleareas of land lie inside or outside the extension area.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and	Site Allocations DPD will esta	blish defensible revised Green Belt b	oundaries.
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
459 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.30	No
Comment: UNACCEPTABLE			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Require	ed		
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries.			
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.30	No
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries.	Cockernhoe		No
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the impact of the proposed Action: The CS DPD and	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta	blish defensible revised Green Belt b	oundaries.
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the important to the comment of the comment	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta	blish defensible revised Green Belt b	oundaries.
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the impact of the strategic urban extension of the strategic urban extension.	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta	blish defensible revised Green Belt b	oundaries.
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the important of the strategic urban extension certainty.	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta ons will be defined in the Subn Barton-le-Clay ements shown on the Key Diag ose villages which have accep we to be made outside the urba decerned. It should literally be €	blish defensible revised Green Belt benission version of the Core Strategy to Para. 4.31 gram as having € the potential to accordable levels of local services may haven areas and strategic urban extension small-scale' and any revisions to Green.	oundaries. o provide greater No ommodate some e to accommodate ins. However, this een Belt boundaries
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the impact of the strategic urban extension certainty. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extension certainty. 1140 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council Comment: There appears to be some discrepancy between the seven rural settled development' and the list of only five in Preferred Option CS6. We accept that the some minor development in order to contribute towards the allocations which have should not compromise the individual identities and characters of the villages conshould be minimal in order that the original intentions of designating Green Belt la	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta ons will be defined in the Subn Barton-le-Clay ements shown on the Key Diag ose villages which have accep te to be made outside the urba cerned. It should literally be € and be retained. There seems	blish defensible revised Green Belt benission version of the Core Strategy to Para. 4.31 gram as having € the potential to accordable levels of local services may haven areas and strategic urban extension small-scale and any revisions to Green to us to be little point in defining a Green services.	oundaries. o provide greater No ommodate some e to accommodate ins. However, this een Belt boundaries
JC Reason for Response: This approach will help to clarify boundaries. 3017 David Gibson Wheatley Comment: Need to clearly identify the boundaries now in order to assess the impact of the strategic urban extension certainty. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: The CS DPD and JC Reason for Response: The precise boundaries of the strategic urban extension certainty. 1140 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council Comment: There appears to be some discrepancy between the seven rural settled development' and the list of only five in Preferred Option CS6. We accept that the some minor development in order to contribute towards the allocations which have should not compromise the individual identities and characters of the villages conshould be minimal in order that the original intentions of designating Green Belt latits boundaries become inconvenient, they are altered.	Cockernhoe act of each proposed location Site Allocations DPD will esta ons will be defined in the Subn Barton-le-Clay ements shown on the Key Diag ose villages which have accep te to be made outside the urba cerned. It should literally be € and be retained. There seems	blish defensible revised Green Belt benission version of the Core Strategy to Para. 4.31 gram as having € the potential to accordable levels of local services may haven areas and strategic urban extension small-scale and any revisions to Green to us to be little point in defining a Green services.	No pmmodate some e to accommodate ins. However, this een Belt boundaries

23 October 2009 Page 168 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1055 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.31	No
Comment: How have the villages on the Key Diagram been selected? The Key Diag Preferred Option CS6 only includes 5 and excludes Slip End. Considered that Slip E			
IC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Sheither agree nor disagree	ubmission document to addr	ress this	
JC Reason for Response: Identification of villages reflects their exclusion from the C	Green Belt and their scale ar	nd sustainability.	
701 Mr Oliver Christopherson	Stevenage	Para. 4.31	No
Comment: These villages have no prospects of decent public transport and should istudy area because it's so tightly drawn. To find suitable places you need to look fur could allow the village to grow on its own side of the railway and create a new village centre and a supermarket.	ther north, for example to Ha	arlington and Westoning (with a stat	ion). In both cases you
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD	to identify development opp	portunities in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth extensions to main towns and limited growth in residual area.	n Area as set by the Regiona	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The	nis encourages urban
1613 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 4.31	No
Comment: Concerns over redefining greenbelt boundaries, extensions are not poss MKSM SRS.	ible in South Bedfordshire a	rea but are in North Hertfordshire ar	ea, also in line with
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core	e Strategy document to addr	ress this	
IC Reason for Response: Clarification of the approach to Green Belt boundary revis	sions would be helpful		
1309 Templeview Developments Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.31	Yes
Comment: We support the inclusion of the explanation as to the process by which the Belt review). We remain unsure as to the scope of the Site Allocations DPD and who growth locations.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD	to identify development opp	portunities in the residual area	
IC Reason for Response: Site Allocations DPD will establish defensible revised Gre	een Belt boundaries.		
1199 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 4.31	No
Comment: Heath and Reach is identified as a rural settlement capable of supporting proposed eastern development will be likely to lose its rural village character - the characted.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD	to identify development opp	portunities in the residual area	
IC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for this			
2. 1555 respense of a charagy i land for the			
1337 Toddington Estates Ltd	Cambridge	Para. 4.31	Yes
1337 Toddington Estates Ltd Comment: We support the principle of some further development in identified rural solution of an extension to the Glorian could secure a tangible community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension to the Glorian could be community benefit in the form of an extension could be community benefit in the form of an extension could be compared to the could be compar	settlements. Additional deve	elopment on the edge of Toddington	would be appropriate
	settlements. Additional deve ebe facilities. The necessar	elopment on the edge of Toddington y small scale review of the Green Be	would be appropriate

23 October 2009 Page 169 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
471 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.31	No
Comment: No re-drawing of Green Belt, no development within Green Belt and no expa sites. Rural (including village) expansion is not sustainable, creates additional motor ve		development to be confined to brov	nfield town centre
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to i	dentify development opportuni	ties in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are extensions to main towns and limited growth in residual area.	ea as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review. This e	ncourages urban
2270 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.32	No
Comment: The proposals disregard appropriate agreed regulations regarding developm	ent on Green Belt land which l	have been in place for decades.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: This Para advises that the principles of Green Belt in PPG2 v	vill be upheld.		
460 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.32	No
Comment: Development is Green Belt is NEVER acceptable.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are and Green Belt reviews.	ea as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review. This re	equires growth
472 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 4.32	No
Comment: NO development is "appropriate" in Green Belt countryside.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are and Green Belt reviews.	ea as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review. This re	equires growth
1732 Bloor Homes	Derbyshire	Para. 4.33	Yes
Comment: Contingency plans to deal with any possible delays in the delivery of growth s An appropriate contingency plan would involve the release of selected sites identified in the Annual Monitoring Report, in accordance with the advice in PPS3 paragraphs 60-67	the Site Allocations DPD when	trategy to ensure that it will be regare a shortfall in the housing trajector	arded as 'sound'. ry is identified in
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strateg	y to be prepared.		
JC Reason for Response: Housing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the housing delivery not keep pace with required targets.	Housing Delivery Strategy. Th	is will outline approach to continge	ncy should
1237 Impala Limited	Wallingford	Para. 4.33	No
Comment: Whilst it is noted that the Joint Committee are committed to reacting swiftly in concerned that, given the length of time it has taken to reach the current stage, and the hence delivery of the required housing further delayed. The Submission Version Core S	lack of specified alternatives,	such contingencies will take longer	to implement and
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housi	ng Delivery Strategy section of	f the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Deliv dealing with contingency arrangements	ery Strategy section of the Co	re Strategy. There is a mechanism	within PPS12 for

23 October 2009 Page 170 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
33	Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.33	No
Comme	ent: I am afraid that this all sounds	like weasel words. There is no teeth to en	sure that the plan / strategy is	adhered too	
C Res	sponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Preparation of the H	ousing Delivery Strategy secti	on of the Core Strategy	
		dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strateg	y section of the Core Strategy	r. There is a mechanism within PPS	312 for dealing with
conting	ency arrangements				
1129	Barton-le-Clay Parish Council		Barton-le-Clay	Para. 4.34	No
		of a scale appropriate to their existing form e identity and individual character' of the ru		heir own. They should be strengthe	ened to refer
	sponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre S		ss this	
C Rea	ason for Response: Clarification of	this in the Spatial Principles would be hel	pful		
1614	CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.34	No
now mo	odifications to Option 5 could enable an urban extension at Leighton B	t of 'a further strategic urban extension to be le the housing growth targets to be met wi suzzard, this was confined to the brownfield ension at Leighton Buzzard, involving a pus	thout recourse to expansion e quarry land area at the north	ast of west of Luton. Also, whilst or east edge of the town and was for	ır submission did
C Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be u impact and deliver infrastructure.	ndertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
C Rea	ason for Response: Preferred Option	ons based in evaluation of existing evidence	ce. Further work to be underta	ken to test and refine development	proposals.
1590	East Of England Regional Asse	mbly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 4.34	Yes
	ent: Is there a clear drive for susta ered to be in general conformity.	nable development? Where local policy ha	as been referenced against re	levant RSS policy and there is no c	omment, it is
IC Res	sponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	ason for Response: Considered to	be in conformity			
3382	Peter Jardine		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.34	No
omme	ent: suggests that a bigger Aylesbi	ury and better Luton will contribute far more	e to reduction of housing shor	tage and they both have existing in	frastructure.
C Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Rea	ason for Response: Core Strategy	plans for development around Luton.			
1288	<u> </u>		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.34	Yes
Comme	ent: Overall agreement, subject to	safeguards for those potentially affected b	y the developments.		
IC Res	sponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be u impact.	ndertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
C Rea	ason for Response: CS and subse	quent LDF documents will seek to minimis	e impact		
1313	Luton & Central Beds Economic	and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 4.34	Yes
Comme	ent: Object to Spatial Developmen	t Principles and relevant supporting text in	Section 4 - Please see separa	ately submitted documentation.	
C Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be u impact and deliver infrastructure.	ndertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
C Rea	ason for Response: Preferred Option	ons based in evaluation of existing evidence	ce. Further work to be underta	ken to test and refine development	proposals.
	2000				171 of 072

23 October 2009 Page 171 of 873

Luton Noral Authony Moss Luton Noral Comment. As a long-term resident of east Luton, and a beneficiary of the rural areas surrounding Cockemhoe, Tea Green and Mangrove Green, including my daughter being a pupil of the most excellent Cockemhoe school, under no circumstances do I support the seeking of a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. JC Reasons for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and delivery in the period of the proposal season for Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared. JC Reason for Response: Housing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the Housing Delivery Strategy. This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Develo	ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
being a pupil of the most excellent Cockernhoe school, under no circumstances do I support the seeking of a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 1200 The Greensand Trust Bedford Para, 4.34 No Comment: The spatial development principles state that priority will be given to the main conurbation before Leighton Buzzard and Linslade, especially in the period up to 2012. Is this realistic? With schemes coming forward (e.g. E of Leighton) and the current economic conditions likely to keep future schemes 'on hold' for some time yet, is this a realistic expectation? JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared. JC Reason for Response: Housing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the Housing Delivery Strategy. This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. 227 Mr John Unwin Hitchin Para, 4.34 No Comment: No. I do not support the principle: Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Lution and South Beds. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potentia	167	Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 4.34	No
impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 1200 The Greensand Trust Bedford Para. 4.34 No Comment: The spatial development principles state that priority will be given to the main conurbation before Leighton Buzzard and Linslade, especially in the period up to 2012. Is this realistic? With schemes coming forward (e.g. E of Leighton) and the current economic conditions likely to keep future schemes 'on hold' for some time yet, is this a realistic expectation? JC Reason for Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared. JC Reason for Response: Housing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the Housing Delivery Strategy. This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. 227 Mr John Urwin Para. 4.34 No Comment: No. I do not support the principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Herifordshire District, to be planned for through the North Herifordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herifordshire believe within Luton and South Beds. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be	being a	pupil of the most excellent Cocke	ernhoe school, under no circumstances do I su	pport the seeking of a	further strategic urban extension to the	cluding my daughter e east of Luton, mainly
The Greensand Trust Para. 4.34 No	JC Resp	oonse: Not agree		ertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
Comment: The spatial development principles state that priority will be given to the main conurbation before Leighton Buzzard and Linslade, especially in the period up to 2012. Is this realistic? With schemes coming forward (e.g. E of Leighton) and the current economic conditions likely to keep future schemes 'on hold' for some time yet, is this a realistic expectation? JC Response: Not agree	JC Reas	son for Response: Preferred Opti	ions based in evaluation of existing evidence. I	urther work to be unde	ertaken to test and refine developmen	t proposals.
2012. Is this realistic? With schemes coming forward (e.g. E of Leighton) and the current economic conditions likely to keep future schemes 'on hold' for some time yet, is this a realistic expectation? JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy: This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. By Mr John Urwin Application of the principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 2947 Ms Margaret Woods Lilley Para. 4.34 No Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposal, the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the East Luton Bypass as it does not adhere to the vision and key principles outlined in the Strategy notably the protection of landscape and biodiversity, improvement of image of Luton, and preservation of villages. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver in	1200	The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 4.34	No
JC Reason for Response: Housing delivery is a risk factor that will be considered in the Housing Delivery Strategy. This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. Hitchin	2012. Is	this realistic? With schemes co				
housing delivery not keep pace with required targets. 827 Mr John Urwin Hitchin Para. 4.34 No Comment: No. I do not support the principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 2947 Ms Margaret Woods Lilley Para. 4.34 No Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposal , the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the East Luton Bypass as it does not adhere to the vision and key principles outlined in the Strategy notably the protection of landscape and biodiversity, improvement of image of Luton, and preservation of villages. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. Eggington Q. 3 Yes Comment: Greater emphasis is needed on development to go in the existing conurbation, including hundreds of empty homes. Leighton Linslade already has an infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve in	JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strate	gy to be prepared.		
Comment: No. I do not support the principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds. JC Response: Not agree				Housing Delivery Strat	tegy. This will outline approach to con	tingency should
the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds. JC Response: Not agree	827	Mr John Urwin		Hitchin	Para. 4.34	No
impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 2947 Ms Margaret Woods	the Nort elsewhe	h Hertfordshire Local Developme re within Luton and South Beds.	ent Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urb	an development on uns	spoilt green belt in North Herts when a	Ilternative sites exist
urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 2947 Ms Margaret Woods Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposal, the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the East Luton Bypass as it does not adhere to the vision and key principles outlined in the Strategy notably the protection of landscape and biodiversity, improvement of image of Luton, and preservation of villages. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 3344 Mr Stephen Allen Eggington Q. 3 Yes Comment: Greater emphasis is needed on development to go in the existing conurbation, including hundreds of empty homes. Leighton Linslade already has an infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve infrastructure. The Committee also has no power to implement development in North Herts. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for delivery in North Herts. and infrastructure provision JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas			impact and deliver infrastructure.		<u> </u>	
Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposal , the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the East Luton Bypass as it does not adhere to the vision and key principles outlined in the Strategy notably the protection of landscape and biodiversity, improvement of image of Luton, and preservation of villages. JC Response: Not agree						evelopment in the
Description of landscape and biodiversity, improvement of image of Luton, and preservation of villages. Jet Response: Not agree		•		,		
impact and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. 3344 Mr Stephen Allen Eggington Q. 3 Yes Comment: Greater emphasis is needed on development to go in the existing conurbation, including hundreds of empty homes. Leighton Linslade already has an infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve infrastructure. The Committee also has no power to implement development in North Herts. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for delivery in North Herts. and infrastructure provision JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas						e vision and key
3344 Mr Stephen Allen Comment: Greater emphasis is needed on development to go in the existing conurbation, including hundreds of empty homes. Leighton Linslade already has an infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve infrastructure. The Committee also has no power to implement development in North Herts. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for delivery in North Herts. and infrastructure provision JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas	JC Resp	oonse: Not agree		ertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
Comment: Greater emphasis is needed on development to go in the existing conurbation, including hundreds of empty homes. Leighton Linslade already has an infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve infrastructure. The Committee also has no power to implement development in North Herts. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for delivery in North Herts. and infrastructure provision JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas	JC Reas	son for Response: Preferred Opti	ions based in evaluation of existing evidence. I	Further work to be unde	ertaken to test and refine developmen	t proposals.
infrastructure Deficit from previous development. The JPC has no power to force other government agencies (eg NHS) to improve infrastructure. The Committee also has no power to implement development in North Herts. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will outline procedure for delivery in North Herts. and infrastructure provision JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas		•		00 0		
JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This shows that there is insufficient deliverable land in urban areas	infrastru	cture Deficit from previous devel	opment. The JPC has no power to force other			
	JC Resp	oonse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: CS delivery strategy will	outline procedure for o	delivery in North Herts. and infrastruct	ure provision
			es evidence of potential development land in t	he urban area. This sho	ows that there is insufficient deliverable	e land in urban areas

23 October 2009 Page 172 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
595	Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 3	No

Comment: For the reasons set out above I object. In essence, it appears to be a flawed decision based on political grounds when there are more appropriate sites available.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix appraises urban potential and other potential urban extensions.

1682 Anglian Water Services Limited

Peterborough Q. 3

Comment: Support the Core strategy in principal. Anglian Water will be in a better position to comment further when sites exact are clearly identified for all the proposed urban extensions.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

158 Aylesbury Vale District Council

Aylesbury

Q. 3

No

Comment: The Spatial Development principles do not confirm the location of development at Leighton Linslade in terms of the direction of housing growth to the east. This should mirror the statements made for the other allocations in North Hertfordshire, Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis, all of which specify the location of development/urban extensions. Whilst the easterly direction of growth is stated in the pre-text within the Preferred Options Core Strategy and shown within the Key Diagram (although this is somewhat confusingly shown as a € not preferred'), the development principle should be reworded to specify the location of development East of Leighton Buzzard and Linslade. If this text was amended to state a strategic urban extension be provided to the East of Leighton Buzzard and Linslade, this authority would support the spatial development principles, which locates development in the most appropriate locations according to the evidence available.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity

176 Dr Steve Barley

Hitchin

Q. 3

JO

Comment: No. I do not support the principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban development on unspoilt green belt in North Herts when alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix appraises urban potential and other potential urban extensions.

23 October 2009 Page 173 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3346	Mr Peter Barraclough		Eaton Bray	Q. 3	Yes
broadly s and as s village ir become	support the spatial development prisuch is at risk of development. Can a beautiful location. Eaton Bray is a small town. I find the statement: bed' disturbing. This is the thin end compared to the statement of the statement of the statement.	developing new rural settlements' (see enclose nciples and preferred option, except for plans think of no good reason why my village should large enough already and any further expansic 'Small scale reviews of the green belt boundar of the wedge. If such adjustments can be made	to develop rural settlements I be developed or expanded on would completely ruin th y on the edge of rural settle	s. I live in Eaton Bray, on the edge of d. I live here precisely because it is a e character of the village. I do not wa ements may be required to enable su	the green belt small quiet nt Eaton Bray to ch development
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	ing in residual area. CS plans for th		as set by the Regional Spa	atial Strategy and its Review. This ide	entified a need
3329	Barton Willmore on behalf of CBR			Q. 3	Yes
Comme	nt: Support the emphasis on maxim	nising the potential of existing urban areas to a	ccommodate new developr	ment.	
JC Resp	oonse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: N/A				
1960	Bedfordshire and Luton Mental He	ealth and Social Care Partnership NHS Trust	Luton	Q. 3	Yes
meet the	e mental health needs of the new co	plans to review political boundaries? Commun ommunities. Pre-development discussions with Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Stra	the Trust will be essential		
neither a	agree nor disagree	·			
	son for Response: There are no pla g of services.	ns to amend the political boundaries. Cross bo	oundary agreements on ser	vice provision will be needed in the p	lanning for and
1685	Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 3	Yes
		ut concerned that this and the reliance on larg event delivery. Proposes that smaller sites wo		meet the housing targets. Also consi	ders that the
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy	to be prepared.		
	son for Response: Housing delivery delivery not keep pace with require	is a risk factor that will be considered in the H and targets.	ousing Delivery Strategy. T	his will outline approach to contingen	cy should
15	Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley Bottom	Q. 3	No
Comme Herts?	nt: the best countryside is located to	o the East of Luton not the West. The infrastru	cture is best developed in t	he West and not the East. So why de	evelop in North
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertameasures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			ation of mitigation
10.0-	(D D (10 "	a base of an available of a define a 11.		a to to at one land on the colors of	

23 October 2009 Page 174 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1056	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Q. 3	Yes

Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Spatial Development Principles Yes/No: Yes Comments: I support the Spatial Development Principles as set out in the document. Whilst recognising that priority will be given to the reuse of Previously Developed Land and with the majority of growth being delivered through strategic urban extensions, small scale Green Belt releases adjoining the rural settlements can play an important role in delivering dwellings early in the plan period as they are not encumbered by high existing use values (in the case of PDL) or requirements for delivery of strategic infrastructure (in the case of urban extensions).

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2272 David Bowles Breachwood Green Q. 3 No

Comment: Do not support these principles: query method used to assess urban extension in N Herts and lack of explanation/justification new Green Belt boundaries will not be permanent Size of proposed development East of Luton

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.

2667 Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Parish Councils Slip End Q. 3 Yes

Comment: The proposal to focus development to the north of the conurbation (and to a lesser extent to the east, on the North Herts boundary) is realistic and practical. The major thrust of new development in the borough and surrounding areas should be a significant extension on the north of the Luton-Dunstable conurbation with more limited expansion at Leighton Buzzard. New development in other settlements should be limited to very modest infilling and rounding-off, designed to preserve their existing character. Even a relatively modest scale of development allocated to the existing villages and settlements would tend to overpower their existing character and change their nature and distinct identities.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1941 | Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership | Leighton Buzzard | Q. 3 | Yes

Comment: Growth in rural settlements should help to sustain viable rural communities. The focus on spatial issues and physical infrastructure is at the expense of addressing the social, environmental impact, health and well-being, safety and other people-issues. Provide a clear statement that provides a framework for development based on the principle of planning to develop and support communities, not simply physical infrastructure. Recognise that the manner in which localities are set-out will have a major impact on health, well-being and community safety. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Greater amplification of the impact of this on social and environmental issues could be included where appropriate but is focus of Core Strategy must be on addressing the spatial location of development and the infrastructure needs.

702 Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Q. 3 No

Comment: Considers that growth should be focused in proximity to interurban transport whether brownfield or greenfield and therefore supports area around "aspirational" train station but considers that this should be viewed as essential.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Proximity to high quality public transport is important. Core Strategy plans for this.

23 October 2009 Page 175 of 873

	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3600	Ellie Clarke		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
		ple to seek an urban extension to the East of Luton ewhere within Luton and South Beds.	as it proposes unjustifia	ble urban development on unspoilt	green belt in North
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposa	als and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
area foi	r significant housing growth a	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are nd required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options ndertaken to test and refine development proposals	based on evaluation of e		
3347	Connolly Homes		Bedford	Q. 3	No
		roviding Strategic Urban Extensions north of Luton a uld clearly be a conflict with the MKSMSRS which gi			
	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Rea		and locations for development accords with the Mk			
219	Mrs Sarah Cooper		Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
		ne proposal to build on Hertfordshire land. I do agree siple when you are intending to ignore that aspect co			lging this very
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructu		development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
Luton a	as an area of search for devel	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of e			
	as an area of search for devel	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are			
uton a proposa 848 Comme canno	as an area of search for develoals. Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of ecclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered.	existing evidence. Furthe Hitchin st of Luton, mainly in Nor	Q. 3 The Hertfordshire District". This is no	No t acceptable to me and
Luton a proposa 848 Comme canno evidend	as an area of search for develoals. Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in out therefore say that I support	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of ecclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered.	Hitchin st of Luton, mainly in Nored - I understand that 13	Q. 3 Th Hertfordshire District". This is no other locations had been identified development proposals including identified	No t acceptable to me and but have seen no
Luton a broposa 848 Comme canno evidence JC Res	Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in therefore say that I support that they have been consider sponse: Not agree ason for Response: The CS is as an area of search for developments.	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of exclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered ered properly. Proposed Action: Further work to be under	Hitchin St of Luton, mainly in Nored - I understand that 13 taken to test and refine of asures to secure delivery ea as set by the Regiona	Q. 3 Th Hertfordshire District". This is no other locations had been identified development proposals including idea of infrastructure Il Spatial Strategy and its Review. T	No t acceptable to me and but have seen no entification of mitigation
Luton a proposa 848 Comme canno evidence IC Res IC Rea Luton a	Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in therefore say that I support that they have been consider sponse: Not agree ason for Response: The CS is as an area of search for developments.	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of exclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered ered properly. Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	Hitchin St of Luton, mainly in Nored - I understand that 13 taken to test and refine of asures to secure delivery ea as set by the Regiona	Q. 3 Th Hertfordshire District". This is no other locations had been identified development proposals including idea of infrastructure Il Spatial Strategy and its Review. T	No t acceptable to me and but have seen no entification of mitigation
uton a proposa 848 Comme canno evidence C Res UC Rea uton a extension 274	Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in therefore say that I support that they have been considered by the same of the s	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of exclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered ered properly. Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	Hitchin St of Luton, mainly in Nored - I understand that 13 taken to test and refine of asures to secure delivery as set by the Regiona and Site Assessment Ma	Q. 3 Th Hertfordshire District". This is no other locations had been identified development proposals including idea of infrastructure Il Spatial Strategy and its Review. To trix appraises urban potential and other locations.	No t acceptable to me and but have seen no entification of mitigation his identified East of ther potential urban
Luton a proposa 848 Comme canno evidence IC Res IC Rea Luton a extension 274 Comme	Mr Paul Cooper ent: Because the Principles in therefore say that I support that they have been considered by the same of the s	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are opment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of exclude "a further strategic urban extension to the east the Principles. Other options need to be reconsidered ered properly. Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	Hitchin St of Luton, mainly in Nored - I understand that 13 taken to test and refine of asures to secure delivery as set by the Regiona and Site Assessment Ma	Q. 3 Th Hertfordshire District". This is no other locations had been identified development proposals including idea of infrastructure Il Spatial Strategy and its Review. To trix appraises urban potential and other locations.	No t acceptable to me and but have seen no entification of mitigation his identified East of their potential urban

23 October 2009 Page 176 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1517 Mr Colin Davies		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
	was known about, why was the Butterfield build be easier to expand outside their boundary			Herts boundary
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area and required a Green Belt review.	a as set by the Regional Spati	ial Strategy and its Review. This	s identified East of
3259 DPDS Consulting		Swindon	Q. 3	No
the preferred urban extensions and exclusio significant public investment and will not be a costs. Believes decision on preferred options	evelopment principles do not provide robust, so of land west of LL. Believes specifically the ready until 2016. Would like to know who will so was taken without considering evidence basement principles should be to establish vision	preferred extensions are inex be developing the sites given se or merits and constraints o	ctricably linked to road infrastructure the current economic climate and fixed contrary to PPS3 and was	cture that requires and infrastructure as therefore not
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			tification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options	based on evaluation of existing evidence. Fu	urther work to be undertaken	to test and refine development	proposals.
1173 Ms Joan Drage		Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
Comment: Because they encroach onto the	North Herts countryside			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		pment proposals including mea	sures to mitigate
	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area Preferred Options based on evaluation of ex			
1170 Ms Joan Drage		Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
Comment: The area east of Luton should be	kept as countryside. A handful of housing c	ould be accommodated but n	ot the thousands of homes plar	nned.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		pment proposals including mea	sures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development proposals.	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area Preferred Options based on evaluation of ex	a as set by the Regional Spati cisting evidence. Further work	al Strategy and its Review. This to be undertaken to test and re	s identified East of efine development
1248 Mr Graham Drake		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
Comment: They will be impossible to implem	nent without major change.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto strategies.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including prep	paration of delivery
JC Reason for Response: Significant effort a	and resources will be required to deliver these	principles		

23 October 2009 Page 177 of 873

919 Mr Colin Dye	Hitchin	Q. 3	No
Comment: No. I do not support the principle to 'Seek a further strategic urban extension through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework'. It proposes unjustified has its own housing quotas to fulfil and 'dumping' additional housing in North Herts from process. Surely alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Beds and if such Planning Authority for their advice and not hidden by encroaching on an adjacent Countil	ole urban development on an outside County surely h sites cannot be found th	unspoilt green belt in North Herts. Nort makes a mockery of the whole Region	h Herts already al planning
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA a extensions.			
1967 Eaton Bray Parish Council	Edlesborough	Q. 3	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2781 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
Comment: Where is this urban extension to Leighton Linslade? We can't support somet	hing that is worryingly uns	specified.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Str	rategy to address this		
JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity			
1851 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Provision of water services infrastructure for each development area must be JTU)	e achievable (see Water C	Cycle Study). (Accepted late with prior p	ermission from
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Str	rategy to consider findings		
JC Reason for Response: Water Cycle Study addresses this			
928 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: But not for Leighton Linslade, as LL has had 'more than it's fair share' of deve	elopment and already con	tributed some 4,000 dwellings to the MI	KSMSRS figures.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consrequirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified Leighton Linslade.			
3211 Mr Freddie Gee	Harpenden	Q. 3	No
Comment: There is no democratic reason why Bedfordshire development should be fore Hertfordshire County Council.	ced upon Hertfordshire wit	thout detailed discussion and agreemer	t with
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development. North Herts. District Council have observer			

Post Town

Name/ Organisation

ID

Paragraph/Question

Support?

23 October 2009 Page 178 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
119 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
Comment: Reasons already given. The eastern development in Leighton Buzzard will destate which will only add further congestion to roads, overwhelm the limited services as area to work, and destroy the quality of life enjoyed in an historical market town. I conte 'infrastructure' will be provided to enable the proposed eastern housing conglomeration	railable, put stress on things like and that there is nothing in the	te the flood plains, have people coplan or principles which states wh	mmuting out of the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measu	ires to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consrequirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identific Leighton Linslade.			
242 Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
Comment: Although I agree with the first bullet point; the Main Conurbation is the logical little detail on employment opportunities for the proposed Leighton Buzzard urban exten expected but seeks to meet a demand for housing. Taken together this means the inhal employment. In practice this will mean the Main Conurbation, Milton Keynes or London sensible, taking advantage of the recently constructed roads that by-pass Leighton-Lins	sion, notes that current local e bitants of the urban extension That being the case, an urba	mployment opportunities are less will have to commute to/from their n extension to the West of the tow	than might be place of
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core St		· •	
JC Reason for Response: Objection to east of Leighton Buzzard is noted as is the objection	tion to the limited detail on em	ployment.	
843 Mr Richard Halse	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
Comment: Expansion to East of LB is not appropriate (reasons given in above commen	ts)		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			cation of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA a extensions.			
2709 Harlington Parish Council	Harlington	Q. 3	No
Comment:			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Objection noted but no justification given.			
2451 Harpenden Town Council	Harpenden	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Q1. Do you support the Spatial Development Principles? Yes, the Town Cou development does not immediately effect the Harpenden Area. It is particularly commen capacity to accommodate increased housing. It is also pleasing to note that the Joint Colimit any development outside of the proposed locations.	dable that the strategic growth	is focused on existing conurbatio	ns with the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 179 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1736	Holmes Antill	Loughborough	Q. 3	Yes
Comme	nt: Supports the Principles which are firmly based on regional and sub-regional	principles and policies.		
JC Res	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: N/A			
2552	Holwell Parish Council	Holwell	Q. 3	No
	nt: Making proposals in another county, with no substantive liaison with the release Thip. The Joint Committee contained not one representation of Hertfordshire Co			ment of a working
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: North Herts. District Council have observer status on the Joi	nt Committee and officers	s are engaged in the process	
2396	Mr Peter Hunt	Luton	Q. 3	No
want it. being ap JC Resp	or Luton, Dunstable and Leighton Buzzard to be one huge Greater Luton conurt Specifically the strategy needs to add the words, 'Deliver growth in rural communication propriate'. Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures and measures to secure delive	unities and other locations ertaken to test and refine or ry of infrastructure	development proposals including ide	d by local people as
	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Als an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. It also it			is identified East of
198	Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 3	No
Comme	nt: 1) Give them a name that means something in Plain English 2) No more gro	owth in South East Englar	nd at all	
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reas	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A	rea as set by the Regiona	Spatial Strategy and its Review.	
1128	Mr Norman Jones	Hemel Hempstead	Q. 3	Yes
Hertford	nt: I support the principles subject to some provisos: I would emphasise that an Ishire Local Development Framework. I would emphasise that development in ted. Hence I would not expect it to be the first area to be developed, I would also	his area should only be st	arted once any associated infrastru	cture into Luton is
JC Resp	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures to secure delivery of infrastruct		development proposals. Delivery Str	ategy to outline
JC Reas	son for Response: Delivery of housing and infrastructure will need to be phased	l appropriately taking acco	ount of sustainability and cost factors	3

23 October 2009 Page 180 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
556 Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
Comment: I firmly believe the powers that be have not thought this out thor The vast areas of beautiful countryside can never be recovered unlike som Joint Technical Unit's own study as carried out by an independent planning Luton as 'INAPPROPRIATE'.	e run down urban locations I am unable	e to mention in this document. I w	ould also consult the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further wor measures.	k to be undertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including ic	lentification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within Belt review as not all development could be met in the urban areas. LUC re is not recommended.			
395 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Q. 3	No
Comment: Absolutely not. Get rid of the option to expand into North Hertfor	dshire for the reasons I've already give	en.	
measures. Delivery Strategy t	k to be undertaken to test and refine de o outline measures to secure delivery o	of infrastructure	
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing	g evidence. Further work to be underta	aken to test and refine developme	nt proposals.
2724 Kings Walden Parish Council	Royston	Q. 3	No
Comment: East of Luton extension has not been allocated through North H appropriate for any of the 400,000 extra homes required in Hertfordshire. It option) with the Committee's vision and principles for the protection of cour	is difficult to reconcile the proposed de tryside and heritage.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action R	<u> </u>		
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt revi		Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1	This identified East of
1885 Kirkby and Diamond	Central Milton Keynes	Q. 3	No
Comment: Principal landowner of proposed site for urban extension, West comprehensive template to guide development of urban extensions for follo clarity regarding who will be delivering the necessary infrastructure; preferre sites and lack of evidence base. Site West of LL is a viable option which is requirements of MKSMSRS.	owing reasons: reliant on delivery of ma ed options were decided on without pro	ajor transport infrastructure with la oper consideration of merits, suita	ack of funding; lack of bility or constraints of
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing De	livery Strategy to be prepared.		
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based in evaluation of existing Strategy. This will outline approach to contingency should housing delivery development proposals.			
3399 Land Securities Group PLC	London	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: The principle of maximising the potential of existing urban areas urban extensions.	s is supported provided such developm	ent is given priority over the deve	lopment of strategic
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action R	equired		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 181 of 873

		1- /-	- 1.10 ti	10 10
ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1290 Leighton Buzzard Railway	hattan asitad ta languin assaulation. Ele	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	Yes
	better suited to large increases in population. Else	ewnere, developments mi	ust be proportionate to their enviror	nment.
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1330 Ms Jennifer Levesley		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
Comment: Delete - further strategic urb	oan extension to the east of Luton, mainly in North	Hertfordshire District.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
	repared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ment. Preferred Options based on evaluation of e			
1796 London Luton Airport Consul	tative Committee	Luton	Q. 3	No
	t of Luton is totally unacceptable as future resident nd is also totally unacceptable as this is currently			ption of additional
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Impact of no	pise has been considered in the appraisal of the o	otions.		
1315 Luton & Central Beds Econor	mic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 3	No
Comment: Object to Spatial Developm	ent Principles and relevant supporting text in Sect	ion 4 - Please see separa	ately submitted documentation.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred O	ptions based on evaluation of existing evidence			
2077 Luton Borough Council		Luton	Q. 3	Yes
regeneration potential of higher order used only accommodate growth sufficient to development as urban extensions to accommaximise delivery of sustainable patterns.	es because they accord with Government, Region urban areas through sequential phasing; maximising meet local needs. Principles acknowledge that in accommodate necessary scale of growth. Each property are of development. Principles will provide certainty egy states need to identify contingency plans if we ivery is maintained.	ng reuse and recycling of intermediate to longer te eferred option is identified for developers & stakeho	previously developed land. Rural orm greenfield land will need to be rule, including east of Leighton Linslaced land provision and placed land land land land land land land lan	development should eleased for de. Approach will nning contributions
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action Required			

23 October 2009 Page 182 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1920 Luton Forum		Luton	Q. 3	Yes
	tal impact, health and well-being, safety and other peop			
ave a major impact on health, we	to develop and support communities, not simply physic Il-being and community safety. (Submitted late with price			llities are set-out w
				llities are set-c

914	Mrs Margaret Marshall	Hitchin	Q. 3	No

Comment: I DO NOT support the spatial development principles which seek a further strategic urban extension to the East of Luton, mainly in N. Hertfordshire District to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local Development Framework - it means an unjustifiable urban development on green belt in North Herts. Alternative sites exist elsewhere within Luton and South Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix appraises urban potential and other potential urban extensions.

3379 Mr Harry Maughan Leighton Buzzard Q. 3 Yes

Comment: Yes, with provisos on sustainability ensured via infrastructure provision: Whatever the economic situation ahead, South Bedfordshire (and almost anywhere will continue to grow, if erratically - with a rise in population. The potential for the natural South Bedfordshire Corridor are that due to its' proximity to the M!, emerging Outer M25, new M1 Junction 11a, the WCML and ECML rail routes and London Luton Airport - it will attract very large population gain. What must be provided is adequate infrastructure to balance the existing towns infilling (heavy on brownfield sites) and the Outskirts developments. The infrastructure process must be lead by genius multimodal transport provision. N.B. 43000 new homes 2001 - 2031 has been reduced by Eastern Region to 41700.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including preparation of an infrastructure delivery strategy

JC Reason for Response: Significant effort and resources will be required to deliver the infrastructure needed

248 Mr Blair McGlashan St. Ippolyts Q. 3 No

Comment: It is an extraordinary arrogance to plan to develop Luton outside the boundaries of Bedfordshire. We choose to live in North Herts because of its rural character, and natural beauty. We don't want more congestion, pollution and noise from roads or (in particular) the airport. The impact is bad enough as it is. The countryside between Hitchin and Luton is particularly beautiful, and has its own rural economy that is longstanding and no less important than that of Luton. How dare you think you can ride roughshod over that. It is outrageous.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 183 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
759 Mrs Ann Morton	St. Albans	Q. 3	No
Comment: Strongly object to the strategic urban extension into another county. Hertford Bedfordshire/Luton must not be able to use Hertfordshire land for any of its housing nur District where it will be inappropriate development of green field Green Belt land. In add paths for Luton Airport - both the current and any potential future flight paths areas should quality of life issues for residents because housing was built around Heathrow Airport and strong the strong	mbers allocation, especially in ition strongly object to any resuld be kept free of housing dev	the case of east of Luton in North idential development being provide	Hertfordshire ed in the flight
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde measures. Delivery Strategy to outline me	asures to secure delivery of in	frastructure	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA extensions.			
168 Mr Anthony Moss	Luton	Q. 3	No
Comment: Most of the principles I DO support, since they are eminently sensible. I do not in North Hertfordshire District, to be planned for through the North Hertfordshire Local E JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required			st of Luton, mainly
JC Reason for Response: Objection to east of Luton noted			
3332 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council	Manchester	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Support the provision of two strategic c urban extensions to the north of the	conurbation and to deliver gro	wth in identified rural settlements.	•
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required	-		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1406 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 3	No
Comment: I cannot possibly support any development that involves building on rural are	eas that will be lost for ever.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to	identify development opportun	ities in the residual area	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar development in residual area.	ea as set by the Regional Spa	tial Strategy and its Review. This id	dentified need for
504 Dr John Noble	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: However, the proposal does none of these.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: Objection noted but no justification given.			
3377 Anonymous	Leighton Linslade	Q. 3	No
Comment: Disagrees with the CSPO on grounds of housing and employment locations, loss of Green Belt and Countryside, cross boundary working.	types and quantities, transpor	rt provision/commuting/congestion	, damage too and
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde	rtaken to test and refine devel	opment proposals.	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refi		tial Strategy and its Review. Prefe	red Options

23 October 2009 Page 184 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3363 Ms Sheila Page	Luton	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Support with reservations. Agree most new development should be within unamount of new housing outside existing urban areas must be as much as stated and unurban areas. The CS (e.g. 4.21 and 6.10) simply repeats 'Not all development is needed maximising brownfield land and minimising development in greenbelt through high dens and 'high density development currently being delivered'. Should look for alternative high in Luton. 6.35 inconsistent on type of future households, suggests increase in older populary access to urban services & employment.	clear how much this will be. I lcan be delivered within exisity development in urban area density development (low ris	ocument too vague, says most wou sting urban areas.' 6.6 confirms peop as. Others concerned about strain or se terraces) even if acute demand fo	Id be in existing ble prefer nopen spaces or family housing
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	taken to test and refine devel	opment proposals.	
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in Further work to be undertaken to consider how the different housing needs are met.	cluding SHLAA which addres	ses the potential for housing in the	urban areas.
1761 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Supports the Principles and the policy framework which follows the guidance	provided by the MKSMSRS.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
3345 Mr David Pilcher	Bedford	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: 1. Extending urban areas would seem to take better advantage of existing ar	nenities. 2. Protecting the cou	intryside is so needed for our genera	al wellbeing.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
349 DR JANE RANSOM	Pirton	Q. 3	No
Comment: I do not support the principle 'seek a further strategic urban extension to the	east of Luton, mainly in N. He		n the N Herts
Local Development Framework' because it proposes urban development on good arable brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified	e land in an unspoilt green be	It in N.Herts. There are alternative si	
	e land in an unspoilt green be	It in N.Herts. There are alternative si	
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified	e land in an unspoilt green be d and used.		tes available on
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the	e land in an unspoilt green be d and used.		tes available on
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs.	e land in an unspoilt green bed and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, inf	t there is insufficient deliverable land Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel	tes available on d in urban areas Yes
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs. 34 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: In principle. It seems sensible to extend existing large urban areas, with their	e land in an unspoilt green bed and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, inf	t there is insufficient deliverable land Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel	tes available on d in urban areas Yes
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs. 34 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: In principle. It seems sensible to extend existing large urban areas, with their However, I believe that later in the document it is suggested that the development at Lei	e land in an unspoilt green bed and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, inf	t there is insufficient deliverable land Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel	tes available on d in urban areas Yes
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs. 34 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: In principle. It seems sensible to extend existing large urban areas, with their However, I believe that later in the document it is suggested that the development at Leit JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required	e land in an unspoilt green bed and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, inf	t there is insufficient deliverable land Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel	tes available on d in urban areas Yes
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs. 34 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: In principle. It seems sensible to extend existing large urban areas, with their However, I believe that later in the document it is suggested that the development at Lei JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: N/A	e land in an unspoilt green be d and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, infighton Buzzard will be sooner. Hitchin hen it is proposed to remove left and used.	t there is insufficient deliverable land Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel rather than later. Q. 3 and from existing Green Belt, which	Yes opment. No was also
brownfield sites in Luton, plus large areas of substandard housing that could be modified JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the to meet development needs. 34 Mr Alan Robertson Comment: In principle. It seems sensible to extend existing large urban areas, with their However, I believe that later in the document it is suggested that the development at Lei JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: N/A 421 Mr Andrew Robson Comment: It seems inappropriate to refer to "new permanent Green Belt boundaries" will	e land in an unspoilt green be d and used. e urban area. This shows that Leighton Buzzard superior, albeit stretched, infighton Buzzard will be sooner. Hitchin hen it is proposed to remove I d "permanent" should not be taken to test and refine devel	Q. 3 rastructure rather than scatter devel rather than later. Q. 3 and from existing Green Belt, which used if land can subsequently be recomment proposals including measur	Yes opment. No was also classified.

23 October 2009 Page 185 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
540 Mrs Margaret Rollason		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
	nciple " Seek a further strategic urban extension ire Local Development Framework" It proposes uton and South Beds.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures. Delivery Strategy to outline mea			entification of mitigation
	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ent and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA at			
181 Mr Mark Sadler		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
	ple 'Seek a further strategic urban extension to ent Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable urban			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ent and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA a			
1529 South Bedfordshire Friends of	the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	No
4,500 homes to maximise potential for ex owing to impact on AONB and need to te	·	o support new infrastru	icture and sustainable travel. Object	s to North Luton bypass
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to test and r infrastructure.			
	ons based in evaluation of existing evidence inc ents. Further work to be undertaken to test and			ental sensitivity
713 SSRPlanning		Northampton	Q. 3	Yes
the period up to 2031. In particular, it we Houghton Regis Conurbation area. HRD	ment Consortium (HRDC) broadly supports the clomes the recognition that provision needs to be C's ability to facilitate the delivery of the Joint Cott set out in the Core Strategy Preferred Options	ne made for two stratego ommittee's vision, in a s	gic urban extensions to the north of t	he Luton / Dunstable /
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
2136 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
Comment: The proposed urban extensio erode the projected 15% profit.	n site East of Luton lies outside the area covere	d by the expert technic	al advice. The estimated developme	ent costs will rise and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert measures. Delivery Strategy to outline mea			entification of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: Technical Evid to test and refine development proposals	dence appraises East of Luton area. Preferred C		•	ork to be undertaken

23 October 2009 Page 186 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2135 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
omment: The proposed developm	nent site East of Luton is outside the 'Green Grow	th Area'.		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth	Area as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of
uton as an area of search for deve	elopment.			
1338 Toddington Estates Ltd		Cambridge	Q. 3	Yes
• •	e support some limited development in identified r	ural settlements, in particu	lar Toddington.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
832 Mr John Urwin		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
	principle 'Seek a further strategic urban extension lopment Framework' as it proposes unjustifiable u			
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
uton as an area of search for deve extensions.	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth elopment and required a Green Belt review. SHLA	AA and Site Assessment M	atrix appraises urban potential and o	ther potential urban
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	y Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	Yes
	ents should help to sustain viable rural communitie	es. 		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				1
461 Walter		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
omment: For the reasons set out				
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: Objectio	n noted.			
809 Walter		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
omment: No land grabbing from N				
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
C Reason for Response: The CS uton as an area of search for deve	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth elopment.	Area as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East o
473 Walter		Hitchin	Q. 3	No
omment: NO. No development o	n existing Green Belt land or villages and no deve	lopment in North Hertfords	shire.	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un measures. Delivery Strategy to outline			
	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth of Luton as an area of search for development and	Area as set by the Region	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The	

23 October 2009 Page 187 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3461 Warden Hill Residents Association	Luton	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: With reference to the "Core Strategy; Preferred Options Document" dated Apr Association supports the Spatial Development Principles.	il 2009 and the anticipated e	effect it will have on the Warden Hill	area of Luton this
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1359 Mr Barry Wardle	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: The Town Council supports the principle but has concerns as to whether the s	tated timeline is realistic		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housin	g Delivery Strategy section of	of the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delive dealing with contingency arrangements	ry Strategy section of the Co	ore Strategy. There is a mechanism	
1352 Mr Barry Wardle	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 3	Yes
Comment: Please refer to the Town Council's Big Plan - a document that involved over 2	,500 resident setting the obj	ectives for the Parish for the next ter	n years
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1473 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Q. 3	No
Comment: No - why build in North Hertfordshire when there's a far better proposal relatin being protected. There's no evidence for the N Herts proposals	g to the West of Luton? Tha	t in itself contradicts the idea that the	e countryside is
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures.			ation of mitigation
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA are extensions.			
770 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 3	No
Comment: The strategic urban extensions are not required and will place strain existing in place to infrastructure (roads, water, electricity, etc Luton already suffers power distributed redevelopment.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area Belt review. SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix appraises urban potential and shows that	a as set by the Regional Spa at there is insufficient land to	atial Strategy and its Review. This re o meet the development requirement	quired a Green s.
774 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 3	No
Comment: Urban expansion is not required; especially not the Green Belt area east of Lu	ton.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. SHLAA are insufficient land to meet the development requirements.			

23 October 2009 Page 188 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
989 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 3	No
Comment: Where is the "further	strategic urban extension" to Leighton-Linslade to	be provided? I can't support so	mething which is not yet specified	!!
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Co	ore Strategy to address this		
C Reason for Response: Adds	clarity			
2550 Mrs JEA Wood		Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
aircraft noise and risk of aircraft	oan extension East of Luton: Area is outstanding I accident Unacceptable impact on existing road ne astructure costs and full cost will have to be met b	twork unless proposed road imp		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be measures. Delivery Strategy to outlin	e measures to secure delivery o	f infrastructure	
C Reason for Response: Prefer	red Options based on evaluation of existing evide	nce. Further work to be underta	ken to test and refine developmer	nt proposals.
1098 Dr Roger Wood		Breachwood Green	Q. 3	No
onsidered to be unviable withou	ton owing to landscape quality, aircraft noise and it public funding.	isk of accident, impact on road t	network without significant improv	ements which are no
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to tes	t and refine development propos	als including measures to mitigat	e impact and deliver
assessment and site economic a	Proposed Action: Further work to tes infrastructure. Tred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop	structure assessments, environme osals.	ental sensitivity
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic a	infrastructure. rred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop	structure assessments, environme	·
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic a	infrastructure. rred Options based in evaluation of existing evider	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop	structure assessments, environme osals.	ental sensitivity
C Reason for Response: Prefer issessment and site economic a 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The space C Response: Agree	infrastructure. rred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop LUTON usions drawn are unsound	structure assessments, environme osals.	ental sensitivity
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The span C Response: Agree	infrastructure. Tred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to attial development principles are sound - the conclusion.	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop LUTON usions drawn are unsound	structure assessments, environme osals.	ental sensitivity
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The span C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter	infrastructure. red Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist atial development principles are sound - the conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a second of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a second of exist and exis	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop LUTON Lusions drawn are unsound Hitchin	structure assessments, environme osals.	ental sensitivity
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The span C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter	infrastructure. Tred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to attial development principles are sound - the conclusion.	nce including transport and infrasest and refine development prop LUTON Lusions drawn are unsound Hitchin	structure assessments, environments osals.	ental sensitivity Yes
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The space C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter Comment: Population growth and	infrastructure. red Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist atial development principles are sound - the conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a second of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a second of exist and exis	nce including transport and infraest and refine development prop LUTON usions drawn are unsound Hitchin genuous to pretend otherwise.	structure assessments, environments osals.	ental sensitivity Yes
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The span C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter Comment: Population growth and C Response: Not agree	infrastructure. Tred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a tial development principles are sound - the conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a tial development principles are sound - the conclusion of existing evider assessments The conclusion of existing evider assessments The conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of existing evider assessments Further work to be undertaken to to exist a conclusion of exist and exist a conclusion of exist a	hoce including transport and infrasest and refine development propulations drawn are unsound Hitchin	structure assessments, environme osals. Q. 3 Para. 4.35	ental sensitivity Yes
C Reason for Response: Prefer assessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn Comment: Answer YES. The span C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter Comment: Population growth and C Response: Not agree	infrastructure. red Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments. Further work to be undertaken to to exist a tial development principles are sound - the conclusional development are never "sustainable". It is disingular to proposed Action: No action Required Proposed Action: No action Required S is prepared in the context of lying within a Grow	hoce including transport and infrasest and refine development propulations drawn are unsound Hitchin	structure assessments, environme osals. Q. 3 Para. 4.35	ental sensitivity Yes
C Reason for Response: Prefer ssessment and site economic a 604 Mr David Wynn comment: Answer YES. The space C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter comment: Population growth and C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The C 1141 Barton-le-Clay Parish C	infrastructure. red Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments. Further work to be undertaken to to exist a tial development principles are sound - the conclusional development are never "sustainable". It is disingular to proposed Action: No action Required Proposed Action: No action Required S is prepared in the context of lying within a Grow	LUTON usions drawn are unsound Hitchin genuous to pretend otherwise. I have the Area as set by the Regional Section and infrastration in the section of t	Para. 4.35 Para. 4.35 Para. 4.36	ental sensitivity Yes No
C Reason for Response: Prefer ssessment and site economic at 604 Mr David Wynn comment: Answer YES. The space C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A 462 Walter Comment: Population growth and C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The C 1141 Barton-le-Clay Parish C	infrastructure. Tred Options based in evaluation of existing evider assessments. Further work to be undertaken to to exist a development principles are sound - the conclusional evaluation of existing evider assessments. Further work to be undertaken to to exist a development principles are sound - the conclusional evidence. Proposed Action: No action Required evaluation of the context of lying within a Grow Council	hoce including transport and infrasest and refine development propulations drawn are unsound Hitchin Igenuous to pretend otherwise. Introduction of the Regional Section of the Region o	Para. 4.35 Para. 4.35 Para. 4.36 ing rural character and identity	ental sensitivity Yes No

23 October 2009 Page 189 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1058	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 4.36	No

Comment: "Development in Rural Settlements" is particularly relevant to Luton Hoo Estate. Policy states that a limited scale of development will be supported in rural areas in or on the edge of rural settlements currently excluded from the Green Belt; that development will be sympathetic; that subsequent development plan documents will specifically identify such opportunities across the growth area. Such settlements are identified on the Key Diagram and include Slip End. We will be making representations in support of a small scale Green Belt release to the South East of Slip End to support the Site Allocations DPD. Preferred Option CS6 should be reviewed to include Slip End for the reasons described within our representations on that policy. Greater clarity should be provided as to which DPD will identify Green Belt release and further allocations of land. Para 4.31 suggests this will be delivered through the Site Allocations DPD.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to address this

JC Reason for Response: CS6 states that development will be focussed on the 5 villages listed but does not exclude development in Slip End

1805 | Chilterns AONB | Chinnor | Para. 4.36 | No

Comment: Board objects to Policy CS1 as it refers to new development being served by 'major new transport schemes' whilst this does not feature as part of the building blocks of the spatial strategy. This para should be amended by deleting this reference and replacing it with text referring to the key elements of additional public transport and sustainable transport measures already been referred to in para 4.14. Board welcomes need to ensure delivery of appropriate infrastructure and welcomes the identification of green infrastructure here. Development in rural areas mentioned at various points and in CS1. Board does not object to identification of some settlements with the potential to accommodate some development provided that all such development is outside the AONB and its setting and is appropriately designed and constructed. Board would be particularly interested in any plans for the settlements of Barton, Caddington and Slip End and is also interested in possible development in Toddington and Eaton Bray.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including delivery of sites. Infrastructure Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

712 Mr Oliver Christopherson

Stevenage

Para. 4.36

No

Comment: In consistencies in focus on centres (Leighton Buzzard) is noted. The production of master plans noted and the involvement of English Heritage in the master planning process is requested, with a reference to Luton as a focus for this.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required urban extensions.

208 Church Commissioners for England

c/o Agent

Para. 4.36

res

Comment: The policy makes provision for a number of urban extensions adjoining the main conurbation and Leighton-Linslade. In order to achieve these, significant Green Belt alterations are required, as noted in the accompanying text to the policy. Development is also directed to land in existing urban areas and in rural settlements excluded from the Green Belt. The policy refers to the fact that minor Green Belt alterations may be required around these rural settlements in order to accommodate development. We believe that the Policy should also allow for minor Green Belt alterations to be made in appropriate locations around the existing urban areas. It is generally far more sustainable for alterations to be made around the urban areas than the rural settlements.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to address this

JC Reason for Response: Greater clarification of the approach to Green Belt revisions would be helpful

23 October 2009 Page 190 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
735	English Heritage	Cambridge	Para. 4.36	No

Comment: Preferred Option CS1: Spatial Development Strategy The recognition given to the character of places within this draft policy is inconsistent, with more focus given to safeguarding the character, townscape and landscape of Leighton Linslade/Buzzard than other places within the Growth Area. We note that the policy also proposes master plans for the four main town centres of the Growth Area, which seems a sensible approach to coordinate development. English Heritage would welcome involvement in the preparation of these master plans. The relationship between a new master plan and the existing Luton Town Centre Development Framework needs to be clarified (see comments on Chapter 9 below).

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to address this

JC Reason for Response: Character and townscape is important for each of the towns.

243 Mr Chris Grimes Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.36 No

Comment: In referring to the proposed urban extension to the East of Leighton Buzzard, the second bullet point refers to employment opportunities without giving any detail. The Core Strategy is very short on detail regarding what the new inhabitants of urban Leighton Buzzard will actually do; without this aspect being resolved the urban extension will only add to the current congestion & overcrowding on the local transport network. Reference is made to the preparation of 'Master Plans' to be prepared for the various town centres, 'to accommodate significant new development'. I challenge the assumption that such development is achievable without destroying the character of the town centre, a quality that is noted elsewhere in the strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to address this

JC Reason for Response: CS outlines approach to employment and infrastructure provision. Greater detail will be provided in the Pre Submission version and subsequent documents. Town centre master plans will have regard to the character of the towns.

1239 Impala Limited Wallingford Para. 4.36 No

Comment: Support principle of strategic urban extensions but object to preferred options to the north of the conurbation due to reliance on implementation of A5-M1 link road and associated M1 improvements, and because EoL is outside JC's administrative area and their direct control. If Secretary of State does not support EoL it will require alternatives within JC's jurisdiction and will delay growth required by MKSMSRS. JC should focus development on own area and include site at Beech Road, Dunstable. Site can be delivered now with no issues such as biodiversity, landscape, major infrastructure provision and can be serviced by utilities. It is well located to urban area and can deliver 350 to 400 dwellings and be southern gateway to Dunstable. It does not lie within an important part of the green belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including delivery of sites. Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Housing delivery to be considered through preparation of a Housing Delivery Strategy.

1314 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd

Stevenage

Para. 4.36

Yes

Comment: Object to Spatial Development Principles and relevant supporting text in Section 4 - Please see separately submitted documentation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 191 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3312	Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 4.36	No

Comment: The building blocks need to include provision for additional strategic employment sites not within strategic urban extensions including Sundon Quarry and L&G land south west of J10A. New development in the open countryside outside proposed urban extension or strategic employment sites needs to be strictly controlled in accordance to green belt national policy. The Wigmore site is likely to be dependent upon the east of Luton extension to fund the tunnel to the site and the uncertainty around North Hertfordshire's core strategy must question whether a site within NHDC area can be brought forward. Therefore, the emphasis on increasing and diversifying employment opportunities in urban extensions needs to be extended to include land south west of J10A.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The Luton and South Bedfordshire Employment Land Review (2008) concludes that new employment allocations should be considered as part of any urban extension proposed. The study considered Sundon Quarry but pointed out its SSSI constraint and considered land at Junction 10A but noted that it falls outside the MKSMSRS area of search.

355 Sport England Bedford Para. 4.36 Yes

Comment: The preferred option is supported with respect to the reference made to ensuring that the proposed urban extensions make provision for the delivery of the appropriate levels of supporting social, community, leisure, cultural and green infrastructure, both to serve the urban extensions and the wider growth area. This should help ensure that community sports facility provision is made to support the additional needs generated by the urban extensions.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1410 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd Northampton Para. 4.36 No

Comment: Support Luton priority but not the priority given to existing urban areas over SUE. Once SUE in LDF should not be regarded as green field but as part of urban fabric. if SUE not accelerated then the housing/employment targets will not be met and wider regeneration not be realised.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Infrastructure delivery to be considered through preparation of a Infrastructure Delivery Strategy.

1497 The Crown Estate London Para. 4.36 No

Comment: We support Luton's priority over the other grow locations. We do not support priority given to existing urban areas over the SUEs. Once the SUE's are in the LDF then they should not be regards as "green field" but treated as part of the urban fabric just as much as undeveloped (or redevelopment) sites in the urban area. If development of the SUE's is not accelerated then the strategic housing and employment targets will not be meet and the wider benefit for Luton will not be realised as soon as possible.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Strategy seeks to maximise urban development potential in the initial plan period. Phasing of housing delivery to be clarified in Housing Delivery Strategy.

1201 The Greensand Trust Bedford Para. 4.36 No

Comment: Should be specific mention of promotion of cycling and walking, supporting the 'green growth area'. The 'Development of Rural Settlements' section should place a strong emphasis on retaining and enhancing rural character and identity.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to address this

JC Reason for Response: Clarification of the importance of character of villages in the Spatial Principles would be helpful

23 October 2009 Page 192 of 873

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The housing targets must be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed. 374 Mr Andrew Weber Road infrastructure is needed. 374 Mr Andrew Weber Road infrastructure is needed. 375 Mr Andrew Weber Road infrastructure is needed. 376 Mr Andrew Weber Road in Strategy and its Review. The housing targets must be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed. 377 Mr Andrew Weber Road in this makes it sound as if North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully make this very clear. 377 Mr Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required 378 Reading Para. 4.37 No 379 Roading Para. 4.37 No 379 Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required 379 And Andrew Proposed Action: No action Required 370 Response: Emphasion preds of the LDF. 370 Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required 371 Andrew Proposed Action: No action Required 372 Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required 373 No 374 Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required 375 Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Propose	ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
not clear enough. With the possible exception of Houghton Regis town centre, residential and high trip-generating development should be located within walking distance of interurban transport JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Statement with the context of lying within a Crowth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The housing targets must be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed. Another Weber Response: Statement with smakes it sound as if North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes you intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Council welcome your development the more plant to the Search of the North Hertfordshire District Council welcome your development the more y		**		1.0
JC Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The housing targets must be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed. 374 Mr Andrew Weber Knebworth Para. 4.36 No Comment: Once again this makes it sound as if North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Local Development Framework (presumably prepared by North Hertfordshire District Council) will make this very clear. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required Reading Para. 4.37 No Comment: The Council's use of the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Employment Review from January 2008 does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU] JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission	Comment: Satellite towns missing from strategy - omission has resulted in too much empost clear enough. With the possible exception of Houghton Regis town centre, residential of interurban transport	phasis being put on urban ext I and high trip-generating dev	ensions. "Key transport routes and elopment should be located within	nodal points" is walking distance
must be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed. 374 Mr Andrew Weber Comment: Once again this makes it sound as if North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Local Development Framework (presumably prepared by North Hertfordshire District Council) will make this very clear. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Responses: Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to ensure delivery if the Core Strategy is found to be sound by the Inspectorate. 3250 Barton Willimore Reading Para. 4.37 No Comment: The Council's use of the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Employment Review from January 2008 does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Responses: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Was observed a monitoring needs of the LDF. JC Reason for Responses: Policy over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Reason for Responses: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Proposed Action: Pre Submission from JTU) JC Reason for Responses: Adds clarity 306 Response: Adds clarity 307 Response: Adds clarity 308 Response: Add clarity 308 Response: Add clarity 308 Response: Add clarity 309 Response: Address this proposed Action: Pre Submission from JTU) JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 309 Response: Add clarity 300 Response: Address this proposed Action: Pre Submission from JTU)	JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
Comment: Once again this makes it sound as if North Hertfordshire District Council welcomes your intention to build on its green belt. But it emphatically does not. Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Local Development Framework (presumably prepared by North Hertfordshire District Council) will make this very clear. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Joint Committee will work with North Herts, to ensure delivery if the Core Strategy is found to be sound by the Inspectorate. 3250 Barton Willmore Reading Para, 4.37 No Comment: The Council's use of the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Employment Review from January 2008 does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Response: Statement with well and the proposed Action: Purply of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach Bass Environment Agency Hatfield Para, 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para, 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered	JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Aremust be met in residual areas. Evidence shows that new road infrastructure is needed.	a as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review. The ho	ousing targets
Hopefully the North Hertfordshire District Local Development Framework (presumably prepared by North Hertfordshire District Council) will make this very clear. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to ensure delivery if the Core Strategy is found to be sound by the Inspectorate. 3250 Barton Willmore Reading Para. 4.37 No Comment: The Council's use of the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Employment Review from January 2008 does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LUF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy Proposed Trategy Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy Proposed Trategy Is nideed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals. Major road schemes, major public transport schem	374 Mr Andrew Weber	Knebworth	Para. 4.36	No
JC Reason for Response: Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to ensure delivery if the Core Strategy is found to be sound by the Inspectorate. 3250 Barton Willmore				
Satisfies Santon Willmore Reading Para. 4.37 No	JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
Comment: The Council's use of the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Employment Review from January 2008 does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Light). Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins	JC Reason for Response: Joint Committee will work with North Herts. to ensure delivery	if the Core Strategy is found t	o be sound by the Inspectorate.	
employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008. The Review may provide a misconstrued picture of the situation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required JC Reason for Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence s		•		
JC Reason for Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates and further assessments will be undertaken in the future in accordance with the evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in Core Strategy Pre Submission document neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Proposed Action: Pre Submission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals.				
evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF. 4005 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contributions where they are feasible, viable and meet all tests of Circular 5/05. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	JC Reason for Response: Employment land study remains relatively up to date. Updates evidence and monitoring needs of the LDF.	and further assessments will	be undertaken in the future in acc	ordance with the
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	4005 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 4.37	Yes
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach 1853 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 4.37 Yes Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	Comment: We seek clarity over bullet 3, though support the principle of developer contrib	outions where they are feasibl	e, viable and meet all tests of Circ	ular 5/05.
Environment Agency Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Para. 4.37 No	JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further clarity to be provided in the proposed Action in t	ded in Core Strategy Pre Subr	mission document	
Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree	JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 outlines approach			
JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	1853 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 4.37	Yes
JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity 3863 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	Comment: List water companies here. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)			
Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Para. 4.37 No Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Stra	ategy to address this		
Comment: The CS does not contain a cohesive Delivery Strategy. References of deliverability are scattered throughout the document, particularly in relation to each of the Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared	JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity			
Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the Spatial Development Strategy is indeed achievable. No evidence has been provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major road schemes, major public transport schemes, community infrastructure, sports and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences and Green Infrastructure. The Council has produced no evidence to support contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own development costs as well as make any meaningful contribution to address the deficit in strategic infrastructure established by the CS. The evidence strongly suggests that the Growth Areas do not have the capacity to meet the resource deficit inherent in the Core Strategy proposals. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be prepared		•		
1 0 1	Core Strategy Policy Themes, but there is no overall assessment of whether or not the S provided as to resources or deliverability of a number of major strategic proposals: Major and leisure provision (in LT Football Club), Carbon Off-set fund, Strategic flood defences contention that sufficient margins exist for the private sector to meet its own developmen	patial Development Strategy in road schemes, major publice and Green Infrastructure. The toosts as well as make any new patients.	s indeed achievable. No evidence transport schemes, community infice Council has produced no eviden neaningful contribution to address	has been rastructure, sports ce to support the deficit in
JC Reason for Response: A more comprehensive Delivery Strategy to be prepared	JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy to be pr	epared		
	JC Reason for Response: A more comprehensive Delivery Strategy to be prepared			

23 October 2009 Page 193 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3829 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partner	ship Ltd Stevenage	Para. 4.37	No
Comment: The DTZ report does not allow the Joint Committee to rea not contain sufficient information. The main undermining matters are simply demonstrates that if all other values and costs are even (which larger developer sites will tend to have higher margins of profit than shighest values the residential market has ever reached. Simply ignor sufficiently rigorous approach.	: Exclusion of strategic transportation costs in the model assumes) and if major transport smaller ones. The study's model has been re-	Lack of variation in the underlying a t costs are mostly excluded (which e-run on the basis of 2006 values w	ssumptions: the study the model assumes) hich represented the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Furth	er work to be undertaken on delivery to infor	m the Delivery Strategy for the Cor	e Strategy.
JC Reason for Response: DTZ study provides some information about	out viability. Further work needed		
35 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.37	No
Comment: The important element of this is working in partnership wi infrastructure is already under pressure but the plan has no proposal overruled regarding development in flood plains. again past experien improvements should ensure that they are available before new development. Proposed Action: Pre S JC Reason for Response: Water Cycle Study addresses this	for dealing with this before rather than after ce is that improvements to transport infrastr	development. Again the Environme	ent Agency is often
	Donashuur d Ourse	D-7- 4.00	Nie
220 Mrs Sarah Cooper Comment: Other designation such as GI should be shown not just A	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.38	No
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No ac			
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee cannot allocate deve in the RSS.	elopment in North Herts. but may recommen		
4006 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester 5 de la constant de la co	Para. 4.39	No No
Comment: Associated infrastructure should not be identified on the k infrastructure or relief roads and such roads should not be shown un			najor off-site nighway
	er work to be undertaken to test and refine d Strategy to be prepared.	levelopment proposals including de	livery of sites.
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of refine development proposals.	existing evidence including infrastructure rec	quirements. Further work to be und	ertaken to test and
1854 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 4.39	No
Comment: Mention floodplains as well as important watercourses. (A	accepted late with prior permission from JTU)	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre S	Submission Core Strategy to address this		
JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity	<u> </u>		
1204 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 4.39	No
Comment: Whilst it is suggested that the diagram shows key enviror designations, or the Green Infrastructure network, be shown? (appre		actually only the AONB is shown.	Should other
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No ac	ction Required		
JC Reason for Response: Key Diagram needs to be legible	-		

23 October 2009 Page 194 of 873

				-
ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1499 The Crown Estate		London	Para. 4.40	No
Comment: We would wish to see Butterfield	employment area added as an existing emp	oloyment site to expand and	designated a Strategic Employment	Site.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Key Diagram nee	ds to be legible			
736 English Heritage		Cambridge	Para. 4.41	No
Comment: Key Diagram In addition to the dealso welcome the inclusion of Registered Himportance of the landscape to the south an probably inappropriate to show data for lister	storic Park and Garden data. The diagram w d east of Luton around Luton Hoo and Putte	ould then portray a nationally ridge Bury respectively. We a	y recognised designation and demor appreciate that for reasons of scale	strate the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Key Diagram nee	ds to be legible			
369 Mrs AC Heymans		Hitchin	Para. 4.41	No
Comment: This diagram shows huge inroad	s into North Herts. This is an area of outstan	ding natural beauty and rura	I villages. Luton cannot be allowed to	sprawl over it.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development		a as set by the Regional Spa	atial Strategy and its Review. This ide	entified East of
1208 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 4.41	No
Comment: The diagram illustrates areas that preferred areas, if circumstances dictate. So this period? Otherwise the door is left open.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Key Diagram to be amen	ded in relation to contingenc	y sites.	
JC Reason for Response: The term "not pre	ferred" is appropriate at this stage until furth	er testing is undertaken to co	onsider need for contingency sites.	
2597 2nd Stopsley Guide Company		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Lutor farm land and adjacent to AONB destroying grade Green Belt land				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		lopment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development test and refine development proposals.				

23 October 2009 Page 195 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3959	Mr Philip Acreman	Not Given	Q. 4	No

Comment: The proposals for East of Luton do not conform to the Core Strategy Vision to be known as the Green Growth Area. Land Use Consultants stated the development in the area is not recommended. The proposal will also swallow up attractive villages which is also contrary to the Vision as well as destroying Iron Age and Roman sites of national importance. Has a bat survey been commissioned? The roads are already congested. There are more suitable areas for development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

1223 Mr P Adams Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Proposals to build 5,500 houses to the East of Luton are ludicrous as it would result in a population increase of at least 20,000 people along with a similar increase in the number of vehicles. Luton is a town without any sensible bypasses and extending into Hertfordshire would not solve the problem. People already drive through Lilley to avoid Luton. The area should be safeguarded for the benefit of future generations.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. Bypasses will help to reduce congestion in the urban area and the traffic through the villages. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3275 RL Adams Wheathampstead Q. 4 No

Comment: There is enormous capacity for growth within Luton. See the development plan of Birmingham utilising skyscraper techniques etc. It is quite possible that the demolition of the ex-Vauxhall GM site will provide vast acres of space within the Borough. The land west of Luton towards Leighton Buzzard is largely empty, and small controlled village growth would not impact on the landscape. This is South/West Beds/ Bucks responsibility. The land in Hertfordshire is characterised by areas of outstanding natural beauty. These must not be lost. Why hasn't Vauxhall Way been developed northwards into Bedfordshire as was the original plan.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of Fincluding land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

JC Reason for Response: F Land to the West of Luton has been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and it will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. The evidence indicates that to meet the regional housing requirements the Core Strategy needs to allocate urban extensions. The re-use of previously developed land is a key aim of the Core Strategy. However, the Vauxhall site has not been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy process and it is identified within the Employment Land Review as a site which should not be released for other uses.

23 October 2009 Page 196 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2506	MP Adams		Lilley	Q. 4	No
any person has actually viewed this area physically. To increase the population by 25,000 and vehicles by a vast amount in an area that is at capacity is total madness. Basically introducing an extra 5,000 people into the Luton area would be too many. It is obvious the Government, and the elected councillors have not done their research properly. I do hope they all come to their senses before it is too late.					
Basically	y introducing an extra 5,000 people	into the Luton area would be too many. It is of			
asically roperly	y introducing an extra 5,000 people	into the Luton area would be too many. It is of	bvious the Government, and	the elected councillors have not do	one their resea

transport and infrastructure based on population projections. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2507 Diana Adams

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of

Comment: I am very concerned of the proposed intention of Luton and South Bedfordshire Council to recommend development of 5,500 houses in the Green Belt area of Hertfordshire. Luton is a town lacking in any sensible roads which traffic only crawls along at present. This proposal should be withdrawn.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. Additional transport Infrastructure is needed and planned for. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3022 Rawela Adamson Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the east of Luton owing to its impact on the landscape and the wildlife, the loss of recreation land for people in Luton and the villages, and the impact on Lilley Bottom. Suggests that surely there is an alternative that does not have such an adverse impact. Questions who will be paying for the roads and assumes it to be the people who oppose the development. Asks that careful consideration is made before the final decision is reached.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3889 R Aknai Knebworth Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed spatial development strategy due to the following reasons Hertfordshire cannot be expected to accommodate part of Bedfordshire's allocation as well as its own The area of land earmarked in this proposal is a huge area of beautiful countryside, with a valuable diversity of wildlife enjoyed by many local residents as well as external visitors. This development could potentially put another 10,000 vehicles on the roads in what is already a very congested county. Congestion will not be resolved by building bypasses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 197 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3854	R Aknai	Knebworth	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the proposed Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Hertfordshire cannot be expected to accommodate part of Bedfordshire's allocation as well as its own The area of land earmarked in this proposal is a huge area of beautiful countryside, with a valuable diversity of wildlife enjoyed by many local residents as well as external visitors This development could potentially put another 10,000 vehicles on the roads in what is already a very congested county. Congestion will not be resolved by building bypasses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3891 K Aknai

Knebworth

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the proposed spatial development strategy due to the following reasons Hertfordshire cannot be expected to accommodate part of Bedfordshire's allocation as well as its own The area of land earmarked in this proposal is a huge area of beautiful countryside, with a valuable diversity of wildlife enjoyed by many local residents as well as external visitors. This development could potentially put another 10,000 vehicles on the roads in what is already a very congested county. Congestion will not be resolved by building bypasses

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2680 David and Anne Alban

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: untenable increases in noise and pollution Rural belt of land is indispensable buffer between Luton and Chilterns AONB Cost of proposed development, lack of viability and sustainability Alternative locations should be considered

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including water infrastructure capacity and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3969 Cadie Albertini

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons The area subject of development forms part of what is the most beautiful and unspoilt area of North Herts If development is allowed, the area between Luton, Hitchin and Stevenage will become one big conurbation Impact on AONB Development proposed outside Luton and South Beds jurisdiction Local residents against the proposed development The countryside of this area must be preserved for all out future benefits

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 198 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3972 Thomas Albertini		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
rea of North Herts If developm	Development Strategy due to the following reasons The a ent is allowed, the area between Luton, Hitchin and Steve urisdiction Local residents against the proposed developr	enage will become or	ne big conurbation Impact on AONB D	evelopment propose
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refir	ne development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
C Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement ne Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, ming and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.				
2670 Mrs Joanne Aldridge		Offley	Q. 4	No
outes Detrimental to headwate lertfordshire to urban housing I	East of Luton development: proposed bypass through an rs, which would endanger wildlife and reverse cleanest rive Putteridge Park provides excellent boundary which would and Loss of green belt and sustaining of wildlife	vers for 100 years Lo	ss of Lilley Bottom valley which is mos	t beautiful in
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the prop	osals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	rred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in ILAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential devel development proposals.			
2944 Trevor M Aldrige		Offley	Q. 4	No
lanning policy. A new road thro	east of Luton development. Heavy impact on Chilterns AC ough the AONB with high volumes of traffic will reduce its its advantages to the population and environment are irre	value in giving rural	access to established communities and	d visitors. Once the
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	akan ta taat and rafir	as development proposals including m	and the military

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 199 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2967	Bagg Alison	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Green Belt should not be assigned for such use. Traffic to east of Luton is already at breaking point and no consideration has been given to effect on Hitchin. If proposed development and bypass go ahead, result will be even more traffic on A505 with catastrophic effects on Hitchin's already chronic traffic congestion. Bypass will make it easier to get to Hitchin than Luton. Where is the study to show effects on Hitchin's infrastructure? Core Strategy has ignored effect on Hitchin or the compound impact when extensions to Stevenage West are included. Development is not supported by N Herts DC. How did 13 possible expansion areas become 4? Object to decisions made in an area by people not elected or appointed by residents of that area. Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without members of Committee having technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3341 Mr Stephen Allen

Eggington

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: The text includes the need to deliver regeneration of the South Bedfordshire Growth Area. Historically Luton/Houghton Regis/Dunstable are the only areas in need of regeneration. Infrastructure should be given to these areas with the associated development. Leighton Linslade does not need the housing growth or the "regeneration" label.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Leighton Linslade does not have the same needs as the main conurbation. However, it does have housing and infrastructure needs and is a sustainable location for some development to me the East of England Plan requirements. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard proposed in the Core Strategy reflects this.

3817 David and Julie Allen

Unknown

Q. 4

No

Comment: We have already endured the loss of greenbelt land with the quarrying and other excavation between Vandyke Road and Cotefield Drive. The total lack of infrastructure should be addressed before any further development can commence. There has been no improvement for local schools or healthcare and ambulance service. The town already struggles with the amount of traffic on poorly maintained roads. More improvement for local jobs as we have lost a number of high profile companies in the last few years.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Developer contributions have and will continue to be made to infrastructure provision. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 200 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
929	Mr Stephen Amos	Kimpton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to EoL for the following reasons: NHDC does not support development. Infrastructure is financially non-viable, the development will over stretch social facilities, will not assist in regeneration. Bypasses will not solve traffic problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Traffic east of Luton already at breaking point; EoL will increase traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Will destroy beautiful landscape adjacent to AONB and destroy wildlife habitat. Inappropriate to build on Green Belt land meant to prevent urban sprawl and forming natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land is invaluable recreational facility. Development will cause loss of hamlets and villages destroying their character. Whitwell has traffic congestions problems. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Project not viable in current recession. Existing sites in Hertfordshire remain unfinished due to lack of investment and potential buyers. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2467 JW Amos Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to East of Luton proposal as it would destroy the Lilley Bottom valley area, one of the most naturally beautiful parts of Hertfordshire. We are not told which of the other preferred options would similarly ruin Green Belt areas or how many studies have been carried out before these options were selected. Clearly there are viable areas to the North and West of Luton that do not have comparable beauty. There would be an increased risk of flooding if open fields and wooded areas are paved over. Kimpton has suffered badly from flooding in the past and the East of Luton development would increase this risk enormously. Surely access roads and tunnels would involve negotiations with Luton Airport which if agreed would most likely result in disproportionately high compensation costs to the owners. Has this been investigated and the costs included in the proposal?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Shape Your Future Website contains all the evidence studies that have been prepared to inform the Preferred Options Document, including Water Cycle Study, transport and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions.

2468 Joan Amoss Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: The East of Luton preferred option will destroy areas of Green Belt that are of outstanding natural beauty. How has this site been chosen and how could Green Belt land in North Herts be selected in the first place? More development in this area will inevitably result in regular flooding. How will you recompense the victims of flooding caused by this development? Where is the financial viability study and how have the proposals been evaluated without it?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 201 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3033 Dr Linda Anderson	Ickleford	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East o land for horse riding and hiking.	f Luton owing to its impact on the landscape ar	nd its location in North Herts as well a	as the loss of recreation
the delivery of inf		, ,	•
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluat and refine development proposals, including measures to retain		al sensitivity analysis. Further work to	be undertaken to test
3227 Ms Jo Andrew	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton would result on b traffic generated would affect road safety forcing more people air quality for people. North Hertfordshire does not support the	to use cars and generate more traffic. Building		
	: Further work to be undertaken to test and refiver infrastructure. Further work to be undertake		
JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justific requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the promitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the propis sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining	g evidence at the time, including the Site Asses proposals towards the Core Strategy submissio posals, the infrastructure schedule and sources	ssment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Is of funding. The Examination in Publi	on the impact of Plan will detail the ic will test whether there
599 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: There is insufficient justification for including EOL: for people currently living in east Luton.	it will result in the destruction of green belt and	grade 1 agricultural land. It will also	reduce leisure options
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action:	: Further work to be undertaken to test the prop	posals and identify measures to mitigate	ate impact
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluat test and refine development proposals, including preservation		tal sensitivity assessments. Further w	vork to be undertaken to
3075 Emma Andrews	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Land to the east of Luton is the least suitable of all the Chilterns AONB and provides habitats for many species are in the area and the character of North Hertfordshire damaged. rely on developers funding which would result on the level infragiven to the area around Slip End and Caddington.	nd many people enjoy the area for its amenity we The road infrastructure needed would destroy	value. The housing development woul v the character of the country lanes. T	Id swallow up the villages The proposal seems to
the delivery of inf		· ·	·
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluat Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban proposals.			

23 October 2009 Page 202 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3873	Mrs Jenny Anness	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Commer	nt: Object to proposed East of Luton development and 'Black Route' option for the	e following reasons: Contradi	3 ,	orovide an

attractive place to live and visit and a good quality of life. Own quality of life as a Lilley resident will be deprived by ripping up large areas of greenbelt land as walking in the area provides recreation, quality of life and is therapeutic. Lilley is a haven from Luton town centre providing quality of life in a peaceful sedate village. Options for development in other areas exist which should be chosen.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain recreation spaces.

No 3875 Charlie Anness Lillev

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and 'black route' highways option for the following reasons: The land is Green Belt with a high sensitivity rating. Land Use Consultants recommended against development due to sensitivity of landscape. Proposed highway will run through an AONB. Government policy says AONB should be protected whenever possible and the highway will change the vista forever, however sensitively it is done. No landscape with a highway running through it would be awarded AONB status. There are alternative sites available, such as west of M1 on lower grade green belt land with roads in place and no need to tunnel under the airport, no interference with any AONB land and the chance to built a football stadium close to the M1. Should reconsider West of Luton site as preferred site.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2772 Mrs Jenny Anness Lillev

Comment: Regarding the proposed Luton Northern Bypass and the proposed housing development in North Herts. Your proposals contradict your own Core Strategy principals...you aim to provide an attractive place to live and visit and a good quality of life.... But by ripping up vast swathes of green belt land you will immediately be depriving me, a Lilley resident, of a large chunk of my quality of life. Our village is a haven from the hustle and bustle of Luton Town centre where I work. My quality of life is returning home to peaceful, sedate village life. You have options for development in other areas, please choose those above North Herts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Its needs cannot be met without some impact on the countryside. Preferred Options based on existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work needed to test and refine development proposals.

3874 Mr Paul Anness No Lillev

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and 'Black Route' option for the following reasons: Five species on the RSPB Red List have bred in the proposed area. A variety of rare birds could disappear from the area if proposed developments go ahead. Should re-think plans and consider an alternative less wild life sensitive area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact on wildlife.

23 October 2009 Page 203 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3932	Anonymous		not given	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object against development east of Luton. We came here for the wide, open spaces, green environment and a healthier place to raise children. We can walk and cycle through country lanes, away from dangerous traffic and toxic fumes. We should preserve the countryside, not destroy it. Instead look to areas within the town that need developing.					
	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts.			
		ons are based on evaluation of existing evidence sals towards the Core Strategy submission sta		te Assessment Matrix. Work on t	he impact of
969	Anonymous		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
northern areas be	bypass. No supporting financial icame just 4 expansion areas.	destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Do not want mpact analysis to test proposals. North Herts D	District Council does not supp	ort development. Query how 13 p	oossible expansion
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including meas	sures to mitigate
evaluation	JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure.				
3933	Anonymous		not given	Q. 4	No
Comment: Wildlife habitats will be destroyed by development east of Luton. The selection process to arrive at the preferred urban extensions is flawed as all the original options have not been investigated equally. The consultants assessed the land as sensitivity level 1 and that, 'development on this land is not recommended'. This report has been ignored. Local roads will not be able to cope with the extra cars and delivery vehicles. The West of Luton option was not considered by the JPC.					
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including meas	sures to mitigate

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding.

3924 Anonymous not given Q. 4 No

Comment: We do not want any more houses built on the eastern side of Leighton Buzzard. We are sick and tired of being treated like muck. Get the roads and pavements amended. Our roads are congested enough and we have no infrastructure whatsoever.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 204 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3122	David Ansell	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

 2659
 T W Archer
 Hitchin
 Q. 4
 No

Comment: Oppose to building 5500 homes on Green Belt to the east of Luton It would make traffic on the A505 much worse

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1972 Arlesey Town Council Arlesey Q. 4 Yes

Comment: The strategy will have no impact on the town of Arlesey

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3957 J Arnold Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Should not expand into North Hertfordshire and beautiful Green Belt countryside. There are other options within Bedfordshire which should be used rather than allowing Luton to sprawl into Hertfordshire. A bypass should not be built in N Herts as this would add to congestion on the A505 and Hitchin which is already coping with more than enough traffic. No consideration has been given to the knock on effect for Hitchin and N Herts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 205 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4043	Mr GA Ashcroft	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: The importance and expansion of the airport is the real reason that Luton says that they need 5,000 houses east of Luton. It is questionable whether airports will be allowed to expand in the future due to global warming. It will become more important for populations to be sited closer to work and nearer to stations so that the use of carbon is diminished. The population that they propose to house in the east of Luton is much further away from both stations in Luton and the centre of Luton. The area is a beautiful part of the Chilterns which is visited by walkers, cyclists and horse riders. An alternate site, closer to the airport station would be Luton Hoo Estate which I consider a much better place to house the large expanding population of Luton.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Consideration of employment opportunities is made when considering the location of urban extensions

3074 Anthony Ashplant Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton falls outside the Joint Committee's area of responsibility and North Hertfordshire District Council has no plans to allocate the urban extension. There is no infrastructure nor space for infrastructure to support 5000 odd houses and the proposed industrial buildings. It will impact on the environment with more countryside concreted over with nowhere for rain and sewage to be disposed of.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence, including assessment of water infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3705 Association of North Thames Amenity Societies Herford Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development. Independent consultants stated there are significant constraints which make the place inappropriate for development. These could not be protected meaningfully by mitigation measures. Herts CC is the highway authority for the area and it can't assumed they can meet the requirements of the transport needs. No technical feasibility study or environmental impact assessment has been made. Proposed bypasses will have serious implications for traffic loadings, congestion and undermine any commitment to increasing public transport use. Hitchin traffic conditions will deteriorate. Believe that the site not properly considered in the Water Cycle Strategy. The economic assessment has not considered serious risks which would impact strongly on viability of site and indicate it is not suitable for a major housing development. Selection of this area was made by those with no responsibility for this area therefore the decision making process is lacking in democratic accountability.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

911 Miss Helen Astridge Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: This plan would swallow up the North Hertfordshire villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green and bury vast areas of farmland under new development. The unique beauty of the dry chalk valley of Lilley Bottom would be lost forever. It's not just the nearby villages who will suffer. A wide area of North Hertfordshire will be affected as the inevitable congestion from extra traffic, adding to the existing bottlenecks, funnelling from the two bypasses and the new housing, spreads into Hitchin and further across the District. Bedfordshire authorities should either meet their own targets within their own boundaries, or say they can't do it!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment transport, infrastructure of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 206 of 873

ID Name/ Organis	ation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2433 Mr & Mrs C Atki		Luton	Q. 4	No
	elopment East of Luton owing to Green Belt designation and the side in the last 40 years is nothing short of criminal.	ne impact on the quality	of life for many people. States that t	the development and
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
uton as an area of searc	: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are h for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further	Options based on eva	luation of existing evidence including	assessment of
1569 Ms Maureen Atl	kins	Luton	Q. 4	No
comment: Objects to the ocated in the north of Eng	scale of the housing growth and the need for the growth in this gland rather than the South East. Questions what the impact wi	area given the beautiful ill be on food resources	ul countryside. Suggests that develop and water resources as a result of t	oment would be better this development.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
ne region. The Core Stra eview of the Regional Sp		ment should be accom	modated elsewhere. That would be f	or debate during the
3544 Mr and Mrs Atk		Offley	Q. 4	No
	oject to the east of Luton proposal. These are important areas for Wildlife such as Red Kites would have their habitats severely		esignated AONB. The road structure	in this area will not
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
uton as an area of searc	The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are h for development and required a Green Belt review. Land to the sment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertak	he East of Luton is not	AONB. Preferred Options based on	
3171 L Auduley		Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: 5,500 home so rea.	on the eastern side of Luton would destroy the beauty of the are	ea which is enjoyed by	many. Other alternatives need to be	made in a suitable
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	· ·	,	·
•	Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in spotential development in the urban area and other potential u	•		

23 October 2009 Page 207 of 873

proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3934	Irene Auerbach	Stevenage	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to EoL development because: this is history repeating itself, same as proposals for Stevenage West. Water situation in Lilley Bottom is precarious. Villages already suffer from planes going to Luton airport. No one will want to live and work near airport; developers won't be able to sell their houses. Will destroy beautiful open country, a green lung essential to inhabitants of Luton as well as Hitchin and Stevenage. Don't want Luton, Hitchin, Letchworth and Stevenage to grow into one giant conurbation with no green buffers. Haven't learnt lesson of widening M25 - schemes to alleviate congestion end up with more traffic growth. Should aim to reduce individual car use and encourage use of public transport. Bypasses contradict this. Only slightly positive feature is the park and ride scheme from A505. Quality of life for those moving to area will be poor and countryside will be devastated for nothing. Should consider WoL without water problems and not affected by wind and noise from airport so badly

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The first stage of the Water Cycle Study supported the preparation of the Preferred Options and the second stage (soon to be finalised) together with other work prepared since the preferred options will provide further information on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures which will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

159 Aylesbury Vale District Council

Aylesbury

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Support allocation in Spatial Development Strategy of a smaller urban extension to east of LL and therefore also support allocation shown within Key Diagram. However, suggest that key diagram should be visually improved to 1) show locations of development within Joint Committee planning area 2) be clearer with larger map, scale and key 3) omit 'not preferred' options to avoid confusion. It would be more effective to make reference to 'Issues and Options' document rather than repeating it in Key Diagram. Key Diagram should clearly show Spatial Options that are being taken forward in Preferred Options document. Text in Delivery and Monitoring should refer specifically to joint working between adjoining LAs in relation to development of preferred option and taking forward to delivery. There has been good cross-boundary work to date, which is likely to continue and will be required in delivering urban extensions, especially in N Herts. Joint working between authorities should be referenced in CS document

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Greater clarification would be helpful

1391 Miss Marie Bacon

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to EoL because: Land is Green Belt, supposed to prevent urban sprawl. One of the objectives is to use sites excluded from green belt. Land is an invaluable recreation facility, providing a beautiful haven from concrete of Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets and villages destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis. A number of "brown field" sites exist within Luton's borders, in the Stopsley area, and a number remain derelict, whilst speculative developers hold off due to recession. Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will overstretch social facilities. NHDC does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Convenient for Bloor Homes but not backed up by jobs, services or any real analysis of potential inhabitants or what people want.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 208 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3222	Adrian Bagg		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Not all options have been adequately explored - this was an easy option. No adequate plans to address					
necessary improvements in infrastructure.					
IC Despense: Not agree					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3637 R Bailey Ipswich Q. 4 No

Comment: I protest against the East of Luton development. A small amount of new houses in each of the affected villages would be acceptable but to be surrounded by 5,500 houses is a terrible infringement to the area as it is presently. I understand that builders have bought up the land. I would suggest that they sell the land that they probably bought on the back of somebody's nod. The main problem is the proposed size of the scheme, why can't it be limited to 500 and spread around a bit. There would be massive traffic problems from a large development which could not be avoided. Where will all the rainfall go rather than soaking into the fields?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate run off from the new development.

3124 Christine Bailey Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 209 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3121	Christine Bailey	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3117 Christine Bailey Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3127 Robert Bailey Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 210 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4046	Diane Bailey	Not Given	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the East of Luton proposal as it would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to an AONB. The development in the Green Belt would not assist in the much needed regeneration of the conurbation. The infrastructure in the area cannot support a development of this size. The roads are already congested.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will bring together the commitment of those involved in provision, funding and maintenance of infrastructure (including transport) who would have assessed the most appropriate and deliverable schemes. This will be tested at thee Examination in Public.

1534 Sue Baker Stevenage Q. 4 No

Comment: How can one local authority propose any building on another local authority's (North Herts) land when the latter local authority (North Herts) does not support it? If I wanted to extend my house, it would not be reasonable to build any extension on my neighbour's land - the same principle should apply here.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: When drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are an essential element for the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3446 L F Baker Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: I write to register my objections to the East of Luton development. As beautiful green belt land this land was designated by Parliament as a spot for the leisure and recreation of local citizens. The development will destroy or blight several picturesque villages protected by the above, and will completely desecrate the outstanding beauty of Lilley Valley Bottom. The development will overwork local services, the overstretched road system, schools and hospitals. It is not supported by the Highways Agency or North Herts District Council. The draft Core Strategy was issued without detailed financial analysis or a sustainability investigation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 211 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3900	Ms Alison Balfour-Lynn	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development, associates industrial sites, 'park and ride' schemes and northern and eastern bypasses for the following reasons: The area is in countryside that is some of the most wild and beautiful in Hertfordshire and is contiguous with the Chilterns AONB. Lilley Bottom valley is an unspoilt habitat for numerous rare and endangered species which would go if the development goes ahead. The area is criss-crossed with footpaths and bridleways providing unsurpassed amenity for local people, people from Luton and surrounding villages which would all go. Will not assist in much needed regeneration for Luton as new bypasses will divert visitors away from town centre depressing retail trade and will generate huge volumes of traffic on outskirts and clog up A505 more, pushing traffic problems back to already crowded Hitchin. Countryside once lost cannot be recovered.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2829 Mrs Jean Banks

Kimpton

Q. 4

No

Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton would detrimentally affect the Green belt and the beautiful countryside. The options to the north and east of Luton are more suitable as there are two rail lines in the area and better use of bus links and cycle route to the smaller villages encouraging people to live and work in the locality.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options includes development to the north of Luton and Houghton Regis as well as East of Luton. This is based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

953 C K Banks

St. Ippolyts

0.4

Nο

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 212 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2865	Kate Bantick	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton falls within North Hertfordshire and cannot be allocated by this draft Core Strategy. The proposal to the east of Luton will be contrary to the draft Core Strategy intention to create attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life (section 11). It is also contrary to the strategy's vision to be known as a Green Growth Area and recognised for its attractive rural villages. The proposal is in Green Belt land rated with the highest sensitivity level. It would also have an effect on the biodiversity of the area including bats and farmland birds. The villages would be absorbed by the scheme, losing their identities and destroying the rural communities. The proposal fails to address the impact of the increase of traffic as a result of this development. The Joint Committee could choose land to the West of Luton as another option.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3727 Mr J J Barber Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Protest strongly against the east of Luton proposals. Green Belt land and AONB are a premium and everything should be done to protect them for us and future generations. The suggestion of using these areas for housing is ludicrous. I'm sure there are other areas that could become the preferred option. Stopsley village, the A505 and Hitchin are grid locked at peak times and it would be utter madness to make this worse with extra cars on then roads. The people who put forward this stupid idea live outside the North Hertfordshire area so what has it got to do with them? Let them build houses, roads, etc. in their own back yards and see how they like it. It is a wonderful thing to live the village life, waking up to the birds singing and watching various types of wildlife on my doorstep. If the development came, all that would be lost forever. None of us want to become part of the Luton sprawl; we are and always will be proud to be part of North Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3043 Karen S Barden Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development, Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 213 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3055	Miss Danielle Jenna Barden	Bedford	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3053 Mr James Michael Barden Bedford Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3068 Miss Machaela Leanne Barden Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 214 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3061	Mr Mark Andrew Barden	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3049 Mrs Tina Susan Barden Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. F F

3057 Mrs Patricia May Barden Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 215 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3051	Mrs Christine Barden	Bedford	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. F F

3063 Mr Matthew James Barden

Luton

2. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3059 Mr Michael John Barden

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 216 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3065	Mr Michael Richard Barden	Bedford	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the EoL development and the Luton Northern & Eastern Bypasses owing to: Its impact which will not help with the image of Luton or people's quality of life contrary to the aspirations in Ch 11 of the CS; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts territory who oppose the development; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme which is for 5,500 homes, requires no public funding, is on lower grade Green Belt, roads are not on farmland and incorporates LTFC stadium. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure

the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

177 Dr Steve Barley Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: No. I do not support the diagram, as it proposes huge expansion east of Luton in North Herts that ruins the character of the region and the beauty of the villages in it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3658 Fave Barnard Lilley Bottom Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Transport infrastructure is inadequate for current traffic demand and traffic will be intolerable with proposed development and a new commercial park. Little regard has been paid to the independent Environmental Assessment which clearly stated that Lilley Bottom is not suitable for development and don't understand why expert advice is being ignored. Alternative proposals such as West of Luton were discounted prematurely. Any proposal should be looked at that will save beautiful Green Belt by thousands and provides a government and country recommended buffer between communities. The opportunity to consult fairly and fully with North Herts residents, particularly those in the threatened area was discarded which renders the consultation flawed and unfair.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Consultation has been undertaken to the East of Luton and in North Herts. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 217 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3161	Sue Barnard	Lilley Bottom	Q. 4	No

Comment: The increase in road transport usage by 5,500 houses and new commercial park will extend the already gridlocked highways. Little regard has been paid to the Independent Environmental Assessment which states that Lilley Bottom is a sensitivity area designated Grade 1 and not suitable for development. An alternative proposal to the west of Luton has been discarded prematurely. Other proposals which will save the green belt should be considered. The opportunity to fairly and fully consult North Herts. residents and those living in the threatened area was discarded.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of

including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all

appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. The Delivery Plan will also take into account a range of contingency scenarios to provide flexibility to the strategy. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and it will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3989 Gemma Barnard Lilley Bottom Q. 4 No

Comment: ID 326586 Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons The transport infrastructure is currently totally inadequate to satisfy the current road traffic demand. The proposed additions and extensions to the guided bus way are totally inadequate, and unworkable The enormous increase in road transport usage by 5500 houses will create a totally intolerable and will extend the, already gridlocked highways, particularly in peak periods. The Independent Environmental Assessment clearly states that Lilley bottom is a sensitive area of outstanding beauty and is designated Grade 1, not suitable for development There are alternative proposals, for example, to the west of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Act

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3008 Holly Barnard Lilley Bottom Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed EoL owing to the infrastructure being totally inadequate to satisfy current traffic demand and demand that would arise from the proposed development. States that the additions to the guided busway are inadequate and unworkable. States that little regard has been paid to the Environmental Assessment which states that Lilley Bottom is a sensitive area of outstanding beauty and is designated Grade 1 (not suitable for development). Questions why this advice has been ignored. States that there are alternative proposals, for example, to the west of Luton which the consultee contends have not been fully considered and discounted prematurely. Suggests that it is not too late to give consideration to fair proposals. States that the opportunity to consult in North Hertfordshire was discarded and must render the consultation as flawed. Suggests a radical rethink on what is best for the residents and future economic stability of the area is needed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Consultation has been undertaken. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 218 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2872	David Barnard	Lilley Bottom	Q. 4	No

Comment: Consultee objects to East of Luton development owing to impact on transport infrastructure, impact on Lilley Bottom and impact on the Green Belt. Also considers that there are alternative proposals (e.g. West of Luton). Consultee considers that the transport infrastructure is currently totally inadequate to satisfy current road traffic demand and states that the proposed additions and extensions to the guided busway are inadequate and unworkable. States that little regard has been given to the Independent Environmental Assessment which clearly stated that Lilley Bottom is a sensitive area of outstanding beauty and is not suitable for development. Questions why this expert advice has been ignored. States that the proposal to the West of Luton has been discounted prematurely. States that the opportunity to consult fairly and fully with North Herts residents and those who reside in the threatened area was discarded.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Consultation has been undertaken in East of Luton and North Herts. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4050 Natalie Barnard

Lilley Bottom

Q. 4

No

Comment: An alternate site, closer to the airport station would be Luton Hoo Estate which I consider a much better place to house the large expanding population of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will set out the infrastructure needed to deliver the identified growth in the strategy. The Delivery Plan will bring together the commitment of those involved in provision, funding and maintenance of infrastructure (including transport) who would have assessed the most appropriate and deliverable schemes. This will be tested at the Examination in Public. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. tested at the examination in public.

2918 Mrs Xonia Barnard Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Transport infrastructure insufficient to meet current demands. Proposed additions, extensions and guided busway are inadequate and unworkable. Proposed development and new commercial park will make roads intolerable. Little regard has been paid to the Independent Environment Assessment commissioned at public expense which clearly states that Lilley Bottom is a sensitive area of outstanding beauty, designated Grade 1 and not suitable for development. Alternative proposals eg West of Luton have been discounted prematurely. It's never too late to give fair consideration to proposals that will save green belt enjoyed by thousands of people which is also a buffer. Opportunity to consult fairly and fully with N Herts residents was discarded, therefore consultation was flawed and unfair. Needs radical re-think of what is best for residents, future economic stability of the area and the countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Consultation will continue through the presubmission stage prior to the examination in public allowing for further engagement.F F

23 October 2009 Page 219 of 873

		I		1	
ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1343 Mr Jim Barr		Hitchin	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Mainly the resulting loss of beautiful protect, if only for its great agricultural value.	I do not believe that there is appropriate just	ification for including East of	Luton as a strategic urban extension	on.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	· ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
sensitivity and site economic assessments. T	JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
3349 Mr Peter Barraclough		Eaton Bray	Q. 4	Yes	
Comment: Generally, but I object to 'develope broadly support the spatial development prince bray which is on the edge of the green belt at here precisely because it is a small quiet villate of the village. I do not want Eaton Bray to be be required to enable such development to p	ciples and the preferred option, with the exce nd as such is at risk of development. I can th ge in a beautiful location. Eaton Bray is large come a small town. I find the statement: 'Sma	eption of the plans for develop link of no good reason why m e enough already and any fur all scale reviews of the green	oing rural settlements. I live in the volumer is should be developed or exther expansion would completely rubelt boundary on the edge of rural	rillage of Eaton xpanded. I live uin the character	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to identify development opportunities in the residual area JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified need for housing development in residual area at a limited scale. Its requirements must be met. Easton Bray is a sustainable rural location capable of supporting limited new housing development.					
3301 Barret LLoyd Davis Associates on to Trustees of the Sambrooke Trust a	pehalf of Woodstock Estates Limited, The nd The Cole family		Q. 4	Yes	
Comment: Support development tin rural are Caddington as per drawings 1 and 2 of the re		er homes in Caddignton within	n the plan period on land to the nor	thwest of	
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Add comment ID3301 and Site Allocations DPD.	d its supporting documentatio	n to the evidence building to the pr	eparation of the	
JC Reason for Response: Support for the de as part of the Site Allocations DPD rather that		Caddington is noted. Howeve	er, the identification of rural sites wi	ll be undertaken	
2893 Mr A J Barrett		Tea Green	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Oppose plans to build in Hertfords and the airport, suffering the effects of aircraft production. More suitable grounds such as the	t noise and strong smells of aviation fuel. Th				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development a airport noise. The SHLAA and Site Assessme undertaken to test and refine development pr	and required a Green Belt review. Preferred ent Matrix assess potential development in the	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including asse	essment of	

23 October 2009 Page 220 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2934	Margaret Barrett	Tea Green	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Why must Luton expand into the beautiful countryside of Hertfordshire? The Green Belt is supposed to divide towns, giving people countryside to explore and					

Comment: Why must Luton expand into the beautiful countryside of Hertfordshire? The Green Belt is supposed to divide towns, giving people countryside to explore and relax in and fields for growing food. I oppose the proposal to build 5,500 houses in the area near an airport. If a plane crashes, so many people could be killed. What happens to the traffic from the new bypass when it reaches Hitchin? There are now tail-backs along the dual carriageway in the morning - it would not ease this traffic. How can you say the provision of green spaces should make towns and villages more attractive when you are taking all the greenery away?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2026 Noel Barry Not Known Q. 4 No

Comment: The new plan for roads and housing would cut through country side which is designated as an area of outstanding natural beauty-warden and galley hills. The added volume of traffic directed through this area would make driving in north Luton nearly impossible The destruction of one of the only natural walking areas around Luton would be a disaster The lack of consultation over this very serious is Perhaps residents are not important enough and developers and there money shout louder I OBJECT to any such plan to develop the warden hill area and its natural beauty destruction.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3116 Miss Caroline Barry

No post town

2.4

No

Comment: Luton has few areas of recreation which are accessible to all and allow recreation and relaxation in the countryside. One such area is designated as an AONB. I object strongly to any transport or housing development in this area which should be preserved for the residents to enjoy. I object to building thousands of homes outside of the current boundaries of Luton town. The infrastructure planned would be of no benefit to current residents and will make traffic problems in the Luton area worse as the plans will take traffic from the A505, A5 and M1 and direct this through North East Luton. I object to the lack of consultation in respect of the above, the secretive way it has been handled and the overall lack of transparency.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Consultation has been undertaken in accordance with the SCI. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2034 Melanie Barry

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects owing to impact on the landscape including the AONB and impact on this area of countryside which is used for recreation and relaxation. Objects to road infrastructure proposals and contends this will not benefit the area but make traffic worse. Objects to the lack of consultation and lack of transparency.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment, environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Consultation has be undertaken in East of Luton and North Herts. as part of the preparation of this Preferred Options document.

23 October 2009 Page 221 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3208	Ms C Barry	LUTON	Q. 4	No

Comment: The reason for providing 43,000 homes is not explained, and if based upon predictions made before the economic upheaval which started in Autumn 2008, are likely to be out of date, inaccurate and misleading. The focus should be on brownfield sites before 'strategic urban extensions'. Similarly, the large number of jobs come to the area is a figure that has no explanation and is highly unrealistic. In addition, the Joint Committee chose not to consult the National Association of AONB's or its parent body Natural England.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will not debate the means by which Government allocates national and regional figures. Natural England was consulted - see comment 2171.F Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review needed. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2650 Mr Bartels Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to new development due to insufficient transport infrastructure and impact on the capacity of existing roads Comments that it is unclear how the employment needs of these additional residents will be addressed Concern regarding flood risk Impact of the historic narrow gauge railway Loss of Green Belt Concern over impact on community infrastructure particularly health facilities I question the fact that you see a need to 'provide a range of residential development opportunities to meet the majority of the new housing need of Leighton Buzzard and Linslade to 2031', bearing in mind the unemployment that exists and the current development of mass housing that is taking place.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

2099 Mr Bartels Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to new development due to insufficient transport infrastructure and impact on the capacity of existing roads Comments that it is unclear how the employment needs of these additional residents will be addressed Concern regarding flood risk Impact of the historic narrow gauge railway Loss of Green Belt Concern over impact on community infrastructure particularly health facilities

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

23 October 2009 Page 222 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3669	Feroga Bartlett	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development. Will destroy a unique, beautiful irreplaceable area of countryside which should be protected as Green Belt, provides a natural barrier to urban sprawl and opportunity for town dwellers to enjoy the countryside. It'll destroy endangered species, woods, other wildlife and destroy the villages. Building should be on brownfield sites or infill in towns and villages. Area is very important for leisure and its loss would be detrimental to quality of life. Would like to know why this area was chosen and others were rejected. Don't accept there's a need for so many houses with so many vacant properties in Luton. Many traffic problems, especially on the A505/A602 and these would get worse with the development. Non-bypass option studies should have been completed prior to decisions taken. Current infrastructure cannot support the housing increase and additional housing will necessitate additional road and social/community infrastructure. There is no financial viability study.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including examination of non bypass options.

3328 Barton Willmore on behalf of CBRE Investors

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Support the approach which places emphasis on the consideration of brown field sites within Dunstable and Luton in the first instance. Employment, sites should be reviewed to ascertain whether they are still required for that purpose. However, the Employment Land Review (January 2008) does not represent the most up to date evidence on employment land, given that the economic downturn has been at its peak since the latter part of 2008 and as such a review prior that may provide a misconstructed picture of the situation.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome the support for the re-use of brown field sites. The Preferred Options are based on the evaluating of evidence available at the time and next stages of the Core Strategy will refine the evidence and proposals.

1073 Alison Beasey Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 223 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1064	Todd Beasey - Webb	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure and delivery partners. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1068 Brett Beasey - Webb

Cockernhoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1961 | Bedfordshire and Luton Mental Health and Social Care Partnership NHS Trust | Luton

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Concern over focussing development in existing areas of high density and limited green space provision. The effect of the environment on health and mental well-being must be considered in the design of new communities and their effect on existing populations.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: SHLAA provides evidence of potential development land in the urban area. This excludes development on green space

1686 | Bedfordshire Police Authority

London

| Q. 4

Yes

Comment: In part. Due to potential difficulties of bring forward one or more of the preferred urban extensions; in order to ensure a continuous 5 year supply there is a need to have a solution involving a series of sites and having € reserve' housing locations, in order to compensate for any of the preferred urban extensions that may not come forward or do not deliver the target number of dwellings in the required timeframe. In the current economic climate it is necessary to take a realistic view on the viability of developments (particularly forming part of the urban extensions), and the level of financial contributions that they can make towards town centre regeneration projects.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. Delivery of housing is risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangementsF

23 October 2009 Page 224 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2478	MAC Bell		St. Paul's Walden	Q. 4	No
Comme	ent: Object to proposed East of Luto	n development: Loss of green belt Traffic in	crease Not supported by N H	erts District Council	
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposals a	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
_uton as	s an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth A t and required a Green Belt review. Preferre test and refine development proposals.			
2608	Tim Bailey Beng		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
develop	ment rather than large scale Large	n development: Loss of villages' character a scale developments do not benefit people c ed about Green Belt so why is this option be	or environment, only the devel	oper Quality of life will be signific	antly affected Local
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine deve	elopment proposals including me	asures to mitigate
evaluati		patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Revie including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work ission stage.			
3070	Julia Berrie		Northampton	Q. 4	No
Conside congest	ers that an orbital road around Lutor	impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consunt would draw traffic around the town but to the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to wort or north of Lilley.	ne detriment of businesses in	Luton. Suggests that an alternat	ive solution to
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposals a	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton as infrastru	s an area of search for developmen acture assessments as well as envir	red in the context of lying within a Growth A t and required a Green Belt review. Preferre conmental sensitivity and site economic asso extensions. Further work to be undertaken	ed Options based on evaluation essments. The SHLAA and Si	on of existing evidence including te Assessment Matrix assess po	transport and
893	D Berry		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
boundar financial	ry to Luton. Development will result lly non-viable. Eastern bypass will d	st of Luton because: Land designated as G in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mar estroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways ssible expansion areas became just 4 expa	ngrove Green and blight villag Agency does not support Lute	es like Tea Green and Lilley. Infr	astructure is
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposals a	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
evaluation partners commitr	on of existing evidence at the time, s involved in the delivery of the prop ment from all partners to provide ad	patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Revie including the Site Assessment Matrix of the osals, the infrastructure schedule and source equate certainty on the delivery of the propo- als towards the Core Strategy submission s	13 areas. The Core Strategy ces of funding. The Examinationsals during the plan period. V	Delivery Plan will detail the compon in Public will test whether ther	mitments of all re is sufficient

23 October 2009 Page 225 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
892	Mrs Christina Berry	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3167 Jacinthe Betts

Lillev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Land east of Luton falls within the green belt and it has been proposed without thorough research of alternative land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2747 W Beyeler Holwell

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Land grabbing by one authority from another to meet its housing targets makes a mockery of the local authority system and democratic principles. Loss of Green Belt opening floodgates to urban sprawl. Rural character devastated. Major environmental effect on Hitchin through increased traffic. Necessary road infrastructure is lacking. An environmental study has not been done, heightening concerns that proposal has not been thought through properly. Bedfordshire should seek alternative sites within own boundaries.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure and delivery partners.

3978 | Mark Bickerdike

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons It will destroy a huge area of green belt land It will destroy farmlands and swallow up villages It will have a huge impact on the wider area in terms of extra traffic and greater pressure on the region's infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 226 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1059	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Q. 4	No		
Comment: Objects to the lack of clarity about how the rural settlements have been identified and contends that Skip End is well placed to accommodate some development (details in original comment)						

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Villages have been identified owing to the exclusion from the Green Belt or owing to their relative sustainability. This includes Slip End

3917 | Alexander Bierrum Hitchin Q. 4

Comment: I write to make plain my objections to the East of Luton proposal. Firstly, this proposal requires the destruction of land in an area of outstanding natural beauty as well as the desecration of Green Belt. Secondly there is no infrastructure to support this proposed development. Thirdly, the requirement to build seems to be under an initiative based on a projection of population growth which is unlikely to occur and an assumption of affordability which the present economic situation has destroyed. Finally, it is neither fair nor reasonable that part of Bedfordshire's housing burden should be implemented in a neighbouring county.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: In drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3577 Alan Bifield Q. 4 Hitchin

Comment: This is an ill conceived development proposal which would spoil the natural countryside and wildlife. The land is Green Belt and should not be built on. The traffic congestion that this development would cause to Hitchin, Luton and surrounding villages would be terrible. Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green would be lost.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2627 Mrs V C J Binns Whitwell Q. 4

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Green belt land is there to prevent urban sprawl Land is for recreation and valuable Villages will be ruined Traffic east of Luton is at breaking point, hospitals and schools will be overstretched Highways Agency doesn't support Luton northern bypass, so how will it be funded? Document was issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation Not supported by NHDC How can 13 potential areas of expansion be reduced to 4? Joint planning committee took a decision without technical analyses

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 227 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3472	Mrs Carol Bird	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed east of Luton development for the following reasons: It is an area of outstanding beauty and green belt land. Impact on wildlife and domestic animals. Area is well used from people in towns who like views and fresh air. Important to protect green heritage and diverse wildlife. There must be some brown field sites to develop first.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain important recreation areas and green spaces.

3663 Mrs Elizabeth Bithrey Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: North Herts roads cannot absorb the additional traffic which would be generated particularly as it will be building 9000 homes in the Stevenage area. The two bypasses will not ease the congestion problem but will attract significant additional amounts of long distance traffic. Will destroy a spectacular piece of Green Belt adjoining the Chilterns AONB, negatively impacting on biodiversity. Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe, Tea Green and Lilley will be swallowed up by urban sprawl and lose their distinctive rural character and way of life. Concerned about funding for development and its impact on Herts budgets, community services and charges. Significant addition to air and noise pollution will be generated. No explanation for why this location is deemed more suitable than others within Bedfordshire when it is actually the least suitable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3661 Mr William Douglas Bithrey Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: North Herts roads cannot absorb the additional traffic which would be generated particularly as it will be building 9000 homes in the Stevenage area. The two bypasses will not ease the congestion problem but will attract significant additional amounts of long distance traffic. Will destroy a spectacular piece of Green Belt adjoining the Chilterns AONB, negatively impacting on biodiversity. Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe, Tea Green and Lilley will be swallowed up by urban sprawl and lose their distinctive rural character and way of life. Concerned about funding for development and its impact on Herts budgets, community services and charges. Significant addition to air and noise pollution will be generated. No explanation for why this location is deemed more suitable than others within Bedfordshire when it is actually the least suitable.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 228 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3651	William Stephen Bithrey	Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: We are writing to protest against planned East of Luton development. The infrastructure such as water, electricity and sewerage etc would need total recreation. The area also relies on surrounding fields to absorb heavy rainfall - with a significant risk of flooding were they to be built over. It will also result in unsustainable levels of traffic from Luton to Baldock. Thirdly, the location is an area of spectacular beauty. It is co-dependent on the adjacent AONB. Development of this location would therefore conflict with both central Government policies and the Core Strategy Preferred Option CS15 to preserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure (including water infrastructure) and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate run off.

3960 J Blake Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development due to impact on Green Belt which government has promised to protect. Since the area was designated for housing hundreds of flats & houses have been built in Luton. Notes that several more are planned for and if GM pull out of Luton, another large site will be available for industrial and housing development. Houses built near the airport will need extra noise protection adding to the cost. Lilley Bottom is a dried up river bed and a few years ago the whole road flooded to Whitwell. Building on this land will reduce area for water drainage and if the climate gets warmer the need for water in the SE will not be met. Have already lost large area of green belt land at Butterfield, and hotel looks like a prison block coming from Hitchin. What guarantees are there that such buildings would not be added to the proposed development? We need all the arable farm land we have for future food shortages and losing valuable agricultural land will only add to problems in the future.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

3773 Barbara U Blight Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Audacious of Luton and S Beds Council to build their quota of housing in Hertfordshire, destroying a beautiful area and the villages. More suitable and environmentally friendly alternative sites in Luton and Bedfordshire have not been fully explored. Proposals smack of 'Nimbyism'. Wonders what sort of people would deliberately turn areas like Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green, Tea Green, Lilley Bottom, Breachwood Green and Putteridgebury into concrete jungles with possible risk of flooding throughout the area. The houses, plus bypasses and areas of employment would mean huge losses of Green Belt, increased volumes of traffic on rat runs through countryside. Would like fairer more sensible proposals.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of flooding, employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 229 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3753	Adrian R Blight	Kimpton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Audacious of Luton and S Beds Council to build their quota of housing in Hertfordshire, destroying a beautiful area and the villages. More suitable and environmentally friendly alternative sites in Luton and Bedfordshire have not been fully explored. Proposals smack of 'Nimbyism'. Wonders what sort of people would deliberately turn areas like Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green, Tea Green, Lilley Bottom, Breachwood Green and Putteridgebury into concrete jungles with possible risk of flooding throughout the area. The houses, plus bypasses and areas of employment would mean huge losses of Green Belt, increased volumes of traffic on rat runs through countryside. Would like fairer more sensible proposals.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2692 Brian S Blight Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: audacity of Luton and S Beds council to suggest building their quota of houses in Hertfordshire destruction of beautiful countryside and villages incensed that more suitable and environmentally friendly sites in Luton and Bedfordshire not fully explored Smacks of 'Nimbyism' Deliberately turning villages into concrete jungles with possible risk of flooding surrounding areas Huge loss of Green Belt Increased traffic and rat running through countryside

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1731 Bloor Homes Derbyshire Q. 4 No

Comment: Our view remains that although the scale of growth required in Luton and Southern Bedfordshire requires that a significant proportion of new housing development is achieved through major sustainable urban extensions, smaller scale urban extensions are also needed to ensure a constant supply of deliverable sites. We therefore object to Policy CS1 set out in the consultation document as we do not consider that the exclusion of smaller scale urban extensions from the 'Building Blocks of the Spatial Strategy' is justified in the circumstances. The Core Strategy should not preclude the release of smaller scale urban extensions which can make a valuable contribution to the mix and distribution of new housing sites. We do however support the identification of Toddington as a rural settlement with the potential to accommodate growth during the plan period.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 230 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2579 Carolyn Boringdon		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
	uton development: Inappropriate to build on design access to services difficult Strategy issued withous for wildlife			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for developm	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent and required a Green Belt review. North Her transport and environmental sensitivity analysis.	ts. have observer status on	the Joint Committee. Preferred (Options based on
2750 Boringdon		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
	uton development. The land is designated Green done. N Herts DC does not support proposal.	Belt and is inappropriate for	r this sort of development. An im	pact analysis and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure		lopment proposals including mea	asures to mitigate
	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent. Preferred Options based on evaluation of ex			
3194 Mrs J M Bottrill		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: If the Green Belt is now built	on the surrounding areas will be swallowed by bu	illdings. This may became a	nother sprawling estate with not	t enough facilities.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
	ions based on evaluation of existing evidence ind nts. Further work to be undertaken to test and ref		ructure assessments as well as	environmental
3001 Karl Bottrill		Luton	Q. 4	No
including access to the countryside, hab traffic would prevent them from walking require them to drive to access the coun on the wildlife whose habitat would be lo	elopment to the East of Luton owing to its impact itat for plants, animals and wildlife, cleaner air an their child to nursery which would force them to d tryside. Questions how development on this scal st. Also questions how the infrastructure will be p is because they do not think that it will impact or	d water, better land use of a lrive and put more strain on e close to the airport will hel aid for. States that the High	reas within bordering cities. Stat the roads. Also states that the do p protect air quality and the impa ways Agency do not support the	tes that the additional evelopment would act that it would have
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for developm transport, infrastructure and environmen	epared in the context of lying within a Growth Area nent and required a Green Belt review. Preferred tal sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHI	Options based on evaluation AA and Site Assessment M	n of existing evidence including	assessment of

23 October 2009 Page 231 of 873

and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2822 Dr Caroline Bowes-Lyon	St. Paul's Walden	Q. 4	No
Comment: It is not possible to build thousands of houses in the designated area on an a change the character of a small, fragile area of countryside. If east of Luton plans go ahe			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact
JC Reason for Response: The scale of development proposed will impact on the country	yside. Mitigation measures will	be needed to minimise this impact	ct
2273 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to CS1 Loss of Green Belt and high quality land Insufficient justificatio urban extensions not addressed	n for choice of East of Luton s	ite Protection/preservation of cou	ntryside within
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including tran	nsport and
2274 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: The diagram is extremely schematic and gives little useful information with re	egard to N Herts proposals by	not including N Herts villages	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Key Diagram needs to be legible			
3443 Mr Jarleth Boyle	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: The area to the East of Luton falls in an area of outstanding natural beauty in day basis. So why add more? What about schools, medical facilities and shops, and how be developed within the boundaries of Luton, so why build on our vital green areas, our go	w will the new ring road be paid	d for? There are lots of brown field	I sites that could
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assess in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	d Options based on evaluation ssments. The SHLAA and Site	of existing evidence including tran Assessment Matrix assess poten	nsport and
2605 Mark Boyle	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: - no building on countryside			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development	d Options based on evaluation		

23 October 2009 Page 232 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2641 Patrick Boyle		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	f Luton development: Oppose development on sens Must be more sensible location to build houses, location			
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine dev	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
	Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence ill continue to refine the proposals towards the Core			n the impact of
3257 Robin Bracey		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
The River Mimram would be polluted nfrastructure is at capacity and will n	is designated green belt and of important natural be and perhaps damaged. The knock on effect on villa ot able to cope with the proposal. There has not bee t been presented with the technical analysis.	ages and countryside outside	de the area would be far reaching	ı. Existing
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine dev	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
evaluation of existing evidence at the	nal Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Coastructure schedule and sources of funding. Work o submission stage.	ore Strategy Delivery Plan v	vill detail the commitments of all p	partners involved in
3256 E Bracey		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: The green belt land is of in reparable.	mportance to us where for those living there or just	visiting. The negative effect	of the proposal to the east of Lu	ton would be
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are proment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred I viability testing.			
2375 Christine Bradbury		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	Green Belt land Concern over building on flood plain Buzzard Concern over more traffic congestion Con			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine dev	elopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate

23 October 2009 Page 233 of 873

Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1444	Mr PHC Brader		Lilley	Q. 4	No
part of E		f a large housing development to the east of why it is being considered to be built in the greath of the landscape.			
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
Belt revi	ew. Preferred Options based on e	ared in the context of lying within a Growth A valuation of existing evidence. The SHLAA a vork to be undertaken to test and refine deve	nd Site Assessment Ma		
2568	Judith Brader	person can possibly believe that they have a	Lilley	Q. 4	No
is a prov you awa	en fact that fresh air and exercise	eir numbers, from Luton and surrounding area is the best way to keeping healthy. The sect from Lilley to Parkway station which used to the Proposed Action: Further work to be under	ond most concerning as ake 10 minutes now tak	spect about your stupid idea is: what a ses 30 minutes.	bout the traffic? Are
		the delivery of infrastructure	· ·		
Luton as transpor	s an area of search for developme	ared in the context of lying within a Growth A nt and required a Green Belt review. Preferre I sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to	ed Options based on ev	aluation of existing evidence including	assessment of
3389	Susan Bradley		Eggington	Q. 4	No
farm lan populati	d which separates villages from co	erse impact on environmental impact. There conurbation, increased traffic flows, increased ew building will bring greater risk of flooding. overdeveloped.	demand on local facilit	ies, new roads included in developme	nt, increased
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
		ns are based on evaluation of existing evidentinue to refine the proposals towards the Co			on the impact of
3695	Phillipe Bradley		Lilley	Q. 4	No
to concr	ete for generations to come. We h	he beautiful countryside of Lilley Bottom. The lave too many cars, lorries and vans as it is, ouses but do not build on our beautiful land.			
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
and Site	Assessment Matrix assess poten	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence tial development in the urban area and other to retain recreation spaces.			

23 October 2009 Page 234 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1371 Mr Clive Bradley	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: The area to the East of Luton is a conservation area and an AONB. The land villages. No justification for development to satisfy Luton. Houses should be built on the conservation area and an AONB.	is Green Belt, beautiful coun		of small rural
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Land to the based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test a	ne east of Luton has no natio . The SHLAA and Site Asses	nal landscape designations. Presement Matrix assess potential d	ferred Options
3701 Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed EoL urban extension owing to impact on countryside, our vision of a 'Green Growth Area ' and says green space and infrastructure will be provided Para 12.5 offers tree planting and preservation of key views and para 12.7 talks of respendents to rip up ancient woods and ruin existing views. Committee's principles are restricted states that countryside and landscape will be protected, conserved and enhanced accordance Assessment 2008 but which are meaningless as the latter states that land east of Luton the evidence and remove EoL option.	d (CS14) while prepared to do ct for distinctive landscape a ed to Luton and S Beds territo ding to findings of the Landsc	estroy these very attributes whic nd topography and yet the Core ory and are not being applied to ape Assessment 2007 and Envi	n are already there. Strategy promotes N Herts. CS15 ronmental Sensitivity
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain a		tructure and environmental sens	itivity. Further work
2172 Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to development of land East of Luton. Proposal cannot legally be part of	of Core Strategy.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.	a as set by the Regional Spa	tial Strategy and its Review. This	s identified East of
3441 Miss Mary Brenchley	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: I protest in the strongest possible terms against Luton and Central Beds Cour have no right whatever to commit this outrageous crime.	ncils expanding Luton into on	e of the most beautiful areas of	Hertfordshire. You
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Further w			

23 October 2009 Page 235 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3546 Catherine Bresnan		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
ision but the proposals seem to contra	East of Luton. I very much hope that the quality o adict this. What provision is being made to protec there existing sites within Luton that could be built	t the Iron Age and Rom		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
	ptions based on evaluation of existing evidence in evelopment in the urban area and other potential used refine development proposals.			
2042 Mrs Dorothy Brinklow		Tebworth	Q. 4	No
onsideration as many large manufactuncesed population and about schools rea could not cope with this developm	<u>'</u>	reat. Concerned about of the council to oppose ne	apacity of Luton and Dunstable hos w development and at least get nun	oital to deal with aber greatly reduced a
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
he Regional Spatial Strategy and its Re	oes not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghtor eview. This identified North of Houghton Regis as ing evidence including transport and infrastructure opment proposals.	s an area of search for	development and required a Green E	Belt review. Preferred
3975 Nick Brooke		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects the Spatial Develop mmigration	oment Strategy Housing reallocation consider to b	e NIMBYISM Housing p	oressure coming from asylum seeke	rs and illegal
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core St	trategy cannot debate national immigration policy			
3799 David Brooker		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
6766 Baria Brecker				
Comment: Object to the scale of the prand already over-stretched infrastructure	roposed East of Luton development. Object to a C re. Object to the Joint Planning Committee taking			
Comment: Object to the scale of the pr		decisions with no rega	rd for the views of residents east of I	_uton, particularly thos

23 October 2009 Page 236 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3800	Vicki Brooker	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No	
$\overline{}$					

Comment: Object to the scale of the proposed East of Luton development. Object to a Core Strategy that ignores the effect on Hitchin and its chronic traffic congestion and already over-stretched infrastructure. Object to the Joint Planning Committee taking decisions with no regard for the views of residents east of Luton, particularly those living in N Herts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Consultation has been undertaken and review of the consultation responses will be undertaken in taking forward the plan. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2882 Peter Brown Stevenage Q. 4 No

Comment: Questions why Luton and Central Beds Councils are keen to extend Luton when there is room in Bedfordshire to meet the development needs including: land to the north of Luton (out towards Streatley and Lower Sundon), this would have easier access to the A6 and M1. land north west of Luton between Houghton Regis and Leighton Buzzard. This area has the advantage of being close to the M1, A5 and A505. States that North Herts has its own development problems without more expansion from neighbouring areas with the problems of infrastructure, schools, etc. States that the roads in north Hertfordshire have great difficulty in coping with the volume of traffic now without even thinking of future developments

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed to deliver the amount of development required regionally. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2182 Mr Stuart Brown Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: The land to the East of Luton is designated as Green Belt. The proposed development would engulf villages such as Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green. The development is not supported by North Herts Council in whose area the land is situated. It is not clear how 13 areas became just 4.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1442 Victor Brownjohn London Q. 4 No

Comment: Against building so many houses in the countryside to the East of Luton. Empty homes, brownfield land and sub-standard dwellings should all continue to be explored before further encroachment on the Green Belt is allowed. Need to withstand pressure from developers. Smaller houses are also needed in areas where workers are employed. Control of traffic is not obtained but building more roads.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: CS1 prioritises the reuse of Brownfield land but the evidence shows that urban extensions are needed to deliver the amount of development identified in the Regional Spatial Strategy which justifies the release of Green Belt land for this purpose. The Strategy deals with the provision of housing for all needs under policy CS8 and the provision of road infrastructure under CS3 and CS4.

23 October 2009 Page 237 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2484	Anna Bruce	Kings Walden	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton Bedfordshire should not have rights over what happens in Hertfordshire Increase in traffic, impact on children using lanes Loss of green belt Loss of rural life Impact on villages

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1144 Mr Reginald Bunker Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1116 Ms Margaret Bunker

Cockernhoe

). 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Major infrastructure required for such a development. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 238 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1115	Mr Dale Bunker	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Major infrastructure required for such a development. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3660 | J W Burden | Holwell | Q. 4 | No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt to prevent urban sprawl and is being eroded in other areas eg west of Stevenage. Land is of high scenic and landscape value and agricultural quality. Area provides habitat for a range of wildlife. Would have an overwhelming effect on the rural character and beauty of villages. No environmental impact study has been made and it is unlikely that the development is sustainable in terms of traffic and impact on local transport infrastructure. Would lead to more congestion on A505 A602 & central Hitchin. The proposed bypass and housing would encourage further erosion of the Green Belt with infilling and more major road building. Lack of initial consultation and joint planning with N Herts DC and Herts CC who object to the proposals appear to be an opportunist 'land grab' by Luton & Central Beds authorities in an attempt to deflect the problems of high housing targets away from Luton & South Beds. Should consider other options.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Consultation has been undertaken to the East of Luton and in North Herts. North Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2576 Mollie A Burden Holwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton and bypass east of Luton: Land is designated Green Belt and is being eroded in other areas Land is of high scenic, landscape and agricultural value Land provides habitat for wildlife Proposal would have negative effect on rural character and villages through increased traffic, pollution, vandalism and other environmental impacts of urban development No environmental impact study Development not sustainable due to traffic generation, further congestion and impact on local transport infrastructure Erosion of Green Belt Lack of initial consultation and joint planning with N Herts DC and Herts CC both of which object to the proposals Represents an opportunist 'land grab' in an attempt to deflect problems of housing targets away from Luton & S Beds

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 239 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3613	J W Burden	Holwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt to prevent urban sprawl and is being eroded in other areas eg west of Stevenage. The land is of high scenic and landscape value and agricultural quality. Area provides habitat for a range of wildlife. Would have an overwhelming effect on the rural character and beauty of villages. No environmental impact study has been made and it is unlikely that the development is sustainable in terms of traffic and impact on local transport infrastructure. Would lead to more congestion on A505 A602 & central Hitchin. Proposed bypass and housing would encourage further erosion of the Green Belt with infilling and more major road building. Lack of initial consultation and joint planning with N Herts DC and Herts CC who object to the proposals. Proposals appear to be an opportunist 'land grab' by Luton & Central Beds authorities in an attempt to deflect the problems of high housing targets away from Luton & South Beds. Should consider other options.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Consultation was undertaken on initial options and North Herts. and Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3425 | Paul Burdon | Luton | Q. 4 | No

Comment: The land to the East of Luton is Green Belt in North Hertfordshire and is of particular natural beauty. The extra traffic will cause even more congestion on local roads. The proposed bypasses will not ease congestion in the existing town centres but will destroy much more countryside. A sensible approach would be to look at land over towards the M1 motorway as I would expect that most people would want to commute. The countryside to the East of Luton supports a wide diversity of flora and fauna, which would be devastated by the loss of such natural habitat. Life would become intolerable without extra infrastructure and services.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed to deliver the amount of development required regionally. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3648 Mrs Sharon Burdon

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Acknowledges requirement for new housing. Other options are available which have not been properly considered or equally researched. North Herts DC has not been properly consulted and are not party to the decision making process and do not support the proposal. Area is beautiful countryside. Wildlife, flora and fauna will be devastated and is irreplaceable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. and Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 240 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3961 Mrs Diane Burleigh		Pirton	Q. 4	No
lso be allocated within this 2 bo	evelopment Strategy due to the following read rders Green Belt should be the last area to be opment The preferred option is a extremely p	e considered for development, no	ot the preferred option. The designated	
C Response: Not agree		o be undertaken to test and refine e. Increase cross referencing wi	e development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
e Core Strategy needs to allocate	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re- ate a number of urban extensions. The Region	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the	ndicates that to deliver the regional ho Green Belt Review and identifies area	as of search
ne Core Strategy needs to allocated and to the east of Lut ming and funding. Preferred Op the continue to refine the propositionsistency of policy in the overage.	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re- ate a number of urban extensions. The Region). The Core Strategy will be accompanied tions are based on evaluation of existing evidals towards the Core Strategy submission sta	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the by a Delivery Plan at submission dence at the time, including the Sage. Greater cross referencing or	ndicates that to deliver the regional ho Green Belt Review and identifies area stage containing a schedule of infrast ite Assessment Matrix. Work on the ir crosscutting policies in Section 4 will	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight th
ne Core Strategy needs to allocate necluding land to the east of Lut ming and funding. Preferred Op ill continue to refine the proposionsistency of policy in the overa	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re- ate a number of urban extensions. The Region). The Core Strategy will be accompanied tions are based on evaluation of existing eviduals towards the Core Strategy submission stall strategy.	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the by a Delivery Plan at submission dence at the time, including the S	ndicates that to deliver the regional ho Green Belt Review and identifies area stage containing a schedule of infrast ite Assessment Matrix. Work on the ir	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals
e Core Strategy needs to allocated and to the east of Luthening and funding. Preferred Optill continue to refine the propositionsistency of policy in the overage Mr Peter Burnage comment: Object to urban extensions.	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re-tate a number of urban extensions. The Region). The Core Strategy will be accompanied tions are based on evaluation of existing evidals towards the Core Strategy submission stall strategy.	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the by a Delivery Plan at submission dence at the time, including the Sage. Greater cross referencing of Lilley	ndicates that to deliver the regional ho Green Belt Review and identifies area stage containing a schedule of infrast ite Assessment Matrix. Work on the ir f crosscutting policies in Section 4 will	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight th
e Core Strategy needs to allocated and to the east of Luthing and funding. Preferred Op II continue to refine the propositionsistency of policy in the overage of Mr Peter Burnage omment: Object to urban extention of Response: Not agree	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re- late a number of urban extensions. The Region). The Core Strategy will be accompanied tions are based on evaluation of existing evic als towards the Core Strategy submission sta Il strategy. Sion East of Luton Proposed Action: Further work to the delivery of infrastructure	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the by a Delivery Plan at submission dence at the time, including the Sage. Greater cross referencing of Lilley	ndicates that to deliver the regional horogreen Belt Review and identifies area stage containing a schedule of infrast ite Assessment Matrix. Work on the ire crosscutting policies in Section 4 will Q. 4	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight th No
e Core Strategy needs to allocate cluding land to the east of Luth ining and funding. Preferred Optill continue to refine the propositionsistency of policy in the overage of the land of	gh the Core Strategy is committed to the re-tate a number of urban extensions. The Region). The Core Strategy will be accompanied tions are based on evaluation of existing evidals towards the Core Strategy submission stall strategy. Sion East of Luton Proposed Action: Further work to	use of urban land. The evidence onal Spatial Strategy justifies the by a Delivery Plan at submission dence at the time, including the Sage. Greater cross referencing of Lilley	ndicates that to deliver the regional horogreen Belt Review and identifies area stage containing a schedule of infrast ite Assessment Matrix. Work on the ire crosscutting policies in Section 4 will Q. 4	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight th No

Comment: Objects to the proposal of 40,000 new homes for north of Houghton Regis because: - the traffic in Toddington is already very busy at peak times and parking in the village is already at capacity, a huge new development will make this worse; - local rail infrastructure will not cope, nearest station is Harlington which has a small number of staff, a car park which is at capacity and cannot handle an increase in demand; - traffic passing through Tebworth (5,000 per day) is not local traffic but people cutting through from the A5 to the M1 compromising the peace and safety of Tebworth; - loss of large area of greenbelt would be detrimental to trees, wildlife and quality of air and life in villages encroached; - local schools and hospitals are already busy and unsure of how 40,000 families will be accommodated. Do not see justification for such a new development in view of the overall detrimental impact it will have on the area, nor how such a development could claim to be sustainable.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3535 Rhoda Burns Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: I object to the development East of Luton for the following reasons: - The area is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB - Lilley Bottom is an outstanding Chalk valley - The area is inhabited by a diverse range of fauna and flora - Small villages like Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green will be destroyed. - The present road system cannot cope with more traffic - How were the decisions made to go from 13 possible sites to just 4? - The bypass is not supported by the Highways Agency. - There will be a loss of amenity for Luton residents. - There is no beneficial effect for North Herts - How can Bedfordshire justify using land that is in Hertfordshire?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 241 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2546	Mr Robert Burns	Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Lilley Bo	nt: Object to proposed East of Luton development: overspill into neighbouring control is an outstanding chalk valley Destruction of small villages Loss of boundal ment Not supported by N Herts DC Negative impact on wildlife Loss of amenity and not properly costed Decision process flawed	ry preventing Luton urban spr	rawl Infrastructure cannot cope with	more
<u>'</u>	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Luton a infrastru	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred acture assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assestant area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	l Options based on evaluation ssments. The SHLAA and Site	n of existing evidence including trans e Assessment Matrix assess potent	sport and
2759	L Burt	Luton	Q. 4	No
villages area of JC Res JC Rea	nt: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Negative consequences for and Luton. Traffic situation, particularly into Stopsley would get worse, with more great beauty. Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure son for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	e CO2 emissions. Would char	nge the whole face of the area. Area	a is an important act and ensure
	work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	T		1
3690	Mrs J Burton	Luton	Q. 4	No
between	nt: The land down to Lilley Bottom is very beautiful and we would lose a wondern in the M1 and Caddington as these are much closer to the town centre, M! and tra for us all.			
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
sensitiv Further	son for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in ty as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess property to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.		ban area and other potential urban	extensions.
3761	Steven Burton	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
	nt: Objects the spatial Development Strategy and Key Diagram due to the follow has totally ignored the effect on Hitchin and its traffic and other infrastructure T			

council, in whose area is situated Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without members of the Committee having been presented with the technical analyses

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure JC Response: Not agree the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 242 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3760 Steven Burton		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Strategy has totally ignored the effect	opment Strategy and Key Diagram due to the follow t on Hitchin and its traffic and other infrastructure T nt Planning Committee taking decisions without me	he Development to the E	ast of Luton is not backed by North	Hertfordshire District
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	rtaken to test the proposa	als and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in essment Matrix assess potential development in the sals.			
3173 Andrew Burton		Luton	Q. 4	No
development then the obvious thing to	on/Dunstable conurbation to the east is the wrong the doso extend the town to the north or south becated land and the area between Lilley Bottom and Lueveloped.	use those areas have be	tter communications, and are much	closer to the town
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructu			
	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in n to test and refine development proposals.	ncluding transport and ac	cessibility analysis as well as enviro	onmental sensitivity
2380 Ms Lucy Burton		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to the development ets built on the countryside.	nt of such a scale to the East of Luton due to the in	mpact on the wildlife and	the loss of countryside for recreation	n. Asks that nothing
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under	rtaken to test and refine of	development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
.,	impacts and deliver infrastructure.			J
IC Reason for Response: The Regio equires. Preferred Options are based	impacts and deliver infrastructure. In all Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review In all on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, ince It is a specific to the proposals towards the Core	cluding the Site Assessm	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work or	of development it
IC Reason for Response: The Regio equires. Preferred Options are based	nal Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, inc	cluding the Site Assessm	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work or	of development it
C Reason for Response: The Regio equires. Preferred Options are based proposals and mitigation measures was 3188 Viloetta Burton Comment: Land to the east of Luton in	nal Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review don evaluation of existing evidence at the time, incivill continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the continue the continue to refine the continue the continue to refine the continue to refine the continue to ref	cluding the Site Assessm re Strategy submission st Luton	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work or age. Q. 4	of development it in the impact of
C Reason for Response: The Regio equires. Preferred Options are based proposals and mitigation measures was 3188 Viloetta Burton	nal Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review don evaluation of existing evidence at the time, incivill continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the proposals towards the Corresponding to the continue to refine the continue the continue to refine the continue the continue to refine the continue to refine the continue to ref	cluding the Site Assessm re Strategy submission st Luton The proposal would over s	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work or age. Q. 4 stretch existing road, social and cor	of development it in the impact of No immunity infrastructure

23 October 2009 Page 243 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3986	Lara Burton	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: I D 326601 Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons The proposed development will take place on green belt land in North Hertfordshire. The landscape and countryside within the proposed area for development is currently used by many residents and visitors, and will, as a result, be affected by the housing development. Wildlife species will be seriously affected by the development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1159 Ryan Bush Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3133 Ryan Bush Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Moved to countryside to get away from urban sprawl and does not want future of village changed. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 244 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3132	Mr Graham Bush	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Moved to countryside to get away from urban sprawl and does not want future of village changed. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1157 Christopher Bush Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1158 Mrs Evelyn Bush Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 245 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3130	Mrs Evelyn Bush	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Lilley Bottom and the AONB are important for personal recreation. The development would have no benefit for N Herts residents and would be a drastic loss of beautiful countryside. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land. People of Lilley do not support the proposal as it will blight countryside and they do not want to become part of Luton sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3131 | Christopher Bush

Cockernhoe

) 4

No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Moved to countryside to get away from urban sprawl and does not want future of village changed. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1086 M J Byrne

Cockernhoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton bypasses. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 246 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1091	A Byrne	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton bypasses. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2978 Mr Paul Cacchioli Walkern Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to a development of such scale to the east of Luton. The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl of Luton. The proposal would engulf hamlets and villages in the area and have a major impact of quality of life. The infrastructure needed for the proposal is financially non-viable. North Hertfordshire District Council does not support the proposal. More appropriate options such as use of brown field sites and regeneration and refurbishment of areas of Luton appear to have been dismissed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2980 Mrs Kirsteen Cacchioli Walkern Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to a development of such scale to the east of Luton. The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl of Luton. The proposal would engulf hamlets and villages in the area and have a major impact of quality of life. The infrastructure needed for the proposal is financially non-viable. North Hertfordshire District Council does not support the proposal. More appropriate options such as use of brown field sites and regeneration and refurbishment of areas of Luton appear to have been dismissed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 247 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2668	Caddington, Hyde and Slip End Parish Councils	Slip End	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Supports the Strategy and exclusion of West of Luton owing to their impact on the villages and the scale of infrastructure required as well as impact on the AONB. Considers that development to the West of Luton would not provide appropriate interconnected communities owing to the M1 separating the site from the urban area with only limited access points. Contends that the proposal to the West of Luton appears financially dependent on a resurgent football club and national sports training facility and spectator venue. Transport connections would be difficult, with motorway crossing points under pressure by cars and the M1 would become a congested local distributor. Commercial and business development around Stockwood Park would add to traffic problems and spoil the Park and wider landscape. Considers that the other locations would enable new localities to be created at both Luton-Dunstable and Leighton Buzzard, which would generate their own character and be sufficiently large to create mixed communities.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required beyond further testing of options and development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options considers that development to the West of Luton is not a preferred location.

2481 John Callard St Albans Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed urban extensions East of Luton member of CPRE - Hertfordshire Society

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development, Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

Bedford

Q. 4

No

Mrs P Camfield

3040

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 248 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3004	Ms Maria Cann	Offley	Q. 4	No
ntrastru	cture, the impact of increased congestion and the impact on the wildlife and farm	ilano. Includino red Kiles, deer	and bars. Also objects owing to its	location on t

JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.
10 D	

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

2520	David Cannon	Luton	Q. 4	No
Commor	at: Object to proposed East of Luten development: Democratic deficit Insufficient	concultation Oppose develop	ment on Chiltorne AONE against ag	noultant's report

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Democratic deficit Insufficient consultation Oppose development on Chilterns AONB against consultant's report Loss of Green Belt Negative impact on villages More traffic problems Overburdening of services

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport, accessibility and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development pro

3614 Miss Karen Cant Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: I am extremely angry that Luton and Central Beds Councils are making decisions to invade North Herts. Surely as a resident of North Herts I have a right to stop planning applications from another Council invading my space. The area should stay as Green belt. |Where will you draw the line?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3410 JS Carline Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development as considers it is unsustainable because of lack of infrastructure, lack of employment opportunities; loss of greenbelt and development on floodplain.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

23 October 2009 Page 249 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3408	KS Carline	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	nt: Objects to Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development as considers it is unsustain	nable because of lack of infra	structure, lack of employment oppor	tunities; loss of

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

3598 Mrs Gay Carpenter Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to EoL development because: Other options are available which do not ruin green belt or destroy villages. Herts is the leading county for footpaths and this part of N Herts has ancient green ways. A beautiful part of the county bordering on an AONB will be ruined. We are concerned about green issues and the choice to build a fast road and thousands of houses is madness. The area is valuable to many people who take air and exercise. Concern for water table. During recent prolonged rainfall a river appeared below Luton airport creating deep lakes and threatening Kimpton. A river also appeared from Lilley down to Whitwell. More building will mean less open country to absorb rainfall. Believe that the causes for the need to build thousands of houses should be identified on a plan. Recent court ruling was in favour of Herts CC and St Albans DC who opposed the East of England plan and the threat to green belt land. Suggest you reconsider plans and look at brown field sites and existing housing stock.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4048	Michael Carpenter	Kimpton	Q. 4	No
_				

Comment: The area is a beautiful part of the Chilterns which is visited by walkers, cyclists and horse riders.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken on cross referencing key elements of cross cutting policies which directly affect the overall strategy (E.g. Climate change and green infrastructure).

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy and supporting studies address the impact of growth and the climate change agenda. Nevertheless clearer cross referencing between the different sections of the strategy (e.g. Section 10 Adapting to Climate Change) may illustrate better the cross cutting work involved in the preparation of the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 250 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3586	John Carter	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: I wish to register my objection to a development of such a scale to the east of Luton. Traffic in the area is already at breaking point and no consideration has been given to the impact on Hitchin. The proposal if not supported by NHDC in whose area it is situated. We need to know how 13 expansion areas became just 4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3339 Cemex UK Prop. & Trenport Inv. Ltd

Not given

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the omission of land west of Dunstable which comprises part of Area E identified at the Issues and Options Stage. The evidence for the proposed scale of certain urban extensions is questionable: landscape constraints and identities of affected settlements casts doubts on land to the east of Luton; land control, viability and physical constraints make the accommodation of 7,000 homes to the north of Houghton Regis uncertain; and the location of 2,500 dwellings at Leighton-Linslade considering the amount of housing commitments there and its secondary role to the main conurbation is far from robust. The recognition of the area's accessibility and its suitability for more limited development is welcomed but evidence does not justify the choice or scale of certain sites. The omission of land to the north west of Dunstable seems to be driven by a view that only large areas can accommodate sustainable urban extensions. This has no foundation in national or regional policy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to refine the development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options document is based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to refine and test development proposals.

1942 | Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: The LSPs support measures for sustainable transport. There is concern over the effectiveness of the Luton-Dunstable guided bus way, how transport infrastructure will be delivered and whether it will deliver the expected benefits. Include the 'provision of further high quality open space and green linkages to the countryside' to proposals relating to Luton. State the need for community safety incorporating the 'secure by design' standards. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Pre Submission version of the Core Strategy will include appropriate references to open space and design. Delivery Strategy will outline approach to delivering infrastructure.

2411 Chalgrave Parish Council

Tebworth

Q. 4

No

Comment: The threat of using greenbelt land to build on and the perceived inevitability of having to do so by those proposing mass development is of great concern. The whole point of the green belt was to limit expansion up to the boundary and to create a greenbelt between urban settlement.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required a Green Belt review to meet the housing needs based on evidence that the scale of housing could not be met in the urban areas. The SHLAA confirms this.

23 October 2009 Page 251 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
2483	Mrs EJ Chandler	Little Wymondley	Q. 4	No		
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luten development, destruction of Childrens AONE						

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development - destruction of Chilterns AONB

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. No housing development proposed in Chilterns AONB. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1110 Mrs M Chandler Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. No supporting financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

935 Mr Clive Chandler Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: This is designated Green Belt land in North Hertfordshire which forms a natural barrier to the urban sprawl that is Luton and Dunstable. Green Belt is intended to be permanent. The Green belt villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green will be swallowed up by the housing proposal. The increased logistical and transport issues have been totally ignored. In particular the traffic bottlenecks of Luton and Hitchin, medical and educational needs.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 252 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
943	Mrs Joanna Chapman	Hemel Hempstead	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

862 Mrs Christina Chapman

Luton

2.4

No

Comment: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3552 Ravi Chauhan

Letchworth Garden City

Q. 4

No

Comment: My objection to the east of Luton scheme is based on three counts: - negative impact on a designated AONB - negative impact on some rare species of wildlife - Increase in traffic congestion and knock-on air quality degradation

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The land to the East of Luton south of the A505 is not classified as AONB. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 253 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3578	Mr A M Chick	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development and northern bypass due to impact on villages, landscape, Green Belt and wildlife. No comparative assessment for alternative options provided. Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass. How will this and other infrastructure be funded? A highway running through an AONB conflicts with government policy. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in Lilley Bottom. Other options would have a lower impact and use existing road infrastructure and do not require public funding. N Herts do not support the development. No validation to support an Eastern bypass which is sufficient to compensate for the harm it will cause to the green belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area. Demolition of the area East of Luton and the bypass directly contradicts with the vision to protect conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB. Congestion around the A505 will only be exacerbated. Improved public transport infrastructure is required.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1806 Chilterns AONB Chinnor Q. 4 No

Comment: Board objects to the following elements of the key diagram: - proposed Luton Northern Bypass linking the M1 to A505 and beyond the A505 to the south particularly those sections that are within the AONB and its setting within both Central Bedfordshire and North Hertfordshire - the urban extension to the north of Luton and particularly those elements that are within the AONB and its setting (west and east of A6) - urban extension to south of A505 particularly that part adjacent to and within the setting of the AONB - park and ride site on the A505 as it appears that this would be within the AONB

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate the impact on the AONB.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence and had regard to the impact on the AONB. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1804 Chilterns AONB Chinnor Q. 4 No

Comment: SUE's are initially considered in para 4.21 to 4.30. Whilst accepting that the key diagram cannot be completely accurate, the Board objects to those parts of the proposed urban extensions that are identified and located within the Chilterns AONB (to the north of Luton and east of A6) as this fails to satisfy the requirements set out in the MKSMSRS, does not meet the tests set out in PPS7 and would fail to conserve and enhance the natural beauty of the AONB. The Board also objects to the lack of recognition given to the proximity of the AONB to most of the sites to the north and east of Luton and the fact that development should also conserve and enhance the setting of the AONB. This will be vitally important in connection with design and materials for any development that abuts the AONB.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Adds clarity

715 Mr Oliver Christopherson Stevenage Q. 4 No

Comment: Please see my comments on 4.38 and previous paragraphs. I am not keen on the northern bypass road as it can only attract yet more traffic onto the A505, but I can see the need for it, even if the East-West Railway takes some of the freight by rail. But the eastern by-pass is silly - there's already an adequate road from Stopsley to the airport; why do you need another?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: East of Luton Bypass will provide congestion relief and improve the accessibility of the area.

23 October 2009 Page 254 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3165	Mrs D Churchill	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: The east of Luton area prevents Luton's further urban sprawl. The development requires extensive infrastructure and the proposal would engulf and blight existing villages. The development is not supported by North Herts District Council and there is a query on how 13 possible expansion areas in the Issues and Options document became 4. The is no proper financial impact analysis accompanying the Core Strategy and the Joint Planning Committee took decisions without members seen the technical analysis.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3455 K Claridge

Cockernhoe

) 4

No

Comment: I object to the proposal to develop 5,500 houses to the East of Luton. The Green Belt is there to protect villages from building and is the lungs of Luton. There are far more suitable areas to build on. Slip End and Caddington areas are already linked to main roads and wouldn't need the same amount of development. I also have concerns about the wildlife and woodlands.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3926 Mrs J Clark

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Urban development to happen in a county (North Herts) outside Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Committee jurisdiction Not supported by North Herts Hitchin and N.H. have not even been consulted The boundary that prevents the Luton sprawl will be lost

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3930 E J Clark

Luton

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: How can you approve the East of Luton scheme when you have not asked the people it is going to effect the most i.e. the people of Lilley, Mangrove, Cockernhoe, Tea Green and indirectly Stopsley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Adequate public consultation took place during the Issues and Options and Preferred Options stages of the Core Strategy. There will be further consultation engagement as part of the pre-submission stage prior to Examination in Public.

23 October 2009 Page 255 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
962	Miss Michelle Clarke		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
		east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luto			
on Hitchi	n and surrounding villages. Wh	e east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luto at will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitc ct Council does not support development. Query h	hin? Bypasses will ma	ake it easier for residents to the east o	of Luton to get to

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3601 Ellie Clarke Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: I do not support the diagram as it proposes huge expansion east of Luton in North Herts that ruins the character of the region and the beauty of the villages in it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3856 Philip Claxton Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development, northern bypass and eastern bypass for the following reasons: The area is of outstanding natural beauty, not suitable for a development this size. It is in direct conflict with the Core Strategy's own principles and vision to provide attractive places to live and a good quality of life especially for residents of Mangrove Green and Cockernhoe who will be engulfed. As a resident of Mangrove Green my choice to live in a rural village will be compromised. The roads in the area are already congested and the A505 will become totally gridlocked. North Herts are against the development and don't understand why Luton and S Beds want to destroy an area of outstanding natural beauty, engulf two villages, village community and the green belt surrounding several other villages. Other areas could be developed such as the Vauxhall plant site. There is ex student accommodation sitting empty that could be developed. Should consider better alternatives that are available.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3584 Mrs S M Clay Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development due to: Loss of Greenbelt land and wildlife Loss of National Heritage Railway Threat of flooding to thousands of homes Lack of infrastructure and employment Impact of thousands of new cars in a designated, cycle-friendly town.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact.

23 October 2009 Page 256 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2126	Clipstone Farm	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: The provision of an urban extension to the east of Leighton Linslade is supported. However allocation of 2,500 home should be increased because: - There are serious technical problems with the proposed urban extension to the East of Luton. Furthermore, NHDC do not support the proposals - The Core Strategy proposes that a substantial number of dwellings are to be provided as flats in existing urban areas. These schemes are unlikely to come forward in the next 5 years given the current economic climate. Also question whether these developments can provide the housing numbers suggested while also providing supporting infrastructure. The allocation to the east of Leighton Linslade should therefore be increased to around 5,000 dwellings.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Delivery of housing is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

1242 Joanne Close Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Moved to the area 14 years ago and actively sought a house on the edge of the Green Belt in order to bring a young family up whilst enjoying the wonderful countryside. Hard pushed to find more beautiful countryside anywhere in the UK. Many of the species in the area are surely protected. Building 5,500 homes would obliterate this and add to the already congested roads in Wigmore and Stopsley. The few areas of natural beauty surrounding Luton should be preserved.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3749 Robert Clough Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. NHDC does not support the development east of Luton. We all need to know how the 13 possible expansion areas became just 4. North Hertfordshire is already suffering from accepting several thousand homes as part of the West of Stevenage development, in addition to its own allocation. If such developments keep expanding in the future, ribbon development will occur all the way along the A505 and A602 until Stevenage and Luton link-up with disastrous effects on the very high quality countryside, agriculture, environment/ pollution and the character of towns and villages. No account seems to have been taken of the very restricted quantity of water available in this area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure (including water infrastructure) and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 257 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3919	Sarah Cluer	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: It will need a lot of ancillaries such as schools, shops to support it which means steamrolling over significant and beautiful areas that are designated Green Belt. Villages would be overwhelmed and lost their identities like Stopsley, once an independent village, now a characterless suburb. Bypasses would add to traffic congestion and pollution and disfigure large areas that have been part of the landscape for centuries. Acknowledge the need for more houses but should seriously consider better and far less controversial locations and options.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1677 Codicote Parish Council

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to 5,500 houses on green belt land in Hertfordshire. Development to east of Luton is not the most sustainable way to expand Luton. There are better locations. Area is of natural beauty, high landscape status and is agricultural land. New bypass at Lilley Bottom will destroy local character and one of the most attractive areas of countryside. Landscape quality is on a par with CAONB on other side of A505

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2988 Mr Roy Cole

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton owing to its impact on the countryside and increased levels of congestion citing Hayling Drive as already dangerous. Also states that no thought has been given to the impact on local services, hospitals and fire services.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2942 Steven Cole

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development. Damaging effect on Stopsley and its residents. Traffic already bad. Consultation process has been travesty with nobody listening to local people. Impact on emergency services and traffic. Few jobs in town therefore a huge development will become problematic. Loss of countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The consultation process will continue through the pre-submission consultation stage and finally the Examination in Public of the Core Strategy providing wide and open debate on the proposals to their adoption.

23 October 2009 Page 258 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2938	Rosanne Cole	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. I can't believe that we could possibly lose the natural beauty of some very beautiful greenbelt, never to be replaced and lost forever. I use public transport going to and from work and the traffic and congestion most mornings is horrendous from Hayling Drive to the town centre. I have to make sure I catch a bus an hour and a half before I start work just to make sure I am in the town centre for 9 o'clock. I spend most mornings sat on Crawley Green Road or on the A505 trying to get to work. Traffic is just bumper-to-bumper. The impact of such development to the fire services is undeniably ludicrous, not to mention hospital services. I have lived in Luton for 37 years and feel that all voices should be listened to when it comes to such large developments and in this instance councillors and committees were snidey and devious in their handling and processing of this matter; the very parties I have voted for in the past - unbelievable - I feel so let down.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain recreation areas.

3666 | Mick Collins | Luton | Q. 4 | No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Area is beautiful Green Belt. Would threaten biodiversity in the area, and engulf villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green which would lose their distinctive character and rural community life. Need to balance housing with carbon efficiency particularly in an area which borders on the Chilterns AONB. This would require a commitment to costly energy efficient housing and there is nothing in current documents to show that this exists. Object to the potential significant increase in air and noise pollution. Traffic congestion towards Hitchin is already bad and would increase intolerably and would not be alleviated by the proposed bypasses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

878 Miss C Common Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass with destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 259 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
876	Mrs J Common	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

875 Mr J Common Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

874 Mr R Common Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 260 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
877	Miss E Common	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3893 Mrs Valerie Conetta

Hitchir

. 4

No

Comment: Object to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons The Draft Core strategy has totally ignored the effect on Hitchin, its traffic and residents The Draft Core Strategy omitted to consult with the North Herts District Council in whose area it is situated Beautiful Green Belt land is included among the future expansion areas The Joint Planning Committee have taken decisions without members of the Committee having been presented with the technical analyses

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3827 Mrs Deborah Connolly

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: I wish to register fierce objections to the proposals to build numerous houses in the area which will swallow up Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green among other areas. While the houses are being built in Hertfordshire, the impact will mainly be felt in Bedfordshire. The increased traffic problems, not to mention the problems from the social housing areas, will have a huge detrimental effect on the area. Bedfordshire will no doubt have to have an increase in police numbers to deal with associated problems, which will effect our council tax payments. Why should we have to pay for Hertfordshire causing us problems? A very nice way for Hertfordshire to fulfil their housing problems on the cheap!

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 261 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1541	Mr A C T Connolly	London	Q. 4	No

Comment: Countryside should be incorporated into AONB and protected for future generations, not built on. Such massive development will destroy existing landscape and visual character, denying people opportunity for recreation and healthy outdoor activities. There are other ways of providing homes for people rather than destroying the rural environment - fully utilise existing properties/empty houses, converting buildings to accommodation where infrastructure already exists in urban areas, brownfield land and derelict sites in towns together with good low cost and carbon public transport. these need to be fully examined. Proposals appear to be an incentive for opportunistic house builders for easy financial gain at the expense of the public's enjoyment of the landscape, free from congestion and pollution. With global climate change and current continuing economic downturn the need for land for food production becomes increasingly important. Disregarding future generations needs by pursuing this proposal is foolhardy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Hertfordshire have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3348 | Connolly Homes

Bedford

Q. 4

⁄es

Comment: Supports the principles of the spatial strategy although it does not contain enough detail on the urban extensions. The submission Core Strategy should outline site boundaries and indicate the location of the urban extensions on a proposals map incorporating land for future built development and land required for green infrastructure. This would allow the successful delivery of an urban extension to the north of Luton. The optimal approach is the preparation of masterplanned green infrastructure strategies for each urban extension. These should incorporate all land uses forming part of the urban extension.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Greater clarification of the boundaries to the proposed development would be helpful.

2426 Dr P J Constable

Lillev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to East of Luton proposal because: - Whilst there maybe a minor element of low cost housing, it seems as though the development is driven by politics and profitability. - The area of outstanding beauty is enjoyed by local residents and visitors. To replace this with an urban development would be an irrevocable disaster. - With a burgeoning world population and the impending effects of global warming, it is important to retain the limited productive agricultural land we have in this country.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. There is a need to plan for the delivery of the housing figures outlined in the RSS.

3935 | Christine Cook

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

10

Comment: I write to protest about the proposed development to the east of Leighton Buzzard. As well as the main concerns such as lack of infrastructure and new roads, loss of green belt and our national heritage bridleway, I should like to know where all these new people are going to work! It is standing room only on the trains, doctors surgeries are overcrowded, as are the shops and schools.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 262 of 873

ום Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3154 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
other villages, impact on landscape ar funding for the Luton northern bypass commute, adding to congestion and p DC does not support the development	of Luton development for the following reasons: The biodiversity, road infrastructure is not financially will come from and whether there would be sufficially ollution. Object to a Draft Core Strategy that has been the biodium of t	viable will pass through ent employment to susta een issued without prope including Green Belt lan	and destroy the chalk valley Lilley in expansion of this size, and if no er detailed financial analysis to tes id? Objects to Joint Planning Com	Bottom. Queries where of people will have to the proposals. N Herts
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further			
requires. Preferred Options are based proposals and mitigation measures wi commitments of all partners involved it	nal Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, inception II continue to refine the proposals towards the Coron the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure series (including adjoining local authorities) to provid	luding the Site Assessme e Strategy submission st chedule and sources of	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on age. The Core Strategy Delivery Funding. The Examination in Public	on the impact of Plan will detail the ic will test whether there
858 Mr Paul Cooper		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
is too important to lose in terms of it's	he impact on the green belt. I don't feel that the are recreational, environmental and agricultural value.	<u> </u>		·
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposa	als and identify measures to mitigate	ate impact and ensure
	Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in ents. Further work to be undertaken to test and re			as environmental
221 Mrs Sarah Cooper		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
	 i.e. you are showing an unfair representation of y tfordshire without owning up to it but using little leg 			Bedfordshire whilst
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: See commo	ents for ID No.220			
3176 Mr Darren Cope		Bendish	Q. 4	No
Comment: Land to the east of Luton is	s beautiful countryside designated green belt. Ham	lets and villages will be I	ost traffic made worse in Lilley an	d Whitehall, in particular.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposa	als and identify measures to mitiga	ate impact and ensure
	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are pment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred			

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 263 of 873

infrastructure analysis and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3852	Miss Anne E Cosgrove	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development, northern bypass and eastern bypass for the following reasons: The area is of outstanding natural beauty, not suitable for a development this size. It is in direct conflict with the Core Strategy's own principles and vision to provide attractive places to live and a good quality of life especially for residents of Mangrove Green and Cockernhoe who will be engulfed. As a resident of Mangrove Green my choice to live in a rural village will be compromised. The roads in the area are already congested and the A505 will become totally gridlocked. North Herts are against the development and don't understand why Luton and S Beds want to destroy an area of outstanding natural beauty, engulf two villages, village community and the green belt surrounding several other villages. Other areas could be developed such as the Vauxhall plant site. There is ex student accommodation sitting empty that could be developed. Should consider better alternatives that are available.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2950 Peter Cousins

London

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to East of Luton development. It seems that Green Belt and AONB are merely conventions to be subverted. Plenty of brownfield sites in Luton to develop before developing in countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Although the strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land, the evidence shows that to deliver the regional housing requirement the strategy needs to allocate urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires.

1184 Mr Lewis Guy Cox

_illev

 Ω 4

Vn.

Comment: Objects to East of Luton as cannot comprehend how destroying the countryside in an area of natural beauty can be best option available for bypass and 5,500 new homes. No significant impacts to the countryside or environment if any of the other options were selected. The preferred option will tear up and destroy green belt land. The other options use brownfield land in areas that are already urban and developed. The proposed bypass will also increase traffic congestion in the adjoining rural roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 264 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1256	Laurie Cox	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: It is incomprehensible that the preferred option East of Luton should be the only one of the options to involve tearing up green belt land in an area of natural beauty to build a bypass. The other three options would be more appropriate. It makes no sense to build housing in an area of the countryside where there is insufficient infrastructure to support them. Hitchin High Schools are already over-subscribed. Studies have shown that bypass schemes increase the number of traffic fatalities. A bypass wouldn't reduce congestion and journey times. Lessons should be learnt from previous schemes. It is inappropriate for the Joint Committee to plan for housing and a bypass in Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1716 CPRE Hertfordshire Hertfordshire Q. 4 No

Comment: Chapter 4 does not adequately explain or justify CS1. Need to show how the four preferred urban extensions have emerged from MKSMSRS and Core Strategy Issues and Options. Reads like the preferred solution was thought of first and the evidence was made to fit. Agree with approach of developing urban areas first. Object to urban extension to the east of Luton. No discussion of consequences of Green Belt review and different purposes of the Green Belt. East of Luton, development of the Green Belt is contrary to Planning Policy Guidance Note 2 which seeks to avoid the coalescence of neighbouring settlements. It is not clear as to the exact size and location of the urban extension to the east of Luton.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure. Pre Submission Core Strategy to include boundaries to the proposed development.

JC Reason for Response: Greater clarification of the boundaries to the proposed development would be helpful. SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix appraise potential for development in the urban area and the other potential urban extensions.

 2899
 C C Cranwell
 Hitchin
 Q. 4
 No

Comment: Object to the proposed incursion into Hertfordshire

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 265 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3095	James Cree	Norwich	Q. 4	No

Comment: Understands there are proposals to develop East of Luton and considers this a great shame as it is a particularly beautiful area. Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3078 Ailsa Cree Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Acknowledges obligation to find homes for expanding population but should be done responsibly and consider long term impact. To do this, we need space and areas of outstanding natural beauty with fresh air which will allow us to relax, reflect and find solace in a fast world. Objects to the East Luton development as well as the Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: it not helping with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people, the advice in the LUC assessment, lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area, its location within North Herts territory and impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3097 Sheila Cree Norwich Q. 4 No

Comment: Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 266 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3101	Douglas Cree	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3077 Edward Cree Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Acknowledges obligation to find homes for expanding population but should be done responsibly and consider long term impact. To do this, we need space and areas of outstanding natural beauty with fresh air which will allow us to relax, reflect and find solace in a fast world. Objects to the East Luton development as well as the Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: it not helping with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people, the advice in the LUC assessment, lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area, its location within North Herts territory and impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3099 Frederick Cree Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 267 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3089	Caroline Cree	Norwich	Q. 4	No
against p assessm Suggests	at: Understands there are proposals to develop East of Luton and considers this a colicy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image content Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location wite that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggest of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban spreads.	of Luton or the quality of life of hin North Herts territory; Its wasts redevelopment in Luton for	people; is contrary to the advice in orsening impact on the already exist or mix of apartments and housing w	the LUC sting congestion.
<u> </u>	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure			
Luton as	on for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of expent in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be underta	isting evidence. The SHLAA a	and Site Assessment Matrix assess	ntified East of potential
3360	Mrs Jane Creese	Shefford	Q. 4	No
always u	at: I Object to development East of Luton. I am a horse rider and walker, and freq ender the impression that Green Belt could not be built on. I cannot believe that the se, please do not let this happen? Stop it now?			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken the delivery of infrastructure	iken to test the proposals and	identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
Luton as	on for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. PPG2 perment in the other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to tes	mits a review of the Green Be	lt. The Site Assessment Matrix asse	
3606	Peter Crossley	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
	t: I protest most strongly about the proposed development which will ruin a large or on the Vauxhall Site. A bypass is needed between the A1 and the M1 around			m car park at
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken the delivery of infrastructure	iken to test the proposals and	identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
Further v	on for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence incorrection of existing evidence incorrection to the contract of	luding assessment of transpo	rt, infrastructure and environmental	
	Mr P Cubbon		Q. 4	No
	it: Objects to the Eastern development of Leighton Buzzard due to its impact on t reen belt land; Increased flood risk from house building on existing flood plains a			frastructure;
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impact and deliver infrastructure.	<u> </u>		
requirem	on for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considents. Recently developed and proposed housing accounted for in this decision. For measures to mitigate impact on narrow gauge railway and deliver the necessary	urther work to be undertaken		

23 October 2009 Page 268 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2925 D J Cullum		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of I Countryside is an enormous amenity for pe	Luton development. Will create more serious to cople of Hertfordshire and Luton.	raffic problems in Hitchin and	surrounding villages. Will devas	tate Green Belt.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate in	npact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option undertaken to test and refine development	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in proposals.	cluding transport and environr	mental sensitivity analysis. Furth	er work to be
4057 Victoria Cummins		Not known	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of I an act of desecration.	Luton development for the following reason: T	he area in question is one of o	outstanding natural beauty and t	build on it would be
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including mea	sures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.				
2218 N J Curly		Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto AONB Historical importance of site Land is	n urban extension: better options available eg in N Herts who do not support it	West of Luton or Luton itself	Loss of Green Belt Negative im	pact on Chilterns
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: To objectively and withou including land to the West of Luton in the C appropriate evidence and accompanying surfurther work to be undertaken to test and reinfrastructure.	ore Strategy submission docu istainability appraisal.	ıment in the light of all	npacts and deliver
amount of development it requires. Preferrof proposals and mitigation measures will been brought to our attention through the C	patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review ed Options are based on evaluation of existing continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to de	g evidence at the time, includir ore Strategy submission stage and will be tested and evaluate	ng the Site Assessment Matrix. 'e. F Proposals for land to the Weed in the light of all relevant supp	Work on the impact est of Luton have
2581 Marjorie Cushing		Tea Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto available - scrub land around Caddington, e	n development Countryside surrounding village easily linked to Luton, M1 airport and railway a	ges is the most beautiful in He and central for access to the the	rtfordshire and should remain so nree counties and London Desti	Alternative uction of wildlife
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate in	npact and ensure
	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in opment in the urban area and other potential u			

23 October 2009 Page 269 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3549	Hazel Cussens	Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: The area to the East of Luton is one of outstanding natural beauty. It is one of the most beautiful scenic landscapes in England. It is rich in wild flowers and wildlife. It is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB. The area is designated Green Belt which are intended to be permanent. The villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green will be swallowed up. The roads are already overcrowded. Where are the people coming into the area going to find jobs. Other options for urban extensions should be properly evaluated. There are many brown field sites in Luton that could be built on.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Employment land is proposed as part of the Core Strategy. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1969 Dacorum Borough Council

Hemel Hempstead

Yes

Comment: We do not want to see significant growth of Caddington or Slip End, which will increase traffic on the Markyate-Slip End Road or lead to development pressures in the adjoining Dacorum countryside.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Site Allocations DPD to identify development opportunities in the residual area

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans to avoid this

3629 Stephen Daff Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to location in North Herts not Bedfordshire, loss of Green belt, impact on rural communities and quality of life. Consultation with affected local parishes and communities was poor or non-existent and they are not represented on Joint Committee and were not given a chance to lobby. Ignoring advice of Land Use Consultants regarding archaeological sensitivity and inappropriateness of place for development. Need for an East of Luton Corridor is untested and uncosted. Increased traffic on A505 has not been considered and there is already a bottleneck going into Hitchin. People living east of Luton already suffer traffic congestion. There are other more suitable sites such as Bush Wood. An urban extension north of Houghton Regis would put a green buffer zone around Chalton and the only objection is that it wouldn't pay for the East of Luton Corridor. Both N Herts DC and Herts CC are against the EoL proposal.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3422 Vernon Daglish

Hitchin

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: I agree with thousands who oppose this crazy idea of one county nicking another's land. When the Vauxhall site eventually closes they could build thousands of homes there. In the winter I go beating on three estates and that will be affected, another county pastime that council officials fail to understand.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. The Delivery Plan will also take into account a range of contingency scenarios to provide flexibility to the strategy. FThe Employment Land Review recommends retaining the Vauxhall site in employment use. Nevertheless, if the Vauxhall site were to become available it would be tested through the forthcoming Site Allocations DPD and not this Core Strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 270 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2910	Ms Laura Dale	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development. No consideration taken on how plans will affect current home owners and families. Survey saying want to keep building out of green field areas has been ignored. Road suggestions will create more pollution and they can barely accommodate users as is with quiet road becoming a through road. Village atmosphere and environment will be destroyed and new houses will lack village character. Land to be built on is steep and this means it will not be used to its best advantage which is for wildlife and local plant life. Wildlife will be destroyed or reduced to minimum. The new development will need large new infrastructure, with an eastern extension through Lilley Bottom and is financially problematic in the current economic climate. Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern Bypass. Areas around Caddington are more worthwhile developing. North Herts DC and Herts CC both object strongly to proposal. How did 13 possible expansion areas become

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

2976 Alison Darke Offley Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Scheme is in direct conflict with Core Strategy's own principles and vision. Area is green belt and should remain so. Land Use Consultants said development was not recommended. Rural villages would be wiped out. People attracted to walks on the Chilterns will no longer visit, taking business away from local public houses which are an essential part of village life. Wildlife, including rare red kites, deer and bats and farmland would be adversely affected or wiped out. The proposal for the infrastructure is inadequate and would cause congestion with Hitchin gridlocked. N Herts is against the housing and bypass. Better option is Vauxhall Way. Budget will spiral and additional funding required. Do Councillors with a vested interest abstain from choosing the areas? Much better alternatives exist.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3428 Sheila Darton Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development as queries how the town can cope with another large development; how the health care facilities will be able to cope with an already over stretched service, how the town will cope with yet more cars coming into the town with limited parking, where are all people going to find work as all of the major employers in the town have gone, the provision of infrastructure (schools, and leisure facilities), the future of the narrow gage railway, building houses on the floodplain and loss of the green fields and belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 271 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1369	GW Davey	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to East of Luton extension because: - land is green belt and part of natural beauty, alternative areas in Bedfordshire are not; - the development would lead to increased traffic for the local area and the money should be used on improving rail communication to the airport; - the countryside on the edges of the Chilterns is hilly and would prove more difficult for building and would interfere with an area which acts as a natural area for water catchments; - uncertain where additional water supplies and other resources would be obtained to make provisions for the new development; - employment opportunities in this area are limited for incomers; - the area proposed for development is an EoL area; - a decision taken to recommend development in Hertfordshire by a local authority in Bedfordshire reduces the democratic accountability of those making the proposal.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport. water cycle study and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3559 J Davey Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. The appointed advisors concluded that given the high sensitivity of the landscape, development is not recommended so why go against these advisors? Have had enough expansion in this area with threats of airport expansion and a housing estate built on the Bedfordshire borders and extra noise from the airport. Purchased property because it is in Green Belt and will be surrounded by houses and a road going past but traffic hits the airport way and comes to a standstill. Extra traffic will make this worse. Several extremely attractive villages will be absorbed and countryside lost forever. Wildlife that comes into garden will disappear. Affect on Mangrove Green, Tea Green Cockernhoe and Lilley are mentioned in the literature but not Wandon End which I feel would be affected quite badly. Joint Committee does have other choices such as West Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3563 Killick David Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: I am writing to object to the East of Luton proposal for the following reasons: - development of Green Belt directly contravenes advice and direction from the Government and the EU - The block of flats and unused land at the junction of Airport Hill and the current Eastern Bypass have remained boarded up and unused for at least 9 years. Current vacant lots like this should be used. - The old Vauxhall motors site is suitable for housing as is Power Court and the old bus station - Extra traffic would cause a severe bottleneck - removal of food producing land - No is no need for more employment space when business parks such as Capability Green are half empty. - What about preservation of wildlife, additional water supply, sewage, new schools, health care, policing, rubbish disposal etc. - The Environment Sensitivity Statement advises that development should not take place.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 272 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1741	David Lock Associates	Milton Keynes	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: We seek the inclusion of a specific notation on the Key Diagram for a Rail Freight Interchange facility located on the site of the former Sundon Quarry. We also seek the realignment of the notation for the proposed Strategic Employment Site so that it also extends to the east of the proposed Junction 11a.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Clarification of the inclusion of Sundon Quarry would be useful

3647 Ivor Davies Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: In Planning Policy Guidance Note 2: Green Belts, there are 5 stated purposes of land included within the green belt: 1. To check unrestricted sprawl of large built up areas. 2. To prevent neighbouring towns from merging into one another. 3. To assist in safeguarding the countryside from encroachment. 4. To preserve the setting and special character of historic towns. 5. To assist in urban regeneration, by encouraging the recycling of derelict and other urban land. How can we encroach on green belt land and indeed over the County boundary into Hertfordshire be justified in any situation, the area is already under the threat of Luton Airport and the west of Stevenage developments. Many small villages will be swallowed up, with a loss of farmland and recreational areas, as well as the erosion of buffer environmental zones, with an increase of noise and pollution due to the infrastructure works and completed development, which will affect the whole region.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3979 Jackie Davies Kings Walden Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development due to: land is in Herts and should fall under East of England plan. NHDC and HCC against proposal; Land is Green Belt designed to stop rural communities and villages being engulfed by urban sprawl as mentioned in CS. Will engulf Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and severely affect Breachwood Green, Lilley, Tea Green in contradiction to plan; Non controlling council should not be able to change a status; Area is AONB with wildlife that'll disappear. Loss of woodland and essential wildlife habitat. Disruption to Herts countryside from moving HPG pipelines; local road infrastructure already under pressure. Bypasses will add to traffic problem, not alleviate it and Eastern bypass will be too expensive. Housing targets unrealistic. Herts CC recently challenged similar development successfully and Luton and S Beds should consider same. Hard to see that environmental studies led to this as best option.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: In drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 273 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2365	E C Davies		St Albans	Q. 4	No	
Comment: The proposed development includes building in Lilley Bottom which is one of the most attractive areas in the North Herts/South Beds region. Whilst there are calls for more housing it seems unnecessary to absorb so much attractive countryside. Building on land between Luton Airport and Breachwood Green is unacceptable due to aircraft noise. In addition, rail, road and water capacity are under strain already.						
calls for i	more housing it seems unnecessary	to absorb so much attractive countryside. But				

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing.

3711 Jackie Davies Kings Walden Q. 4 No

Comment: The land falls completely within Hertfordshire, not Bedfordshire and should fall under the East of England development plan. NHDC and HCC are totally against any development in this area. Contrary to the use of green belt to prevent small communities being engulfed by urban sprawl (mentioned in the Core Strategy), Mangrove Green and Cockernhoe will be completely engulfed, while Breachwood Green, Lilley and Tea Green will be severely affected.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1518 Mr Colin Davies Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: This is a unilateral strategy that has not been developed in conjunction with the other local government organisations which are directly affected by it. Hertfordshire has its own allocation of houses but chose not to do so in this area as it is strategic green belt. This is another attempt by Luton BC to expand into North Herts and reduce the quality of life of North Herts residents.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Hertfordshire have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2995 Pam and M Davies Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to development to the East of Luton owing to its location in North Hertfordshire as well as its impact on the landscape (notably the chalk valley of Lilly Bottom), and the impact on the villages and hamlets of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green. Also objects to the loss of countryside enjoyed by walkers, cyclists and horse riders throughout Herts and Beds and vast areas of productive farmland that would result. Concerned also about the loss of fauna and flora and the loss of opportunity to enjoy this with relatives. States that the development would cause more congestion on the already over crowded roads surrounding Hitchin. Acknowledges that the houses are needed but states that Beds Council should build in Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 274 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3469 John Davies		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
amount of mitigation measures can infrastructure into own emerging LD serious implications for traffic and c the chalk aquifer. The area covered	development due to impact on Green Belt, landscap in provide any meaningful protection of historic environer. No technical feasibility study or environmental im- congestion beyond Luton & South Beds boundaries. If by preliminary studies did not include the proposed putes claim that the site has good potential for infiltrations.	nment. Assumptions made npact assessment done. Pro No adequate investigation of development area and gro	about N Herts DC's ability to inco oposed development and associa or feasibility study into provision o undwater Source Protection Zone	rporate additional ted bypasses will have f water or the effect or es have not been
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde the delivery of infrastructure	rtaken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for deve	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar elopment and required a Green Belt review. Preferre vironmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to	d Options based on evaluat	tion of existing evidence including	
3949 Jessica Davis		Luton	Q. 4	No
proposed for Hertfordshire. There a status on the Register of Parks and	anently destroy an AONB, wildlife and landscape from are brown field sites within Luton where services are d Gardens of Special Historic Interest and wildlife, es	already in place. Any developecially deer. Such develop	opment in NW Hertfordshire woul	
surrounding infrastructure would be	e unable to cope with the increase in traffic, promoting	ig health and safety risks ar		cy ENV1. The
surrounding infrastructure would be JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increa	rtaken to test and refine de	nd creating rat runs through count velopment proposals including me	cy ENV1. The ry lanes.
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy needs to allocate (including land to the east of Luton) timing and funding. Preferred Option	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increa in the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urber a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatian). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivons are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Great	ertaken to test and refine de- se cross referencing with ot- an land. The evidence indicated in the Gre at the Gre tery Plan at submission stag- the time, including the Site A	velopment proposals including mether Core Strategy sections. cates that to deliver the regional her Belt Review and identifies are ge containing a schedule of infrassessessment Matrix. Work on the interest of the country of the section of the sec	easures to mitigate ousing requirement as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy needs to allocate (including land to the east of Luton) timing and funding. Preferred Option will continue to refine the proposals	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increa in the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urber a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatian). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivons are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Great	ertaken to test and refine de- se cross referencing with ot- an land. The evidence indicated in the Gre at the Gre tery Plan at submission stag- the time, including the Site A	velopment proposals including mether Core Strategy sections. cates that to deliver the regional her Belt Review and identifies are ge containing a schedule of infrassessessment Matrix. Work on the interest of the country of the section of the sec	easures to mitigate ousing requirement as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy needs to allocate (including land to the east of Luton timing and funding. Preferred Option will continue to refine the proposals consistency of policy in the overall strategy.	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increa in the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urber a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatian). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivons are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the stowards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greatstrategy.	ertaken to test and refine de- se cross referencing with ot- an land. The evidence indic- ial Strategy justifies the Gre- tery Plan at submission stag- the time, including the Site A ster cross referencing of cro	red creating rat runs through count velopment proposals including me ther Core Strategy sections. cates that to deliver the regional had en Belt Review and identifies are ge containing a schedule of infrast assessment Matrix. Work on the in- possessment policies in Section 4 will	easures to mitigate ousing requirement as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight the
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy needs to allocate (including land to the east of Luton) timing and funding. Preferred Option will continue to refine the proposals consistency of policy in the overall so	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increa in the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urber a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatian). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivons are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the stowards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greatstrategy.	ertaken to test and refine de- se cross referencing with ot- an land. The evidence indic- ial Strategy justifies the Gre- rery Plan at submission stag- he time, including the Site A ster cross referencing of cro	red creating rat runs through count evelopment proposals including mether Core Strategy sections. That to deliver the regional hat he Belt Review and identifies are ge containing a schedule of infrast assessment Matrix. Work on the insecutting policies in Section 4 will Q. 4	easures to mitigate ousing requirement as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals help to highlight the

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

the delivery of infrastructure

Luton

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure

Q. 4

No

2153

Issabel Davis

JC Response: Not agree

Comment: Object to development East of Luton

23 October 2009 Page 275 of 873

					-
	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	Helen Davis		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	nt: Object to urban extension East				
C Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposa	lls and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
C Reaso	on for Response: Preferred Option	s based on evaluation of existing evidence. Fu	urther work to be undert	aken to test and refine developme	nt proposals.
3910	Mrs A L Dawes		Kimpton	Q. 4	No
of the villa	lages of Mangrove Green and Coc	Strategy due to the following reasons House of kernhoe and make them part of Luton The proin Bedfordshire without seeking to build upon	posed development wo	uld damage and degrade an existi	
C Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpacts.	aken to test and refine o	levelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
he Core including iming an	Strategy needs to allocate a numb g land to the east of Luton). The Co nd funding. Preferred Options are b	re Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbar per of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial per Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery pased on evaluation of existing evidence at the sthe Core Strategy submission stage.	Strategy justifies the Gy Plan at submission sta	reen Belt Review and identifies are age containing a schedule of infrast	as of search tructure provision,
2103	Mr & Mrs Heather & Anthony De I	Lacey	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
commen ailway	nt: Loss of Green Belt land Loss of	important wildlife habitats Concern over flood	risk The burden on exis	ting infrastructure The impact on t	ne narrow gauge
C Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway			easures to mitigate
equirem	ents. Preferred Options based on	ment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considevaluation of existing evidence which identified and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	d East of Leighton Buzz	ard as the most appropriate location	n surrounding
1566	Mrs Margaret Denny		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
no increa nealth se nfrastruc	ase in infrastructure provision despervices and schools now overstreto cture in place before development	nt E of Leighton Buzzard because: it's a historite promises of local council and developers; rhed and no new schools for recent developmegoes ahead; traffic on roads and in town unact, not concrete. Danger of merging with Aylesb	net loss of employment; ent; facilities promised b ceptable levels, town no	will increase pressure on local jobs ut not delivered whilst more develo t designed for existing traffic; L Lin	s, transport network; ppment is allowed. Pu
C Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine o	levelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate

23 October 2009 Page 276 of 873

continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding to ensure deliverability. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3928 A Dickinson	Great Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Having lived and farmed in close proximity to Lilley Bottom Road I am very moutstanding natural beauty and this must be retained for the benefit of future generations listen and take into consideration the objections which are raised from residents of North	s. It is an area that will fl		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.			
JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbathe Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing as based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrithe Core Strategy submission stage.	al Strategy justifies the G schedule of infrastructur	Green Belt Review and identifies area re provision, timing and funding. Prefe	s of search. The erred Options are
3902 Mrs Margaret Dickinson	Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to the spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Imp	pact on the beautiful sce	nery in Hertfordshire	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts.	taken to test and refine	development proposals including me	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission states.		the Site Assessment Matrix. Work or	n the impact of
2586 Margaret Dines	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: More development erodes co Green areas are needed and proposal will destroy beautiful part of county.	ountryside, necessitates	more roads, leading to more cars an	d more pollution.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	cluding assessment of t	ransport, infrastructure and environn	nental sensitivity.
972 Michael Dines	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to EoL because: Land is Green Belt, forms natural eastern boundary to facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets and blight villages. Negative effect on vanalysis of alternatives. North Herts District Council does not support development. Traff bypass are not proven. Bypasses will benefit those outside Luton, rather than those in Luinfrastructure be funded? Development will over stretch retail, hospitals and educational All proposals do not consider available brown field land or incorporate the plans for the V	woodland, lives and movific to the east of Luton auton. Highways Agency facilities. Century Park i	vements of animals, particularly herds llready at breaking point. Possible be does not support Luton northern bypa requires adequate transport infrastruc	s of deer. No detailed nefits of northern ass. How will the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure			·
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	Options based on evaluation	uation of existing evidence including	transport and

23 October 2009 Page 277 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2585 John Dines		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto Green areas are needed and proposal will	n development: More development erodes co destroy beautiful part of county.	ountryside, necessitates more	roads, leading to more cars and mo	ore pollution.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option Further work to be undertaken to test and r	is based on evaluation of existing evidence in efine development proposals.	cluding assessment of transpo	ort, infrastructure and environmenta	al sensitivity.
3528 Mrs Sheila A Dixon		Luton	Q. 4	No
	elopment as this is an area of outstanding be congested. The natural habitat would be destr			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
Luton as an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to t	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including asse	
3752 M Dobbs		Lilley	Q. 4	No
impact on the environment. Development to the urban sprawl. Northern Bypass route co	Strategy on the following grounds; Other option impact on Grade 1 Green Belt Land. The prutting through an area of the Chilterns AONB, impact. Luton Airport has not got potential gr	oposed development will be p considered a significant asse	art of the cause for the loss of village t for the area. Rural character of Lil	ges as a result of ley to be lost as a
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option Assessment Matrix. PPG2 provides basis f	is based on evaluation of existing evidence. E or Green Belt Reviews.	Evidence studies provide basis	for preferred options including the	Site
3486 Malcolm Docwra		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
streets into rat runs and endangering childr	relopment in Leighton Buzzard. The roads arc en. Recent developments have been ill-conce The proposed development will do nothing for	eived and lacking in expected	infrastructure. Housing on the north	n of Clipstone
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
requirements. Preferred Options based on	ment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons evaluation of existing evidence which identifie e needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	ed East of Leighton Buzzard as	s the most appropriate location sur	

23 October 2009 Page 278 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3998	Neil and Karin Dodds	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Strongly object to the East of Luton proposals. This is Green Belt land and is a precious resource for North Herts both economically as farm land and as a beautiful, peaceful area for all to enjoy. It would destroy a unique area and create traffic congestion problems.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2764 Lesley Dollin Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development. Other areas are mentioned in the Core Strategy which have not been given equal evaluation. Area is designated as Green Belt and should not be developed but protected. Local villages would be swallowed up, disappearing under urban sprawl unlike other proposed areas. Lilley Bottom, wildlife and a valued amenity would disappear forever. The Northern Bypass would cut through an AONB, destroying it at great loss to the area and would not solve the traffic problems within Luton. The infrastructure cannot support the proposal and the development cannot support the cost of putting in it place, so the cost will fall on others, including Luton. Hertfordshire has its own housing quota to fulfil and the houses would not count towards Hertfordshire's allocation. There are suitable brownfield sites within Luton. Luton Airport does not require an additional service road, it is adequately served by the M1-Airport Link. Additional traffic would bring enormous problems to the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2922 William Dollin Lillev Q. 4 No

Comment: There are options areas other than Area L mentioned in the Core Strategy which have not received the same evaluation as Area L and that would cause less impact on the environment such as land to the West of Luton. Area L is green belt with a high landscape value (Grade 1) and should be protected at all costs. The villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green would disappear Lack of infrastructure to support 5,500 dwellings would mean additional vehicles in the area and the development would not be able to finance the requirements for all road, social and community infrastructure Hertfordshire should not shoulder Bedfordshire's burden of 5,500 houses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure..

23 October 2009 Page 279 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2903	Denise Dollin	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: There are options areas other than Area L mentioned in the Core Strategy which have not received the same evaluation as Area L and that would cause less impact on the environment such as land to the West of Luton. Area L is green belt with a high landscape value (Grade 1) and should be protected at all costs. The villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green would disappear Lack of infrastructure to support 5,500 dwellings would mean additional vehicles in the area and the development would not be able to finance the requirements for all road, social and community infrastructure Hertfordshire should not shoulder Bedfordshire's burden of 5,500 houses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Site Assessment Matrix outlines how each of the sites have been evaluated. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis as well as employment land needs.

3149 Patrick Donlea Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt which is intended to be permanent and forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Objects to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule, delivery commitments and viability of the proposals. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3148 Susan Donlea Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt which is intended to be permanent and forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Objects to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 sites. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 280 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3881	David Dorman	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development for the following reasons: Live in Mangrove Green and enjoy the unspoilt beauty. Development will ruin countryside and wildlife forever. Invasion of Green Belt land, non-viable, uncosted, ill thought out infrastructure requirements. Bypass across Lilley Bottom with attendant rise in traffic. People would prefer good quality accommodation closer to the centre of Luton with good access to transport, M1 and town centre facilities rather than being stuck in an ill thought out development in the countryside. There are many brownfield sites in Luton that should be exploited fully before encroaching on the Green Belt. Planning Committee in one area should not try to impose building plans on a neighbouring separate area as this is cynical, underhand and undemocratic. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis to test the proposals. Joint Planning Committee took decisions without members of the Committee having technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1564 Ms Jane Dorman Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to 5,500 homes in N Herts Green Belt because: impact on beautiful, irreplaceable area of Herts green belt countryside, diversity of wildlife and flora in area; Queries whether JC members have walked and appreciated its beautiful paths woodlands and seen the deer, hares, many rare birds and acres of blue bell carpeted woodland and other beautiful natural sights in area; sheer impracticality of required infrastructure and the extent of the heavily congested routes either side of the proposed area. Queries how bypass proposals do anything but aggravate the existing problems. Considers that brownfield sites within Luton and around the airport should be used and house building should be concentrated within the town and within the county of Bedfordshire where the Joint Committee's electoral responsibilities lie. the Draft Core Strategy has been issued without proper, detailed financial impact analysis to test proposals and without members of the Committee having been presented with the technical analyses

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures.

Yes

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding.

3220 DP9 London Q. 4

Comment: Supports the location of the 3 urban extensions in Central Bedfordshire and the urban first principle.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 281 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3267	DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects owing to the exclusion of West of Linslade and the reliance on urban extensions which have significant infrastructure requirements. Contends that the decision on the preferred options was taken without sufficient evidence and without consideration of the merits or otherwise of any site. Identifies that the Core Strategy must allow for delivery of the sustainable urban extensions to meet housing targets, particularly if the Core Strategy Preferred Options fail to prove their availability and deliverability within the timescales.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1250Mr Graham DrakeLeighton BuzzardQ. 4No

Comment: It would be impossible to dump all the mass housing in these areas without affecting anything! It does not make sense!

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The scale of the development proposed in the East of England Plan and its Review will have an impact on this area. The Core Strategy seeks to ensure that the positive impacts are delivered and the negative impacts mitigated.

Q. 4

No

1456 Sir and Lady Maurice Drake Harpenden

Comment: We strongly object to large-scale urban extensions to the east of Luton and invasion of beautiful Hertfordshire countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3966 D Drew Dunstable Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to EoL due to: in direct conflict with CS principles and vision; on Green Belt land and against LUC's advice; several attractive villages will be absorbed; N bypass will dissect Chilterns AONB and make Lilley unattractive even if no houses built on AONB. Support for 'Black Route' is from people living in Inner Route who don't want bypass near them; contradicts 11.4 supporting biodiversity; landscape is important nationally; Bats in area and rare birds; historically, culturally and archaeologically important area; propels in N Herts and CS cannot allocate land; N Herts against development. Other more suitable options available on lower grade green belt and needing no public funding; full orbital detrimental to Luton town centre. Alternative is to widen Vauxhall Way, linking to M1. Did Councillors with vested interest abstain from voting? Assumptions made regarding traffic. N Herts would have to fund infrastructure eg schools which is wrong.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 282 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3485	Drivers Jonas	London	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: USS supports Preferred Option CS1 as it will focus new development within existing urban areas and include an urban extension to Dunstable. USS notes that priority will be given to the main conurbation to the east of the Growth Area, and urges the Joint Committee to ensure that future development should support the town centres and surrounding areas, and that additional retail floorspace will not have a detrimental impact on the existing retail provision.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3274 Drivers Jonas for and on behalf of Universities Superannuation Scheme Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Universities Superannuation Scheme Ltd (USS) owns the White Lion Retail Park in Dunstable. Supports CS1 as it will focus new development within existing urban areas and include an urban extension to Dunstable. Notes priority given to the conurbation to the east of the Growth Area and urges the Joint Committee to ensure that future development supports town centres and surrounding areas and that additional retail floor space will not have a detrimental impact on existing retail provision.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3587 Mr Patrick Dyer Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Would cover a vast area of beautiful countryside and is situated in Green Belt which is set up to protect against urban sprawl. The proposed Luton bypass through Lilley Bottom is inappropriate as is the proposal to construct a new employment area towards Breachwood Green. Proposals will create enormous increase in traffic and problems such as flooding due to covering of natural springs and run off. Will ruin a beautiful area, with small villages such as Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green being swamped and losing their identities. Will be to the detriment of residents in the area as well as people who use the countryside including Luton residents. Proposals come from a county with no jurisdiction over the land affected. Other available options should have been considered more seriously. This area should be removed from the list of options.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3593 Mrs Patricia Dyer Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Would cover a vast area of beautiful countryside and is situated in Green Belt which is set up to protect against urban sprawl. The proposed Luton bypass through Lilley Bottom is inappropriate as is the proposal to construct a new employment area towards Breachwood Green. Proposals will create enormous increase in traffic and problems such as flooding due to covering of natural springs and run off. Will ruin a beautiful area, with small villages such as Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green being swamped and losing their identities. Will be to the detriment of residents in the area as well as people who use the countryside including Luton residents. Proposals come from a county with no jurisdiction over the land affected. Other available options should have been considered more seriously. This area should be removed from the list of options.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 283 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2486 John Earl	Knebworth	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the implementation of the East of Luton plans due to the massive ac sufficiently thorough planning process given the scale and impact of the proposals. Less Bottom and the surrounding areas for cycling and rambling often and know that implement environmentally important countryside. Some of the details of the proposed link road run beauty.	damaging opportunities have ntation of the proposals would	not been developed or considered devastate some of our most scen	. I utilise Lilley ic and
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence inc The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area refine development proposals.			
1576 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 4	No
Hertfordshire and there is no indication as to whether they are supportive of this policy appositive approach to joint working if the preferred option is to be deliverable. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy will outli JC Reason for Response: A positive approach to joint working is needed if the preferred	ine procedure for delivery in N		olved through a
1655 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with green infrastructure?	Dury Ot. Lamanas	Q. T	103
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11			
1637 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?	Dury ot. Lamanas	. т	100
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 8			
1602 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: The document does address the growth needs with the administrative areas of treatment of allocations, including infrastructure, to North Hertfordshire District, without a policy SS8 of the East of England Plan. In reviewing the strategy, the allocations in North	joint approach being taken, d	oes not accord with the spirit of the	MKSM or with
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy will outli	ine procedure for delivery in N	lorth Herts.	
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 284 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1649 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Are any major transport generators covered by appropriate policies?			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is indicating general agreement with strategy			
1617 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with the green belt? Local policy should protect the in belt revision around Luton is not included in policy SS4 because reviews were highlighter two areas - west of Dunstable to the A6 in the north and east and south east of Luton. He the East of England Plan. The panel report on the East of England Plan identified the port the Secretary of State noted that all of rural South Bedfordshire is already greenbelt and England Plan notes that the previous structure plan provides a sound basis for redefining Hertfordshire.	d in the Milton Keynes and So ousing allocations to 2021 we tential for compensatory greer that no extension was require	uth Midlands sub-regional Strategy re included and reviewed during th n belt extensions for the Luton (par d (GO-East (2006) page 15). The	y. This included e preparation of a. 4.24). However, adopted East of
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Str	ategy document to address th	is	
JC Reason for Response: Clarification of the approach to Green Belt boundary revisions	would be helpful		
1622 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
between 2001 and 2021; the document supports and continues this approach. The prefer North Hertfordshire. The MKSM strategy refers to the growth of Luton airport and the Earn employment. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy plans to meet regional targets			
1629 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is the East of England Plan housing target met? Is there a 15 year plan for how was envisaged when the MKSM strategy and the East of England plan were developed. for each district were not identified. The East of England Plan does not identify the number and excludes this growth from their allocation in policy H1.	Growth rates to 2021 were ide	entified by the MKSM strategy but p	precise numbers
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy plans to meet regional targets			
1592 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local policy has be considered to be in general conformity.	en referenced against relevar	nt RSS policy and there is no comn	nent, it is
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy plans to deliver sustainable development			

23 October 2009 Page 285 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1663 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is the achievement of a high quality built environment addressed?			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Approach to achieving high quality design is covered largely SPD.	in National Guidance and adv	rice. Local advice will be provided i	n Urban Design
1661 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Are conservation and enhancement of the historic environment addressed?			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 12 outlines approach to mitigating impact on the lan	dscape, biodiversity and herit	age	
1607 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy to address regeneration? Is there a clear retail hierarchy? We comment, it is considered to be in general conformity	here local policy has been re	ferenced against relevant RSS po	licy and there is no
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action Required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Regeneration is a key principle that runs through the docume	ent and is particularly covered	in Chapter 8.	
4003 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Demonstrate that a robust evidence base has been published, supporting the for the implementation of the east of Luton SUE. Provide further information and detailed delivery. EoL is supported by RSS policy PPS7, € Strategic reviews of the green belt in regarding employment opportunities by including reference to existing major employment are bespoke to each development, given its site-specific circumstances. We are encoujoint/ cross-border working arrangements will ensure consistency between Core Strategory.	on infrastructure needs and c north Hertfordshire. Clarify th nt sites. The policy should als raged that NHDC will be plan	osts, phasing, funding sources and e text on the implementation of urb to be re-worded to require levels of	d responsibilities for pan extensions f employment that
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Support for policy CS1 is welcomed. Work on the impact of p submission stage which will contain sufficient detail to be able to test their deliverability continue to be tested and evaluated in Fthe light of all relevant supporting evidence studies.	within the plan period. All the	proposals including land to the Ea	
1356 Mr Roger Eastwood	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Strongly objects to the East of Luton extension which is on green belt land. There are brownfield sites in Luton that could be used without resorting to the destruction environmental impacts. Development would put pressure on local social and community Development would lead to loss of villages in Hertfordshire and the destruction of the contraction of the contra	on of the countryside. Develop y infrastructure resources incl	oment would lead to increased trafuding commuter seats on trains in	fic and negative to London.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde the delivery of infrastructure			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferre infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic asse in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	d Options based on evaluationssments. The SHLAA and Site	n of existing evidence including tra te Assessment Matrix assess pote	insport and

23 October 2009 Page 286 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3224	Mr Roger Eastwood	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed Northern and Eastern Luton bypasses being built on Hertfordshire Green Belt and parts of an AONB. This is outdated thinking, environmental vandalism and thought this sort of planning was a thing of the past. New road routes generate new traffic journeys and any new roads would fill up with new traffic, and there would have to be a Luton bypass like Newbury. Increased air pollution and huge volumes of traffic from M1 would be dumped on A505 to Hitchin. There are existing roads that are adequate for traffic eg Vauxhall Way and recently widened approach from the South. Destruction of Hertfordshire countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the transport assessments and site viability assessments. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3044 Miss Gemma Eastwood

Bedford

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development, Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1968 Eaton Bray Parish Council

Edlesborough

Q. 4

Yes

Comment:

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2110 Edlesborough Parish Council

Edlesborough

Q. 4

No

Comment: Strategy, vision and objectives driven by need to build more houses rather than other way round. Overall strategy lacks ambition, no control over deliverables except housing. Plan requires development on Green Belt, allowing urban sprawl instead of considering options for housing provision in existing urban landscape. Redevelop and regenerate existing urban areas before extensions. LB has employment problems so hold off extensions. Developing urban areas first will benefit new busway. Limiting parking provision will not work. No real commitment to public transport or inducements to limit private car use. 'Affordable' not defined. What proportion of new houses will be social? New houses exceed new jobs being created. How many jobs for LB to support new homes? Build houses to support job growth, not vice versa. Low amount of renewable energy in area is recognised and likely to remain so, an opportunity has been missed. Limited or no ambition to provide energy efficient homes

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Housing and Infrastructure Delivery Strategy to be prepared. Pre Submission Core Strategy to address in more detail approach to public transport, jobs and climate change.

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Pre Submission document needs to include greater amplification of the approach to delivery, particularly of infrastructure and housing. National guidance provides significant advice on climate change and a local approach is being developed. Chapter 5 outlines a broad range of public transport measures. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals

23 October 2009 Page 287 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2975	Tim Edwards	Kimpton	Q. 4	No
	nt: Object to the proposal to build in excess of 5,500 houses on the eighbouring villages would be lost as Luton spills over into North H		affic bypass. A large area of Greenbe	elt and the charac
	impacts and deliver infrastruc			
aluatio	son for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Gree on of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment is towards the Core Strategy submission stage.			
1278	Jane E Edwards		Q. 4	No
on for	r mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of s		monitioe) and would provent urban cr	edevelopment in
ad infr	astructure. Proposed Action: No action records a particular records a particular records and riousing which would meet the fleeds of spatial records a particular records and riousing which would meet the fleeds of spatial records a particular records and riousing which would meet the fleeds of spatial records a particular records and riousing which would meet the fleeds of spatial records a particular re		nenities) and would prevent dibart sp	
ad infr Resp Reas	astructure.	required a Growth Area as set by the Regiona	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne	orawl and need for ew development wi
Resp Reas Integr	astructure. ponse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action reson for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within	required a Growth Area as set by the Regiona	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne	orawl and need for ew development wi
Resp Reas Integr	astructure. conse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action reconstructions on for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible.	required In a Growth Area as set by the Regional sible to accommodate all the developm Leighton Buzzard	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne nent needed into existing urban area	ew development w
Resp Reas Reas integr 782	ponse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action reson for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible Eggington Parish Council	required In a Growth Area as set by the Regional Sible to accommodate all the developed Leighton Buzzard Dommunities around Leighton Linslade.	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne nent needed into existing urban area	ew development wiss.
Resp Reas integr 2782 ommer Resp	astructure. Proposed Action: No action response: Not agreed Froposed Action: No action response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible to be a large setting in Eggington Parish Council into the Key Diagram is a travesty of the facts, ignoring the rural council into the rural co	required In a Growth Area as set by the Regional sible to accommodate all the developm Leighton Buzzard communities around Leighton Linslade. Required	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne nent needed into existing urban area	ew development wiss.
Responded infragramment in the control of the contr	proposed Action: No action response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possed Eggington Parish Council Int: The Key Diagram is a travesty of the facts, ignoring the rural colonse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action F	required In a Growth Area as set by the Regional sible to accommodate all the developm Leighton Buzzard communities around Leighton Linslade. Required	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Ne nent needed into existing urban area	ew development w
Responder Respon	ponse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action reson for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible by Eggington Parish Council Int: The Key Diagram is a travesty of the facts, ignoring the rural communities. Not agree Proposed Action: No action Foon for Response: Impact on the rural communities around Leighton.	required In a Growth Area as set by the Regional Sible to accommodate all the developm Leighton Buzzard Demmunities around Leighton Linslade. Required In Linslade has been considered Luton B. Thousands of Stopsley residents us nealthy exercise. Withdraw the outrage	Q. 4 ew development ws. No No whilst taking in wh	

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain recreation spaces.

23 October 2009 Page 288 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3951	John Elliott	Not Given	Q. 4	No

Comment: I wish to register my opposition to proposals to develop the area east of Luton. the landscape of Lilley Bottom and around is one of the most attractive areas of Herts and Beds and current proposals would wreck the peace of this valuable resource.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

1852 | Environment Agency

4 Yes

Comment: The urban extension to Leighton Buzzard should emphasise reduction of flood risk from the Clipstone Brook, in line with the Great Ouse Catchment Flood Management Plan. Consider allocation of land uses (especially employment) to prevent pollution of sensitive groundwater quality. Refer to the EA Groundwater Protection Policy. Mention water services infrastructure and flood risk- drainage in last bullet of 'implementing urban extensions'. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agreed

Proposed Action: Ensure flood risk is appropriately mitigated

JC Reason for Response: The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising exacerbating the risk of flooding. All mitigation measures will be deployed to this effect.

3622 Janet Evans

Baldock

വ 4

No

Comment: The development east of Luton would destroy a vast tract of beautiful Hertfordshire Green Belt and choke roads for miles around. It is incredible that unelected officials are able to override the views of Hertfordshire Councillors, not to mention the people of North Herts. There are plenty of areas where building could take place in Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. and Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1570 Mr and Mrs Gary Evans

Hockliffe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the East of Leighton Buzzard expansion. South of Leighton Buzzard has already suffered massive housing development over the recent years with little or none of the promised additional infrastructure or public services. This historical market town is struggling to cope and cannot sustain any further large-scale development. Green belt land must be preserved for the present and future generations. The land in question is a wildlife haven, home to may animals and birds and the loss of such habitat would be horrific. Large areas of green and beautiful countryside which surrounds Leighton Buzzard and its villages will vanish forever. Leighton Buzzard is only 15 minutes from Milton Keynes and these proposals would combine to almost completely erode the green belt between Leighton Buzzard and Hockliffe.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain and gap between Leighton Linslade and neighbouring settlements.

23 October 2009 Page 289 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3435 Alan Evans		Baldock	Q. 4	No
Comment: The East of Luton invasion would unelected officials are able to over ride the viewhom it is not accountable is using tactics red	ews of Hertfordshire Councillors. A council v	which tries to meet its housing	targets at the expense of residen	ts of an area to
	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructur		pment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development. Matrix which assess potential development in	Preferred Options based on evaluation of ex	xisting evidence including tran	sport analysis. The SHLAA and S	ite Assessment
2643 Elaine Evans		Kimpton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Loss of Green Belt Destruction of	villages Increases in traffic Detrimental effe	ct on countryside Lowering sta	andard of living	
	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options undertaken to test and refine development pr		cluding transport and environr	mental sensitivity analysis. Further	work to be
2684 Simon Evans		Baldock	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton Traffic congestion Undemocratic behaviour b	y Bedfordshire councillors Plenty of areas a	vailable to meet targets	•	
, ,	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.			
JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spate evaluation of existing evidence at the time, in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructur partners (including adjoining local authorities) mitigation measures will continue to refine the	cluding the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core schedule and sources of funding. The Exact to provide adequate certainty on the delive	ore Strategy Delivery Plan will amination in Public will test what ry of the proposals during the	detail the commitments of all partinether there is sufficient commitme	ners involved in ent from all
3144 Ellen M Everett		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton preventing further urban sprawl. It will engulf hamlets and impact on villages. It will require extensive infrastructure, hence the proposals for the northern and eastern bypasses which would destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. The Highways Agency does not support the northern bypass so how will this be funded? The Draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial impacts to test the proposals. Pleased that N Herts DC does not support the proposal and like them is mystified as to how 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land? As a long term resident of Breachwood Green has no wish to see area urbanised. Area provides much needed recreational space valued by Lutonians as well as locals. Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses				
	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepare Luton as an area of search for development a environmental sensitivity analysis and viability	and required a Green Belt review. Preferred	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including tran	sport and

23 October 2009 Page 290 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3147	David Everett	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton preventing further urban sprawl. It will engulf hamlets and impact on villages. It will require extensive infrastructure, hence the proposals for the northern and eastern bypasses which would destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. The Highways Agency does not support the northern bypass so how will this be funded? The Draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial impacts to test the proposals. Pleased that N Herts DC does not support the proposal and like them is mystified as to how 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land? As a long term resident of Breachwood Green has no wish to see area urbanised. Area provides much needed recreational space valued by Lutonians as well as locals. Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3706 | Keith Ewington

Kings Walden

4

No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. The land falls completely within Hertfordshire, not Bedfordshire and should fall under the East of England development plan. NHDC and HCC are totally against any development in this area. Contrary to the use of green belt to prevent small communities being engulfed by urban sprawl (mentioned in the Core Strategy), Mangrove Green and Cockernhoe will be completely engulfed, while Breachwood Green, Lilley and Tea Green will be severely affected.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3988 | Keith Ewington

Kings Walden

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development due to: land is in Herts and should fall under East of England plan. NHDC and HCC against proposal; Land is Green Belt designed to stop rural communities and villages being engulfed by urban sprawl as mentioned in CS. Will engulf Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and severely affect Breachwood Green, Lilley, Tea Green in contradiction to plan; Non controlling council should not be able to change a status; Area is AONB with wildlife that'll disappear. Loss of woodland and essential wildlife habitat. Disruption to Herts countryside from moving HPG pipelines; local road infrastructure already under pressure. Bypasses will add to traffic problem, not alleviate it and Eastern bypass will be too expensive. Housing targets unrealistic. Herts CC recently challenged similar development successfully and Luton and S Beds should consider same. Hard to see that environmental studies led to this as best option.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: In drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 291 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2901 Mr M A Fairey		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed in	ncursion into Hertfordshire	·		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work t the delivery of infrastructure	o be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitiga	ate impact and ensure
uton as an area of search for develor ransport, infrastructure and environ	s prepared in the context of lying within a lopment and required a Green Belt review mental sensitivity as well as site economi s. Further work to be undertaken to test a	 Preferred Options based on evacs. The SHLAA and Site Assessn 	aluation of existing evidence includir nent Matrix assess potential develop	ng assessment of
2900 L Fairey		Hatfield	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed in	ncursion into Hertfordshire			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work t the delivery of infrastructure	o be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitiga	ate impact and ensure
uton as an area of search for develor ransport, infrastructure and environ	s prepared in the context of lying within a lopment and required a Green Belt review mental sensitivity as well as site economi s. Further work to be undertaken to test a	 Preferred Options based on evacs. The SHLAA and Site Assessn 	aluation of existing evidence includir nent Matrix assess potential develop	ng assessment of
2902 Mrs M J Fairey		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed in	ncursion into Hertfordshire			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work t the delivery of infrastructure	o be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitiga	ate impact and ensure
uton as an area of search for develor ransport, infrastructure and environ	s prepared in the context of lying within a lopment and required a Green Belt review mental sensitivity as well as site economis. Further work to be undertaken to test a	 Preferred Options based on evacs. The SHLAA and Site Assessn 	aluation of existing evidence includir nent Matrix assess potential develop	ng assessment of
3655 Dawn Farey		Offley	Q. 4	No
reation. The area also relies on sur evels of traffic from Luton to Baldoc	against planned East of Luton developme rounding fields to absorb heavy rainfall - v k. Thirdly, the location is an area of spect lovernment policies and the Core Strateg	with a significant risk of flooding vacular beauty. It is co-dependent	vere they to be built over. It will also on the adjacent AONB. Developme	result in unsustainable ent of this location would
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work t the delivery of infrastructure	o be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitiga	ate impact and ensure
	s prepared in the context of lying within a lopment and required a Green Belt review	v. Preferred Options based on eva	aluation of existing evidence includir	

23 October 2009 Page 292 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3234	Leslie Farley	Hitchin	Q. 4	No	
Comment: The proposal will build on green belt land destroying a large area of Hertfordshire's countryside and villages. If this development goes ahead the dwellings					

should be counted against Hertfordshire's targets.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

Anne Faulkner

Comment: Understands there are proposals to develop East of Luton and considers this a great shame as it is a particularly beautiful area. Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3093 Mr Derek Faulkner No Spalding

Comment: Understands there are proposals to develop East of Luton and considers this a great shame as it is a particularly beautiful area. Understands proposal is against policy because: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people; is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts territory; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3556 Brian and Jennifer Feaver Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: The Committee's proposals East of Luton would destroy an area of prime countryside the size of 20,000 football pitches. There is clearly insufficient infrastructure to support the plans. The road system is already close to gridlock and there is also a water shortage, not to mention the fact that the sewage would need to be catered for. There should be sufficient brown field sites to negate the need to erode the remaining Green Belt.

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure JC Response: Not agree the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport as well as community and water infrastructure. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions in this area. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 293 of 873

	1		I		
ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2102	Mr Sean Felstead		Eggington	Q. 4	No
	ent: Objects to the impact new devoss of Green Belt land	elopment in Leighton Buzzard has on surround	ing villages Existing infras	tructure cannot cope with further c	levelopment Objects
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including me	asures to mitigate
		opment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons ken to test and refine development proposals ir			nd the Growth Area's
3159	Christopher Fenn		Lilley	Q. 4	No
		een belt land and borders an area of AONB. It on villages neither the many areas of brownfield			
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton a environ	JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
2647	Kim Fenn		Lilley	Q. 4	No
villages Propos	intact Would create excessive tra ed link road will go through AONB	ton development: Wrong to develop in Green B ffic, damaging residents and environment Esse and damage wildlife Should use alternative roa field sites in Luton Chosen as 'easy' option, but	ential not to lose area whic d identified on east of Lute	h is used and enjoyed by people o on linking into Round Green Crime	n daily basis
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton a	s an area of search for development, infrastructure and environmenta	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ent and required a Green Belt review. Preferred al sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment in to test and refine development proposals.	Options based on evaluat	ion of existing evidence including	assessment of

23 October 2009 Page 294 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3145	Caroline Ferris-Brown	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton preventing urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development this size will be disastrous for the land which will be lost for good. The area is full of wildlife and protected species, beautiful trees and landscape. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Loss of wildlife.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2880 D C Finch | Lilley | Q. 4 | No

Comment: Questions the right that Bedfordshire County Council have to consider building outside their allocated boundaries, particularly given the brown field sites there are in Bedfordshire County. States that it is the duty and obligation of the Joint Committee to exhaust these sites before encroaching on Green Belt land. States that the area proposed for development in the Green Belt is an area of outstanding beauty and contains many wildlife species native to the area whose habitat would be destroyed by the development. Identifies the congestion problems on the A505 en route to Hitchin. Suggests that the Joint Committee rethink the decision to develop East of Luton and look within Bedfordshire to meet its development needs.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2465 Mrs L J Finch Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton owing to its Green Belt designation and its known outstanding beauty and wildlife. Questions why Green Belt land is being used when there is brownfield land that is available for all this housing, bypasses and park ride. Also objects to the impact that the development will have on peoples lives.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 295 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2884 Mr PC Fish		Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed attack Luton are available. Detrimental affect	on countryside around Lilley Bottom (East of Luton ton village life.	proposal). Impact on wildlife,	some of which are protected specie	es. Other sites in
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
Luton as an area of search for develoinfrastructure assessments as well as	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area pment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity and site economic assess urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	Options based on evaluation sments. The SHLAA and Site	of existing evidence including trans Assessment Matrix assess potentia	port and
2883 Mrs JA Fish		Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed attack Luton are available. Detrimental affect	on countryside around Lilley Bottom (East of Luton ton village life.	proposal). Impact on wildlife,	some of which are protected specie	es. Other sites in
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	· ·		
Luton as an area of search for develoinfrastructure assessments as well as	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area pment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity and site economic assess urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	Options based on evaluation sments. The SHLAA and Site	of existing evidence including trans Assessment Matrix assess potentia	port and
1573 Ruth Fisher		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to East of Luton urb time.	oan extension because of lack of water. If the develo	opment goes ahead there will	be water rationing in the area within	n a very short
JC Response: Not agree		aliana ta ta at anad matina adamata	nmont nrongoals including moscours	
Tresponse. Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainty impacts.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The finding		sues with water in this area. V	•	
JC Reason for Response: The finding	impacts. s of the Water Cycle study do not highlight major is	sues with water in this area. V	•	
JC Reason for Response: The finding measures will continue to refine the position of the posit	impacts. Is of the Water Cycle study do not highlight major is roposals towards the Core Strategy submission states on extension for housing on green belt and the Lutor main sacrosanct as originally intended; - transport line proposed by-passes are irrelevant and it will not to cope with the increased volume; - the introduction don't understand how Luton Borough and Central Belt.	sues with water in this area. Vige. Luton n by-pass proposals because: nks from the east of Luton to take traffic to and from the town of these extra people to the eds can proposed this developed.	Vork on the impact of proposals and Q. 4 - the green belt was established to the town centre are already overloawn centre sewage from the proposarea will exacerbate unemployment outside their own area where	No maintain spaces ded and any new sed housing will at problems in e it is unwanted.
JC Reason for Response: The finding measures will continue to refine the positive state of the East of Lute between the urban areas, it should response will increase the overload. The have to be pumped - will they be able Luton, south Beds and north Herts; - Country of the East of Lute between the urban areas, it should response to be pumped - will they be able Luton, south Beds and north Herts; - Country of the East of Lute between the urban areas, it should response to the East of Lute between the urban areas.	impacts. Is of the Water Cycle study do not highlight major is roposals towards the Core Strategy submission states on extension for housing on green belt and the Lutor main sacrosanct as originally intended; - transport light proposed by-passes are irrelevant and it will not to cope with the increased volume; - the introduction	sues with water in this area. Vige. Luton by-pass proposals because: nks from the east of Luton to take traffic to and from the town of these extra people to the eds can proposed this developaken to test the proposals and	Vork on the impact of proposals and Q. 4 - the green belt was established to the town centre are already overloawn centre sewage from the proporarea will exacerbate unemployment proporarea where the didentify measures to mitigate impacts.	No maintain spaces ded and any new sed housing will at problems in e it is unwanted. act and ensure

23 October 2009 Page 296 of 873

development proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3945	Mrs S Fitt	Not Given	Q. 4	No

Comment: I most strongly object to the proposal to build 5,500 houses East of Luton along with two bypasses. Several extremely attractive villages would be absorbed with this scheme. The Core Strategy includes large areas of outstanding natural beauty which is a significant asset for the area. Has a bat survey been commissioned? There are also Iron Age and Roman sites of national importance. North Herts are firmly against the proposals so why are Luton and South Beds persisting with it? The A505 is already congested and Hitchin already gridlocked at peak hours. There is also a Green Belt that is supposed to be protected.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

896 Angela Fleckney Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

899 Kevin Fleckney Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 297 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
898	Mrs Joan Fleckney	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3038 Mr and Mrs Fletcher

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the Luton Northern Bypass and the development to the North of Luton owing to the impact on the landscape and the impact on Streatley as well as the impact on the infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1251 Mr AM Flint

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Land to the East of Luton is Green Belt and forms the natural boundary of Luton, a town that already sprawls over a large area. The land is used by many residents in the east of Luton as a recreation area. Too many parts of the countryside are being concreted over and ruined. Traffic is already terrible, particularly Crawley Green Road and the route through the airport and Kimpton Road. Hospitals, schools and the airport cannot stand anymore traffic disruption. Development is not supported by North Herts District Council. There is a need to know how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 and included this beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 298 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3143	Mr AM Flint	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and the issuing of the Draft Core Strategy for the following reasons: The land is Green Belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton which already sprawls over a large area. The land is used by many east of Luton residents for recreation and too much beautiful countryside is being concreted and ruined. Traffic to the east of Luton is already bad and cannot handle any more. Not only road, but other infrastructure will be overstretched. Luton airport, a valuable resource for Luton cannot handle any more traffic disruption. N Herts DC does not support the proposal. How did 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2432 Mrs PA Flury Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the East of Luton Preferred Option in North Hertfordshire. The River Mimram has flooded before and caused a great deal of hardship. The character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed and one of the most attractive areas of countryside would be lost forever. It is unjustifiable to lose a large area of Green Belt and destroy the small villages of Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2384 Lindsey Ford London Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to East of Luton development because: - The proposed infrastructure is non-viable - Empty homes should be rebuilt or refurbished as they are closer to amenities, transport etc - Thousands of new homes are being rejected by housing associations as they are not of a high enough standard. There are as many as 100,000 unsold new build homes in the UK - this could be another such case. - Estates adjacent to the proposed development already have a number of factories and offices empty so the proposed employment provision is not needed. - The proposal to the west of Luton has not been properly considered. - The development to the East of Luton is not supported by North Herts Council - The land is designated as Green Belt and forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 299 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3758	Helen Ford	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: The proposals for development east of Luton will swamp the hamlets of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight Lilley, Tea Green, Wandon End and Offley and eventually affect Darley Hall and Breachwood Green. This beautiful part of Hertfordshire (missing AONB status only as an oversight) is used by many people including residents of Luton, ramblers, cyclists and naturalists. There is an abundance of wildlife including a herd of fallow deer, rare red kites and ancient woodland with bluebells and blossom. It is also a major cereal crop producer; especially important in the light of a critical world shortage. I object to these ill conceived proposals that have clearly been put forward without proper regard for more suitable alternatives. Green Belt land should be built on only when no alternatives are available. This is clearly not the case as far as this development is concerned.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to retain recreation areas.

3754 Mr Ralph Ford Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposals for development east of Luton will swamp the hamlets of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight Lilley, Tea Green, Wandon End and Offley and eventually affect Darley Hall and Breachwood Green. The proposal is a cynical attempt to avoid the responsibilities and electoral implications of meeting housing targets by annexing land in an adjoining county and to justify the long standing desire for a northern bypass. I was dismayed by the manner in which these proposals were bulldozed through without the alternative schemes being put forward for debate or discussion, despite their obvious advantages regarding accessibility to existing infrastructure. Green Belt land should be built on only when no alternatives are available. This is clearly not the case and I urge you to reject this ill considered proposal.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3551 Gerald Ford Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: The area to the East of Luton is one of outstanding natural beauty. It is one of the most beautiful scenic landscapes in England. It is rich in wild flowers and wildlife. It is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB. The area is designated Green Belt which are intended to be permanent. The villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green will be swallowed up. The roads are already overcrowded. Where are the people coming into the area going to find jobs. Other options for urban extensions should be properly evaluated. There are many brown field sites in Luton that could be built on.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Employment land is proposed as part of the Core Strategy. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 300 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3199	Mr Ralph Ford	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is a beautiful green belt area. Land Use Consultants advised against development on the proposed scale due to the area's strong character and high quality. They conclude that large of tall developments which would impinge on the distinctive chalk valley landscape of Lilley Bottom Valley should be avoided. They also recommend the conservation of the network of sunken narrow lanes and associated hedges. A proposal such as this cannot be considered without having funding in place.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate the impact of development based on the advice in the LUC report where practical.

3025 J Ford

Cockernhoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton owing to the impact of the development on: the current levels of congestion, especially along Stockingstone Road, Crawley Green Road and Putteridge Road the wildlife including red kites, deer and monkjacks the school at Cockernhoe Feels that the plans have been developed without the Joint Committee doing its homework. Questions what is meant by "affordable housing" and how many young people will be able to afford to buy these houses who are on minimum wage.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Affordable housing will be provided as guidance in PPS3.

2915 Mrs Gina Foulker

Offlev

Q. 4

No

Comment: The area to the east of Luton is of particular natural beauty as well as of wildlife and amenity value. Look at the independent environmental assessment. The proposal will introduce yet more traffic. Revisit brownfield land, converting and re-using of buildings within your own boundaries.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3575 | P Fountaine

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No -

Comment: Oppose Leighton Buzzard eastern development incurring the loss of Green Belt land which is an important habitat for various species of wildlife. People who enjoy riding on the NATIONAL HERITAGE RAILWAY are able to head into lovely countryside which is most enjoyable, relaxing and pleasurable and relieves stress. These benefits cannot be measured in monetary terms, which seems this development is all about, the old adage and promise of infrastructure fools no one, Billington Park, Sandlhills are great examples. Development on flood plains could spell disaster for the future and global warming. Because of the employment situation, most people will be commuters, adding chaos to an already congested road system. The credit crunch has proved that these houses are not needed; we only have to survey the ones standing empty at this time.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Test and refine development proposals

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Evidence studies provide basis for preferred options including the Site Assessment Matrix. PPG2 provides basis for Green Belt Reviews. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 301 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3973	Roger Fox	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons The proposed area for development constitutes an AONB Proposed development made outside council's jurisdiction The proposed development would greatly degrade the standard life of everyone living in Hertfordshire

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: In drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3529 Mr and Mrs John Fraser Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Support proposal for development east of LL. Clients support the allocation of 2,500 houses to the east of the town but believe that the number of houses to be provided could be increased, for two principle reasons. Firstly, we understand that there are serious problems associated with the proposed allocation of 5,500 houses to the east of Luton. Secondly, we note that the Core Strategy proposes a substantial number of dwellings to be provided within the existing urban areas as flats and apartments. Given the current housing market we take the view that it is unrealistic to expect these high density schemes to come forward as suggested by the Housing Trajectory, over the next four to five years. Furthermore, we would question whether these developments can provide the necessary infrastructure. In our view, all of these facilities could be provided in a balanced fashion to the east of Leighton Buzzard and suggest that the allocation for this Strategic Urban Extension could be increased to around 5.000 houses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure. Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Housing delivery is a risk factor that the Core Strategy will need to address through a Housing Delivery Strategy.

2125 Mr and Mrs John Fraser Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 Yes

Comment: The provision of an urban extension to the east of Leighton Linslade is supported. However allocation of 2,500 home should be increased because: - There are serious technical problems with the proposed urban extension to the East of Luton. Furthermore, NHDC do not support the proposals - The Core Strategy proposes that a substantial number of dwellings are to be provided as flats in existing urban areas. These schemes are unlikely to come forward in the next 5 years given the current economic climate. Also question whether these developments can provide the housing numbers suggested while also providing supporting infrastructure. The allocation to the east of Leighton Linslade should therefore be increased to around 5,000 dwellings.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Delivery of housing is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

23 October 2009 Page 302 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2873 Master Toby Fraser-Moore		Lilley	Q. 4	No
	uild 5,500 new houses on the green belt in Hertfor	,		1.10
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the prop	osals and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
	repared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred nent proposals.			
2421 Mrs Freeman		Kimpton	Q. 4	No
	hire's plans to build at least 5,500 new homes in hand would affect the health and well being of peop			all villages. Pollution
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the prop	osals and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for develop	repared in the context of lying within a Growth Are ment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sessment Matrix assess potential development in ment proposals.	d Options based on ev	valuation of existing evidence including	g transport
2930 Robert and Rosemary Freem	nan	Ickleford	Q. 4	No
2000 Nobelt and Nobelliary Freeli	ian			INO
i	t of Luton development. Beautiful area must be p	reserved for future ge	nerations. No more invasion of the Gr	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		reserved for future ge	nerations. No more invasion of the Gr	
Comment: Object to the proposed Eas JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Regions	t of Luton development. Beautiful area must be proposed Action: No action required al Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Reviewime, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work	to deliver the amoun	t of development it requires. Preferred	een Belt. Options are based or
Comment: Object to the proposed Eas JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Regional evaluation of existing evidence at the ti	t of Luton development. Beautiful area must be proposed Action: No action required al Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Reviewime, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work	to deliver the amoun	t of development it requires. Preferred	een Belt. Options are based or
Comment: Object to the proposed Eas JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Regional evaluation of existing evidence at the tipoposals towards the Core Strategy structure of the proposed device to the proposed device the proposed dev	t of Luton development. Beautiful area must be proposed Action: No action required al Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Reviewime, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work	to deliver the amount on the impact of proper Hitchen s disadvantages of the g shortages of power	t of development it requires. Preferred osals and mitigation measures will cor Q. 4 e scheme and the affect on people whand water, destruction of wildlife and	een Belt. Options are based or natinue to refine the No no don't have a increased traffic.
Comment: Object to the proposed Eas JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The Regional evaluation of existing evidence at the tipoposals towards the Core Strategy structure of the proposed device to the proposed device the proposed dev	Proposed Action: No action required all Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review ime, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work ubmission stage. velopment to the East of Luton owing to numerous ecration of the countryside and village life, loomin re already deadly rat-run in the rush hours and by	to deliver the amount on the impact of proportion the impact of proportion the impact of proportion the impact of proportion the impact of the standard stan	Q. 4 e scheme and the affect on people whand water, destruction of wildlife and ib the extra volume of traffic. Also iden	een Belt. Options are based or on tinue to refine the No no don't have a fincreased traffic. tifies that Hitchin and

23 October 2009 Page 303 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3163 Lady Rosemary French		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Adverse effects of population income and he NHDC are opposed to Bedfordshire	crease in the area, increased traffic volumes, l 's expansionist ambitions.	oss of flora and fauna and th	e English way of Life. Hertfordshire	County Council
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure			
Luton as an area of search for development ransport, infrastructure and environmental	red in the context of lying within a Growth Area t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHL er work to be undertaken to test and refine de	Options based on evaluation AA and Site Assessment Ma	of existing evidence including asses	ssment of
3487 Mrs Sally Frost		Offley	Q. 4	No
	uton development and road for the following relocal wildlife and their habitat would be dest			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
	s based on evaluation of existing evidence incurred undertaken to test and refine development pro		ort, infrastructure and environmenta	I sensitivity as
3492 D Frost		Offley	Q. 4	No
	uton development and road for the following r le local wildlife and their habitat would be dest			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
	s based on evaluation of existing evidence incurred undertaken to test and refine development pro		ort, infrastructure and environmenta	I sensitivity as
3494 Master R Frost		Offley	Q. 4	No
	uton development and road for the following relocal wildlife and their habitat would be dest			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure			
	s based on evaluation of existing evidence inc undertaken to test and refine development pro		ort, infrastructure and environmenta	I sensitivity as

23 October 2009 Page 304 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3493 T Frost		Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development and road for the following reasons: It is an area of outstanding natural beauty, wonderful farmland, green belt and Hertfordshire. It would devastate the local wildlife and their habitat would be destroyed by noise and pollution. Live and work in this beautiful countryside and do not want to see it destroyed.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Optio well as site economics. Further work to be	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in e undertaken to test and refine development pr	cluding assessment of transport oposals.	ort, infrastructure and environmenta	ll sensitivity as
2870 M Froster		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Oppose proposals of Bedfordsl	hire and Luton councils to develop within Hertfo	ordshire.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Are nt and required a Green Belt review. Preferred t proposals.			
1397 Caroline Gallagher		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
Wildlife such as White Deer and Red Kites buying them. The Green Belt was developed	omes East of Luton because: Hertfordshire has s should be protected. Pollution and congestion ed to protect countryside and it can't be legal to Many people use the area for walking and cycli	n. Crawley Green Road is alre o overrule it Luton Councillors	ady very busy Who are the houses have selected land in another cour	for, no-one is
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
Luton as an area of search for development	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Are nt and required a Green Belt review. North Her ansport and environmental sensitivity analysis.	ts. have observer status on th	ne Joint Committee. Preferred Option	ns based on
871 Mr and Mrs Games		Luton	Q. 4	No
on which forms a natural eastern boundary Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blig town more than Luton residents. Highways	ast of Luton because: Land designated as Gre y to Luton. Land used as a recreational area ar ght villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to s Agency does not support Luton northern bypa ort development. Query how 13 possible expa	nd is an invaluable facility. Develone the east of Luton already at bass. Development will over str	velopment will result in loss of hamle breaking point. Bypass will benefit the etch hospitals and educational facili	ets like nose outside the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
evaluation of existing evidence at the time partners involved in the delivery of the pro- commitment from all partners to provide a	patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 posals, the infrastructure schedule and source dequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission sta	3 areas. The Core Strategy D s of funding. The Examination als during the plan period. Wo	elivery Plan will detail the commitme in Public will test whether there is s	ents of all sufficient

23 October 2009 Page 305 of 873

IE	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
31	Mr and Mrs R Gardner	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is Green Belt Land grade 1. Development would decimate village life in the area's villages and hamlets and would result on increased traffic, competition for jobs and increased demand on all local social and community infrastructure. Areas such as Chalk Hill and Lilley Bottom already suffer from flooding. There is no financial impact analysis to test the proposals and there is a question on how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3439 Mrs Rita Gardner Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: I dread the thought of the hedgerows being uprooted and the loss of Green Belt, which are the town's lungs. The narrow gauge railway, a National Heritage Railway and much needed asset that brings visitors from across the world, would be destroyed by the houses. Building on flood plains endangers existing and future housing. Please listen to the local residents and leave us our beautiful countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3892 D R Garrett Kings Walden Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: It is in Green Belt land and in North Hertfordshire and Luton Borough Council have no right to consider these proposals. North Hertfordshire is becoming a dumping ground. Luton can build whatever they like on their side of the fence. There will be massive estates everywhere.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 306 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
930	Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
asked fo develop	or Leighton Linslade to be includ ment will be completely unsusta	eprivation were identified in Luton, Dunstable ed in the MKSMSRS growth area, but the gen nable for the towns. There will never be enous in the south of LB, but with no increased em	neral population in the towns ugh employment created in L	did (and do not) want more growth	n. Large scale
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und impacts and deliver infrastructure.	dertaken to test and refine de	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. This Core Strategy cannot debate national and regional housing figures which have already been established. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.					
3209	Mr Freddie Gee		Harpenden	Q. 4	No
	nt: There is no democratic reaso shire County Council.	on why Bedfordshire development should be f	orced upon Hertfordshire wit	thout detailed discussion and agree	ement with
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und the delivery of infrastructure	dertaken to test the proposal	s and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
uton as		epared in the context of lying within a Growth Anent and required a Green Belt review. North Is.			
2894	Abby Gee		Lilley	Q. 4	No
omme ites in l		creation will be destroyed. It does not seem fa	air that Luton can plan to bui	ld in North Hertfordshire without fir	nding more suitable
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.		evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
uton as	s an area of search for developm	epared in the context of lying within a Growth nent. Preferred Options based on evaluation of and potential urban extensions. Further work	of existing evidence including	SHLAA and Site Assessment Ma	
3776	Mandy Gee		Lilley	Q. 4	No
nfringe hrough t is uncl	on Green Belt Has considerably the Chilterns AONB and has no ear why this option has been ch	of Luton development and northern bypass fo higher environmental impact than other areas merit over any options closer to Luton other to osen over others particularly when the 'no bypacut completely exhausting those within their of the completely exhausting those within their or the completely exhausting those within the completely exhausting those within the completely exhausting the completely exhausting those within the completely exhausting those within the completely exhausting the completely exhausting those within the completely exhausting the comp	s under consideration which han to serve the proposed d pass' option has not been ful	were discounted without a full app evelopment and it has a very high	raisal. Bypass passe environmental impa

It is unclear why this option has been chosen over others particularly when the 'no bypass' option has not been fully investigated. Luton and South Beds should not be considering schemes in North Herts without completely exhausting those within their own boundary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 307 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3774	Ms Lucy Gee	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the building of houses near Lilley Bottom and a new road near Lilley. Object to destruction of fields and woods in the area and loss of wildlife habitat. Believes there are better places to build the road. Unfair for people in Luton to plan development in N Herts without finding more suitable places in Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3775 Simon Gee Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development and northern bypass for the following reasons: Would destroy a large area of beautiful countryside and infringe on Green Belt Has considerably higher environmental impact than other areas under consideration which were discounted without a full appraisal. Bypass passed through the Chilterns AONB and has no merit over any options closer to Luton other than to serve the proposed development and it has a very high environmental impact. The bypass should provide environmental benefit by reducing congestion and pollution within the centre of Luton and removing commuter traffic from country roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1117 Miss R Gillborn Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 308 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1081	Miss S Gillborn	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion area Core Strategy issued without proper detailed financial impacts analysis to test proposals

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1038 Professor D Gillborn Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 309 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1119	Mrs D Gillborn	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree Propos

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2445 Locke Gilmour Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton owing to its designation as Green Belt and the loss of recreational land for the residents in Luton and North Herts as well as the impact on the amenity of hamlets and villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green, Tea Green and Lilley. Object to the impact on Lilley Bottom as well as the traffic to the east of Luton and in Whitwell. How will the infrastructure be funded given that the Highways Agency does not support the building of the Luton Northern Bypass?

Object to the Draft Core strategy being issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis or sustainability investigation to test the proposals. The Joint Committee should have known before it issued the Draft Core Strategy how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 and include the Green Belt land to the east of Luton and should have been presented with the technical analyses.

The proposal is not supported by NHDC despite a disingenuous statement in the summary document to the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 310 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
965	George Gilmour	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. No supporting financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

873 Bea Gilmour Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. No detailed financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation Character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

872 Mrs Nicola Gilmour Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 311 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1093	Mr D Godfrey	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3654 Mrs I Godleman

Hemel Hempstead

). 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Will ruin beautiful green belt and AONB and Lilley Bottom. No regard impact on Hitchin traffic or increased congestion and its adverse impact on the environment. AONB is protected by Government policy and other options are available so should be protecting space around Luton. Land Use Consultants recommended against developing in area which they rated highly sensitive.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

120 Mrs. Ann Gomersall

Leighton Buzzard

) 4

Vn.

Comment: Other reasons already given. Supports smaller urban extension to the East of Leighton Buzzard. Suggests that the Key Diagram be revised to be more clear along with text about the non preferred options to clarify the change since the Issues and Options Paper. Suggests that greater reference is made to Joint Working between Local Authorities, especially with North Herts.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: See comments for ID Nos. 116-119 & 121

3449 Peter Goodwin

Lillev

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: I object to the East of Luton development owing to the impact on the landscape, villages and villages as well as AONB. The selection of the four preferred options is inconsistent with the supporting evidence. It could be concluded that the proposed East of Luton urban extension because a significant proportion of development could be provided in a manner which would not have any electoral impact on Luton politicians. The economical case for the preferred option has not been made in the Core Strategy. The northern bypass will pass through an AONB. The existence of new roads would attract additional traffic. Both roads would discharge onto the A505 at Lilley and increase congestion in Hitchin. The whole area is within designated green belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 312 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3453	Vivienne Goodwin	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: I object to the East of Luton development owing to the impact on the landscape, villages and villages as well as AONB. The selection of the four preferred options is inconsistent with the supporting evidence. It could be concluded that the proposed East of Luton urban extension because a significant proportion of development could be provided in a manner which would not have any electoral impact on Luton politicians. The economical case for the preferred option has not been made in the Core Strategy. The northern bypass will pass through an AONB. The existence of new roads would attract additional traffic. Both roads would discharge onto the A505 at Lilley and increase congestion in Hitchin. The whole area is within designated green belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure and delivery partners. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3955 K Gorton Eggington Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Leighton Buzzard because: It will require building on Green Belt land and although green linkages to the countryside are mentioned, countryside will be built on. Attraction of Leighton Buzzard is its rural position and that it can just about cope with recent developments. The number of new homes constitutes a large community that should not be considered an add on to a market town. Leighton Buzzard is already congested and infrastructure will not handle more traffic. There is no work for people in Leighton Buzzard at present so new people will need to commute, causing problems with parking at the station. Public transport has been promised but has been promised before when Sandhills was left out on a limb before being added to the bus system. Must consider traffic filtering out onto A5 via Hockliffe that becomes more congested as it heads towards Dunstable. Leighton Buzzard needs a boost, but to its status as a market town, not as the most congested commuter town in Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

2463 Mr T G Gradwell Smith Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to EoL development. Considers proposal not implementable owing to: level & scale of infrastructure requiring vast public funding, massive improvements; local roads already congested, unable to cope at peak times without 10,000 more vehicles bringing traffic chaos, hindering road safety. Local services eg schools already overstretched, need refurbishing, would not cope with extra numbers. Hospitals, GP surgeries already full, patient care will suffer. Local amenities eg sports facilities, local shops not suitable, cannot sustain extra numbers. Bypass will destroy Green Belt land and require extensive funding & engineering to tunnel beneath airport. Luton would incur huge costs to support this development providing services for Herts residents without reward. Emergency services already over stretched. Massive impact on wildlife, destroyed forever. Development would impact on the amenity of my family Suggests empty properties in the town be regenerated and refurbished before open land is developed on

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 313 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3178 Mrs J Gradwell-Smith		Luton	Q. 4	No
acilities and children's play areas a	sal does not make any provision for building new are not suitable and emergency services are unde ent on local wildlife would destroy it forever.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be ur the delivery of infrastructure	ndertaken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	d Options based on evaluation of existing evident sments. Additional details of infrastructure require development proposals.			
3112 Mr T Gradwell-Smith		Luton	Q. 4	No
ervices and facilities are overstreto menity and wildlife which would be	·	Luton would incur on huge	costs to support the development. The	his is an area of loca
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be ur the delivery of infrastructure			•
	d Options based on evaluation of existing evidend sments. Further work to be undertaken to test an			environmental
3950 Celia Grafflin		Not Given	Q. 4	No
	Lutan Lutan is a town hideously demaged in the	past by unsympathetic dev	relopment and complete indifference	to the fate of a once
omogenous small town. The only	'saleable' feature of Luton is the easy access to a		beauty which the assurance of the g	
omogenous small town. The only omaintain.		reas of outstanding natural	development proposals including me	reen belt was mean
nomogenous small town. The only of maintain. IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy needs to allocate including land to the east of Luton	Proposed Action: Further work to be ur impacts and deliver infrastructure. Include the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of ea number of urban extensions. The Regional Sp.). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of earefine the proposals towards the Core Strategy sp.	ndertaken to test and refine rease cross referencing with urban land. The evidence in patial Strategy justifies the existing evidence at the time	development proposals including men other Core Strategy sections. Indicates that to deliver the regional hours of the control	easures to mitigate cusing requirement as of search rix. Work on the

lanes. There are concerns with the water situation in the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: When drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are an essential element for the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. The findings of the Water Cycle study do not highlight major issues with water in this area. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 314 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1372 Mr Alan MK Gray		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
	and Central Beds Joint Committee appear to ion within their own area. Encroachment into			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for development	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred pment in the urban area and other potential u	l Options based on evalua	tion of existing evidence. The SH	LAA and Site
1249 Ms Elaine M Gray		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
	ferred Options being implemented. Objects t rties which could provide housing without de			ere is land within Luton
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	taken to test and refine de	velopment proposals including id	entification of mitigation
the Core Strategy needs to allocate a numb	e Strategy is committed to the re-use of urba er of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial the impact of proposals and mitigation meas	Strategy identifies specifi	c areas of search for the Green B	Belt Review (including
2198 J Grayson		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
	nent. The consultants have said that the land e Green Belt will be destroyed forever and w		not be altered. The proposal will o	destroy 3 villages, the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
	s based on evaluation of existing evidence in undertaken to test and refine development pr		nsport, infrastructure and environ	mental sensitivity as
907 Mrs A M Green		St. Paul's Walden	Q. 4	No
Tea Green and Lilley. Lilley Bottom valley is Query whether areas north and west of Luto	st of Luton because: Development will result an area of outstanding natural beauty. Quer on considered fully and why they were not fav ery how 13 possible expansion areas became	y whether full environment ourable. Nearby villages v	tal evaluation conducted and pres	sented to Councillors.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for development	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred ite Assessment Matrix assess potential deve nt proposals.	l Options based on evalua	tion of existing evidence including	g environmental

23 October 2009 Page 315 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1549	Mrs Carolyn Green		Tebworth	Q. 4	No
Parish. These houses are not needed for local people but will bring in more commuters with more congestion on the roads and already stretched rail services. There will be no increase in employment for local or even new people. More schools and hospital services are not included in the proposals but would be needed. Does the Green Belt no longer have any meaning - it is this areas that is supposed to be protected from this sort of development. This development will seriously alter our countryside.					
CIL IIO I	<u> </u>				,
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate i	

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2412 Mr K M Green St. Paul's Walden Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to development to the East of Luton owing to its impact on the countryside, the wildlife, the villages and hamlets of Tea Green, Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Lilley as well as the impact on the traffic and other effects on the surrounding village communities. States that the Draft Core Strategy does not say whether the other options to develop land to the North and West of Luton have been considered or has been issued with a proper financial impacts analysis to test the proposals. Also states that North Herts District Council are totally against the proposals and questions whether a full evaluation of the environmental damage which the plans will cause have been made and made clear to all the Councillors of Luton Borough Council and South Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3944 Miss F E Green Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons To carry out an urban development in an area that belongs to North Herts To the proposed link to Luton airport

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 316 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3670	Mr Ken Green	Tebworth	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the Core Strategy not exploring if the houses should be built. Suggests that the starting point should be what the growth in population and jobs might realistically then decide how many houses we need. Does not consider that the scale is needed and policy is ill advised and illogical. Questions who will live in the houses and where the employment will come from. Objects to Central Government and Central Bedfordshire ignoring the pleas of local people and Parish Councils. Questions the approach to sustainability stating that the present density is hardly sustainable. Objects to the level of congestion particularly on Bidwell Hill and through the A5 Chalk Cutting and the over capacity train services. Objects to the plan showing a swathe of houses in this area to be built even before the A5 M1 link road. Asks Central Bedfordshire as a new authority to make their mark and to do all they can to convince Central Government that this is not a wise plan.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3581 Belinda Greenshaw Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Will encroach on boundaries and create a conurbation. Bedfordshire needs to make up its quota of housing stock but not at North Herts expense and the council ought to consider alternative options. Proposed urban sprawl risks destroying character of hamlets and villages like Lilley and Tea Green. Villages like Whitwell already experience traffic congestion, and with the proposed development this will get worse and Highways Agency are sure to have objections. Higher levels of traffic on the A505 and other roads would create havoc and increased accidents. Site is a long way from services like schools and hospitals. Do not believe Bedfordshire is planning to grow in the right way. It seems that council's strategy to protect their natural environment, green spaces, transport and congestion is at the expense of N Herts. MP for Hitchin and Harpenden, M Peter Lilley speaks on behalf of the people against the proposal.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

905 S W Greetnam Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 317 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3266 Mr Frank Griffin	Tebworth	Q. 4	No
Comment: I object strongly to the imposition of 40,000 plus houses in our area. This num loss of our Green Belt. It is very obvious to all concerned that the current overload of the sustainable community as predicted by the Government.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area be delivered. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, no			rements must
3981 Kate Griffiths	Not Given	Q. 4	No
Comment: Opposed to East of Luton proposal because: - It is an area of high landscape options have not been properly evaluated. In addition, there are plenty of brownfield sites already heavily congested The housing development cannot fund the necessary infrast	in Luton - The bypasses will t		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impacts.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a s based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrithe Core Strategy submission stage.	chedule of infrastructure provix. Work on the impact of prop	ision, timing and funding. Preferred posals will continue to refine the pro	Options are posals towards
2917 Mrs E Grosvenor	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to expanding Luton towards Hitchin on vital green belt land which sepa quality of life of those living in Hitchin and its surrounding villages.	rates the towns. Object to exp	panding on another county to the de	triment of the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred undertaken to test and refine development proposals.			
3467 K Grosvenor	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed east of Luton development: Destruction of vital and beauti	ful green belt Urban sprawl D	ecimation of villages	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred infrastructure assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including trans	

23 October 2009 Page 318 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3177	Miss Lindsey Guise	Bendish	Q. 4	No
Comme	ent: Land to the east of Luton is beautiful countryside designated green belt. Ham	lets and villages will be lost tr	raffic made worse in Lilley and \	Whitehall, in particular
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton a	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred acture analysis and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to te	Options based on evaluation	n of existing evidence including	
3649	Dr David Gunn	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comme	ent: The proposal for East of Luton should be rejected for two good reasons: - it is	green belt - It is not only on	another Council's land, it is in a	nother county!
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. and Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
3239	GVA Grimley Ltd for and on behalf of AXA Reim		Q. 4	Yes
extension	ent: Support the recognition of both the land to the north of Houghton Regis and non as identified by the DTZ Study, area J could be integrated into the urban extended ne next stage of the Core Strategy.			
JC Res	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action Required			
be acco	son for Response: Support for urban extensions to the north of Houghton Regis a impanied by a Delivery Plan which will bring together the deliverability of the proposallow for the flexibility required by Government to responded to changes of circum progresses towards submission.	osals, their associated infrast	tructure and a level of continger	ncies sufficiently
3213	Mrs M Gyenge	Luton	Q. 4	No
	ent: Land to the east of Luton is designated green belt and falls within Hertfordshingside is lost.	re. People in Luton and Hertf	ordshire will be without a very v	aluable asset if the
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure analysis and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

Page 319 of 873 23 October 2009

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
949	Maria Haden	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

950 Stuart Haden St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 sites. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3818 Julie Hadlington Unknown Q. 4 No

Comment: Totally object to the outrageous plans for eastern Leighton Buzzard. It will result in the loss of precious greenbelt land, wildlife and the heritage railway. Building on the flood plain will threaten my house from potential flooding. Where will all the cars go as there is absolutely no infrastructure planned? I want my town to remain a small market town. There are very few jobs in the area - where will they all work? Object to high-density housing.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Core Strategy plans for new employment in the urban extension. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure

23 October 2009 Page 320 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3141	Ann Hagman	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Traffic to the east of Luton and Hitchin is already at breaking point and roads are incapable of taking more traffic, especially the A505. No consideration has been given or a study made of the effect of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages, road and other infrastructure given that the bypass will make it easier for residents of the development to get to Hitchin. N Herts DC does not support the proposal. How did 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land? Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses. The views of east of Luton residents and other affected people should be properly considered. Bedfordshire should built houses in their own county and not steal Hertfordshire's land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3857 S A Haines Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: I object most strongly to the proposals for East of Luton. During the weekends my family use the countryside to go walking and cycling whilst taking in what can only be described as breath taking views and enjoying the peace and healthy exercise. The existing road structure in the area at present is clogged up on a daily basis with the large volumes of traffic at peak periods.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including retention of recreation space.

3437 Ms Jennifer Haines Eggington Q. 4

Comment: Objects to Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development because; it will be built on designated green belt land, concreting over greenbelt will increase risk of flooding, promises of infrastructure cannot be relied upon as they have already been broken in South Leighton Buzzard, insufficient local employment in Leighton Buzzard, without local employment in Leighton to sustain population people will have to commute elsewhere, insufficient health care facilities

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

4042 Mr K Haines Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: The land to the east of Luton is Greenbelt land designated AOB. Thousands of Stopsley residents use the area to go walking and cycling whilst taking in what can only be described as breathtaking views and enjoying the peace and healthy exercise. Withdraw the outrageous proposals and give full and fair consideration to all the other options. The existing road structure is clogged-up on a daily basis and these proposals will turn the road structure into total chaos.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 321 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3164 Mrs L J Haines		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: The east of Luton prop	osal would result on large volumes of houses of	green belt land designated	AONB	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unthe delivery of infrastructure	indertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growt velopment and required a Green Belt review. Landosals.			
3898 Gerald Hale		Luton	Q. 4	No
nfrastructure is not in place to acc	st of Luton development for the following reasons commodate east of Luton. Area is Green Belt and Would like to know reason for choosing East of L	should remain so. Should		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unimpacts and deliver infrastructure.	ındertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
ne Core Strategy needs to alloca finfrastructure provision, timing	the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of the a number of urban extensions. The Core Strate and funding. Preferred Options are based on evalue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strate	egy will be accompanied by uation of existing evidence	a Delivery Plan at submission stage c	ontaining a schedul
2469 Mrs TL Hall		Luton	Q. 4	No
re brownfield sites waiting to be ongestion at times and can only	n preferred option proposal as it is an area of Greeused. No consideration seems to have been given imagine complete bottleneck developing with the joy the natural countryside and the small villages	n to the increase in traffic in additional houses. Where i that this proposal will swall	n this area. As a resident of Stopsley, I s the infrastructure of roads, schools a low up.	am aware of the nd medical facilities
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unimpacts and deliver infrastructure.	ındertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
equires. Preferred Options are ba nitigation measures will continue	egional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Reased on evaluation of existing evidence at the time to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and so	e, including the Site Assess submission stage. The Co	sment Matrix. Work on the impact of pr	oposals and
2971 Dr Michael J Hall		Cumbria	Q. 4	No
omment: The area to the east of	Luton might be defiled by houses and bypass to	the detriment of the specia	I countryside and wildlife of the area.	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unthe delivery of infrastructure	indertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
C Reason for Response: Preferr e undertaken to test and refine d	ed Options based on evaluation of existing evider	nce including environmenta	l sensitivity analysis and transport anal	ysis. Further work
2149 Mr Keith Hallam		Luton	Q. 4	No
omment: Object to development	east of Luton			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unthe delivery of infrastructure	indertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensur
Reason for Response: Preferr	ed Options based on evaluation of existing evider	nce. Further work to be und	ertaken to test and refine developmen	t proposals.
O-t-h 2000				200 of 070

23 October 2009 Page 322 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
844	Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comm	ent: Expansion to the East of LB is n	not appropriate for the reasons given above.			
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
		oment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi en to test and refine development proposals.	idered the most appropriate to	o meet the needs of the town and t	he Growth Area's
3180	Debbie Hampson		Wingfield	Q. 4	No
	Comment: The local area suffers from lack of jobs and services, poor commuting and water shortages. Concreting over land designated as green belt to built houses the area cannot support cannot be a reasonable solution.				
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	nd identify measures to mitigate imp	pact and ensure
Luton a	JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of water infrastructure, transport analysis and employment land needs. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
3527	Barbara Hanlon		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
suppor Linslad	ts local farming, supplying local prod	c experience difficulty obtaining insurance. Fur ducts to local people, supporting local commur has narrow roads and cars parked all over the purist attraction to our town.	nities and natural wildlife. The	e new people will have to travel out	of Leighton
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including on flood plain and Narrow			res to mitigate
require	ments. Preferred Options based on	oment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi evaluation of existing evidence which identifie e needed and the Core Strategy plans for this	d East of Leighton Buzzard a	is the most appropriate location sui	
897	Astrid Hansen		Henlow	Q. 4	No
bounda financia	Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas				
JC Res	sponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	nd identify measures to mitigate imp	pact and ensure
evaluat partner commi	tion of existing evidence at the time, is involved in the delivery of the propertment from all partners to provide ad	patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 posals, the infrastructure schedule and source dequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission states.	3 areas. The Core Strategy Es of funding. The Examination als during the plan period. We	Delivery Plan will detail the commitr n in Public will test whether there is	nents of all sufficient

23 October 2009 Page 323 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2025	Jack Hare	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Please do not build houses in or around Lilley as this would spoil the countryside in terms of a place to walk, grow up in and learn things. Also, new houses would generate lots of traffic, making it unsafe for children to play outside.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: No housing development is proposed in and immediately surrounding village of Lilley.

3460 Mrs Tina Hare Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development in the Lilley area. This is an unjustifiable loss of a large area of Green Belt land, increasing traffic, overall amount of people, etc, hence destroying the beauty of the area. I would like to point out that when buying my house in Lilley we were under the impression that Green Belt land could never be built on, which confirmed our decision to purchase our house and live a happy life in the countryside. All its attributes would be destroyed due to the loss of Green Belt land and having more housing and increased traffic leads to possible danger, defeating the objective of bringing up my child in the country. Rethink this proposal as it would have such a BAD impact all around.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.

3459 Mr Jerry Hare Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed east of Luton development: Moved to Lilley from Hitchin to benefit from country life. Unjustifiable loss of green belt and destruction of beautiful area Understood that green belt land would never be built on when bought house Increase in traffic, leading to possible danger and increase in amount of people Attributes of living in the country and green belt would be destroyed.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2710 Harlington Parish Council Harlington Q. 4 No

Comment: How will 'building within the urban areas first' be delivered? The Government has repeatedly rejected calls by groups such as BCPC for clear rules allowing planners to insist that brown field sites are developed first.

Brown land remediation is always more expensive and difficult that a virgin site with good access.

In the absence of rules, developers will go for the easier options first.

The Joint Committee have not taken on board the thinking behind the Design Strategy of the CC Board re: the AONB and incorporated a preferred design delivery strategy. Sympathetic development would be better if the strategy expanded the delivery and monitoring policies via a Design Document.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to clarify approach to achieving Brownfield land development.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS7 outlines the approach to maintaining housing delivery and promoting Brownfield development. Urban Design SPD remains a potential document to be prepared in the LDS which could have regard to the CC Board advice.

23 October 2009 Page 324 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2453	Harpenden Town Council	Harpenden	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Q2. Do you support the approach of Preferred Option CS1 - Spatial development Strategy? Yes, the Town Council support the approach of Preferred Option CS1. It is noted that supporting infrastructure has been taken into consideration at this stage which is important to the sustainability of any proposed new housing and employment schemes. It also appreciated that building in areas of Green Belt is to be resisted, thus not compromising many strategic gaps and areas of outstanding natural beauty.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

879 Mrs Julie Harper Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2898 Mr D M Harris Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to EoL development and Black Route owing to impact on landscape, villages, wildlife, AONB, quality of life. Is in direct conflict with CS principles & vision. Support for the 'Black Route' reflects the number of people living in the 'Inner Route' who want the bypass as far away as possible and cannot be seen as a vote for the desecration of the AONB. Area is of historical, cultural and archaeological importance including Iron Age and Roman sites. Objects owing to its location in N Herts.. Considers there are other options available that require no public funding on lower grade Green Belt whereas the EoL scheme will require significant additional funding beyond existing budgets. A full orbital road around Luton would be to the detriment of the town centre. An alternative to congestion would be widening Vauxhall Way, linking into M1 via new airport roads and avoiding the extravagance of 'cut and cover' tunnels in the AONB. Would like to know if Councillors with a vested interest abstain from voting

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2852 Miss Emily Harris Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Oppose the building of houses in the countryside because o the loss of views, fauna, wildlife and quality of life.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 325 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2896	Mrs HL Harris	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development. Consider to be in direct conflict with Core Strategy principles and vision. Objects to its impact on the Green Belt, landscape, biodiversity and villages. Objects to the 'Black Route' northern bypass as will dissect the Chilterns AONB, a significant asset to the area and make Lilley unattractive even if no houses are built on AONB land. States that support for the 'Black Route' reflects the number of people living in the 'Inner Route' who want the bypass as far away as possible. Identified that the EoL housing and bypass proposals are in N Herts and the Core Strategy cannot allocate land for this. N Herts is against this development. Suggests there are other options available that require no public funding and are on lower grade Green Belt whereas the EoL scheme will require significant additional funding beyond existing budgets. A full orbital road around Luton would be to the detriment of the town centre. An alternative to congestion would be widening Vauxhall Way.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2891 Miss S Harris Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development. Consider to be in direct conflict with Core Strategy principles and vision. Objects to its impact on the Green Belt, landscape, biodiversity and villages. Objects to the 'Black Route' northern bypass as will dissect the Chilterns AONB, a significant asset to the area and make Lilley unattractive even if no houses are built on AONB land. States that support for the 'Black Route' reflects the number of people living in the 'Inner Route' who want the bypass as far away as possible. Identified that the EoL housing and bypass proposals are in N Herts and the Core Strategy cannot allocate land for this. N Herts is against this development. Suggests there are other options available that require no public funding and are on lower grade Green Belt whereas the EoL scheme will require significant additional funding beyond existing budgets. A full orbital road around Luton would be to the detriment of the town centre. An alternative to congestion would be widening Vauxhall Way.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2644 Roger and Sara Harrison

Letchworth Garden City Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Concerned about increase in traffic Have 20 years to achieve targets so time to revise attitude to high rise buildings Should build high rise developments on brown field sites first

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Strategy aims to maximise the potential of existing urban areas with a variety of housing types and provide strategic urban extensions beyond 2012 to supply the housing required in the Regional Spatial Strategy. The evidence indicates that to provide for the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate of urban extensions. Policy CS7 provides the context in which housing will be managed and monitored allowing for revisions on commencements and delivery rates depending on housing completions both in Brownfield and green field land.

23 October 2009 Page 326 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3518	George Harrison	Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to EOL, Northern and Eastern Bypasses owing to impact on Green Belt, AONB, wildlife and villages. Considers it will not offer a good quality of life is contrary to the Vision. Land Use Consultants did not recommend for development. States that the support for the 'Black route' merely reflects the greater number of people living around the 'Inner Route' who want the bypass as far away as possible. North Herts are against the development. There is already congestion along the A505 and a new development will exacerbate this. Other options are available for example the West of Luton scheme and widening of Vauxhall Way and would not need huge funding

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2104 Prof. David Hawkridge Heath and Reach Q. 4 No

Comment: Strategy fails to take account of climate change - no strategies for CO2 reduction, eco-housing, wind farms, renewable energy, etc. Regional housing targets are unrealistic - CPRE research shows increased housing supply has very little effect on house prices. Strategy is contrary to PPG2: Green Belts; both the reasons for and uses of such land. Spatial principles are not supported - Bullet 1 should be employed indefinitely, Bullets 3 and 5 need more detailed criteria and justification. Concern over deficiencies in infrastructure particularly transport Concern that housing growth will not match employment growth

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. The justification of regional and national figures is not to be debated in this Core Strategy. Aspects of the strategy such as Climate Change which affect the entire strategy area are covered in the cross cutting sections of the Core Strategy. See Section 10 - Adapting to and Mitigating Climate Change.F Although the strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land, the evidence show that to deliver the regional housing requirement the strategy needs to allocate urban extensions. The development principles are further developed within policy CS1 and cross cutting sections dealing with housing and employment (sections 6&7). The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule.

3693 J Head Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposals for 5500 houses to the East of Luton as well as a bypass. This will destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to a designated AONB. This development in the Green Belt will not assist the regeneration of the conurbation. It would generate a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be attracted away from the town centre by the proposed outer bypass. This is an ill-conceived development proposal

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3812 David Healey Darley Hall Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons: Limited research with regards to the possible development options, North Hertfordshire District Council have not been properly consulted, Environmental impacts as a result of housing development

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 327 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3203	J N C Healey	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: The proposal will expand into Hertfordshire countryside, building on their green belt. Hertfordshire is already one of the most overpopulated counties in the south east while expansion can take place in other areas around Luton and Bedfordshire at less cost of quality of life.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3823 Nicola Healey Darley Hall Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons: Limited research with regards to the possible development options North Hertfordshire District Council have not been properly consulted Environmental impacts as a result of housing development

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3499 Jim Hearnshaw Luton Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Opposed to proposed EoL development. Believes Caddington (Bushwood) would be more suitable for development. Land South or West of Luton would not involve going through already congested areas to get to central facilities. N Herts is against the proposal, contrary to the CS which states that North Herts District Local Development Plan will progress the proposed EoL development. There is an emphasis in the document on Sustainable Development but cannot see how EoL will be sustainable unless another railway station, shopping centre and new hospital are built and providing lots of jobs and services locally otherwise residents will have to travel through already overcrowded areas. Many people in Stopsley resent fact that it is no longer a village and now part of large conurbation and prefer to shop in Hitchin or Luton, which is what residents of proposed EoL development will do, in which case should build houses elsewhere. There is acute traffic congestion and Stopsley cannot cope with additional traffic.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 328 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2908	Mrs J Heath	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: Extending the town to the east will create urban sprawl, cause the town centre to be non central and desecrate the best landscape in this part of the country which CS15 intends to preserve. The building of warehouses and business will desecrate the area The chosen option conflicts with Land Use Consultant's report which states that given the area's grade 1 sensitivity it is not considered appropriate for development. This is not an area that North Hertfordshire District Council sees fit to accommodate extra houses and Luton should not invade another's administrative area. There are no comparisons between the preferred option and the other sites and there is no evidence to support the choice of option. Thus, the Core Strategy is flawed

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2854 Heath & Reach Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Heath and Reach, as a rural settlement with only a small green belt area between the village and Leighton Buzzard could end up being merged with the town if the green belt is not clearly protected from any potential "recasting" and roll back as this area could provide useful infill opportunities for a developer, particularly as an extension of any Eastern development scheme. The village will "defend the Green Belt" and keep the parish's strong identity" as stated in the Heath and Reach Parish Plan. Heath and Reach cannot accommodate any growth unlike other rural communities such as Hockliffe - it neither has the land nor the infrastructure available.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Core Strategy Pre Submission document to provide new Green Belt boundary.

JC Reason for Response: Preserving the setting of Heath and Reach and the "gap" between it and Leighton Linslade is an important consideration in the review of the Green Belt Boundary. The Pre Submission Core Strategy will provide a new Green Belt boundary

904 Mrs J S Henney Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 329 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
900	Celeste Henney	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2105 Henry H Bletsoe & Son

Kettering

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Support on behalf of landowners in the east of Leighton Buzzard area (Clipstone Farm) Consider that the allocation to the East of Leighton Buzzard should be increased from 2500 to 5000 homes because of issues over the deliverability of the East of Luton proposals in a different local authority area and because it is unlikely that high density schemes proposed for urban areas will be capable of delivering housing growth

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which tests the deliverability of sites in the urban area and urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3702 Hertfordshire Gardens Trust

Hitchin

Q. 4

No.

Comment: Object to proposals for East of Luton development, eastern bypass, northern bypass and a park and ride station adjacent to A505 for the following reasons: Proposals would have a deleterious effect on Putteridge Bury and its setting which is a Hertfordshire landscape registered Grade II on English Heritage's Register of parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest. Planning Policy Statement 15 says that planning authorities should protect registered parks and gardens and confirms that the effect on a registered park or garden and its setting is a material consideration in assessing an application. Luton Borough Council's current Local Plan Section 5.10 states that Putteridge Bury is a park that should be protected. Policy ENV1 says that planning permission should not be granted for a development that will have a detrimental effect upon the historic character and environmental quality of Registered Parks and Gardens and their settings.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact, including how to protect Putteridge Bury.

JC Reason for Response: Impact on Putteridge Bury would be given significant consideration in the planning of the proposed development in accordance with current national and local policies.

2355 Hertfordshire County Council

Hertford

Q. 4

No

Comment: 78. Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire. - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document. - Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Wording in the Pre Submission version will be carefully considered.

JC Reason for Response: The information in this document helps to inform the consultation process. This information was agreed with North Herts.

23 October 2009 Page 330 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2347	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the development to the East of Luton and the lack of transparency for the selection of the preferred sites and lack of assessment of the alternative sites. Objects to the impact on the landscape and agrees with the ESA conclusion. Objects to the lack of assessment of the impact on rural settlements to the East of Luton and the compliance with PPG2 as a result of the coalescence this development would create. Objects to the lack of appropriate assessment of Site M, particularly in relation to transport compared to Site L. Is strongly of the view that land to the east of Luton within Hertfordshire is of such a quality, particularly when compared to other options around the greater conurbation, that it should not be identified as a potential location for strategic scale peripheral growth

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2252 | Hertfordshire County Council | Hertford | Q. 4 | No

Comment: 28. The County Council understands there is an as yet undetermined planning application for 4,400 dwellings and a range of other development/uses to the east of Leighton Linslade. East of Leighton Linslade is a preferred location for strategic growth within the POCD but only for a scale of development including 2,500 dwellings. The County Council makes no judgement upon the acceptability of the 4,400 dwelling proposal but the fact remains that it is an extant planning proposal and as such is surprised there is no reference to this alternative scale of growth proposed at this location within the POCD or supporting information. Were this scale of growth considered to be acceptable at this location this would clearly have significant implications for the scale of peripheral growth required elsewhere around the greater conurbation. The potential increased capacity of this location is an issue which needs to be taken forward to inform the next stage in the Core Strategy process.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Clarification to be provided in supporting technical studies.

JC Reason for Response: Clarification over this issue would be helpful

2122 Hertfordshire County Council St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: In my capacity as County Councillor for Hitchin Rural (covering all the areas for your 'proposed' building of 5500 dwellings), I object in the strongest possible terms. Hertfordshire has enough problems fulfilling it's own quota of houses without other authorities adding to this. I support the arguments of both Lilley Parish Council and Kings Walden Parish Council. I can't state enough, that most of the area concerned is Grade 1, the highest level of natural beauty. The infrastructure is a major area of concern and would appear to have had scant consideration. It would appear little consideration has been given to building the housing requirement within your own boundaries. It is a very sorry episode and I'm totally against it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2351 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Q. 4 No

Comment: Luton Airport 76. The POCD contains no strategic guidance on the future growth of the airport and its likely employment, infrastructure and other requirements. The Local Development Scheme does not appear to contain any proposals for an Area Action Plan covering the airport. The County Council suggests that the need for a policy framework for the airport and how that might be provided, including the potential role of the Core Strategy, should be given further consideration in advance of the next stage of the Core Strategy preparation and to inform the examination.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Further detail regarding the future planning framework for the airport is appropriate

23 October 2009 Page 331 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2969	Sally Hewitt	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land between Luton Airport, Tea Green, Lilley and Stopsley is of significant natural beauty and of great amenity value. If it were to be developed it would be destroyed while there are other areas surrounding Luton more suitable for development. It seems that the alternatives have not been properly considered. The land lies within the green belt which intended to be permanent. Traffic generated by the proposal would add to the already congested roads and junctions in Hitchin and Stevenage as well as the county lanes and village roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage

2906 DR Hilder

Breachwood Green Q. 4

No

Comment: Loss of green belt and countryside enjoyed by North Herts and Luton residents alike Hertfordshire should not have to suffer the intrusion of a neighbours development Additional vehicle traffic would place strain on country lanes A study commissioned by Luton recognised the area as highly sensitive (grade 1) and did not recommend it for development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3191 Denise Hilder

Breachwood Green

2. 4

No

No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is green belt and used for recreation. The development would result on the disappearance of traditional villages and the suffering of food and space pressures by wildlife. The consultation did not counted on the people who live in the Hertfordshire. North Hertfordshire District Council does not support this proposal contrary to suggestions on pages 2 and 3 of the Core Strategy. I cannot see employment sites and a new eastern bypass road related to the proposal identified in the Core Strategy. There is a question over ignoring commissioned advice noting that North Herts. proposal was the worst possible choice of the 4 options for environmental reasons and the grounds under which 9 other sites have been rejected.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Consultation has been undertaken in North Herts. The role of North Herts. is suitably addressed in the document. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3580 Susan Hillier Leighton Buzzard Q. 4

Comment: The charm of the market town, local industry and sense of community is mostly lost and the town has simply become a large housing area. The new development will make this worse. The Greenbelt at Broomhills Farm is a wildlife haven supporting a diverse range of species. Leighton has plenty of urban development so the retention of green space must be a priority in any plan. If our narrow gauge railway goes too, it will be a great shame as where else can you find its like? Once it goes, we will never get it back. More people, less green space, busier roads - not a happy prospect. No thanks.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact.

23 October 2009 Page 332 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3976	Laura Hinksman	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Roads are already gridlocked and the road from Stopsley to Luton is so bad it will not cope with an extra 11,000 cars. Lack of infrastructure in the area, with few schools and existing schools are oversubscribed. No real positive effects. Countryside is an area of natural outstanding beauty, with a lot of woodland, wildlife and archaeological sites. There are protected bird species and deer in Lilley Bottom and worry about effect on them. Question whether the proposal would need financial incentives and support and the impact of this on local service charges. There would be no benefit for impacted communities, only traffic, more pollution and threat to wildlife. Should consider Slip End where there is a lot of waste ground and near the M1 and would have less impact on wildlife, people and traffic. People of Luton and surrounding villages do not want development on Green Belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3210 Laura Hinksman Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposals east of Luton. Travelling into Luton in the morning is grid lock almost all the way. Roads from Stopsley to Luton wouldn't cope with 11,000 more cars. I can't imagine how the traffic will be if these plans go ahead. The location lacks infrastructure. There are few, over-subscribed schools in the area. I can't see any positive effects. The countryside has natural outstanding beauty, woodland, wildlife and archaeological sites. To build on this land is criminal.F There are protected birds (barn owls and red kites) and deer living around Lilley Bottom. I am worried that this will have an effect on them. Would this require financial incentives and support? What impact would it have on our local service charges? Would this project benefit the impacted communities? I can only see more traffic, pollution and a threat to wildlife! Have you considered Slip End? There is a lot of waste ground and near the M1 would have less impact on wildlife and people. The traffic problem would be better too.F

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.

3687 Mr Malcom Hinksman Luton Q. 4

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development, Northern and Eastern Bypasses owing to conflict with Core Strategy's principles and vision, impact on traffic along A505 into Hitchin, impact on villages and landscape, location of area in Hertfordshire no Bedfordshire, effect on wildlife, noise and pollution. Notes that Land Use Consultants have advised against the development and notes that it forms part of the Chilterns Agricultural Landscape known to be important for national priority farmland bird species. Government policy is to protect AONB so why is the area being considered? There are archaeological sites. What provision has been made if the bypass construction has to be stopped if any significant finds are made? The EoL scheme ignores the Core Strategy's own caveats and 'the people' who do not want it. West of Luton would be much better as it needs no public funding, is not an AONB and the roads infrastructure is better. The rationale behind the concept of a full orbital road around Luton needs to be guestioned.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 333 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3568	Laura Hinksman	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: I am totally against the proposal to build 5,500 new houses in this area. The traffic is already at gridlock in the morning. The location also has a lack of infrastructure such as schools. The countryside is of natural outstanding beauty. Would this project have any benefits for the impacted communities? Have you considered the area at Slip End? It is near the M1 and there is a lot of waste ground there.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2436 Hitchin & Harpenden Liberal Democrats

Welwyn Garden City Q. 4

No

Comment: Objections regarding procedure and impact of proposed development. Concerned about way JC prioritised Area L despite clear opposition from NHDC and HCC, lack of transparency and presentation of documents online which were difficult to access. No discussion of knock on effect of development on other areas in N Herts or competing access to scarce infrastructure. Impact on landscape value grossly underrepresented relative to consultants' conclusions. Impact will be impossible to mitigate and will be blight on preset and future populations. Will destroy Green Belt Grade 1 landscape. Serious concerns regarding groundwater and aquifer recharge. Lack of EIA regarding transport infrastructure proposals. SA does not include Area L so guestion how it could be included as a priority area without an assessment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. and Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport, accessibility and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals

3283 Hives Planning on behalf of Arnold White Estates Ltd

Q. 4

No

Comment: Support a larger scale development to the east of LL. The inclusion of land to the EoL would make the Core Strategy unsound. The ability of land to the north of Luton and land to the north of Houghton Regis to make an additional contribution depends on major road proposals which have yet to be fully programmed and funded. The identification of land to the east and north east of Leighton Linslade is supported in principle but the suggested capacity in CS6 of 2500 dwellings should be increased to at least 4,400. This will improve the critical mass to further improve delivery of infrastructure and services. The site area, alteration of Green Belt boundaries and infrastructure proposals have been tested and found acceptable. Green belt boundary at southern LL should be revised to allow for land at Pulford Corner to be included within the settlement envelope. The proposal to the east of Leighton Linslade reflects PPS25 guidance and is compatible with the Environment Agency alleviation scheme for the town.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: F Support for land to the east of Leighton Linslade is welcomed. The Preferred Options are based on evaluation of exiting evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix which compares the sites. The deliverability of the proposals will be further developed through the preparation of a Delivery Plan which will bring together their deliverability, associated infrastructure and a level of contingencies sufficiently robust to allow for the flexibility required by Government to responded to changes of circumstance during the lifetime of the strategy. The contingencies will be outlined as work progresses towards submission.

23 October 2009 Page 334 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3279	Hives Planning on behalf of Arnold White Estates Ltd		Q. 4	No

Comment: The east of Luton proposal has unilaterally been declared as a preferred option. It is not a viable urban extension and should be deleted and its capacity redistributed. It lies within North Hertfordshire District Council boundaries which do not support the proposal. It is not effective, deliverable or based on evidence (fails PPS12 tests). The evidence base sets strong landscape objections to the proposal. The new roads and transport infrastructure to support the proposal would be essential but are not in the programme and the implications of non-delivery have not been investigated. If the Core Strategy were to be found unsound the ability of the growth area to attract Government funding (GAF, CIF) would be significantly affected. The rejection of some of the original options, including West of Leighton Linslade, is supported. Some limited expansion of the larger rural settlements is supported, but the list should include Heath and Reach which is identified as one of the main rural settlements.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Amend Policy CS6 to add the villages of Slip End and Heath and Reach

JC Reason for Response: The support for the rejection of West of Leighton Linslade and the limited expansion of the larger rural settlements is welcomed. Policy CS1 cover Heath and Reach as illustrated in the Key Diagram. However, there is an omission in Policy CS6 which should be amended. FThe Preferred Options are based on evaluation of exiting evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix which compares the sites. The deliverability of the proposals will be further developed through the preparation of a Delivery Plan to accompany the submission stage of the Core Strategy.

3280 Hives Planning on behalf of Arnold White Estates Ltd

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposal to the north of Houghton Regis with regards to delivery. Major road schemes are required as pre-requisites but the arrangements for delivery do not seem assured and there is no clear linkage between infrastructure schemes and the relevant urban extension

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure..

3282 Hives Planning on behalf of Arnold White Estates Ltd

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: Object to the proposal to the north of Luton with regards to delivery. Major road schemes are required as pre-requisites but the arrangements for delivery do not seem assured and there is no clear linkage between infrastructure schemes and the relevant urban extension

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure..

2596 Daphne Hobbs Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Building on Hertfordshire Green Belt land is outrageous Building on top grade agricultural land wrong What are the other options? Much of the land is "Crown Property"

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including water infrastructure capacity and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 335 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3804	Mr J A Hobman	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Not legitimate to gain planning consents outside normal remit. See no reason to incorporate Hertfordshire villages into a greater Luton borough. The land is Green Belt and should be reserved as green space separating Luton, St Albans, Hatfield, Welwyn GC, Stevenage and Hitchin. Impact on infrastructure and there is no inducement for Hertfordshire ratepayers to subsidise services for Luton. Any proposed improvement must not include a bypass which will encourage further urban development perhaps as far as Great Offley, Breachwood Green, Bendish, Kimpton and possibly Batford and Harpenden. Concerned about affect on villages which will be engulfed and Whitwell and Codicote in terms of increased traffic. Development will detract from tranquil rural life that the residents of villages in the area have chosen as a lifestyle and will result in an unbearable life leading to a mass exodus from these villages.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3801 Mrs M E Hobman Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Not legitimate to gain planning consents outside normal remit. See no reason to incorporate Hertfordshire villages into a greater Luton borough. The land is Green Belt and should be reserved as green space separating Luton, St Albans, Hatfield, Welwyn GC, Stevenage and Hitchin. Impact on infrastructure and there is no inducement for Hertfordshire ratepayers to subsidise services for Luton. Any proposed improvement must not include a bypass which will encourage further urban development perhaps as far as Great Offley, Breachwood Green, Bendish, Kimpton and possibly Batford and Harpenden. Concerned about affect on villages which will be engulfed and Whitwell and Codicote in terms of increased traffic. Development will detract from tranquil rural life that the residents of villages in the area have chosen as a lifestyle and will result in an unbearable life leading to a mass exodus from these villages.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3803 Mr R A Hobman Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Not legitimate to gain planning consents outside normal remit. See no reason to incorporate Hertfordshire villages into a greater Luton borough. The land is Green Belt and should be reserved as green space separating Luton, St Albans, Hatfield, Welwyn GC, Stevenage and Hitchin. Impact on infrastructure and there is no inducement for Hertfordshire ratepayers to subsidise services for Luton. Any proposed improvement must not include a bypass which will encourage further urban development perhaps as far as Great Offley, Breachwood Green, Bendish, Kimpton and possibly Batford and Harpenden. Concerned about affect on villages which will be engulfed and Whitwell and Codicote in terms of increased traffic. Development will detract from tranquil rural life that the residents of villages in the area have chosen as a lifestyle and will result in an unbearable life leading to a mass exodus from these villages.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 336 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3805	Mr T R Hobman	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Not legitimate to gain planning consents outside normal remit. See no reason to incorporate Hertfordshire villages such as Lilley, Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green, Tea Green, Breachwood Green and St Peters Green into a greater Luton borough. The land is Green Belt and should be reserved as green space separating Luton, St Albans, Hatfield, Welwyn GC, Stevenage and Hitchin. There will be a heavy load on infrastructure such as water, sewerage, electricity, gas and transport and there is no inducement for Hertfordshire ratepayers to subsidise above services for Luton. Any proposed improvement must not include a bypass which will encourage further urban development perhaps as far as Great Offley, Breachwood Green, Bendish, Kimpton and possibly Batford and Harpenden. Concerned about the loss forever of an AONB, replacing rolling hills with concrete wasteland, the resident herd of deer and traffic trying to squeeze onto already congested roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1971 Hockliffe Parish Council

Eaton Bray

2. 4

No

Comment: Hockliffe suffers from traffic congestion, especially when the M1 is closed, leading to traffic noise, pollution and other adverse impacts. The (already late) A5-M1-A6 link road needs to be delivered before large volumes of new housing exacerbate current problems. During the Local Plan development, much of Hockliffe was removed from the Green Belt to provide for additional development with the agreement that a firm line would be drawn to prevent further erosion of the Green Belt. Green Belt to the east and west of Hockliffe is essential as 'green lungs'. We object to the vast erosion of Green Belt to the east of Leighton Buzzard that will increase traffic congestion (to the M1). Development east of Leighton Buzzard will adversely affect the character, appearance and setting of the Historic Conservation Area that is the location of the earliest reference to Hockliffe We are pleased to note that Brownfield sites will be developed before Green sites.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The A5-M1 link is needed to relieve congestion and is being progressed by the Joint Committee and the HA. Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Transport assessments have been undertaken. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposal.

3555 Steven Hodges

Stevenage

Q. 4

No

Comment: I wish to register my views on the proposal for East of Luton - The 1 million empty homes need to be brought back into use before the green belt is attacked; - The adverse impact of noise from Luton Airport on people - Issues surrounding a development such as this being in two administrative areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as noise. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions in this area. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 337 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2519	Michael R Holden		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
omme	nt: Object to proposed East	of Luton development: loss of green belt pro-	cess undemocratic cost and viabil	ity of scheme - no financial viabilit	y study
C Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	e undertaken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
uton as	s an area of search for devel	s prepared in the context of lying within a Gro opment and required a Green Belt review. Posessment Matrix assess potential development pment proposals.	referred Options based on evaluat	ion of existing evidence including	assessment site
2518	Edwina Holden		Breachwoood Green	Q. 4	No
omme	nt: Object to proposed East	of Luton development: increase in traffic con	gestion services and road infrastr	ucture not adequate to cope with	additional developm
Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Infrastructure Del	ivery Plan to be prepared		
Reas	son for Response: Additiona	infrastructure will be needed and the Core S	Strategy Plans for this.		
3858	Bruce Holdroyd		Luton	Q. 4	No
onflict v ngulfec ongeste	with the Core Strategy's own I. Impact on wildlife, especia ed and the A505 will become	oL development, northern and eastern bypas principles and vision to provide attractive pla lly bats. Would like to see a bat survey comr e totally gridlocked. North Herts are against the yo villages, village community and the green	aces to live and a good quality of li missioned to see what roosts may he development. Don't understand belt surrounding several other villa	fe especially for residents of village be impacted. The roads in the are I why Luton and S Beds want to d ages. Brown field sites should be	ges who will be ea are already estroy an area of developed before
estroyir		ildlife and rural life of existing village residen	is who have chosen not to live in a	sprawning nousing development.	Should consider

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1737 Holmes Antill Loughborough Q. 4 Yes

Comment: We believe that Preferred Option CS1 is right to confirm that the spatial strategy "...will be achieved through the allocation of a balanced portfolio of suitably located land comprising an appropriate mix of: Land in existing urban areas; Strategic urban extensions; and Sites in rural settlements excluded from the Green Belt of a scale appropriate to the settlement concerned. This portfolio will meet the needs of both existing and new communities and contribute to the sustainability of the area. It will include large scale mixed use developments and will be served by major new transport schemes...". As part of that balanced portfolio we support the preferred strategic urban extension east of Luton which has the potential to deliver high quality growth contributing to and being served by new social, physical and green infrastructure, partly to support London Luton Airport. A priority now for all parties is to evaluate further the issues associated with (as CS1 puts it) "Implementing the Urban Extensions".

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 338 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2511 JM Holmes-Walker	St Albans	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to Bedfordshire building homes in Hertfordshire Incorrect that Luton Hertfordshire residents were not consulted on proposals Consultant's report advising a			Core Strategy
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate i	mpact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferr infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development.	ed Options based on evaluation d Site Assessment Matrix asses	of existing evidence including a	ssessment of
2553 Holwell Parish Council	Holwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: 5,500 new dwellings to the east of Luton is in no way sympathetic to the so settlements.			·
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und the delivery of infrastructure			mpact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The approach to development in rural settlements applies of	_ 		
3819 June Horne Comment: Object to the current allocation of houses in the local area. The number en	Unknown	Q. 4	No
jobs for the workers? A hold on the expansion at Luton Airport and no Vauxhall? The j we were assured that no Green Belt would be affected. In the current financial climate housing than private would stretch resources from local providers. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be und the delivery of infrastructure	, who would pay for the houses	and who would be liable to afford	them? More social
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferr employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site eco the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to	ed Options based on evaluation nomics. The SHLAA and Site A	n of existing evidence including a ssessment Matrix assess potent	ssessment of
2040 Houghton Regis Allotments and Leisure Gardeners Association	Not Known	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Please include provision of Allotments in all current an future development Limited describe allotment Gardening as offering health, social and environmental ber		national Society of Allotment and	Leisure Gardeners
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S	Strategy to address this		
JC Reason for Response: Provision of allotments will be made as outlined in the appre	pach to Green Infrastructure		
1813 Houghton Regis Town Council	Hougton Regis	Q. 4	No
Comment: The use of 'urban extension-not preferred' suggests that building outside the (Late submission, not duly made)	e boundary of the bypasses is	still an option. This terminology s	hould be removed.
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core S	Strategy to address this		
JC Reason for Response: This is a consultation on the Preferred Options. Further test	ing of options is required.		

23 October 2009 Page 339 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2955 Mr Chris Howe	Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to East of Luton development owing to impact on the countrysi managed green infrastructure and surrounding countryside, as well as its location on green field sites should rejuvenate the centre of Luton.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	undertaken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Grow Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Pre infrastructure assessment as well as environmental sensitivity assessment. The S other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine	eferred Options based on evalua HLAA and Site Assessment Mat	tion of existing evidence including	transport and
2524 Mr Allan Howes	Darley Hall	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Local council (Herts) of recommended Existing brownfield sites eg Vauxhall should be considered to supp Herts DC Full impact on services and infrastructure need to be considered by tech that option will prevent all future expansion plans Would like confirmation that other	ort industrial planning strategies nical group and examples given	Strategy cannot be considered wit Would like confirmation of Luton A	thout support of N Airport's support and
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	undertaken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Grow Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Pre infrastructure assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess pote to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Joint approach needed	eferred Options based on evalua ntial development in the urban a	tion of existing evidence including rea and other potential urban exte	transport and
2079 Ms Victoria Howlett	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council No evidence on h	ow the 13 areas became 4 prefe	erred options	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be	undertaken to illustrate the proc	ess of site selection.	
JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt R amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of 6			
2687 J A Hughes	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to Luton building in another county's territory (east of Luton), the with the added pressures. Villages of Mangrove Green, Tea Green and Cockernho			ructure cannot cope
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Grow Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Pre infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test	eferred Options based on evalua	tion of existing evidence including	

23 October 2009 Page 340 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3922	Mrs Sue Humphey	Tea Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Is on green belt land which is as attractive as AONB and provides beauty and recreation for people of Luton and surrounding villages. Live in Tea Green and feel that along with Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green it will be subsumed into Luton and lose its unique identity. Other less scenic areas around Luton should be considered before concreting over attractive villages, woodlands and beautiful landscapes. Would lose wildlife. Traffic is already bad and the bypasses would draw more traffic into the area causing more congestion in the lanes around the airport and on the A505 into Hitchin. A new dual carriageway would form a new edge for Luton, leading to more infill housing. There is a large amount of unused land in Luton. Could widen the existing ring road and old Vauxhall land could be used for housing. Should also reconsider Slip End/Caddington as it is less attractive and nearer transport links.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2602 Mrs Susan Humphy

Luton

). 4

Nο

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: encroachment into countryside and natural heritage development should remain within Luton Airport area countryside provides recreation and necessary for spiritual well being need to maintain agricultural land any development in countryside should be sensitive expansion of villages, not engulfing them should have a review of available brownfield sites reports so far have not been accurate in their assessments, underestimating urban capacity available

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2986 Miss Patricia Humphreys

Cockernhoe

 \cap 4

No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development as well as the Northern Bypass (Black Route) and Eastern Bypass Consultee acknowledges the need for affordable housing but believes more strongly in the value and benefit of natural beauty which would be lost forever. States that there are alternative to east of Luton including the West of Luton scheme which would provide the required homes on lower grade, does not interfere with farmland and the AONB and requires no public funding. The proposed scheme also uses existing B roads and allows for a stadium for LTFC. Questions why housing is proposed in North Hertfordshire for Luton as NHDC is firmly against the proposals. Also questions why the conclusions from the LUC consultants report which states that development is not recommended. States that the East Luton development will do more damage than good.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 341 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2398	Mr Peter Hunt	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Expansion to the south is restrained by the airport and Luton Hoo. To the SW and the North are AONB's. Slip end and Caddington are overflown by aircraft from and to Luton Airport so do not make ideal locations for housing. There are few restraints along the valley to Leighton Buzzard and the proposed new roads make east/west travel easier. If the bus way were extended towards Leighton Buzzard (of course the old railway would have been ideal) then transport other than cars could be facilitated.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Development along the A505 would not be sustainable or financially viable.

2937 Mrs D Hunt Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and Northern Bypass. The Black Route would devastate the Chilterns AONB and which is against government policy. The Black Route would intersect 4 Public Rights of Way and quite likely extinguish them. Do not understand purpose of the new road as no new housing is proposed east of A6. Park and Ride would be a better solution and would assist with congestion in Luton town centre. Query why housing is being looked at in an Area of Great Landscape Value. There is an alternative option in West of Luton that would have less environmental impact. There were 12 other options for urban extensions identified but these have not been properly evaluated in comparison with EoL proposal.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2610 Ian Hunt Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass: Loss of green belt Villages will lose identities and be swamped by the development Destruction of Lilley Bottom, an area of outstanding natural beauty Increased traffic congestion Bypass will destroy environmental landscape forever

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis.

3128 Mark Hunter Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 342 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3129	Karen Hunter	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4041 Rose Huxtable Stevenage Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Plans by Bedfordshire councillors to destroy a huge area of Hertfordshire Green Belt Land. The development plan will swallow up villages and destroy farmland. The development plan will have an impact on the wider area from extra traffic, funnelling through Hitchin and jamming rat runs. The Plan constitutes an invasion across country borders into an area of prime countryside enjoyed by Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire residents Green Belt Land needs to be protected

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3237 Carole Huxtable Stevenage Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton including homes, infrastructure and a bypass would destroy a huge area of Hertfordshire's Green Belt land, swallow up villages, destroy farmland, create extra traffic funnelling through Hitchin and jamming at run rats

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence, including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity assessment. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 343 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
952	Christopher Hyde	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Commo	nt: Object to development to the east of Luten because: Traffic to the east of Lute	n already at breaking point A	la canaidaration has been siven to	effects of troffic

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

908 | Ickleford Parish Council | Ickleford | Q. 4 | No

Comment: The Parish Council is totally against any form of development infringing into North Hertfordshire. Any requirement for development should be contained within your own area/ boundary. North Herts does not have the infrastructure to cope with such an intrusion. Quality of life in villages in close proximity to the Bedfordshire Boundary would be totally swamped and destroyed

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3226 Ickleford Parish Council Ickleford Q. 4 No

Comment: Appreciate need for additional housing but Parish Council is against any development that infringes on North Hertfordshire, particularly the areas detailed in the plan. Any development should be contained within Bedfordshire boundary.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3263 Indigo Planning for and on behalf of Sainsbury's Supermarkets Ltd

Q. 4

No

Comment: The Retail Study update by White Young Green states that there is no potential to accommodate any new retail floorspace at Sundown Park, and that the Sainsbury's store at Bramingham Park is substantially overtrading but there is limited capacity to expand this site. Disagree with WYG's assertion that there is limited capacity to expand the Bramingham Park site. Sainsbury's proposals to expand the store have progressed through a public exhibition held at the store in March 2009. Happy to discuss aspirations in context of emerging LDF. The Bramingham Park site adjoins a mix of other uses (public house, church, school, petrol station, small parade of 3 shops) which would reinforce the role of this site as a designated District Centre. Considers Bramingham Park should be allocated as a District Centre to serve the North of Luton growth area as it is a sustainable and logical solution to planning for retail and service provision for the urban expansion area.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Approach to District Centres would help to clarify this point

23 October 2009 Page 344 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3475	Paul Irish	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development. Loss of identity for villages. Lack of consideration given to transport requirements for the development. The proposed bypass will not alleviate the traffic problem. Factual inaccuracy to say that the east of Luton development will be allocated through N Herts District Core Strategy as N Herts DC and Herts CC have emphatically stated that this is not the case. People in Hertfordshire villages are badly informed of meetings unlike Bedfordshire residents who are then better enabled to raise objections. Analysis of 'consideration' questions on 'Shape Your Future' website shows that the main concerns for respondents is the green belt, protecting the natural environment and traffic congestion. These considerations have not been taken into account when selecting this site. Other location options should be fully and openly considered with selection criteria clearly documented to allow an opportunity for fair comment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2101 Mr Philip Irving

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No

Comment: Opposed to new development due to effect on biodiversity/landscape and heritage features Concern over the impact on the historic narrow gauge railway specifically Concern over flood risk Concern over the lack of employment opportunities in the town following closure of large firms

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact on landscape/biodiversity and narrow gauge railway as well as deliver the necessary infrastructure and employment.

2191 Ivinghoe Council

lvinghoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to urban extension East of Leighton Buzzard

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3066 Mrs F A Ivory

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: I write to object strongly to the east of Luton preferred option proposal for the building of 5,500 houses and a traffic bypass. I have many reasons for this objection of which some are as follows. The destruction of an area of Green Belt which is as beautiful as the adjacent which is designated as an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. The increase in noise and pollution which is already unacceptable caused by the existing level of traffic on the A505. This is Hertfordshire. Luton is crossing county boundaries and this should not be allowed. Wildlife and their habitats should be protected. Small communities will be swallowed up There are far more suitable areas which could be considered, for example the Vauxhall brownfield site. The area is used for walking, cycling, horse riding and other country pursuits. It is a great recreational area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 345 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3920	N R Ivory	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: I write to object most strongly to the East of Luton proposals which would destroy the quality of life of many who reside within the small communities, the recreational facilities it offers to others and wildlife habitats. The area does not have the infrastructure that would be needed for such a development. Both Vauxhall brownfield site and Caddington to the A6 have better road networks in existence already and would not destroy such a beautiful landscape. I cannot help but feel that other options have not been considered seriously.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3694 Mrs P A Jack

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. It is an area of natural beauty and it would be sacrilege to destroy it. I thought the Greenbelt was supposed to be protected. We all need the countryside for the good of our health and minds, please don't take it from us. Find other places such as brown field sites.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1574 Mrs PA Jackson

Leighton Buzzard

) 4

No

Comment: Objects against the Leighton Buzzard Eastern Development due to: - loss of green belt and wildlife; - houses would be built on floodplain which would threaten thousands of homes; - if no more infrastructure is undertaken which has not been the case in the past housing estates, it will not be viable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding.

2388 Mr C Jackson

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Outraged that Luton, Bedfordshire could be spilling into rural Hertfordshire on land that is Green Belt. The area of development also appears to cross over the A505 into the AONB which must be totally wrong. In addition, the proposed ring road will pass within yards of Lilley village.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 346 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2379	Mrs SJ Jacobs	London	Q. 4	No

Comment: The Kimpton area is delightful spot of rural Hertfordshire and should not be developed. It is wrong of a local authority which is not even in Hertfordshire to contemplate this. There must be brownfield sites in Luton which could be utilised such as the car works and the area around the airport road access.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: When drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3963 Sheila M James Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Spatial Development Strategy due impact on Green Belt, Lilley bottom, villages and hamlets, wildlife and countryside. Objects to the loss of recreation space, substantial increases in traffic on the A505 and on the surrounding rural roads. Objects to the lack completed studies of the "No-by-pass" option and the Draft Core Strategy being issued without a proper detailed financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation or information on how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4. Contends that the housing development alone can not fund all the necessary infrastructure. Notes that the development to the East of Luton is not supported by NHDC. Suggest there are better ways of providing home for people, like urban regeneration. The preferred Northern by-pass will affect AONB.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3153 Christopher G James Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development, eastern & northern bypasses because: Traffic East of Luton already at breaking point, no thought given to effect on Hitchin. bypass will cause even more traffic using A505 with disastrous effects on Hitchin's chronic traffic congestion. Residents will go to Hitchin not Luton. Need a study of what the effects will be on Hitchin's infrastructure. The land is designated Green Belt. Concerned that the urban sprawl will make its way all the way to Hitchin with Green Belt disappearing. It would engulf hamlets and blight villages. Queries the financial viability of the Luton northern bypass as the Highways Agency does not support it and there will be no funds. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom and Chilterns AONB. N Herts DC does not support proposals. How did 13 expansion areas become 4? Object to Joint Planning Committee members taking decisions without technical analyses. Views of east of Luton residents should be considered.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 347 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3380	Peter Jardine		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
raffic, ob	pject to continued developme	Buzzard as object to loss of greenbelt, object to dan ent in beautiful area. suggests a bigger Aylesbury and			
raffic, ob nave exis			d better Luton will contribut	e more to reduction in housing s	hortage as they both

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires for this area. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy will need to allocate urban extensions within the regional spatial strategy areas of search.

2476 Thomas E Jardine Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton Loss of green belt can develop other areas N Herts do not want this implication that N Herts will comply is misleading suggests a fait accompli

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure. Approach to working with North Herts. to be outlined in the Delivery Strategy.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2762 E Jarman Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development, eastern and northern bypasses. Other areas, which have not been given equal evaluation are available and would have less environmental impact eg West of Luton. The area has a high landscape value. Loss of wildlife, character of area, villages, green belt. Impact on quality of life of local residents and those that use it for recreation. Northern bypass would destroy AONB and would not solve Luton's traffic problems. Infrastructure insufficient for proposal, development will not pay for what is needed and cost will fall on others, including Luton. Hertfordshire has own quota of housing to fulfil and the housing would not count towards its allocation. M1 - Airport Link adequate for access to Airport so an Eastern Bypass is not necessary, Additional traffic will cause huge problems at either end of A505 at Hitchin and Stopsley.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2031 Melanie Jarra Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects owing to impact on the landscape including the AONB and impact on this area of countryside which is used for recreation and relaxation. Objects to road infrastructure proposals and contends this will not benefit the area but make traffic worse. Objects to the lack of consultation and lack of transparency.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment, environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Consultation has be undertaken in East of Luton and North Herts. as part of the preparation of this Preferred Options document.

23 October 2009 Page 348 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2037 Liam Jarra	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects owing to impact on the landscape including the AONB and impact on road infrastructure proposals and contends this will not benefit the area but make traffic			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals and	didentify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine developme as part of the preparation of this Preferred Options document.			
3883 E Jarvis	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass for the following redestroying the countryside. Would completely destroy villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrof natural beauty and rural peace. Noise and pollution. Petrol supply is not inexhaustible peace we have inherited. Request that it should be properly considered.	rove Green and a considerable	e area of Green Belt. Should not so	quander treasure
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development	Options based on evaluation e Assessment Matrix assess p	of existing evidence including asse	essment of
2683 Colin J Jarvis	Bedford	Q. 4	No
Comment: The are proposed for development is of Luton is an area of fantastic natural be available, put the houses there	peauty Water levels are too lov	v to support 5,500 homes Vauxhal	I site may soon be
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals and	didentify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development i undertaken to test and refine development proposals.			
2598 William Jay	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Destruction of wildlife habitate	s Pollution from building Visua	I pollution of green countryside	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measu	res to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submitigation.		ent Matrix. Work on the impact of p	proposals and

23 October 2009 Page 349 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2599	Neil Jay	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Live in village in centre of proposed development Area is an AONB Cats and wildlife corridors will destroy countryside and wildlife Green Belt is there for a reason At weekends, hundreds of people, mostly from Luton are enjoying the countryside Planning committee voted it through without considering the other 13 options 7 people voted through something not even in their county which will affect many lives West of Luton site contained everything required including easily accessible football ground - why was this site discounted before the planning meeting?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of

including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all

appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. F F

2480 Jennifer Jay Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to East of Luton proposed development: will surround village (Cockernhoe) loss of green belt negative impact on wildlife should choose a different site

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3082 Mrs E A Jefferies Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: The land to the East of Luton is not part of Bedfordshire. Has due and fair consideration been given to other proposed sites that are actually in Bedfordshire? I am ashamed that our Council could support a proposal that well destroy the beautiful countryside and villages that those living in the East of Luton are privileged to enjoy. The planned destruction of agricultural land, wildlife and trees is unthinkable: as is the violation of Mangrove, Cockernhoe, Tea Green and Lilley Bottom.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to mitigate impact and retain recreation areas.

23 October 2009 Page 350 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3474	Alison Jeffers	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Opposed to east of Luton development. These plans will take over and destroy some of Herts' most attractive countryside and must be abandoned. Herts is one of the most crowded counties in the south-east, especially the Luton-Stevenage-Hitchin, Letchworth and Baldock conurbations. The Green Belt is needed by all of us. We must not lose precious countryside and farming land for ever. Luton is one of the most aesthetically challenged, badly designed towns, yet these plans will only add to an already monstrous wart on the Chilterns. If expansion of Luton is essential, there are other areas with less cost to the overall quality of life for all of us. Traffic will increase, particularly in Hitchin where there is already a bottle-neck on the A505 and A602. This leads to increased traffic in villages using lanes as rat runs to avoid the main roads. That volume will increase to the detriment of road standards, which are the responsibility of Hertfordshire highways, and also to the quality of life of village residents.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3207 John Richardson Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: There is a question over the basis on which 5,500 homes for Bedfordshire can be built in North Hertfordshire. The Green Belt must be protected for the amenity of those in east Luton as well as North Hertfordshire. No thought has been given to the infrastructure needed and the chronic chaos on the A505/A602 at Hitchin. The proposal is poorly conceived in terms of planning and finance and opposed by North Herts. District Council.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

199 Mr Clive Johnson

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: The conurbation is quite big enough already and needs massive investment just to stand still. No more development in the South East of England.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified Luton area for significant housing growth and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2491 Mr Allan Johnson Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton extension Loss of green belt and AONB. Negative impact on wildlife. More road accidents. Increased traffic. Lack of thorough research. Lack of suitability as per Environment Sensitivity Assessment report.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 351 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2492	Mrs Jackie Johnson	Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton extension Loss of green belt and AONB. Negative impact on wildlife. More road accidents. Increased traffic. Lack of thorough research. Lack of suitability as per Environment Sensitivity Assessment report.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3118 Andrew Johnstone Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3196 Alison Jolley Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal will mean the loss of so much of North Hertfordshire's countryside with no support of North Herts. District Council. Although the strategic urban extension within North Herts. gives only an outline, it seems that the villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green could be swallowed up by the building of 5,500 new homes. Insufficient regard has been taken of the impact of the expansion on local road usage and increase in congestion. Proper consideration should be given to all the options to show there are no better alternatives.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2994 Mr Allan Jones London Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal would deny people the right to enjoy healthy outdoor activity and recreational pursuits that the countryside provides. In addition, having land available for food production close to population centres is increasingly important.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including retention of recreation space.

23 October 2009 Page 352 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2190	Mr Allan Jones		London	Q. 4	No
Comment: The countryside to the East of Luton is used by many people for recreation purposes. Better use should be made of existing properties and empty homes and concentrating development within existing urban areas where infrastructure already exists. Having land available for food close to population centres could be important in the future. Once lost the land cannot be regained.					
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Matrix a		ns based on evaluation of existing evidence inc e urban area and other potential urban extension			
3447	Gary Jones		Darley Hall	Q. 4	No
particula outstand	ar option would mean the loss of va	ision. The residents of these areas, and North laluable farmland, the swamping of three lovely r commercial warehousing. It would also mean Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	villages with housing e the destruction of the	states plus the decimation of beautifolities wide variety of wild life.	ul green belt land of
JO I KOSP	onse. Not agree	the delivery of infrastructure	ancir to test the propos	and identity measures to miligate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Consultation undertaken in North Herts. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.					
2945	Mrs Jennifer H Jones		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Luton and S Beds do not control the land. Luton and S Beds imposing their will on people outside their area. Luton and S Beds take immense revenue from Luton airport while planes fly over N Herts disturbing residents sleep. Airport causes more disturbance to people from N Herts than those who benefit from Airport taxes. N Herts is gridlocked and infrastructure cannot absorb more people and traffic.					
	an those who benefit from Airport t	taxes. N Herts is gridlocked and infrastructure	cannot absorb more pe	eople and traffic.	

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Management of the airport is beyond the scope of this consultation. Preferred Options based on existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments. Further work needed to test and refine development proposals.

1130 Mr Norman Jones Hemel Hempstead Q. 4 No

Comment: I accept the general principles to the Spatial Strategy as noted in my Question 3 comments but find the plans for the area in North Hertfordshire too vague at present. I accept given the government demand to plan for extra housing the scope around Luton is limited and to fulfil the imposed targets development in the North Herts area may be needed but detailed plans of the capacity without damaging the environment are needed. (via the North Herts LDF). This should clearly not be the first area to be developed.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Further detail would be helpful to provide greater certainty.

23 October 2009 Page 353 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2846	Dick Jones	Great Offley	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Object to the scale of development proposed to the eat of Luton. The land is designated Green belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton.					

preventing further urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight other villages like Tea Green and Lilley. The draft Core Strategy has been issued without a detailed financial impacts analysis and has been presented to the Joint Planning Committee for decision without technical analyses. 'Bushwood Master plan: A Vision for Luton West' provides a viable alternative to east of Luton. It is not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2143 Dr D W Jones-Baker

Whitwell

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Objection noted

3139 Susan Kateley

Breachwood Green

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton preventing urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Loss of wildlife.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 sites. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

557 Mr David Kateley

Breachwood Green

Q. 4

No

Comment: I strongly object as there is no justification in destroying Green Belt landscape classified as grade (1) when other areas are more sustainable to development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 354 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3088 Niall Kateley		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No
scared that all the wildlife will have no wher	ppiness at the possibilities that builders will bue to live and be forced to live in areas they are ome spectacular wildlife and I don't want it to be	e not used to. My school ofter	n takes the class to the woodlands s	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
proposals and mitigation measures will con	s are based on evaluation of existing evidence tinue to refine the proposals towards the Core als towards the Core Strategy submission stag	Strategy submission stage.		
2142 Mr David Keast		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Urban extensions should be to t	he west or north of Luton, in Bedfordshire, not	t in Hertfordshire		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
and outer potential aroun extensioner after	ci work to be anacitation to test and remie ac	velopitietit proposais.		
2920 Mrs Christine Keating	or work to be undertaken to test and reinie de	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife e Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opp	osed to
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto development contrary to impression in Core	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife e Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture d brownfield sites in Luton an	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opposed Bedfordshire. Impact of traffic on	posed to Hitchin. A505 is
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto development contrary to impression in Core already busy. Villages would lose their char JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife e Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and acter. Proposed Action: Further work to be underta	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture d brownfield sites in Luton an aken to test the proposals an	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opposed Bedfordshire. Impact of traffic on didentify measures to mitigate impact ucture assessments. The SHLAA ar	posed to Hitchin. A505 is act and ensure
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto development contrary to impression in Core already busy. Villages would lose their char JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option Assessment Matrix assess potential development.	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and acter. Proposed Action: Further work to be undertathe delivery of infrastructure as based on evaluation of existing evidence income.	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture d brownfield sites in Luton an aken to test the proposals an	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opposed Bedfordshire. Impact of traffic on didentify measures to mitigate impact ucture assessments. The SHLAA ar	posed to Hitchin. A505 is act and ensure
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto development contrary to impression in Core already busy. Villages would lose their char JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option Assessment Matrix assess potential developroposals. 1546 Mr John Keech Comment: Objects to the proposed develop There is insufficient infrastructure, utilities, leading to the proposed development.	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and acter. Proposed Action: Further work to be undertathe delivery of infrastructure as based on evaluation of existing evidence income.	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture d brownfield sites in Luton an aken to test the proposals an cluding transport and infrastru rban extensions. Further wor Tebworth estroy picturesque views and of houses and it will cause se	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opposed Bedfordshire. Impact of traffic on didentify measures to mitigate impact ucture assessments. The SHLAA ark to be undertaken to test and refined Q. 4 absorb green belt that the country of	oosed to Hitchin. A505 is act and ensure ad Site e development No can ill afford.
2920 Mrs Christine Keating Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto development contrary to impression in Core already busy. Villages would lose their char JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option Assessment Matrix assess potential developroposals. 1546 Mr John Keech Comment: Objects to the proposed develop There is insufficient infrastructure, utilities, leading to the proposed development of the proposed development of the proposed development.	n development. Loss of Green Belt and wildlife e Strategy. West of Luton is a better option and acter. Proposed Action: Further work to be undertathe delivery of infrastructure as based on evaluation of existing evidence incompent in the urban area and other potential undertaken by the proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken by the delivery of infrastructure as based on evaluation of existing evidence incompent in the urban area and other potential undertaken by the proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken by the delivery of infrastructure.	Hitchin e and outstanding and picture d brownfield sites in Luton an aken to test the proposals an cluding transport and infrastru rban extensions. Further wor Tebworth estroy picturesque views and of houses and it will cause seent.	esque landscape. N Herts DC is opposed Bedfordshire. Impact of traffic on didentify measures to mitigate impact ucture assessments. The SHLAA ark to be undertaken to test and refine Q. 4 absorb green belt that the country cerious congestion. This is not sustain	oosed to Hitchin. A505 is act and ensure ad Site e development No can ill afford.

23 October 2009 Page 355 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1833	Keep East Of Luton Green	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: KEOLG regards the findings of the Preferred Options Core Strategy of dubious value as a whole. The MKSM requires a stipulated population for the Luton part of the sub-region. 1 of the 4 preferred options (east of Luton) is almost entirely outside Bedfordshire. The principal transport routes run north/south, in all logic, the urban extensions should be located along these routes or between them, not to the east or west which exacerbates the transport problems. When the geographical terrain and a lack of adequate infrastructure is included in Area L, East of Luton cannot be justified and is illogical.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development.

1833 Keep East Of Luton Green

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Core Strategy proposals and some of the policy documents/evidence studies used to justify its contents are potentially flawed. No synopsis of evidence given, except Site Assessment Matrix. 4 large extensions chosen in favour of several smaller ones on grounds of critical mass, a method which is ill defined concept. Aim of document is to provide a Luton bypass at expense of AONB, Green Belt, villages, hamlets and fails communities east of Luton. EoL preferred option is outside administrative area and opposed by NHDC. Cannot identify scale/boundary of proposed EoL extension. Any development at Lilley Bottom is inappropriate. CS uses terminology, obscure reasoning and complex statistical analysis and evidence studies contradicting its content to confuse laymen.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission document will continue to refine wording and readability of CS suitable for layman.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the East of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards their submission. The Sustainability Appraisal of subsequent Core Strategy stages will bring together the appraisal of the sites in the Site Matrix Assessment and wider sustainability issues of the preferred options. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1833 Keep East Of Luton Green

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Economic Analysis is over simplified in terms of costing, not taking into account geographic terrain or features between site options. Note various clauses in the supporting study which point to lack of financial viability of EoL proposal (details included in original response). The unfinished nature of study suggests preferences are premature and difficult for JC to justify its preferred options.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy seeks to balance economic, social and environmental sustainability and is subject to ongoing SA.

1833 Keep East Of Luton Green

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: The Sustainability makes some recommendations concerning "a spread of urban extensions", "urban extensions F, G, H and I (not L)", "Avoid development on sites of biodiversity importance" and ""minimal loss of high grade agricultural topsoil", which do not appear to have any relative importance attached to them, thus performance scores have not been weighted, therefore influencing the SA.

JC Response: Not Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy seeks to balance economic, social and environmental sustainability and is subject to ongoing SA.

23 October 2009 Page 356 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1833	Keep East Of Luton Green	Luton	Q. 4	No	
Comment: The Site Assessment Matrix does not directly compare the 13 urban extension sites, a review of the east of Luton site matrix suggests a certain selectivity and					
over sim	over simplification may have been applied to some assessment factors/conclusions/score and the absence of a ranking and a direct comparison between sites renders				

Comment: The Site Assessment Matrix does not directly compare the 13 urban extension sites, a review of the east of Luton site matrix suggests a certain selectivity and over simplification may have been applied to some assessment factors/conclusions/score and the absence of a ranking and a direct comparison between sites renders the report data difficult to review objectively. KEOLG recognise a scoring matrix is not necessarily the best method, but an overt and understandable comparison between possible sites is missing - as such this is a serious omission.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including the consultation responses. Further work is needed to test and refine development proposals

2472 Mr Con Kelly Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: brownfield sites should be developed first, whatever the cost greenfield sites should not be a first option for developers traffic congestion

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for development of Brownfield sites first but Greenfield sites will be needed to meet the housing requirements at the rate required in the East of England Plan.

3886 James and Jennifer Kelly Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Road and infrastructure in the area will not take increase in volume of traffic and people. Congestion at back of Vauxhall and Stockingstone Road as it is gridlocked most of the time. More suitable area would be land around M1 between Junctions 10 to 12, and would be ideal with proposed 11a junction. It will be a disaster for Luton. Green Belt is too valuable to be destroyed.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Core Strategy proposes urban extensions around Junction 11a on land to the North of Houghton Regis and North of Luton. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2473 Kay Kelly Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: brownfield sites should be developed first, whatever the cost greenfield sites should not be a first option for developers traffic congestion

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Housing Delivery Strategy to be prepared.

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for development of Brownfield sites first but Greenfield sites will be needed to meet the housing requirements at the rate required in the East of England Plan.

3547 David Kendall Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: The area between Lilley and Tea Green is of quite exceptional value in terms of environment and landscape. There are obvious alternatives: the land immediately south of Luton, between the A6129 and the A6/M1; and the land between the M1 and A5. Both options are closer to the town centre. the reason for choosing the east of Luton area should be made public straight away.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 357 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
396	Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: There is not enough justification for including East of Luton as a strategic urban extension. The loss to the Green Belt and countryside is far too high a price to pay for this. Much of this land is classified as Landscape Grade 1 and is of high agricultural value.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3925 Anne Kerrell-Vaughan

Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development on Green Belt land. Green Belt land is sacrosanct and should remain so as once lost it is gone forever. Country towns must not be turned into urban jungles, not just for amenity reasons but for physical and mental health, safety and crime prevention. English countryside is one of our greatest assets for both local people and tourists.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3906 John Keys

Unknown

) 4

No

Comment: For East of Leighton Buzzard, the emphasis will be on "complementing and safeguarding its character and viability". If that is the case, why is there no mention of the very important and successful tourist attraction, the Narrow Gauge Railway? The proposed Development will directly affect the route of the railway and remove the remaining open landscape views. You mention "further high quality open space and green linkages to the countryside", but you are proposing to take greenbelt to accommodate the Eastern Development. This is a contradiction and will lessen the quality of life for all residents. You have also been considering development West Linslade in Valley Farm Area and Stoke Road. This would introduce 1100 more unsustainable homes and further gridlock. Enough is Too Much already!! Our Town is falling apart at the seams!! A huge infrastructure deficit has built up in Leighton Linslade and until this position is rectified, no new developments should be considered.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2181 Mrs Jackie Kiff

Lilley

Q. 4

NO

Comment: Green Belt land should be protected. There are plenty of brownfield sites in Luton to develop. Wildlife will be lost and the countryside is used by many for recreation. North Herts should not provide land for Bedfordshire development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 358 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2487	Kim Killick	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development Destruction of AONB and Green Belt Development on Green Belt land contravenes Government and EU direction and advice Should consider vacant lots in Luton, eg Vauxhall Motors site, Power Court and old bus station Shouldn't extend Arndale Centre which is currently 1/3 empty Traffic congestion in Putteridge Bay area Removing food producing land contradicts 'green' policies Do not need more business parks when existing ones are not fully occupied Negative impact on wildlife Strain on infrastructure - expect Hertfordshire to finance services and infrastructure Environment Sensitivity Assessment advised against development Both Hertfordshire and Bedfordshire constituents will be disadvantaged

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3465 Kimpton Parish Council Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: - The selection of the 4 proposed urban extensions from the 13 possible development sites is unclear and lacks any transparency. - Development East of Luton is against green belt policy and would have a catastrophic impact upon the villages in North H

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Site Assessment Matrix outlines how each of the sites have been evaluated. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis.

3822 P King Shenley Hill Road Q. 4 No

Comment: I strongly object to plans for housing both sides of Vandyke Road. This would increase traffic, danger to school children and traffic jams. Leighton Buzzard already is grid locked at weekends. The loss of Greenbelt land will cause hardship to wildlife and destroy the national heritage railway. We do not need any more homes, particularly built on a flood plain, which will increase the risk of flooding to thousands of homes. There are already plenty of unsold houses in Leighton Linslade. The doctors' surgeries have too many patients and where are the children going to school? Promises have been made about infrastructure but where is the money coming from?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure

23 October 2009 Page 359 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2707	Jean King	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to East of Luton, Northern Bypass and Eastern Bypass (Black Route). There are other options for urban expansion identified which would have less impact on the environment eg West of Luton which have not been given the same evaluation. Development will be on green belt contrary to Section 11.4. Loss of valuable wildlife habitat and beautiful recreation land. Villages will lose their identities and is in direct contravention of national green belt policy. Chilterns AONB is a significant asset as stated in Section 12.1 which must be conserved. The Northern bypass will cut through this whilst 'no bypass' options are available. Northern bypass will be close to Lilley resulting in noise and air pollution for the village. Luton Airport does not require an additional access road. Proposed development will not provide for the cost of necessary infrastructure. Traffic impact on Hitchin and Stopsley. Why should Hertfordshire have to absorb Bedfordshire's housing allocation?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including consultation on the Northern Bypass and assessment of the impact of development proposals. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2697 David King Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development: other areas are mentioned in the Core Strategy that would have far less impact on the environment but have not received equal evaluation eg West of Luton. Villages would be lost to urbanisation as has happened in other areas of Luton. This contravenes national green belt policy. There will be irretrievable loss of Landscape Grade 1 around Lilley Bottom and wildlife and its habitat, which should be protected. The Northern bypass would cut through Chilterns AONB and destroy it, and would not solve Luton's traffic problems. It is unfair for Hertfordshire to share Bedfordshire's allocation of housing, the houses would not count towards Hertfordshire's total. The development will not support the required infrastructure. Has a financial viability survey been carried out? The economic burden will fall on Hertfordshire taxpayers.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3968 V V Kingham Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Loss of Green belt Loss of villages communities as they will become part of a vast part of urban sprawl Loss of Lilley Bottom Risk of flooding Services in N.Herts will become even more stretched Traffic congestion on local roads

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 360 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1544	Mrs Deborah Kingham	Tebworth	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development north of Houghton Regis on the following grounds: - the proposed area is protected green belt; - the impact of the proposed development will be devastating to an area of particularly beautiful countryside; - area already suffers from traffic congestion and the proposed development will make it worse; - a development of this size will require substantial additional infrastructure in terms of health, education and local transport, which do not seem to be considered in the plans. This proposed development does not meet the requirements for sustainability.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

No

No

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2725 Kings Walden Parish Council

Comment: How has the EoL Preferred option come about? Strategy is flawed as there are no comparisons or justifications for this site compared with the others. Seems this option was put forward outside of the Committee's knowledge or remit and is a deliberate avoidance of democratic responsibility as members of the JC are not answerable to the electorate of the threatened area. The LUC Report (Dec 2008) states, 'There are significant constraints such that it is not considered appropriate for development to take place' (a copy of this is attached). The area is of the most attractive landscape without equal elsewhere in the local environment; being Green Belt, of 'high landscape value', adjacent to CAONB, comprised of undulating topography, woodlands, parkland, high-grade agricultural land, small hamlets and narrow, winding, sunken lanes with high hedges. What is being 'preferred' by the Joint Committee is an appalling destruction and desecration of a distinctive and beautiful area of countryside appreciated by everyone.

Royston

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

Q. 4

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1887 Kirkby and Diamond

Comment: CS1 is not in accordance with MKSMSRS para 88 and RSS. The Preferred Options north and east of Luton and north of Dunstable/Houghton Regis are explicitly linked to the implementation of proposed strategic road links and significant infrastructure. These are at various stages of planning with some without funding. East of Linslade extension unlikely to provide Distributor Road due to reduction from the 4,400 units in the application to 2,500 in the Strategy. IDP states Extensions require delivery from 2012 and new infrastructure will be required by 2011. This target is unrealistic given that only the A5-M1 link has committed funding, whilst the Northern Bypass has no funding Eastern Bypass and Eastern Leighton Distributor Road are subject to testing. The Strategy must allow delivery of other sustainable extensions to meet targets if the Preferred Options fail to prove their deliverability within these timescales. West of Leighton Linslade is one option not reliant on the funding of infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that the 'preferred' locations for strategic urban extensions are capable of being delivered within timescales necessary to enable the timely delivery of the RSS whilst also securing sought after local regeneration objectives

23 October 2009 Page 361 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3047	L Kuwakah	Milton Keynes	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development, Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3048 L Kuwakah Milton Keynes Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact on the landscape (AONB), biodiversity and heritage qualities of the area as well as the impact on Lilley. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be include

3871 Mr Greg Laing Knebworth Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal to meet Luton and Beds housing quota by building on 10,000 hectares, almost 40 square miles of countryside is the latest and largest chunk in the piecemeal suburbanisation of a once attractive county. Not only will this proposal wipe long established village communities off the face of the map and destroy a vast area of valuable farmland, the knock-on impact for surrounding villages and towns is appalling. A huge increase in road traffic and congestion would occur along with the loss of high quality rural environment beneficial to all people in the area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The proposed development will not involve the development of 10,000 hectares. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 362 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3571	Parish Priest Michael Lambe	ert	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
nderta	aken with either the County Cou	disagreement with what is being proposed , or uncil or NHDC There is no reference to the ϵ with urban sprawl which would include Steve	effects on Hitchin - The land		
C Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be u the delivery of infrastructure	ndertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
uton a	as an area of search for develop	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth pment and required a Green Belt review. Prefe Herts. CC have observer status on the Joint Co	erred Options based on eva	aluation of existing evidence. Consulta	ation has taken place
960	W Lambert		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
itchin		Vhat will be the effects to other infrastructure in trict Council does not support development. Q Proposed Action: Further work to be u impacts and deliver infrastructure.	uery how 13 possible expa	nsion areas became just 4 expansion	areas.
uton a /aluat	s an area of search for develor ion of existing evidence includi	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth pment and required a Green Belt review. Northing transport and environmental sensitivity and extensions. Further work to be undertaken to the context of	h Herts. have observer stat alysis. The SHLAA and Site	us on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential	Options based on
944			Ct Innolyto	0.4	
0-1-1	Nora Lancashire		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
omme n Hitcl	ent: Object to development to the hin and surrounding villages. W	he east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Vhat will be the effects to other infrastructure in trict Council does not support development. Q	of Luton already at breaking n Hitchin? Bypasses will ma	point. No consideration has been givake it easier for residents to the east of	en to effects of traff of Luton to get to
omme n Hitcl itchin	ent: Object to development to the hin and surrounding villages. W	Vhat will be the effects to other infrastructure in	of Luton already at breaking n Hitchin? Bypasses will ma uery how 13 possible expa	point. No consideration has been givake it easier for residents to the east on sion areas became just 4 expansion	en to effects of traff of Luton to get to areas.
Comment Hitchin C Res	ent: Object to development to the hin and surrounding villages. We than to Luton. North Herts Distributions: Not agree ason for Response: Preferred Conference of proposals and mitigation means there is sufficient commitments.	What will be the effects to other infrastructure in trict Council does not support development. Q Proposed Action: Further work to be u	of Luton already at breaking in Hitchin? Bypasses will ma uery how 13 possible expandertaken to test and refine idence at the time, including wards the Core Strategy su	point. No consideration has been give ake it easier for residents to the east on sion areas became just 4 expansion and development proposals including means the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 library by the Examination in library.	ren to effects of traffi of Luton to get to areas. easures to mitigate 3 areas. Work on the Public will test
comment Hitchin C Res C Reanpact	ent: Object to development to the hin and surrounding villages. We than to Luton. North Herts Distributions: Not agree ason for Response: Preferred Conference of proposals and mitigation means there is sufficient commitments.	Vhat will be the effects to other infrastructure in trict Council does not support development. Q Proposed Action: Further work to be u impacts and deliver infrastructure. Options are based on evaluation of existing eviceasures will continue to refine the proposals to	of Luton already at breaking in Hitchin? Bypasses will ma uery how 13 possible expandertaken to test and refine idence at the time, including wards the Core Strategy su	point. No consideration has been give ake it easier for residents to the east on sion areas became just 4 expansion and development proposals including means the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 library by the Examination in library.	ren to effects of traffor Luton to get to areas. easures to mitigate 3 areas. Work on the Public will test
omment Hitchin C Resupact Presented an pe	ent: Object to development to the hin and surrounding villages. We than to Luton. North Herts Distriponse: Not agree ason for Response: Preferred Conference of proposals and mitigation meant there is sufficient commitmentariod. Sheila Lancaster	Vhat will be the effects to other infrastructure in trict Council does not support development. Q Proposed Action: Further work to be u impacts and deliver infrastructure. Options are based on evaluation of existing eviceasures will continue to refine the proposals to	of Luton already at breaking in Hitchin? Bypasses will ma uery how 13 possible expandentaken to test and refine idence at the time, including wards the Core Strategy suthorities) to provide adequing Hitchin	point. No consideration has been give ake it easier for residents to the east on sion areas became just 4 expansion at development proposals including meaning the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 library of the Examination in late certainty on the delivery of the pro-	ren to effects of traf of Luton to get to areas. easures to mitigate 3 areas. Work on the Public will test oposals during the

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 363 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3400 Land Securities Group PLC		London	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: Subject to existing urban areas being	g given priority over the development of s	trategic urban extensions.		
JC Response: Agree Pro	oposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans f	for this			
3691 S J Landsborough		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
			sing and a bypass to the east of Luto	

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3947 Charlotte Langeveld Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. We must stop destroying historic buildings, landmarks and Green Belt, building ugly concrete monstrosities. The development and bypass will permanently destroy an AONB, wildlife and landscape from our planet. It is offensive that the housing for Luton and South Beds is being proposed for Hertfordshire. There are brown field sites within Luton where services are already in place. Any development in NW Hertfordshire would adversely affect its status on the Register of Parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest and wildlife, especially deer. Such developments contradict LBC's own policy ENV1. The surrounding infrastructure would be unable to cope with the increase in traffic, promoting health and safety risks and creating rat runs through country lanes.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

2719 Jasmine Langeveld Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass. Upset by proposed destruction of green belt. Development and bypass would permanently destroy AONB and wildlife. Offensive for Luton and Bedfordshire's housing quota to be in Hertfordshire. Plenty of brownfield sites available in Luton that should be considered, with infrastructure already in place. Putteridge Bury Estate/Offley is an area of outstanding natural beauty, with Park and Garden registered with English Heritage. Any development would adversely affect the wildlife, contradicting Luton's own policy ENV1. Development would have high impact on existing residents, road, services and environment and change the character of the area. Noise, light and litter generated by proposal will affect and kill wildlife. Surrounding infrastructure insufficient to accommodate increasing traffic leading to severe health and safety risk to existing residents, general public and wildlife. Rat runs through country lanes.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 364 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2158	Jasmine Langeveld		Luton	Q. 4	No
Commen	t: Object to urban extension Ea	st of Luton			
JC Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reaso	on for Response: Preferred Opt	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertake	n to test and refine development	proposals.
2157	Charlotte Langeveld		Luton	Q. 4	No
Commen	t: Object to urban extension Ea	st of Luton			
IC Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
C Reaso	on for Response: Preferred Opt	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertake	n to test and refine development	proposals.
2155	Richard J Langeveld		Luton	Q. 4	No
Commen	t: Object to urban extension Ea	st of Luton.			
C Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
C Reaso	on for Response: Preferred Opt	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertake	n to test and refine development	proposals.
3958	Dr G Langley		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase	e cross referencing with other	er Core Strategy sections.	
the Core (including timing and will conting will conting the conting and will conting the continuous the contin	Strategy needs to allocate a nugliand to the east of Luton). The d funding. Preferred Options are	Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbamber of urban extensions. The Regional Spatiate Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delive based on evaluation of existing evidence at the rds the Core Strategy submission stage. Greategy.	I Strategy justifies the Green ry Plan at submission stage e time, including the Site Ass	Belt Review and identifies area containing a schedule of infrastressment Matrix. Work on the in	s of search ructure provision, npact of proposals
891	Mrs L Langridge		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
ooundary inancially	v to Luton. Development will resi y non-viable. Eastern bypass wi	east of Luton because: Land designated as Gre ult in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mang I destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways A possible expansion areas became just 4 expans	rove Green and blight village gency does not support Luto	es like Tea Green and Lilley. Infr	astructure is
JC Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
evaluation partners i commitme	n of existing evidence at the tim involved in the delivery of the pr ent from all partners to provide	Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review e, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 1 oposals, the infrastructure schedule and source adequate certainty on the delivery of the propos osals towards the Core Strategy submission sta	3 areas. The Core Strategy s of funding. The Examinationals during the plan period. W	Delivery Plan will detail the como on in Public will test whether ther	mitments of all re is sufficient

23 October 2009 Page 365 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
964	Lyn Larman	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2886 Mr FC Larsen Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass. Luton and Central Beds are planning to meet their housing targets by building in Hertfordshire countryside, which has its own housing targets and is the most densely populated country in the country. Proposal would destroy countryside next to designated AONB, in green belt which is a natural barrier to urban sprawl and is meant to be permanent. Villages would be swallowed up and valuable farmland destroyed for ever. Would generate a huge amount of traffic on edge of Luton and which would not be attracted away from the town by proposed bypass. No consideration given to enormous increase in traffic and effect on Hitchin. Development not supported by N Herts DC and the bypass is not supported by the Highways Agency.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2885 Mr FC Larsen Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass. Luton and Central Beds are planning to meet their housing targets by building in Hertfordshire countryside, which has its own housing targets and is the most densely populated country in the country. Proposal would destroy countryside next to designated AONB, in green belt which is a natural barrier to urban sprawl and is meant to be permanent. Villages would be swallowed up and valuable farmland destroyed for ever. Would generate a huge amount of traffic on edge of Luton and which would not be attracted away from the town by proposed bypass. No consideration given to enormous increase in traffic and effect on Hitchin. Development not supported by N Herts DC and the bypass is not supported by the Highways Agency.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 366 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3553	Rosemary Last	Stevenage	Q. 4	No
investiga		·		•
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
The SHI	son for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence inc _AA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area evelopment proposals.			
2931	Simon R B Leadbeater	Harpenden	Q. 4	No
human o is clearly worse. I death kr	such as Turtle Doves & Cuckoos through loss of habitat. Increased CO2 emission displacements will dwarf any benefits of providing affordable housing adding to clipy designed to aid the airport's expansion. Impact of aviation on the environment of the context of climate change crisis building on high quality countryside will example for N Herts' countryside. Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impacts and deliver infrastructure.	mate change and the disployeeans there should be less cerbate crisis and is irrespo	acement of millions of people wo s of it and encouraging road traffi onsible. If the developments go a	orldwide. The bypass to to the airport is shead, it will sound the
	son for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence is and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core			n the impact of
3261	Ita C Leaver	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
up along	nt: The proposal to the east of Luton would destroy a large area of countryside de farmland. It would result on the loss of Green Belt and impact on the live of resi h on the Hertfordshire countryside. Brown field sites in Bedfordshire should be ex	dents and farmers. There is		
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals a	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
Luton as infrastru	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area is an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred cture and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	Options based on evaluation	on of existing evidence including	assessment of
1292	Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	nt: Development to the east of Leighton-Linslade should be concentrated to the s nental protection (Section 12).	outh of Clipstone Brook, ot	herwise this contradicts the strat	egy's requirements for

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment.

JC Response: Not agree

23 October 2009 Page 367 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3806	David J Lester	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed east of Luton development and bypass for the following reasons: It is an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to an AONB and will destroy what has been carefully preserved for future generations. Will have a devastating affect on the wildlife. Development in the Green Belt will not assist in regeneration of the conurbation but will generate a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton. There are other options but it is not clear why EoL is a preferred option when so much would be destroyed and little or nothing gained except increased traffic and the resentment of residents in the surrounding area including Luton. Outrageous to consider a proposal involving expansion into Hertfordshire that N Herts DC has no powers to stop.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3808 Nicola J M Lester

Great Offley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed east of Luton development and bypass for the following reasons: It is an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to an AONB and will destroy what has been carefully preserved for future generations. Will have a devastating affect on the wildlife. Development in the Green Belt will not assist in regeneration of the conurbation but will generate a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton. There are other options but it is not clear why EoL is a preferred option when so much would be destroyed and little or nothing gained except increased traffic and the resentment of residents in the surrounding area including Luton. Outrageous to consider a proposal involving expansion into Hertfordshire that N Herts DC has no powers to stop.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3152 Ms Jennifer Levesley

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to proposed EOL development because: Land designated Green Belt, loss of recreational amenity, it will engulf hamlets and blight villages, impact on farmland and the character of Lilley Bottom. Traffic to East of Luton already at breaking point. Substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. No consideration has been given to traffic increase and no indication as to how it will be funded. Object to a Draft Core Strategy that was issued without proper financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation to test the proposals. Technical evidence does not support this option ahead of

that was issued without proper financial impact analysis or sustainability investigation to test the proposals. Technical evidence does not support this option ahead of others and no explanation or justification is given in the document. The preferred 'Black Route' will go through the Chilterns AONB conflicting with Government policy and running through Lilley Bottom which is of high landscape importance. It conflicts with CS15. The proposed eastern section of Northern bypass and eastern Bypass should be deleted.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 368 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1331	Ms Jennifer Levesley	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	nt: I object. Considering the mass destruction of the countryside and green belt la ence to support this as a necessary course of action.	and connected with the	East of Luton development proposal	- you have provided
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further w			
requires	son for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, includes and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core	uding the Site Assessm	ent Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on	
4279	B J Liberty		Q. 4	No
life of pe importar Luton whe Luton fo Luton al	nt: Objects to East Luton development, Northern Bypass (Black Route) and Easte cople contrary to Chapter 11; Contrary to advice in LUC assessment which concludes which is a material consideration; Location in North Herts who oppose the develocities for 5,500 homes, requires no public funding, on lower grade Green Belt, rown in the property of apartments and housing to meet the needs of single people, older people ong with housing, introducing a vibrant new culture of coffee shops and restaurant or re-invent itself.	ides development not rovelopment; Impact on e vads are not on farmlant e and would prevent urb	ecommended in Area L1; Lack of co xisting congestion. Other options ex d and incorporates LTFC. Alternative oan sprawl and need for roads. Bette	nsideration to historic ist including West of ely redevelopment in r to put life back into
JC Resp	ponse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area rated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible to accomn			
2964	Mr and Mrs Terry and Kathy Lingham	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	nt: Object to the proposal to the east of Leighton Buzzard. Out town already struct aspect of our community's life: overcrowding, traffic, safety, wildlife to name a fe		building programme which is having	a detrimental effect
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine o	development proposals including me	asures to mitigate

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Recently developed and proposed housing accounted for in this decision. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2030 Helen & Henry Little Tebworth Q. 4 No

Comment: We write in response to the proposed housing development north of Houghton Regis between the A505 and A5120. We would like to take this opportunity to object very strongly to this development. It would be a tragedy to see this small breathing space ruined for ever, the impact on nature and wildlife would be huge. Also, anyone who has had to drive through Houghton Regis or down the A5 in the morning or evening rush hour (spending most of their time in jams) will be appalled at the thought of more traffic. The area just can not sustain any more people, cars or houses! It will be just one more area of rural Bedfordshire gone forever.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment, environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 369 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3085	David A Livingstone	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the development of such scale to the east of Luton which appear to have ignored the five purposes of the area's green belt designation. The proposal would result on the loss of amenity, engulf the villages and hamlets in the area and Putteridge Bury manor house, greater congestion and safety issues for pupils and staff of the existing schools in the area and over stretch road and community infrastructure. The proposal is not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council in which area is situated. The document needs to explain how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4. Object to the draft core strategy that has been issued without a financial impact analysis to test the proposals. Brown field sites should be considered such as the unused car parks of Vauxhall motors which could be consolidated with the Napier Park. Alternatively, the Slip End/Markyate area has been proposed by one builder.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1166 Mrs JA Livingstone

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the development to the East of Luton due to the scale of the proposed development and Green Belt considerations, loss of recreation space, impact on infrastructure and landscape, the location of Putteridge. Suggests use of land at Caddington and Slip End for development which is proposed by a builder as well as more development in urban area. Contends that it has not been proven that a Luton northern bypass and eastern extension will help Luton. Highways Agency does not support Luton north bypass. The Core Strategy being issued without a proper financial analysis being issued to test the proposals. North Herts Council does not support the development to the east of Luton in whose land the development is situated. Queries how decision can be taken without the members of the Joint Planning Committee having been presented with the technical analysis.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3183 Julie Livingstone

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is green belt and of as much value as the adjacent AONB. The development would place demands on already over stretched services and facilities.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 370 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3542	MS Lloyd	Lilley	Q. 4	No
omme ountry	nt: The development to the East of Luton will decimate our loved or lanes.	ountryside around Lilley and Offley ar	nd will cause an unacceptable increa	se in traffic to our
C Resp	oonse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further wor the delivery of infrastructure	k to be undertaken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	son for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existir work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	ng evidence including assessment of	transport, infrastructure and environi	mental sensitivity.
2771	Laura Lloyd	Offley	Q. 4	No
al imp nside ge inv	ion for choice of EOL. Further information is needed on alternative act of each proposed option. No explanation of how growth will be ration given to traffic implications. Alternative location with more surestment. No documents of financial forecasts or funding sources of full consultation.	balanced with carbon efficiency targetitable transport infrastructure should	ets. Noise pollution also needs considered. Site is not financially	deration. No viable, as it will need
s Resp	oonse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further wor the delivery of infrastructure	rk to be undertaken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
C Reasuton as		a Growth Area as set by the Regionaliew. Preferred Options based on eva	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. Th	nis identified East of transport and
C Reasuton as	the delivery of infrastructure son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within an area of search for development and required a Green Belt revocture assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments Mrs S K Lloyd	a Growth Area as set by the Regionaliew. Preferred Options based on evants. Further work to be undertaken to	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The luation of existing evidence including test and refine development proposation.	nis identified East of transport and als.
C Rease uton as afrastrum 1545 comme rea in loncretion will	the delivery of infrastructure son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within an area of search for development and required a Green Belt revocture assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments	a Growth Area as set by the Regionaliew. Preferred Options based on evants. Further work to be undertaken to Whitwell ut NHDC's permission is totally unaccrea is as good if not better than the angrove Green and Tea Green), is this lid be the impact on existing residents	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The luation of existing evidence including test and refine development proposed Q. 4 reptable. Why has this area been ear diacent Chilterns AONB, why are Beacceptable to you? The areas' infrasts? Why does NHDC not know about the service of	nis identified East of transport and als. No marked rather than a dfordshire proposing structure is insufficier statements in the
C Reasuton as frastru 1545 ommerea in loncretiow will	the delivery of infrastructure son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within an area of search for development and required a Green Belt revocture assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessment. Mrs S K Lloyd The Recommendations to build 5,500 homes in Hertfordshire without Bedfordshire? Which areas of Bedfordshire were reviewed? This area over it? 3 small villages will be swallowed up (Cockernhoe, Manit be financed or are North Herts residents to pay for it? What woury document (page 6) concerning the preferred urban extension in conse: Not agree The CS is prepared in the context of lying withing the preferred and the context of lying withing the preferred urban extension in conse: Not agree	a Growth Area as set by the Regionaliew. Preferred Options based on evants. Further work to be undertaken to Whitwell ut NHDC's permission is totally unaccrea is as good if not better than the angrove Green and Tea Green), is this lid be the impact on existing residents	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The luation of existing evidence including test and refine development proposed Q. 4 septable. Why has this area been ear diacent Chilterns AONB, why are Beacceptable to you? The areas' infrasts? Why does NHDC not know about ide/plan for it in the NHDC Core Strategies.	nis identified East of transport and als. No marked rather than dfordshire proposing structure is insufficient statements in the tegy, please explain easures to mitigate
C Reason and frastrum 1545 omme rea in I concreti ow will umma C Respondent C Reason and C Reason artners	the delivery of infrastructure son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within an area of search for development and required a Green Belt revocture assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessment. Mrs S K Lloyd The Recommendations to build 5,500 homes in Hertfordshire without Bedfordshire? Which areas of Bedfordshire were reviewed? This area over it? 3 small villages will be swallowed up (Cockernhoe, Manit be financed or are North Herts residents to pay for it? What woury document (page 6) concerning the preferred urban extension in conse: Not agree The CS is prepared in the context of lying withing the preferred and the context of lying withing the preferred urban extension in conse: Not agree	a Growth Area as set by the Regionaliew. Preferred Options based on evants. Further work to be undertaken to Whitwell ut NHDC's permission is totally unaccine is as good if not better than the analysis and the intention to prove the set of the set	al Spatial Strategy and its Review. The Ituation of existing evidence including test and refine development proposate Q. 4 Expectable. Why has this area been early diacent Chilterns AONB, why are Beacceptable to you? The areas' infrasts? Why does NHDC not know about side/plan for it in the NHDC Core Strated development proposals including meto illustrate the site selection process east of Luton) to deliver the amount onent Matrix. Work on the impact of pice Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the innation in Public will test whether the	is identified East of transport and als. No marked rather than dfordshire proposing structure is insufficient statements in the tegy, please explain easures to mitigate for development it roposals and a commitments of all re is sufficient

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment.

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

23 October 2009 Page 371 of 873

cause considerable disruption to the AONB.

JC Response: Not agree

3111 Mrs Louise Lomax omment: The proposed developm		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
omment: The proposed developm		Darley Hall	Q. 4	No
	ent to the east of Luton will have a major impac and the proposed new road system will scar ou			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	undertaken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
ton as an area of search for deve	s prepared in the context of lying within a Grow elopment. Preferred Options based on evaluation potential urban extensions. Further work to be	on of existing evidence. The S	SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix a	
2106 London Luton Airport		Luton	Q. 4	No
ecific policy or amendment to CS ward its growth in accordance wi	ference to the airport in the Core strategy which which states that support for the safeguarding th the Air Transport White Paper	of the operations of he airpor		
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Pre Submission Co			
Reason for Response: Further of	detail regarding the future planning framework f	for the airport is appropriate		
797 London Luton Airport Con		Luton	Q. 4	No
gth runway based on the current	cknowledge the implications of the Governmen alignment. The current runway is 2,160m and on to the east of Luton could constrain an airpo	could grow to 3,000m. Londo		
ister pian and any diban extensit	Proposed Action: Pro Submission Co	ore Strategy to address this		
<u> </u>	Froposed Action. Fre Submission Co			
Response: Partially agree	detail regarding the future planning framework f	for the airport is appropriate		
Response: Partially agree Reason for Response: Further of Response: Red Luton & Central Beds Eco	<u>'</u>	Stevenage	Q. 4	No

JC Reason for Response: The North of Luton is identified in the MKSMSRS as an area of search. Its inclusion is based on the evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

the delivery of infrastructure

23 October 2009 Page 372 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3861	Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to lack of clarification of how option 8 from Issues and Options went on to become the Preferred option as it performed relatively poorly in the Sustainability Appraisal process. The SA advises "the preferred option should be a combination of some of the options presented in the Core Strategy Issues and Options. The input of the SA in the evolution of the Core Strategy to date has been limited. There is no clear link between the spatial strategy selected and the results of the SA on the Issues and Options. The Halcrow SA results have been ignored, whilst the WYG work is at an early stage, and no significant conclusions are reached. Officers selected the Growth Areas for the Preferred Options in advance of any results from the Sustainability Appraisal, and in advance of the receipt of key matters from Evidence Base. This failure to support the selected Preferred Options drives to the heart of the "soundness" of the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further SA work will be undertaken to test and refine the Core Strategy Preparation.

JC Reason for Response: The SA advised on key principles for the distribution and location of development which has informed the preferred options. Further SA work will be undertaken to test and refine the Core Strategy Preparation.

3855 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd

Stevenage

Q. 4

No

Comment: Bushwood, Luton West is an appropriate location for delivering a significant proportion of the growth required and can do so in a manner that maximises the benefits of growth to the wider community. There's a set of evidence documents supporting this proposal attached to this representation. In addition there are a number of comments regarding the evidence supporting the CS which are relevant to land to the west of Luton. Contends that there are a number of studies which show a discrepancy between each other and what the Core Strategy Says including the Land Use Consultants (LUC) Landscape Character Assessment and the Beds CC Environmental Sensitivity Assessment as well as the Employment Land Study and the Sustainability Appraisal. Advises that own landscape assessment for the area southwest of Luton is consistent with the findings of the original LUC Character Assessment and provides detailed evidence on how the development in this area could be integrated into the landscape, with no effect on the AONB.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3851 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd

Stevenage

Q. 4

No

Comment: The EoL proposal is undeliverable because it is not supported by N Herts and because there is no substantive evidence demonstrating the deliverability of either an eastern bypass or a tunnel under Luton Airport to connect the eastern corridor. The proposal would have a significant adverse impact on a high quality and sensitive landscape to the east of Luton. The proposal would result in a substantial and unnecessary loss of Green Belt and a significant settlement coalescence. The proposal cannot be satisfactorily served by public transport and will encourage induced traffic generation and will result in significant adverse highways effects within the eastern areas of Luton and further afield in Hitchin and neighbouring areas. Whilst North Herts Core Strategy does not preclude eastward expansion of Luton if that can be shown necessary, it makes clear that any such extension should not breach the key landscape threshold formed by the Breachwood Green ridge therefore it is incompatible with the N Herts CS.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence gathered over period of time including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1316 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd

Stevenage

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to Key Diagram and relevant supporting text in Section 4 - Please see separately submitted documentation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Pre Submission version of the Core Strategy will include appropriate references to open space and design. Delivery Strategy will outline approach to delivering infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 373 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
386	Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: The strategic extension to the north of Houghton Regis has potential to provide a mixed-use urban extension. However, there are concerns with the scale of the proposed development and whether it is achievable within the Plan period given the number of constraints in relation to area F. Historic evidence shows that on average large scale mixed-use sites cannot deliver more than around 330 units/annum over the course of their entire build out period. If housing completions were to start on Area G in 2012/13 the development would need to achieve an average of almost 390 units per annum to deliver 7,00 units by 2031, the highest rate ever achieved in the East of England. Area G will be affected by competition from adjacent strategic development allocations which is likely to slow the rate of delivery. There is also little evidence that completions will begin in 2012/3 given to the completion of the A5-M1 link road and the typical 5 years needed to move form an outline planning application to first completions.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1903 Luton Assembly n/a Q. 4 No

Comment: Lacks detail on how different aspects of Strategy join up, overall impact. Little consistency between principles and preferred options. Strategy based on 20th C thinking - emphasis on bypasses as a priority with downside brushed aside. Scale of development in each location too great. Scale of EoL unacceptable - impact on Green Belt, villages, conflicts with own policy to deliver appropriately scald growth in rural settlements. Town cramming – loss of green space, wildlife, unacceptable affect on people. Concerned about blanket policy to maximise potential of existing urban areas to accommodate new development". Town needs green lungs. Employment, infrastructure must be integral to planned housing, create new communities, climate friendly travel, health, education, green spaces from the start. Housing must not be an excuse for Luton ring road. Too much reliance on guided busway which isn't a practical alternative to cars and cannot provide "sea change in public transport" that MKSM Inspectors said is required.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: CS needs to take balanced approach to delivering the growth requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence and consideration of the contribution the Strategy as a whole makes to achieving the principles and objectives. Further work to test and refine development proposals.

2080 Luton Borough Council

Luton

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: A public transport led approach will also facilitate demand management and traffic calming measures to promote modal shift in urban extensions - recognising that in future, Government finance and developer contributions will increasingly need to demonstrate how improvements tackle modal shift and transport innovation. A separate Integrated Development Programme (IDP) sets out sources of funding in a programme that can be related to the critical phasing and implementation of schemes and investments to deliver the spatial development strategy. Furthermore, both the Borough and Central Bedfordshire are progressing SPDs on developer contributions through Section 106 contributions, which will be complementary in their overall approach. Site-specific contributions are likely to reflect the needs of individual sites, whilst funding through formulae (or other approaches) may help to tackle the needs of the wider conurbation via a possible Community Infrastructure Levy or some other arrangements.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 374 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2080	Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: LBC supports approach and emphasis on regenerating Luton Town Centre; strategic employment land provision; community facilities, cultural development for whole community; accessibility via public transport - bus/rail, Luton town centre facilities; strategic Park & Ride sites; extending guided Busway, connecting Luton to new extensions, development, employment sites; highway infrastructure improvements, reducing congestion; using extensions to enhance sustainability of area and regeneration e.g. Marsh Farm. A public transport, walking and cycling led approach to help achieve an integrated, sustainable development pattern by promoting modal shift, minimising over reliance on costly road infrastructure as enabler of development. Orbital road capacity improvements with public transport benefits from reduced traffic. Emphasis on public transport providing innovative opportunities to increase accessibility via mixed use developments linking with transport interchange facilities, minimising need for the private car.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2455 Luton Conservative Association Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Wishes to record his strong objection to the East of Luton Preferred Options proposal. Is objecting to having macro level of housing targets imposed on the area by national & regional authorities and the Joint Committee of Bedfordshire Councillors making recommendations for Hertfordshire. Proposals to build on Green Belt Land make a mockery of the entire Green Belt Policy. We need more housing, but the scale and location of development should be down to local people to debate and decide. Doesn't believe reasonable alternatives have been adequately considered.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Beyond the scope of this consultation to alter the Planning System. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1921 Luton Forum Luton Q. 4 Yes

Comment: The LSPs support measures for sustainable transport. There is concern over the effectiveness of the Luton-Dunstable guided bus way, how transport infrastructure will be delivered and whether it will deliver the expected benefits. Include the 'provision of further high quality open space and green linkages to the countryside' to proposals relating to Luton. State the need for community safety incorporating the 'secure by design' standards. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Pre Submission version of the Core Strategy will include appropriate references to open space and design. Delivery Strategy will outline approach to delivering infrastructure.

3583 Fergus Lyon St. Paul's Walden Q. 4 No

Comment: I would like to object strongly to the proposed development east of Luton. This will damage the countryside through building on the Green Belt and increasing traffic. This development will not only damage the quality of life but will also damage the range of businesses that rely on the countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 375 of 873

ID Name/Owner	4i	Do of Town	Down	0
ID Name/ Organis 4052 Heather and Va		Post Town Not Given	Paragraph/Question Q. 4	Support?
Comment: The East of Luton proposal will be harmful to the rural character of this part of Hertfordshire by increasing the Luton sprawl. The expanding airport has already eaten into this area. The development would be detrimental to the villages in the area as well as wildlife. The proposed development flies in the face of Green Belt policy. There must be a considerable amount of brownfield sites available.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further			easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.				
2862 Andy MacFarla	ne	Great Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton will be contrary to the draft Core Strategy intention to create attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life (section 11) and better options are available such as West of Luton or alternatively using urban capacity within Luton. The proposal is in Green Belt land rated sensitivity level 1 and include Iron Age and Roman sites likely to be of national importance. There is congestion primarily along the A505, the addition of 5,500 houses and up to 8,000 additional cars would make it worse.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructu		evelopment proposals including m	easures to mitigate
	e: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence ntial urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test an			ntial development in
3608 Ina Machen		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
congested counties in the	I development East of Luton is massive in a county that has alrow be UK and the proposed development will have a detrimental implace will be even more traffic on the A505 and greater congestic	pact on Hitchin and the su	rrounding villages. No mention ha	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposal	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response development proposals.	e: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	ncluding assessment of tra	ansport. Further work to be undert	aken to test and refine
3617 John Machen		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
and one of most congest will result in more traffic of	posed East of Luton development. Development on Green Belt led in the country. Detrimental impact on Hitchin and surroundir on A505 leading to more congestion in Hitchin. Impact on Hitch of Luton should be crucial factor in the decision making process	ng villages. The developme in's infrastructure and traff	ent and proposed northern bypass	and eastern extension
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposal	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure

23 October 2009 Page 376 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
883	Cedric Macro	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2393 Mr Maguire Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton owing to: its designation as Green Belt; its impact on the countryside, wildlife and the villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green as well as Tea Green and Lilley; its impact on the infrastructure notably roads, hospitals and schools; and its location in North Herts given the Authority's lack of support for the proposals. Objects to the lack of detailed financial impact analysis to test the proposals and Members taking decisions without having been presented with the technical evidence.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

967 E Maguire Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. Bypasses benefit those outside the town more than those in Luton. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded - No supporting financial impact analysis? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 377 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3245	J C Mahoney	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the overspill of Luton into Hertfordshire. We are growing and providing less and les food and will have to import more at greater costs. There will be delay in providing infrastructure but the most important matter is the water supply in this very dry area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of water infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3987 John R Mahoney Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: ID 326591 Objects to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons It would destroy an area of great natural landscape beauty. It would not assist in regeneration of the Luton Conurbation It would be on green belt land which must be protected from development for this and future generations. It would generate massive extra traffic that would not be attracted by the proposed bypasses. There is scant evidence that the option to build on the extensive number of brown-field sites in Luton has been properly and vigorously pursued despite its many advantages. Decisions are being taken before completion of other option studies A full, transparent and up-to-date financial appraisal is essential and regrettably absent so far The housing development cannot possibly fund the necessary soft and hard infrastructure. This development is wrong in principle. The planning is flawed, partisan and partial. The alternatives have not been effectively and vigorously considered.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing, funding and viability information. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy cannot debate the Immigration policy at national level but addresses issues of in and out commuting and will help address housing/jobs imbalances in the future

3929 Mrs Kim Major-George Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass for the following reasons: Will be built in the area covering Lilley Bottom which is outrageous. Green Belt land is a much needed break from urban sprawl of Luton. Infrastructure will not cope and there is no talk of schools, medical or other facilities being proposed. Has not been thought through and from a lay person's point of view a lot of back handers and under table dealings has brought about a scheme in a stunning area of Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 378 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3522	Nicolas Mamier	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to EoL development. Acknowledge need for additional housing but not in area which encroaches into Herts. Option was reached without due consideration to other options. No infrastructure to support development and requires vast public funding. Roads already congested and won't cope with increased traffic. Local services eg schools, hospitals are already overstretched and would not cope with extra numbers. Local services, amenities such as sports facilities, shops not suitable to cope with extra numbers. Emergency services already overstretched and villages in Herts. would suffer. Luton would incur huge costs for encroaching into Herts. Proposed bypass won't ease traffic but will bring more traffic to the Herts. side of Luton. Will destroy for ever irreplaceable Green Belt and Landscape Grade 1. Severe effect on wildlife and will take away Luton's 'playground' where people walk and enjoy the fresh air. Scope to develop empty properties in Luton and previously developed land without breaching green belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3514 Joy Mann

Offlev

). 4

No

Comment: The proposed development to the East of Luton would be contrary to the Core Strategy Vision which states that Luton and South Beds will be known as the Green Growth Area. Several extremely attractive villages would be absorbed in to scheme which is also contrary to the vision.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2229 Mr S Mann

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton urban extension: Loss of Green Belt contrary to 'Vision' para 3.2 Negative impact on villages Impact on bats and other biodiversity Impact on Chilterns AONB Other viable options eg West of Luton

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2998 Mrs Alison Manning

Offlev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposed development owing to its location in the Green Belt and the impact on the villages as well as public houses that are reliant on people visiting the area to walk in the beautiful Chilterns extension. Also objects to the impact that this development would have on the wildlife and farmland, including red kites, deer and bats. States that the proposals for infrastructure are inadequate and would cause congestion, notably in Hitchin which would be gridlocked. Questions why this is a preferred location given that North Herts oppose the development. Concerned that the budget would spiral and additional funding would be required.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 379 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3212	Paul Markham	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: The expansion of Luton to the east is beyond the council's boundaries. The area is designated green belt and should not be proposed for development. Need to look towards brownfield land as the car plants are expected to shut down.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed.

890 Mr J Marks Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2417 Mr D Marlow Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the development to the East of Luton owing to its designation as Green Belt land with the aim of preventing further urban sprawl and its impact on the landscape as well as the hamlets and villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green, Tea Green and Lilley. States that a development of this kind requires extensive infrastructure which is financially no viable and not supported by the Highways Agency in the case of the Luton Northern Bypass and therefore questions how this will be funded. States that the development to the East of Luton s not supported by North Herts District Council whose area it is situated and that people need to know how 13 options became 4 and include this Green Belt land. Objects to the decision of the Joint Committee without members having been presented with the technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment, and environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 380 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1165	Mr Richard Marsh	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to East of Luton: Scale of proposed development; Land designated Green Belt, forming a natural eastern boundary of Luton to prevent urban sprawl; Development will engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green & Lilley; Land is used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility; Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure overstretched and development will increase traffic on A505 and rural roads; Whitwell has existing traffic congestion problems; Highways Agency not support Luton north bypass; Development will overstretch hospitals & educational facilities; North Herts Council does not support the development to the east of Luton in whose land the development is situated; The CS being issued without a proper financial analysis being issued to test the proposals; Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas; Queries how decision taken without Joint Planning Committee having been presented with the technical analysis.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

915 Mrs Margaret Marshall

Hitchin

2. 4

No

Comment: I DO NOT support the diagram. It proposed huge expansion east of Luton in North Hertfordshire. This would ruin the character of the region and destroy the beauty of the villages in it.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2960 C R Mason

Letchworth Garden City

Q. 4

No.

Comment: Objects to the proposed development East of Luton owing to: impact on water resources and loss of farmland particularly with future predictions of global warming likely to aggravate the situation impact on countryside and loss of open space and the resultant impacts of this on health and loss of trees to absorb carbon products

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence, including impact on water infrastructure and flood risk. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3982 Mr Roger Masters

Not Given

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the development north of Houghton Regis for the following reasons: - Unacceptable increase on roads and rail travel. - Loss of protected and much loved green belt - Inadequate community facilities such as schools and hospitals.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 381 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3916	Mrs Melanie Matthews	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: I wish to register my objections to the East of Luton proposals which would swallow up the beautiful villages of Tea Green and Cockernhoe. Green Belt has been protected for a reason and this should not be negotiable. Not everyone wishes to live in a huge urban sprawling jungle with little character or history. Although the developments are in Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire will be dramatically affected by such a huge population increase and I feel the objections of North Herts District Council and Herts County Council.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3462 | Clare Matthews

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: The proposed site to the East of Luton is green belt land and has been protected for a reason. I object to the increased pressure this development will place on the infrastructure placed on neighbouring locations in terms of jobs, social amenities, transport links etc which will be inevitable. The development will swallow up unique smaller towns and villages.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3378 Mr Harry Maughan

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Yes with provisos on transport and Leighton Linslade Housing Provision: Transport - The LBC idea of a Luton/Dunstable Busway is totally illogical. The 3 town centres congestion problem & technical/operating Aspects. There is no discernable support from the community - and if attempted would totally destroy the one thing that will cut into South Bedfordshire Road Traffic Congestion: A Railway Formation - as the basis of restoring a multi-modal integrated transport system. Rail would give local, district regional, national and inter-national journeys - and freight movement too. (LBC Officers have stated Busway ignores ... 2009-2010 Luton and Bedfordshire Minerals and Waste Development Plan - No Road Bulk Transport is coming up). LL Housing Growth Location - In Time the Eastern Development will see 6000 units come about. only serving it by a Stanbridge Parkway Station and the Southern Development by a Leighton Buzzard South Station - Sustainability, if an extended railway route replaces the proposed busway.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tram or modern railway were considered extensively at the Public Inquiry into the Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector. East West Rail consortium consulted on a preferred route for the section between the MML and the ECML. The preferred route that emerged from that work was a route between Stevenage and the south of Luton.

2107 Mr Harry Maughan

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No

Comment: Leighton Buzzard and South Bedfordshire as a whole already has identified transport infrastructure deficits The renewal of east-west railway links across Bedfordshire is key to delivering sustainable transport as opposed to the 'Translink' guided bus way scheme. EastWestRail and RailFuture provided as examples of the benefits of rail development. A genuine multi-modal transport strategy needs to be put forward

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: East West Rail consortium consulted on a preferred route for the section between the MML and the ECML. The preferred route that emerged from that work was a route between Stevenage and the south of Luton F Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable rail

23 October 2009 Page 382 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2927 Maureen Cooper	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development. The roads and large r problems for everyone in the area.	number of houses will affe	ect the people of Hitchin and surrounding	ng villages and cause
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un impacts and deliver infrastructure.	dertaken to test and refin	e development proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evid mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy s		ssessment Matrix. Work on the impac	t of proposals and
2693 J C and I R E Mayles	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: attended local area commuse not fully represented on joint planning committee compared to other areas do not vandalism to destroy green belt which has outstanding wildlife area unsuitable for decongested roads local schools will not cope with influx huge investment required for it cost so where will money come from	ot understand how the are velopment due to insuffici	a went from standby status to preferre ent infrastructure will create more traff	d choice it would be ic, adding to already
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un the delivery of infrastructure	dertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Prefer transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken	rred Options based on ev	aluation of existing evidence including	
2766 Mrs E McAllister	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Keep Luton on the other sconsidered. People in Wigmore and Stopsley enjoy the area. Traffic into Luton is already	eady bad.	·	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un the delivery of infrastructure			·
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferinfrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further	rred Options based on ev	aluation of existing evidence including	transport and
2497 Mr Robert McAllister	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to building on countryside Use existing empty housing			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un	dertaken to test the propo	osals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Belt review. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development i undertaken to test and refine development proposals.			
2494 Sharon McAllister	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development increased traffic			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: F Further work to be using a many and deliver infrastructure.			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evid proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the G			n the impact of

23 October 2009 Page 383 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2694	M R McArthur		Luton	Q. 4	No
		n development: Area originally not preferred a drawbacks outweighs other suggested areas			
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
Luton as transpor	s an area of search for development t, infrastructure and environmental	red in the context of lying within a Growth Area t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHI er work to be undertaken to test and refine de	Options based on evaluation AA and Site Assessment Ma	of existing evidence including	assessment of
2352	Mr T R McCafferty		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	nt: Concern expressed about conge on of Leighton Buzzard	estion, flooding, unemployment and lack of inf	rastructure Primary concern i	s the impact new residents wil	I have on the existing
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	ppment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
		ment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi n to test and refine development proposals in			and the Growth Area's
3763	Gordon McCallum		Offley	Q. 4	No
local au	thorities and residents impact on the	Luton development for the following reasons e environment and unpublished findings Impac? Will all of your actions stand up to rigorous	ct on infrastructure and unpul	blished findings Likelihood for	
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
		been undertaken in North Herts., North Herts dence. Further evidence to be gathered in the			ee. Preferred
3764	Phyllis McCallum		Offley	Q. 4	No
local au	thorities and residents impact on the	Luton development for the following reasons e environment and unpublished findings Impac? Will all of your actions stand up to rigorous	ct on infrastructure and unpul	blished findings Likelihood for	
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
		been undertaken in North Herts., North Herts dence. Further evidence to be gathered in the			ee. Preferred

23 October 2009 Page 384 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3977	Gina McCarry		Luton	Q. 4	No
บแสอแน	iciale will be oversiteichen '	Current dimiculies to cobe Will the demands of all Ove			
		Current difficulties to cope with the demands of an over	<u> </u>		asures to mitigat
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impacts and deliver infrastructure.	<u> </u>		easures to mitiga
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree son for Response: Although	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta	aken to test and refin	ne development proposals including me	ousing requireme

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1092 Miss Leanne McCarthy Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: objects to loss of green belt land around hamlets of Mangrove green and Tea green in Hertfordshire - infrastructure required the a development of this site is not viable and is not supported by the Highways Agency - the proposed bypass cuts through recreational areas and woods and areas of ecological and archaeological importance - objects to the Core Strategy that has been issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis - objects to the fact that a decision was taken without the technical evidence available

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1087 Mr Michael McCarthy Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: objects to loss of green belt land around hamlets of Mangrove green and Tea green in Hertfordshire - infrastructure required the a development of this site is not viable and is not supported by the Highways Agency - the proposed bypass cuts through recreational areas and woods and areas of ecological and archaeological importance - objects to the Core Strategy that has been issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis - objects to the fact that a decision was taken without the technical evidence available

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage

23 October 2009 Page 385 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1085	Mr Mark McCarthy	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: objects to loss of green belt land around hamlets of Mangrove green and Tea green in Hertfordshire - infrastructure required the a development of this site is not viable and is not supported by the Highways Agency - the proposed bypass cuts through recreational areas and woods and areas of ecological and archaeological importance - objects to the Core Strategy that has been issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis - objects to the fact that a decision was taken without the technical evidence available

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1090 | Sally McCarthy

Not given

No

Comment: objects to loss of green belt land around hamlets of Mangrove green and Tea green in Hertfordshire - infrastructure required the a development of this site is not viable and is not supported by the Highways Agency - the proposed bypass cuts through recreational areas and woods and areas of ecological and archaeological importance - objects to the Core Strategy that has been issued without proper detailed financial impact analysis - objects to the fact that a decision was taken without the technical evidence available

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage

Q. 4 3513 Mr Terry McGaffin Nottingham No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development owing to impact on villages, landscape, Lilley Bottom, wildlife and quality of life. Land is designated Green Belt, forms a natural boundary to Eastern Luton and prevents urban sprawl. Extensive infrastructure is needed, including a northern bypass and eastern extension through Lilley Bottom. This would be financially non-viable. Goes against claim that this option would preserve and enhance countryside and heritage. The Highways Agency does not support the northern bypass so how will it be funded? The Draft Core Strategy has been issued without proper financial impact analysis to test the proposals. Development is not supported by North Herts DC. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became 4. Other more suitable options have been dismissed eg full use of brown field sites and regeneration and refurbishment of areas in Luton. Decisions were taken by the Joint Planning Committee in the absence of technical and economic analyses, therefore object to lack of due diligence.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 386 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3515	Mrs Jill McGaffin	Nottingham	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development owing to impact on villages, landscape, Lilley Bottom, wildlife and quality of life. The land is designated Green Belt, forms a natural boundary to Eastern Luton and prevents urban sprawl. Extensive infrastructure would be needed, including a northern bypass and eastern extension through Lilley Bottom. This would be financially non-viable. Goes against claim that this option would preserve and enhance countryside and heritage. Highways Agency does not support the northern bypass so how will it be funded? The Draft Core Strategy has been issued without proper financial impact analysis to test the proposals. Development is not supported by North Herts DC. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became 4. Other more suitable options have been dismissed eg full use of brown field sites, regeneration and refurbishment of areas in Luton. Decisions were taken by the Joint Planning Committee in the absence of technical and economic analyses, therefore object to lack of due diligence.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

249Mr Blair McGlashanSt. IppolytsQ. 4No

Comment: Same reasons as question 3. Extension into North Herts is totally unjustified, and not wanted by the people of North Herts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2779 Christina McIsaac Darley Hall Q. 4 No

Comment: Development of 5500 houses, employment and a bypass in North Hertfordshire would destroy green belt and wildlife, three villages would be surrounded by new housing states and two more would have large warehouses on their doorstep. The consequences of so much traffic through Hitchin and this section of the M1 would be horrific. The process is not democratic given that the proposal falls within a different administrative area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 387 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3120	Alistair McKenzie	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

966 Mrs M L McLaughlin Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. Bypasses benefit those outside the town more than those in Luton. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded - No supporting financial impact analysis? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

4055 Mr Ian McNicoll Not Given Q. 4 No

Comment: The area to the East of Luton is surely vital for the people of Luton as a place for recreation. I do not consider that you have publicised the consultation to people like myself in other neighbourhoods who would be affected by the loss of amenity. Continued development on the outskirts of Luton is killing the town centre, the heart of the town.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 388 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3645	T M McPheat	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: The preferred option to the east of Luton was agreed by the Joint Committee with incomplete information. Other options have not been fully explored.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2768 Mr F J E McPherson Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development, Northern Bypass and Eastern Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and impact on traffic. Contends that proposal is in direct conflict with Core Strategy principles and vision, notably protecting important landscape and the identity of villages. Although no houses will be built in the Chilterns AONB, the proposed 4 lane Northern Bypass will damage this significant asset. N Herts is against the development and the Core Strategy cannot allocate land for this development. A505 is already congested, Hitchin suffers gridlock and the lanes around Cockernhoe and Lilley Bottom are unable to accommodate current traffic levels safely. Increased traffic from the development will exacerbate appalling congestion. Other options for development are available eg West of Luton which is on lower grade green belt, incorporates social infrastructure including a football stadium and will not need the same level of infrastructure expenditure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3779 Mrs Kate McPherson Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Strongly protest against proposal to build 5,500 houses East of Luton. The schemes are in clear conflict with your own published principles and there are better alternatives available. The West of Luton (WoL), which is also for 5,500 houses, requires no public funding. As one the of Core Strategy's concerns is that "significant additional funding would be needed beyond existing budgets", this WoL option must be more attractive on this basis alone. Furthermore, the WoL scheme is on lower grade Green Belt than the EoL scheme and the road infrastructure is on existing B roads, not on productive farmland designated AONB. It also incorporates social infrastructure including a 22,000 seat football stadium for Luton Town Football Club.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 389 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3789	Miss Ella McPherson	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Strongly protest against proposal to build 5,500 houses East of Luton. The schemes are in clear conflict with your own published principles and there are better alternatives available. The West of Luton (WoL), which is also for 5,500 houses, requires no public funding. As one the of Core Strategy's concerns is that "significant additional funding would be needed beyond existing budgets", this WoL option must be more attractive on this basis alone. Furthermore, the WoL scheme is on lower grade Green Belt than the EoL scheme and the road infrastructure is on existing B roads, not on productive farmland designated AONB. It also incorporates social infrastructure including a 22,000 seat football stadium for Luton Town Football Club.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4019 P Mead Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Area is overpopulated already. People will not find jobs. Beautiful countryside will be destroyed forever. Other less populated areas are available which will have less impact. Queries whether housing and employment pressures are the result of immigration policy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy cannot debate the Immigration policy at national level but addresses issues of in and out commuting and will help address housing/jobs imbalances in the future

3464 Mr Mellor Eggington Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to East of Leighton Buzzard proposed urban extension because of: massive loss of green belt, over development of Leighton Buzzard, lack of infrastructure to cope with already over developed area, lack of job opportunities in immediate area, loss of much of current green corridor between town and villages, farmland urgently needed for food/bio fuel requirements, development requires building of additional facilities, loss of narrow gauge railway.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this

23 October 2009 Page 390 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2592	Professor Geoffrey Mercer	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: In direct conflict with Core Strategy 'vision' to provide attractive areas to live and visit and a good quality of life Residents of villages value and use the area of Grade 1 beauty and significance The consultants recommended against development given the high sensitivity of the landscape Support for the Black Route comes from people who want the bypass as far away from them as possible and was not a vote in favour of desecrating the AONB Section 11.4 expresses support for areas that support biodiversity The Land Use Consultants note that the whole east of Luton area forms part of the Chilterns Agricultural landscape which is important for farmland species Contradicts the aim of AONBs and Areas of Significant Landscape Value

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3828 Mrs Ann P Mercer Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposed development in North Hertfordshire will desecrate a huge rural area which is recognised to be one of the most beautiful parts of the county, full of historical interest and wildlife. Why should Luton and Bedfordshire seek to fulfil its housing requirements in Hertfordshire? The area in question is Green Belt which is intended to be permanent. A large part of the area has been designated an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. It is valued by residents from the villages affected and by residents of Luton. The proposals to build 5,500 houses will mean that the villages of Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green will be completely swallowed up. The character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed and acres of arable land will disappear. There would also be substantial increases in traffic on the A505 to and from Hitchin, within Hitchin, which is already a bottleneck, and on the rural roads in the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3534 Mr and Mrs Millins Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: We strongly object to this proposal. We have lived in the Clipstone Brook area for 40 years and have experienced flooding many times, filling property with sewage when heavy rain causes the brook to overflow and the drains are unable to cope. The proposal to build houses on a flood plain is ludicrous, it is exactly what it is - A FLOOD PLAIN

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including on flood plain) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Measures are proposed in the Core Strategy to mitigate flooding in this area and the town.

23 October 2009 Page 391 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2997	GM and J Mills	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Building houses to the east of Luton would result on the loss of natural habitat for wildlife and act as a protection to the AONB and will put a strain on road, social and community infrastructure. The proposal will change/engulf the villages of Cockemhoe and Mangrove and will have an adverse effect on Tea Green and Breachwood Green and other surrounding villages. The proposal is in North Herts and should not have been considered for development. Other more logical alternatives should be considered to the North and South along the M1 corridor. The council has approximately 2500 empty properties which could be used.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2516 W N G Millward

Lilley Bottom

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development: Loss of Green Belt Recommendation of Land Use Consultants being ignored Loss of quality farm land Loss of best scenery in Hertfordshire Impact on villages Increased traffic Un democratic No explanation of why East of Luton selected as preferred location Population growth should be accommodated in the North

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure..

2119 Milton Keynes Council

Milton Keynes

 Ω 4

'es

Comment: The Council has carefully considered the Core Strategy and supporting documents and has no comments to make. The Council looks forward to further feedback on the Core Strategy's progress and wishes to be kept informed of future stages and retained on your database.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3665 Mrs Diane Moles

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development. Can't understand how 13 options were put forward and one of the chosen was in North Herts. Area already has major traffic problems which will be exacerbated by additional cars from the proposed development. Bypass will not help but will just increase rat runs and people will not use public transport even if it is provided. Stopsley has lost its village identity over the years and we need some green land left for future generations to enjoy. The same will happen to the villages in N Herts but with more irretrievable damage. Objects to loss of wildlife and recreation space. Luton has considerable amount of land not built on and sold to developers for non housing projects. Where will the people in the new development work? Concerned about strain on Luton's resources. Areas west and north of Luton don't have same density and commercial units as east of Luton. Vast numbers of houses in Luton are empty and many brown field sites available so whole situation should be reassessed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 392 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3114	K D Moles	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: The JTU ignored Land Use Consultants' assessment which does not recommend the development of the area to the East of Luton and made the decision to opt for the east of Luton option without seeing data on all 13 options. The area is home to an abundance of wildlife and has areas of national archaeological and historical importance which would be lost forever.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of all the existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3607 Laura Monks Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development, Northern and Eastern Bypasses owing to loss of Green Belt, impact on landscape, villages and Chilterns AONB. Proposals are against the CS's vision of safeguarding the Chilterns AONB. Land Use Consultants concluded that given the high sensitivity of the landscape, development was not recommended. Queries how council can go against own advisors. Supporter of local biodiversity including the habitat for national priority farmland bird species, deer, rural mammals and bats. Wants to know what assessment of the impact of the proposed development on wildlife. Cannot understand how development would contribute to the regeneration of Luton/Dunstable as there are large areas within the conurbation that could be used or reused. Vauxhall Way could be widened with much less disruption and for less cost than a bypass and with links to major transport arteries (M1). Believes there is self interest from Councillors who live in West of Luton and would like them to abstain from voting .

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3034 Howard Monks Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the east of Luton owing to its impact in the countryside as well as: its location in Green Belt and adjacent to AONB it is not brownfield land as favoured by the Government it does not regenerate the conurbation of Luton/Dunstable Questions how 13 options became 4 options and the criteria used for this as well as how brownfield sites in Luton have been ignored in favour of development of Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 393 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3621	Joanna Monks	Stotfold	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypass for the following reasons: Would result in building over some of the most beautiful land in the country. Land is Green Belt and adjacent to an AONB. Government initiatives would be for using brownfield sits not countryside. Will do nothing to regenerate the Luton/Dunstable conurbation. Would like to know on what criteria the other 13 options were put aside. Do not understand how ex - Vauxhall site has been ignored in favour of building on prime Green Belt land. Vauxhall Way can be used more effectively for a bypass than the proposed Black Route. Core Strategy recognises that it cannot allocate land for development so do no understand why this is being pursued and queries whether or not there is self interest from Councillors and local MPs. Concerned about impact on wildlife and AONB and asks if there have been reviews conducted on the impacts on birds, wildlife and protected species such as bats and frogs.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA assesses potential development in the urban area and concluded that insufficient sites existed to meet the development requirements in the RSS and its review. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2990 Barbara Monks Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed development to the East of Luton owing to its location in Green Belt land and adjacent to AONB as well as its impact on the landscape. Questions how this development would contribute to the regeneration of the conurbation of Luton/Dunstable and suggests that there are large areas in Luton and/or Dunstable that can be used or reused.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2673 K N Montague Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the impression given that North Herts agree with the proposals. Objects to the development given that Herts has its own housing and North Herts may have to absorb more housing as a result of West of Stevenage development. Objects to lack of transparency including lack of assessment of impact in Hertfordshire and clear explanation of why other sites have been discounted. Objects to lack of evidence on Site L in the WCS and lack of account of travel implications beyond the boundary, particularly Hitchin.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure. Pre Submission Core Strategy to clarify approach to working with North Herts.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 394 of 873

ID Name	e/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2876 Sama	antha Moore	Gosmore	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Object to the proposal to build 5,500 houses in the green belt of North Hertfordshire. This would spoil the countryside, fail to help regenerate the Luton Dunstable conurbation, destroy the purpose of designating the green belt and make traffic through Hitchin even worse. There are better alternatives around Slip End, Caddington, Dunstable, Toddington and Leighton Buzzard.					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2372 Ms Janice Moore Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton as well as the proposed bypass as a resident of Lilley for 15 years owing to the impact on the countryside, notably Lilley Bottom, which her family regularly walk, ride horses, ride bicycles and go running over and its designation as Green Belt land. Also objects to the impact of the development on the villages including Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green whose inter village community spirit would be lost and the impact on the roads and schools in the area. Considers that other brown field sites which could be considered.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2875 Daniel Moore Gosmore Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposal to build 5,500 houses in the green belt of North Hertfordshire. This would spoil the countryside, fail to help regenerate the Luton Dunstable conurbation, destroy the purpose of designating the green belt and make traffic through Hitchin even worse. There are better alternatives around Slip End, Caddington, Dunstable, Toddington and Leighton Buzzard.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2913 Mr Noel Moore Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Land is Green Belt with a high sensitivity rating and not recommended for development. Villages will be swallowed up. Area is designated AONB and it would be criminal to lose it. Bird life in area is in decline and will only deteriorate with development. Development would impact on Pipistrelle bats that roost in our house.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity. The area to the East of Luton south of the A505 is not AONB. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to mitigate the impact on villages, landscape and biodiversity.

23 October 2009 Page 395 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2661	Grace Moore		Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comme	nt: Object to proposed East of Luto	n development and bypass do not want deve	lopment in countryside L	oss of wildlife	
C Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposi	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	on for Response: Preferred Option to development proposals.	ns based on evaluation of existing evidence in	ncluding environmental s	ensitivity analysis. Further work to b	e undertaken to test
2881	Robert Moore		Gosmore	Q. 4	No
wampir	nt: Object to building 5,500 homes ng of green belt villages, continued ngton and North of Houghton Regi	in North Hertfordshire green belt in a grade 1 urban sprawl and lack of financial viability. O s	sensitive landscape Oth ther alternatives are: lan	ner reasons for objection are: traffic d around Slip End, Caddington, We	congestion, the st of Dunstable, South
C Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.	taken to test and refine	development proposals including mo	easures to mitigate
o keep l equires	and permanently open independer Preferred Options are based on e	cape designations which are graded to indica ntly of landscape value. The Regional Spatial evaluation of existing evidence at the time, inc the proposals towards the Core Strategy sub-	Strategy justifies the Greluding the Site Assessm	een Belt Review to deliver the amou	nt of development it
3948	C C Moore		Luton	Q. 4	No
		nt strategy due to the following reasons Road kisting situation around Pollution will increase			ngested The proposed
C Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increas			easures to mitigate
he Core includin iming ar vill conti	Strategy needs to allocate a number of strategy needs to allocate a number of strategy and to the east of Luton). The Conditional funding. Preferred Options are be	re Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbated or of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver passed on evaluation of existing evidence at the strategy submission stage. Great .	al Strategy justifies the G ery Plan at submission si e time, including the Site	reen Belt Review and identifies are age containing a schedule of infras Assessment Matrix. Work on the in	as of search tructure provision, mpact of proposals
1082	Mrs Frances Morland		Offley	Q. 4	No
ther in		East of Luton because of development impact npacts have been ignored objects to the Join			
C Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
		ns based on evaluation of existing evidence iFurther work to be undertaken to test and re			s environmental

23 October 2009 Page 396 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1554	Mr Robin Morland	Great Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land is designated as Green Belt to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. The proposed East Luton Bypass will pass through and destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. The Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass so how will this bypass be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development and we need to know how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. The Joint Committee should have known this before it issued the Draft Core Strategy

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3526 John R Morley Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Area is Green Belt and very attractive which would be spoiled by the development. There are several small villages which would lose their individual character. The increased infrastructure needed would have a negative impact on the area's beauty. Other less damaging options are available to meet Luton's housing needs.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2589 Mrs Julie Morris Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Incursion into Hertfordshire and undemocratic process Detrimental impact on farm land, green belt, wildlife Next to AONB Increased traffic congestion leading to even more bypasses Should consider alternative brownfield sites or less sensitive areas to West and North of Luton in Bedfordshire Developers make more profit from greenfield sites but we should not let greed corrupt our duty to guard the wealth that is the beauty of the countryside

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 397 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3826	Mrs S J Morrison	Nr Wheathampstead	Q. 4	No
Belt wou	nt: The area to the East of Luton is one of the most delightful spots a lid be lost forever. Enlarging villages and merging them, destroying and trees will be demolished and with more tarmac being laid floods	country lanes to widen them for high sp		
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work the delivery of infrastructure	to be undertaken to test the proposals	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
sensitivi	son for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing by. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential develo in the Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test and ref	pment in the urban area and other pot		
3914	Mr A Morton	Kimpton	Q. 4	No
develop		nent has been proposed by authorities to be undertaken to test and refine de	·	
the Core (includin timing a	son for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the restrategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Reg g land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evalue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission s	gional Spatial Strategy justifies the Gre I by a Delivery Plan at submission stag vidence at the time, including the Site A	en Belt Review and identifies are le containing a schedule of infrast	as of search tructure provision,
1255	J Moss	Lilley	Q. 4	No
	nt: Objects to destroying the beautiful countryside to build more hou d from development. Objects to building on the green belt. Reducing			English heritage is
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work the delivery of infrastructure	to be undertaken to test the proposals	s and identify measures to mitigat	e impact and ensure
	on for Response: Mitigation of the impact on the heritage of the are			

on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council

Manchester

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Although we are supportive of the key principles of the strategy, it is considered that there is no need to delay land within the Luton and Houghton Regis urban extension. The urban extensions are fundamental to the delivery of the strategy and should be allocated in the submission version of the Core Strategy. This should be accompanied by greater detail on their planning and implementation.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to address this

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for this

23 October 2009 Page 398 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2521 A E Mount	St. Paul's Walden	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Loss of Green Belt Other 9 exhamlets Increased traffic and pollution Development not supported by N Herts DC - there			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.	e.		
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of expotential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to	xisting evidence including SH	LAA and Site Assessment Matrix w	
2366 Karen Moyle	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Concern over loss of Green Belt land, impact on wildlife Concern over the implain Concern over the lack of existing infrastructure and whether any of the promised in			ng on the flood
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	<u> </u>	, ,	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assess risk. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.			
2378 Mr Andrew Moyle	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Concern over loss of Green Belt land, impact on wildlife Concern over the implain Concern over the lack of existing infrastructure and whether any of the promised in			ng on the flood
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact and deliver infrastructure.			
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consirequirements. Recently developed and proposed housing accounted for in this decision. including measures to mitigate impact on narrow gauge railway and deliver the necessar	Further work to be undertake		
3918 Mrs M Munn	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: I am writing to object to the East of Luton 'preferred option'. The land is in Her Luton bypass will mean even more traffic passing through Hitchin. I feel very strongly that North Hertfordshire.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbathe Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatia (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.	I Strategy justifies the Green I by Plan at submission stage co	Belt Review and identifies areas of ontaining a schedule of infrastructur	search re provision,

23 October 2009 Page 399 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3679 Alan Murphy		Luton	Q. 4	No
nconclusive and incomplete to juuton, nor the amount of Greenf	ence studies draw conclusions that appear to coustify their use to support the proposed spatial sield land that is planned for development. The contains and the existing urban capacity re-eva	trategy. The evidence studies oosts of major infrastructure sho	do not support the proposal for develo	pment to the east o
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
•	red Options based on evaluation of existing eviity and infrastructure need and funding.	dence. Further work to be unde	ertaken to test and refine developmen	t proposals includin
885 Janice Murphy		Lilley	Q. 4	No
eer, badgers, Kites and Hawks	nt to the East of Luton because: Would destroy some low in number already Development wou not be taken away from the town centre by the because Proposed Action: Further work to be the delivery of infrastructure	uld not assist in the regeneration		uge amounts of trat
C Reason for Response: The C	S is prepared in the context of lying within a Gre			
uton as an area of search for d nfrastructure and environmental	evelopment and required a Green Belt review. F sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment N ndertaken to test and refine development propo	/latrix assess potential developi		

889 Luke Murphy Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the AONB Would destroy wildlife such as deer, badgers, Kites and Hawks, some low in number already Development would not assist in the regeneration of the conurbation It would create huge amounts of traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be taken away from the town centre by the bypasses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

886 Shane Murphy Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the AONB Would destroy wildlife such as deer, badgers, Kites and Hawks, some low in number already Development would not assist in the regeneration of the conurbation It would create huge amounts of traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be taken away from the town centre by the bypasses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: F Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 400 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
887	Arthur Murphy	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the AONB Would destroy wildlife such as deer, badgers, Kites and Hawks, some low in number already Development would not assist in the regeneration of the conurbation It would create huge amounts of traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be taken away from the town centre by the bypasses

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1571 Lynda Murray Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to East of Leighton Buzzard urban extension for the following reasons: It is Green Belt land which must be preserved It is also a flood plain. Flooding has already occurred in the area and will be made worse by this development. There are no new jobs in Leighton Buzzard. New residents will be working in other towns making Leighton Buzzard a commuter town. As they will be working out of town they will not add to the local economy while relying on services such as dentists and doctors. Leighton Buzzard has already suffered from intensive development changing its character. More housing cannot be sustained and will be to the detriment of the town. Roads cannot be improved and nor can other infrastructure. It is a small market town.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

3174 Mr and Mrs K J Murray

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Development to the east of Luton would mean loss of green belt, the loss of individual villages and amenities, increase traffic through the villages and Hitchin.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2522 Rosalind Murray Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: encroaching into Hertfordshire No infrastructure or public funding to support development Increase in traffic congestion More traffic in Hertfordshire resulting from proposed bypass Destruction of Green Belt Destruction of wildlife Loss of amenity Should use empty properties first

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 401 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2523	Gavin Murray		Lilley	Q. 4	No
develop	ment Proposed bypass will add to	ton development: No evidence to support select, not ease traffic in Hertfordshire Destruction of housing in existing urban areas Support impro	of Green Belt and loss	of Landscape Grade 1 Destruction of	f wildlife Empty
JC Res	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the prop	oosals and identify measures to mitiga	te impact and ensure
The SH		ons based on evaluation of existing evidence ir assess potential development in the urban are			
3954	Anonymous	ton development for the following reasons: Lar	Luton	Q. 4	No
JC Rearequires	Herts Council even though it is in to ding area, creating more commute conse: Not agree son for Response: The Regional is so Preferred Options are based on	e 4, including EoL. Roads will not cope with increase and congestion will increase on roads are rechaos and pollution. Emergency services are Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review evaluation of existing evidence at the time, incontinue to refine the proposals towards the Cor	nd other transport faci nd local hospital will no taken to test and refin work to be undertake w (including land to the cluding the Site Asses	ilities stretched due to dwindling numbot cope. No benefit for Luton, just probe development proposals including not to illustrate the site selection processe east of Luton) to deliver the amount ssment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work of	per of jobs in Luton and plems. neasures to mitigate as. of development it in the impact of
commit	ments of all partners involved in the time to the partners all partners	ne delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure s s (including adjoining local authorities) to provid	schedule and sources	of funding. The Examination in Public on the delivery of the proposals during	c will test whether there
3952	Anonymous		Luton	Q. 4	No
why targ Green. already social h	get this area of Luton again when Not sure that all the options have full to capacity and will not cope w	ton development for the following reasons: It is there are other areas that should have their fai been correctly studied. Will have a major impayith further congestion. Concerned about percealready overstretched and will not cope with grachaos.	r share of new housir ct on surrounding wild entage of social housi	ng. It will destroy Cockernhoe, Mangrodlife and amenity for children. Roads and and the associated problems that s	ove Green and Tea around east Luton are sometimes arise with
JC Res	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increas			neasures to mitigate

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 402 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3565	Mr and Mrs Richard Nash	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Supports proposal of an urban extension to the east of Leighton Linslade.F The number of houses to be provided in this area could be increased from 2,500, for two principle reasons. 1. Problems associated with the proposed allocation of 5,500 houses to the east of Luton, both technical and administrative. 2. The Core Strategy proposes a substantial number of dwellings to be provided within the existing urban areas as flats and apartments. This sector of the housing market experiencing problems so is unrealistic to expect these schemes to come forward. Could these developments provide the housing numbers suggested, whilst at the same time accommodating complimentary facilities? All of these facilities could be provided to the east of Leighton Buzzard, which could be increased to around 5,000 housesF

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2928 Thelma Nash Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Luton has ample Bedfordshire land available; it should not encroach into Hertfordshire. Build to the North or West of Luton, or both. The minister has approved 5,500 houses West of Stevenage. This would mean 11,000 houses built in one small part of North Herts, only a few miles apart. You suggest a new employment area, yet Luton is full of run-down semi derelict factory areas. Regenerate those before building more. Look to Stopsley or land along the Bedford Road, between Luton and Malden, for development. Hitchin and Stevenage need to promote their own regeneration without competing with your invasion. Lilley bottom is a beautiful area. Do not consider putting a bypass through it. Find a northerly route in Bedfordshire. Take heed of the professional advice you have received and accept your plans are unsuitable and unacceptable for the land in question! Your plans are geared to appearing the voters of Bedfordshire by exporting development elsewhere. Hertfordshire is capable of planning its own development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3489 Mrs G Nash Eggington Q. 4 No

Comment: There are no adequate proposals for Leighton Linslade to integrate 2500 dwellings into the already congested and inadequate road and rail links. If the emphasis is on, 'complementing and safeguarding its character and viability', why is there no mention of the Narrow Gauge Railway, which will be directly affected by the proposed developments? It is a contradiction to offer, 'further high quality open space and green linkages to the countryside' while building on greenbelt land. Until the infrastructure deficit has been rectified, no new developments should be considered in Leighton Linslade.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well as protection of the flood plain.

23 October 2009 Page 403 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2929	R E Nash	Kimpton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development. Luton has ample Bedfordshire land available. Query why Green Belt of Hertfordshire is more appropriate than less beautiful Wardown Hills. Luton's housing needs should be met by building to the North or West of Luton, or both. Mr Prescott has already approved 5,500 houses West of Stevenage. Opposed to any encroachment into Hertfordshire to create new employment areas when Luton is full of semi derelict factory areas which should be regenerated before building more. Should look at areas like Stopsley when need to build. Should not consider putting a motorway sized bypass through Lilley Bottom. Need to revisit issues and take on board the professional advice already received on unsuitability of the land for development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The re-use of previously developed land is a key aim of the Core Strategy. However, the evidence indicates that to meet the regional housing requirements the Core Strategy needs to allocate urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3125 S Nash Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3119 Mrs D Nash Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 404 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2120	National Grid PLC	Warwick	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Would like to be involved with preparation & review of all DPDs & plans relating to: overhead transmission lines, underground cables, gas pipeline installations & transmission pipelines; Site specific allocations/land use policies affecting sites with overhead lines; Land use policies/development proposed adjacent to high voltage substations sites and gas above ground installations; Policies diverting underground or overhead transmission lines & relating to infrastructure or utility provision; Policies relating to development in the countryside; Landscape policies; Waste & Mineral Plans. Consultation on planning applications, affecting our assets. Happy to provide preapp advice. NG prefers that buildings are not built directly beneath overhead lines, as this can hinder access to and maintenance of them. Statutory safety clearances between overhead lines, the ground and built structures must not be infringed. NG happy to provide advice in confidence where needed and provide advice publications online.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Engage with National Grid when working on the detail of the Urban extensions.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome National Grid's interest to collaborate in the preparation of development plan documents affecting their operational land. Officers will engage with National Grid when working on the detail of strategic sites in the Core Strategy and other sites in the preparation of the Site Allocations DPD.

2171 Natural England Peterborough Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Natural England endorses reasoning for safeguarding countryside as in Para 4.10. and supports general approach of Spatial Development Strategy e.g. strengthening public transport framework and urban area first principle. But concerned about impact of proposed urban extensions on natural environment, especially EoL on AONB and urge council to follow advice and guidance in Landscape Character Assessment. Also impact on Marl Lake SSSI, Houghton Regis Chalk Pit Wildlife Site and hydrology issues. Urge council to follow advice & guidance in emerging Water Cycle Strategy to avoid impacts on SSSIs and comply with duty to conserve and enhance them and stop unauthorised access to Marl Lake site which will only increase with more development. Would like to see adverse environmental impacts avoided through detailed masterplanning. Support delivery of green infrastructure provision – quality open space and green linkages to countryside

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Overcome Natural England concerns while working on the Core Strategy Sustainability Appraisal.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome Natural England's general support for Policy CS1. Officers will continue their engagement with natural England while working on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1551 Mrs H Naylor Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to housing growth in Beds and north of Houghton Regis due to following: number of houses to be built is an arbitrary figure imposed by Gov on Beds bears no relation to local needs; not local houses for local people, more commuters will need to use local roads; Existing roads are gridlocked and public transport is woefully inadequate; existing infrastructure of any kind in the area is poor, lacking, badly maintained; where are the jobs for the so-called sustainable development - already many unemployed people in the area; - loss of green belt, productive land that will be needed to provide more food for the country; - East of England is the driest area in the country, an increase in housing would be an additional strain on an already creaking system of water supply; - queries how this development will be sustainable. Developer have a poor track record of providing infrastructure for development. High densities of people can lead to greater social problems, Houghton Regis already has many problems.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport, employment and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 405 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2966	Philip Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development, Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11 of the Core Strategy; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment which concludes that development is not recommended in Area L1; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area (identified in the consultants study) which is a material consideration; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton scheme. Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton for mix of apartments and housing which would meet the needs of single people, older people (close to amenities) and would prevent urban sprawl and need for road infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of Fincluding land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all Fappropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal. F

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and it will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. The Strategy aims to maximise the potential of existing urban areas and provide a range of housing types. Nevertheless, the evidence indicates that to accommodate the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate urban extensions.

3170 Mrs Janice Neal

Cockernhoe

) 4

No

Comment: The area to the east of Luton's green belt land. All options have not been properly considered and the proposed area falls within North Hertfordshire. The Joint Planning Committee must consider the impact of the proposal on the environment, the added pollution, destruction of countryside and loss of green belt.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1407 Mrs Janice Neal

Cockernhoe

0.4

Nο

Comment: There is no justification for including East of Luton as a strategic urban extension. It would result in the loss of Green Belt countryside FOR EVER!! Some of the area is classified as Landscape Grade 1, highest possible, and is also of high agricultural value.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3204 Mr P Neil

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: The east of Luton proposal would destroy an area designated green belt, swallow up the villages of Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and would threaten the existence of Lilley as a separate village.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to mitigate the impact on villages.

23 October 2009 Page 406 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3189 Mrs M Neil		Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Land to the east of Luton is gredoes not support the proposal.	een belt. The proposal would encroach on the c	ountryside and swamp the	area's villages. North Hertfordshi	re District Council
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further w			sures to mitigate
Examination in Public will test the commit identifies areas of search (including land of Strategy needs to allocate a number of ur	egy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure soment from all partners (including adjoining local east of Luton) to deliver the amount of developm ban extensions. Preferred Options are based or and mitigation measures will continue to refine the	authorities). The Regional nent it requires. The evide n evaluation of existing evident	Spatial Strategy justifies the Greence indicates that to deliver this redence at the time, including the Si	n Belt Review and quirement the Core
3002 J W F Newbury		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to a development on su	ich scale to the east of Luton. The Core Strateg	gy has ignored the effect or	n Hitchin and its traffic and other in	nfrastructure.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals	and identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option undertaken to test and refine development	ons based on evaluation of existing evidence inc t proposals.	cluding assessment of tran	sport and infrastructure. Further w	ork to be
2070 NHDC		Lilley Bottom	Q. 4	No
Communication Communication Collaboration Communication Co				
to the guided bus way are unworkable; inc that Lilley Bottom is a sensitive area of or prematurely. The opportunity to consult fa	crease in road traffic will be intolerable. Little regulated translations beauty unsuitable for development. Firly and fully with North Herts residents, in particle must be an immediate halt to this process, and	gard has been paid to the li There are alternative propo cular, those in the threaten	osals, e.g. west of Luton which has ed area, was discarded. This MUS	sment which states been discounted T render the

proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action.F

evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the

23 October 2009 Page 407 of 873

		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3468 Mr Colin W A Nicholas		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
	zard urban extension because: issue of floodir ld need to drive into the town - peak hour traffic ties in the town centre.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge			res to mitigate
requirements. Preferred Options based on	oment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is consi evaluation of existing evidence which identifie and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	s the most appropriate location sur	
2594 Ellen Niven		Little Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto Increase in traffic in villages Destruction of	on development: Building on green belt There a countryside	are places in Luton that can s	till be developed Destruction of wild	dlife habitat
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
Luton as an area of search for developmen	ared in the context of lying within a Growth Areant and required a Green Belt review. Preferred LAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess poter evelopment proposals.	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including trans	sport and
2509 David Niven		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
2509 David Niven Comment: Object to impact on Green Belt	No financial viability study	Great Offley	Q. 4	No
	No financial viability study Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	,		
Comment: Object to impact on Green Belt JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared.	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertared in the context of lying within a Growth Areat and required a Green Belt review. Preferred	aken to test the proposals and as set by the Regional Spat	d identify measures to mitigate implial Strategy and its Review. This id	entified East of
Comment: Object to impact on Green Belt JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa Luton as an area of search for development	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertared in the context of lying within a Growth Areat and required a Green Belt review. Preferred	aken to test the proposals and as set by the Regional Spat	d identify measures to mitigate implial Strategy and its Review. This id	entified East of
Comment: Object to impact on Green Belt JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa Luton as an area of search for developmer Further work to be undertaken to test and r 2508 Susanna Niven	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertared in the context of lying within a Growth Areat and required a Green Belt review. Preferred	aken to test the proposals and as set by the Regional Spat Options based on evaluation Great Offley	d identify measures to mitigate implial Strategy and its Review. This id of existing evidence including viab	eact. entified East of ility testing.
Comment: Object to impact on Green Belt JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepa Luton as an area of search for developmer Further work to be undertaken to test and i 2508 Susanna Niven Comment: Object to proposed developmer JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertared in the context of lying within a Growth Areat and required a Green Belt review. Preferred refine development proposals.	aken to test the proposals and as set by the Regional Spat Options based on evaluation Great Offley creased traffic negative impactation and refine developments.	d identify measures to mitigate implied Strategy and its Review. This id of existing evidence including viab Q. 4 t on people and wildlife pment proposals including measure	oact. entified East of ility testing. No res to mitigate

23 October 2009 Page 408 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3938 Fiona Niven		Not Given	Q. 4	No
Comment: I'm writing to object to the East of Luton preferred option. This would destroy the countryside and disturb any birds or animals that inhabit it. It would make a lot of traffic on the edge of Luton that will disturb everyone close to it.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.				
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.				
oposais and imagation modelito it				
2510 Hamish Niven		Great Offley	Q. 4	No

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review.

506 Dr John Noble Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: My main concern are ones of principal (there is no good reason for continued expansion in and around Luton: growth and investment should be focused exclusively in existing inner city areas) and reasonableness (most of those people who will be adversely affected by the proposed expansion in the North East of Luton are residents of North Hertfordshire. This consultation document is skilfully written, but fundamentally flawed in argumentation. There are no good reasons for expanding Luton; it is a dreadful place as it is, with more than its fair share of crime and social problems, including unemployment. To consider expanding those problems into neighbouring rural areas is crass. As a resident and taxpayer living in North Hertfordshire I object most strongly to any suggestion that Luton and South Bedfordshire to seek to expand into rural Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including potential contribution of different urban extensions sites to meeting key objectives. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1988 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: There is further Green Belt consideration to which little thought has been given in selection of the Preferred Options. PPG2 sets out the various purposes which Green Belts fulfil, one is that they prevent urban sprawl from resulting in coalescence with nearby villages. If the EoL Extension goes ahead, the North Herts villages of Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green would be swamped by new development. Their individual identities and rural setting would be entirely destroyed. This is unacceptable. The only occasion where this would occur would be as a result of the urban extension in North Herts. Bedfordshire villages near to the conurbation would not suffer from coalescence. For this reason, the land east of Luton should retain its Green Belt designation. The Green Belt has functioned extremely well here since it was originally designated, with little or no urban fringe problems. The existing urban edge is not unattractive and it sits well within the landform so that it is invisible in any long views.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 409 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1904	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 4	No

Comment: Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections:... Section 5: All 13 (bar 1) of the sites considered at the Issues and Options stage are currently designated as Green Belt. It would appear therefore that this national designation has not been a factor in selection. However, such an approach is unsound, in that it ignores the purposes which led to designation in the first place. In particular, one of the purposes is to prevent urban sprawl leading to coalescence with nearby settlements. For the East of Luton site, the proposed development would lead to the loss of the individual identity of Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green. None of the other proposed urban extensions result in coalescence with existing villages.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1977 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: The Urban Extensions Site Development Economics Study states that it is a 'work in progress' based on information/data available at the time and such caveats are understandable in current circumstances. However one weakness is lack of costing data for proposed Luton Eastern Bypass and therefore its funding does not appear as a factor on the viability of the Preferred Options. Given the likely huge costs of the scheme, this could have a dramatic effect on the viability of the Preferred Options, casting doubt on their deliverability. NHDC notes that the consultants' brief required a viability assessment of two alternative development (contingency) scenarios as well as Preferred Options. Welcome the evidence that JC has given thought to alternative development strategies. NHDC makes on comment on acceptability of Options 2a and 2b but notes that both appear potentially viable and hence deliverable alternatives to Preferred Options.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards their submission. The Sustainability Appraisal of subsequent Core Strategy stages will bring together the appraisal of the sites in the Site Matrix Assessment and wider sustainability issues of the preferred options. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will consider different contingency scenarios to provide flexibility to the strategy.

1976 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: As referred to in Para 2.1, the preferred options were apparently selected, inter alia, on the basis of assessing technical evidence. NHDC is strongly of the view that the evidence base is insufficiently robust to justify the selection of the options in the CS: Preferred Options document. Assessing the various evidence studies available on the website, NHDC concludes that two in particular (including SA/SEA - see the above section) are crucial to the selection process. Others are more relevant to the provision of infrastructure, community facilities, green space, etc at a later stage. Thus NHDC has concentrated on these two studies: Transport Modelling & Accessibility Study (Halcrow, March 2009) Environmental Sensitivity Study (Beds CC, Dec 2008) and (Land Use Consultants, Dec 2008) Its criticisms of the weaknesses of these two elements are set out in Sections 6 and 7 below. However, NHDC believes these inherent weaknesses amount to substantial flaws which invalidate the selection of the Preferred Options.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards their submission. The Sustainability Appraisal of subsequent Core Strategy stages will bring together the appraisal of the sites in the Site Matrix Assessment and wider sustainability issues of the preferred options.

23 October 2009 Page 410 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1900	North Hertfordshire District Council		Q. 4	No

Comment: Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections:... Section 2: There is no clear justification for the selection of the "preferred options". The Issues and Options consultation (June 2007) identified 13 possible development sites (A-M) and 10 different options for development, putting forward various combinations of sites. It is entirely unclear how these sites/options have been narrowed down to the selected 4 proposed urban extensions. This lack of transparency is in direct conflict with the requirements of the current plan-making system, and as such, means that the Core Strategy as it stands is unsound.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy 'Preferred Options' document explained how the options at Issues and Options stage had been reduced to those set out in that document

1837 North Hertfordshire District Council Q. 4 No

Comment: No clear justification for the preferred options. F Evidence base does not allow selection of the preferred options. F Evidence assesses east of Luton as viable without considering contribution towards the Bypass. F Green Belt designation has not been a factor in selection. F Quality of environment east of Luton has not been given due weight. F Traffic is one of the key considerations. However, the TA is the weakest part of the evidence. F More housing could be accommodated in the built-up area.

17,600 dwellings need to be planned for beyond the limits of the conurbation yet 19,000 are being planned. No more than necessary should be planned. FReview focus on 4 large extensions. FThe preferred options should be amended to plan for the larger number of dwellings to the east of Leighton Buzzard. FWest of Luton proposals have not been given proper consideration. FThere could be greater capacity north of Houghton Regis. F Development could be located to the north of the bypass, linked to development to the south.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work.

1974 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: It is also noted that Halcrow's SA Working Paper on the 10 options identified at the Issues and Options stage concludes that "following the appraisal of all the spatial options against the sustainability objectives ..., Spatial Option 7 is considered to be the best performing spatial option." This option did not propose any development east of Luton within North Hertfordshire on Site L. No explanation is given as to why this conclusion has not been accepted.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the process of site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Option 7 involved 'development focused on achieving wide distributional spread with minimum land take'. Evidence showed that this option could not deliver the amount of housing and contingency required to meet housing need. Therefore, Option 8 'development focused on achieving wide distributional spread with maximum land take' was taken forward to the Preferred Options. The Sustainability Appraisal of subsequent Core Strategy stages will bring together the appraisal of the sites in the Site Matrix Assessment and wider sustainability issues of the preferred options.

23 October 2009 Page 411 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1908	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 4	No

Comment: Quality of the environment EoL has not been given due weight in the assessment process. Its loss to development would be disastrous. Lilley Bottom (site L1) is one of the most attractive stretches of countryside within Herts, on a par with adjoining land to the north of A505 which is designated part of the Chilterns AONB. Selection of this site is contrary to the recommendation of the Joint Committee's own consultants, who state that "it is not considered appropriate for development to take place" in Lilley Bottom. Even site L (the plateau area between Lilley Bottom and Luton) is said to be "one where some small scale development may be appropriate provided sufficient mitigation is implemented." 5,500 new dwellings, an employment area and new bypasses are by no stretch of the imagination small in scale. The methodology applied to the assessment of landscape sensitivity and capacity is also faulty, in that it does not provide a true indication of the relative differences in quality between the various options.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts, deliver infrastructure and ensure sustainability.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1975 North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City Q. 4

No

Comment: Site Assessment Matrix (SAM) should be part of overall SA/SEA process and must be substantially improved. SAM provides no relative appraisal of sites or transparent explanation for selection of preferred options and is extremely misleading. Conclusion regarding Site L (EoL) says "small scale development may be appropriate in landscape terms provided sufficient mitigation is implemented". But the evidence on which this is based (Land Use Consultants) paints a very different picture such as "significant constraints" and conclusion that development would be inappropriate. Preferred Options would mean substantial development within Site L and no explanation given as to why LUC's views have been ignored. No 'golden thread' leading from identification of 13 potential sites at Issues and Options stage to the 4 urban extensions in CS Preferred Options. NHDC therefore believes CS is unsound due to lack of transparency.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts, deliver infrastructure and ensure sustainability.

JC Reason for Response: Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Sustainability Appraisal of subsequent Core Strategy stages will bring together the appraisal of the sites in the Site Matrix Assessment and wider sustainability issues.

3081 | Councillor Tony Northwood

Luton

Q. 4

Comment: To consider the extension on Luton into North Herts. District without the agreement of the neighbouring authority is contrary to good governance and democratic principles. The proposal area is remote from Luton's town centre and poorly served by transport infrastructure. The town as grown already beyond the bounds of a sustainable settlement and have reservations for any further extensions elsewhere.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport, accessibility and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3376 Anonymous Leighton Linslade Q. 4 No

Comment: Disagrees with the CSPO on grounds of housing and employment locations, types and quantities, transport provision/commuting/congestion, damage too and loss of Green Belt and Countryside, cross boundary working.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Leighton Buzzard) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 412 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3821 Tom O'Brien	Unknown	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to development east of Leighton Buzzard. There is n My house already has a risk of flooding on the flood plain. I do not wan not get taken seriously?			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further vimpact and deliver infrastru	work to be undertaken to test and refineucture.	e development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence Leighton Linslade. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine deve	ce which identified East of Leighton Bu	zzard as the most appropriate locatio	n surrounding
2141 Mr David Ockendon	Letchworth Garden	City Q. 4	No
Comment: East of Luton urban extension is not financially viable			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further v	work to be undertaken to test the propo	sals.	
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of exist proposals.	sting evidence including site economic	s. Further work to be undertaken to te	est deliverability of the
2423 Offley Parish Council	Harpenden	Q. 4	No
Comment: There are many other ways of providing homes for people, in where the infrastructure already exists in population centres, work place transport. Other sensible options need to be explored. There are alternageographical area were considered prior to the option of North Hertfords thousands of people and creates a buffer zone between communities. In conclusion, Green Belt is not suitable for 5500 homes, you would be des	es, brownfield land and new homes in pative proposals, e.g. to the west of Luto shire. It is never too late to consider oth the case of Cockernhoe, the Green b	opulation centres to provide low cost, n but we feel that not enough options her proposals which will save our gree lelt is approximately 200 yards wide a	low carbon public within your enbelt land enjoyed by
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action	n required		
JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The land to the east of Luton) needed.			
2415 Offley Parish Council	Harpenden	Q. 4	No
Comment: The Draft Core Strategy approved for public consultation on a North Hertfordshire, immediately to the east of Luton. Offley Parish Coumost directly affected by your proposals as includes Cockernhoe, Mangwill these hamlets be engulfed but other areas will be blighted, i.e. Bread	ncil wish to register its strongest possil rove Green and Tea Green, which will	ole objection to this development. This be swallowed up by the proposed De	s parish will be the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further with the delivery of infrastructure	work to be undertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
the delivery of infrastructur	<u> </u>		

23 October 2009 Page 413 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of

Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2600	Miss Diane Oldham	Letchworth	Q. 4	No
$\overline{}$				

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: could set a precedent allowing any county to fulfil their housing requirements by building them in a neighbouring county houses should count towards Hertfordshire's quota Is there a financial viability study? any new major roads should benefit development for future decades, not just a quick fix Hertfordshire's Green Belt should be permanent to keep it from overdevelopment Bedfordshire is a large county that should make required development within its own boundaries - Hertfordshire has its own housing challenge

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3355 O'Neill Homes Ltd.

Bedford

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Support the principle of allowing small scale development in and on the edge of rural settlements, such as Toddington.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3473 John Orna-Ornstein

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed east of Luton development: Area is beautiful green belt land Area is well used for recreation and it would be a tragedy for people of Luton and Hitchin if land was built on. Other options in Bedfordshire should be considered.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4049 Sophia Orton

St. Paul's Walden

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: F Need to protect Green Belt otherwise the countryside that is enjoyed by many Londoners will disappear. Congestion and public amenities will be stretched to impossible levels. Villages such as Whitwell are already suffering from traffic jams. The south east regularly suffers from water shortages and with extra demand water will run out. County cannot sustain more people if everybody is to have a reasonable quality of life. The river Mimram has its course along the Lilley Bottom Road, one of many natural aspects of this beautiful area, and it would be devastated by any building or other development. People need space around their homes. Building on Green Belt will deprive present occupants of their ways of life and new comers of ever seeing and living within the green countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The first stage of the Water Cycle Study supported the preparation of the Preferred Options and the second stage soon to be finalised) together with other work prepared since the preferred options will provide further information on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures which will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 414 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3260 D H Osborne	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Luton should not consider to expand into Hertfordshire without consultation	with the areas most affe	ected (Hitchin and North Hertfordshi	re).
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further consultation to	be undertaken at each s	stage of the LDF preparation as stat	ed in the SCI.
JC Reason for Response: Consultation has been undertaken in North Herts.			
3731 H Osborne	Great Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: I am concerned that Luton should be expanding into areas of unspoilt Hertformain infrastructure such as the M1 and rail system. Proposing to develop in an area the unnecessary burden of additional cost. The areas of potential development around Cac for additional roads whilst providing the extra housing.	at requires additional, m	assive road construction in order to	operate seems to be an
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to mitigate	ate impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the totest and refine development proposals.			
2439 Ms Angela Osbourne	Offley	Q. 4	No
in any way be part of "the preferred option" of Luton and South Bedfordshire's planning the consultee identifies were once common across Great Britain but suffered big losse hares as well as a herd of deer including a White hart whose habitat would be lost. Sug M1 link where transport links have already been given the go ahead or to the South Ea Framework Core Strategy.	s in numbers and were ggests that other areas s	re introduced to the Chilterns. Photoshould be preferred including the are	ographs also include ea to the north of the A5-
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evide proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Co			k on the impact of
1550 Mrs Pauline O'Toole	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Noticed a telephone number to call if requiring a translation on the back of texplained that a spatial strategy meant nothing to her and the map/diagram key was veriful judgement on the Committed Luton Bus way extensions when the first part is yet to be preferred, back to square 1 then. A lack of responses is not solely due to apathy, people	ery small. The main poin built. Also, the urban ex	its of the paper were explained but factorial to the north of Houghton Re	finds it hard to make a egis is preferred and not
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure that graphics ar Ensure that next documents are in plain E to the public to help the next consultation	English as far as technic stage.	ally possible. Ensure that all necess	sary details are available
JC Reason for Response: It is acknowledged that the key diagram is too small and all understand the difficulties people will encounter with the new style of planning docume terminology. Policy CS1 identifies land to the north of Houghton Regis as a preferred or	nts and included in page		

23 October 2009 Page 415 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
863	Joanne Ottley	Welwyn	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure not financially viable. Bypass will destroy chalk valley of Lilley Bottom Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3420 S E Owen

Eggington

). 4

No

Comment: Objects to Eastern Development of Leighton Buzzard because: Roger Tym and Partners Study in 2002 made no mention of further development of Leighton Buzzard area; town centre traffic is often at a standstill and we believe that Eastern Distributor road will do nothing to alleviate the problem - situation can only get worse with additional 2,500 dwellings; traffic noise from proposed Eastern Distributor Road will result in a lower quality of life for those living in the vicinity; impact of current developments being built has not yet been fully felt; questions interest of community to commit to urban extension on such a large scale into green belt land to the east of Leighton Buzzard so far in advance on need; would appear that development in Leighton Buzzard would not need to be seriously considered until 2021 at earliest, and seems ironic that plan indicates the creation of and access to green spaces when this is exactly what proposed to build on.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Policy CS7 provides the context in which housing will be managed and monitored allowing for revisions on commencements and delivery rates depending on housing completions. Development could be brought forward or held back when ensuring the continuous five year available land supply. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3369 Ms Sheila Page Luton Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Partially. Assumption that there should be 'delivery of housing and employment together' in CS1 is based on assumption that links to the outside (London & MK) should be reduced. No justification for this in report. Increased specialisation of employment is likely. The likely demand will therefore be for good links within and away from Luton and the discussion of transport (with the welcome proposals for greater integration centred on the rail station) is consistent with this. It rightly emphasises the advantages of Luton's transport links. Some respondents also considered that park and ride scheme should be pursued. Given this response, why is there so much support for 4 new park and ride schemes? Using 2 forms of transport is always less convenient than using 1; using 3 (rail links to outside Luton) is not credible. The emphasis should be on improving direct public transport links. The implementation proposals should consider the difficulties for public transport or cycling posed by standalone developments.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: F Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to deliver infrastructure. Amend text supporting CS1 emphasising self containment aspirations.

JC Reason for Response: It is agreed that greater cross-referencing may be needed to ensure the justification of self containment aspirations of the Spatial Portrait is justified in CS1. The implementation of transport proposals will be dealt with the overall delivery of the strategy in the Delivery Plan. Work on the impact of proposals (transport and otherwise) will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. FF

23 October 2009 Page 416 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2983	Alex G Painter	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 4	No

Comment: Proposing to develop a 10,000 hectare area between Luton and Hitchin on the grounds that Government's housing targets cannot be met within their own boundaries is totally unacceptable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence and does not propose as much as 10,000 hectares. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2515 Mrs AJ Palmer Codicote Q. 4 No

Comment: Against the East of Luton preferred option for the following reasons: 1. It goes against all the principles of sustainable development. 2. It will have a totally unacceptable adverse impact on the environment. Any future development must be on brownfield sites only. We need affordable housing for local people in areas where the demand is greatest. 3. It will mean the unacceptable loss of yet more good farmland. There are concerns about how we are going to feed people as it is. This farmland is also home to many rapidly declining species. 4. Building thousands of houses in an area that experiences problems with water supply is dumb. 5. It is in North Herts and we don't want it. The environment, infrastructure etc would not be able to cope with the problems West of Stevenage would cause, let alone East of Luton as well. 6. It is Green Belt - this was brought in to stop unacceptably stupid/mad developments such as West of Stevenage and East of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3953 Enid and Terry Pamment

Not Given

2. 4

No

Comment: I read with dismay the plans to extend Stevenage. It would spoil the landscape and reduce property prices.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Response relates to another LDF

3638 R D Parker Cockernhoe Q. 4

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to location in North Herts not Bedfordshire, loss of Green belt, impact on rural communities and quality of life. Consultation with affected local parishes and communities was poor or non-existent and they are not represented on Joint Committee and were not given a chance to lobby. Ignoring advice of Land Use Consultants regarding archaeological sensitivity and inappropriateness of place for development. Need for an East of Luton Corridor is untested and uncosted. Increased traffic on A505 has not been considered and there is already a bottleneck going into Hitchin. People living east of Luton already suffer traffic congestion. There are other more suitable sites such as Bush Wood. An urban extension north of Houghton Regis would put a green buffer zone around Chalton and the only objection is that it wouldn't pay for the East of Luton Corridor. Both N Herts DC and Herts CC are against the EoL proposal.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 417 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2869	R D Parker	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Moral and Ethical rights against choosing a preferred option outside predetermined boundaries Flawed consultation process (poorly advertised, short notice of presentations, lack of NHerts representation on the JC) Destroying rural nature of villages of Cockernhoe and seriously affecting Beachwood Green and Lilley Unnecessary destroying of Green Belt and beautiful countryside Ignoring advice of LUC identifying significant archaeology of national importance over the area Ignoring the detrimental effect on thousands of people Lack of adequate transport planning by not considering the effects of increased traffic There are other more suitable sites without the detrimental effects such as: Area 'M', or a larger scale of development north of Houghton Regis. The proposal does not pay for the 'untested' requirement for an East of Luton Corridor. The Core Strategy would easily lead on to believe that Hertfordshire County Council and North Hertfordshire District Council are in agreement with this proposal.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Land-use and spatial planning strategies are concerned with the land and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are essential for the delivery of any strategy and the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of those involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The plan will also consider contingency scenarios to provide flexibility to the strategy. F Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. F The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1572 Mr K.W Payne	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
-------------------	---------	------	----

Comment: Objects to East of Luton development because: it is impertinent to encroach into the territory of another authority there is ample land in Luton/Bedfordshire that could be used for development as well as empty properties is a pleasant area of countryside recreation, woodland, rolling hills and unspoilt small villages and settlements should be preserved for the benefit of those living in Luton and Hertfordshire landscape could never be replaced

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 418 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1196	Miss H Payne	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to East of Luton proposal and scale of such a development due to: - loss and destruction of most outstanding natural beauty in the region; - negative impacts the development would have on Bedfordshire and North Hertfordshire, understands that new homes need to be built to accommodate the increasing population but considers that there needs to be an alternative solution; - the effect of the development will be widespread - loss of villages and the impact on Luton; - the roads are congested with the current traffic - will not be able to cope with more traffic; - loss of the countryside is distressing and the array of wildlife will loose their habitats if the proposals go ahead; - loss of trees if development goes ahead.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1198 Mr B Payne Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Strongly objects to the proposed East of Luton development because: - green belt land should buffer town and country; - if development is required. why not look at areas in Luton such as brownfield sites, vacant land and buildings which have existing infrastructure in place; - the proposed development will add to the existing traffic congestion, increase levels of pollution and loss of the countryside; - the proposed development will result in a loss of villages, wildlife, trees, hedgerows, flora and fauna that should be protected,

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment as well as environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

880 J C Pearce Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. North Herts District Council does not support development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

947 A J Pearce St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 419 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?			
946	C J Pearce	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No			
n Hitchi	nt: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hi han to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Quen	tchin? Bypasses will mak	te it easier for residents to the east of	of Luton to get to			
C Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde the delivery of infrastructure	rtaken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure			
0.0	(D		JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
uton as valuatio	s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North He on of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysi	erts. have observer statu s. The SHLAA and Site A	s on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential	Options based on			
uton as valuatio rban ar	s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North He on of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysi	erts. have observer statu s. The SHLAA and Site A	s on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential	Options based on			
uton as valuation rban ar 3463 Commer	s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North He on of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysi rea and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test	erts. have observer status. The SHLAA and Site A and refine development Leighton Buzzard	s on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential proposals. Q. 4	Options based on development in the			
uton as evaluation orban ar 3463 Commer with the	s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Help on of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysise and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test Mr Philip Pearson ent: Objects to East Leighton Buzzard urban extension as considers its s being of	erts. have observer status. The SHLAA and Site A and refine development Leighton Buzzard lestroyed by Councils. T	s on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential proposals. Q. 4 here has been no provision of new process.	Options based on development in the No public facilities to go			
uton as evaluation are sales are sal	s an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North He on of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysical and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test Mr Philip Pearson Int: Objects to East Leighton Buzzard urban extension as considers its sibeling of housing. Proposed Action: Further work to be under the proposed Action: Further work to be und	erts. have observer status. The SHLAA and Site A and refine development Leighton Buzzard lestroyed by Councils. The status of th	s on the Joint Committee. Preferred Assessment Matrix assess potential proposals. Q. 4 here has been no provision of new produced proposals including matriate to meet the needs of the town as	Options based on development in the No public facilities to go easures to mitigate and the Growth Area			

Comment: NLC supports and recognises development requirements in the Luton area cannot all be accommodated on land within the existing urban areas; endorses an urban extension to the north of Luton; acknowledges development of the urban extensions will be phased and time span indicated; endorses two large scale mixed-use strategic urban extensions on north of conurbation; acknowledges approach to further growth at LB and notes proposed EoL urban extension. NLC objects to Key Diagram showing incorporation of land east of the A6, contrary to clear policy guidance in MKSMSRS. Key Diagram shows the proposed alignment of Luton Northern Bypass between the M1 and the A6 as located south of Chilterns AONB. However, Para 5.43 says JC has approved outer LNB route as its preferred option. The 'green' route passes through the AONB. If the LNB alignment is based on the green' and "black' routes, Key Diagram should be amended more accurately to show that part of the preferred alignment to the west of the A6 passes through the AONB.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts, deliver infrastructure and set site boundaries.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome the support for Policy CS1. The preferred options gave an indicative direction to the location of the urban extensions. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals and help defining set site boundaries.

1375 Helen Peto Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the East of Luton Preferred Option because: would involve building on Green Belt land would involve the loss of beautiful countryside adjacent to an AONB the countryside is essential for people's mental and physical health it would destroy the character of Lilley, Offley, Tea Green and Cockernhoe it would generate more traffic on already congested roads in Hitchin.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment, environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 420 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3450	Mrs M Petworth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: Keep the Green Belt and sand hills. Leighton is overfilled already. Need a zebra crossing between Appenine Way and Tescos. Need to attend to anti-social behaviour and crime. Need for community services to create more supportive neighbourhoods.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule (including community services) and sources of funding to ensure deliverability. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2959 Phillips of Hitchin (Antiques) Ltd

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to building 5,500 houses in the North Herts countryside bordering Luton. It seems illogical that Bedfordshire should plan to achieve 'their' housing targets by using land in another county.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Land-use and spatial planning strategies are concerned with the land and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are essential for the delivery of any strategy and the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of those involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). F Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix.

945 | Eve Philpott

St. Ippolyts

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3860 Maya Pieris

Hitchin

J. 4

NO

Comment: I object to the East of Luton proposal. It would not assist in the regeneration of the Luton conurbation. It is vital that Green Belt land is protected from such development for this and future generations. It would generate massive extra traffic that would not be attracted by the proposed bypasses. There is little evidence that the extensive number of brown field sites in Luton have been pursued. The following questions need answers: - How will the transport issues be addressed, particularly the A505/A602 which is already a bottleneck. - What criteria was used in the selection of the preferred options? - What mechanism will be created to give residents of the affected neighbouring areas democratic influence over the Luton authority? - Why are decisions being taken before completion of other option studies? - This development cannot possibly fund the necessary infrastructure so how will that funding be delivered and when?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 421 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2897 Mrs S E Pike		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	uton into North Hertfordshire, and area of Outstandined considered. A development of this size will add to			the development whic
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and ref	ine development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
requires. Preferred Options are bas	ional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review sed on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, incl o refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy subn	uding the Site Asse		
2911 Mr S V Pike		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	uton into North Hertfordshire, and area of Outstandin be considered. A development of this size will add t			the development whic
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the pro	posals and identify measures to mitigat	te impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferre undertaken to test and refine devel	d Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in opment proposals.	cluding transport as	well as environmental sensitivity. Furth	ner work to be
3343 Mr David Pilcher		Bedford	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: I think - rural settlement	s and the green belt need much protection, as much f	or those in urban ar	eas to escape to as for those living the	re.
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action Required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Str	ategy Plans for this			
3927 Sir Thomas Pilkington		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	East of Luton development and bypass for the followir a particularly beautiful area and the planners have cl			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and ref	ine development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
IC Reason for Response: Although	the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urba	n land. The evidenc	e indicates that to deliver the regional h	ousing requirement

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 422 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1970	Pirton Parish Council	Pirton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Loss of unique and beautiful countryside. Development to the east of Luton will destroy the quality of life for many of the residents of North Hertfordshire. Housing development in North Hertfordshire should not be claimed by Luton and South Beds for their RSS allocations. There would be a significant increase in traffic congestion especially around Hitchin and the A505 from Luton. Bedfordshire contains areas far more appropriate for this type of development. No consultation has been sought with neighbouring North Hertfordshire councils.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Land-use and spatial planning strategies are concerned with the land and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are essential for the delivery of any strategy and the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of those involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). F Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3599 Esme M Plant Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: There is no employment left in Leighton Buzzard and little likelihood of any. Our streets cannot be widened without destroying the market town. More cars would increase gridlock, pollution and pedestrian danger. Greenbelt land should be sacrosanct. Our birth rate is not increasing. We have been deceived before by promises of infrastructure and our sewage works have not been enlarged since before Cotefield Drive was built. We need our fields to grow food for our population or we will emulate the war years, ploughing-up lawns, verges and pastures for food production. The only profit will be to the developers. We need to get rid of the illegal, unelected regional assemblies who concern themselves with local council affairs.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure

2696 S L Pleat Hempstead Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: beautiful area should not be sacrificed to homes for Bedfordshire traffic system already congested and even if bypass were built, Hitchin would have huge amounts of extra traffic plans are unrealistic as there is inadequate funding for all facilities needed experience of over development in Hertfordshire has made life unpleasant Green Belt being eroded No proper consultation was allowed on most developments in Hertfordshire and same undemocratic methods are being used here would like information on other options and detailed information about financial viability

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The consultation process will continue through the pre-submission consultation stage and finally the Examination in Public of the Core Strategy providing wide and open debate on the proposals to their adoption.

23 October 2009 Page 423 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
3516	Rosemary J Plendesleath	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No		
Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Town is already too congested with newest estates having a total lack of facilities						
and green spaces. Would bring thousands more vehicles into the area causing congestion and more on road parking problems. In past developments, infrastructure has						
been pro	been promised but has never materialised. So much loss of green space already and will result in more wildlife loss through loss of habitats and beautiful countryside.					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3605 Richard Pleydell-Bouverie Nr Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to EoL development because: Ridge which runs parallel to Luton's eastern boundary through Mangrove Green & Cockernhoe creates a visual barrier between Luton's urban character and N Herts attractive rural landscape and would be ruined by development spreading eastwards. Environment Sensitivity Assessment stated that the landscape was as special as the AONB north of Lilley recommending no development. Acknowledges that housing targets are set by central government but believes that Luton and Bedfordshire's development should be kept within own boundaries. Extension of the Northern Luton Ring Road to link up with airport and Park and Ride site near Lilley will not mitigate inevitable increase in traffic from development on rural lanes which are already unable to cope. Flooding in 2001 reached Kimpton and the cause was never proved but was probably a large soak away on the edge of Luton taking run off from large development by Wandon End. Proposed development will cause further flooding in N Herts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact on the landscape and the biodiversity of the area. Measures to mitigate flood risk will also be tested.

4039 Mrs Sarah Pointer Q. 4 No

Comment: Opposes eastern development of LB due to: Loss of Green Belt and detrimental impact on wildlife. The fact that the unique narrow gauge railway will be blighted by this development. Houses will be built on flood plain and so run off from this new development will affect existing properties. The lack of infrastructure - preschool places are difficult to secure in the town. Traffic congestion and how this fits with being a cycle friendly town. The presence of so many empty properties in the area. The fact that a new development will affect the unique character of LB.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work. The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising exacerbating the risk of flooding. All mitigation measures will be deployed to this effect. New development will be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.

2418 Valerie Pollington Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Oppose East of Luton preferred option. It is NIMBYISM on the part of the Luton and South Beds Councillors. - loss of green belt - loss of farm land and farmers livelihood - Swamping of 3 villages - Increased traffic in Hitchin - Increased possibility of flooding in the Mimram Valley due to surface run off.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 424 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3545 Chris Porter	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to Leighton Buzzard eastern development plan. Any escalation of tra massive increase in commuter traffic travelling through town towards Aylesbury would plans would not improve the condition of the town until there is a second, realistic north	put this already gridlocked	route beyond breaking point. Any r	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde impact (including on flood plain) and deliv		evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is correquirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identification Linslade. Measures are proposed in the Core Strategy to improve traffic flow.			
3452 Anne Porter	Linslade	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to any further housing development in Leighton Linslade. The town is (Billington park, Sandhills and Pages Priory).	s already overloaded. We	have three large, new estates that a	all lack infrastructure
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Infrastructure is proposed as part of next phase of housing i evidence.	n Southern Leighton Buzza	ard. Preferred Options based on ev	aluation of existing
3530 Terry Potter	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Facilities and services are being stretched to their limits due to increased de previously promised recreational resources have been implemented. The attractiveness development.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact and deliver infrastructure.	ertaken to test and refine d	evelopment proposals including me	easures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is correquirements. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. Nown.			
2206 Mr Mark Poulton	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Insufficient existing infrastructure in the town Increased traffic congestion w out-commuting Will lead to increased air pollution Contends that Milton Keynes would be			and thus the need for
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposa	ls and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A area as one for significant development. Milton Keynes is also an area identified for significance including transport and infrastructure assessments. Further work to be under delivery of infrastructure.	nificant new development.	The Preferred Options based on e	valuation of existing

23 October 2009 Page 425 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
951 Michael Powell		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
on Hitchin and surrounding villages	o the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luto . What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hito District Council does not support development. Query	chin? Bypasses will make it ea	sier for residents to the east o	of Luton to get to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertable the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for deve transport, infrastructure and enviror	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area elopment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Inmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHI s. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine de	Options based on evaluation LAA and Site Assessment Ma	of existing evidence including	assessment of
2871 Luke Powell		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: Reject this proposal for sam absolutely against the proposal	5,500 homes east of Luton. It is rural area with valuab	le farming land , which we ne	ed. This urbanisation of our co	ountryside is a crime.
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertable the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
uton as an area of search for deve	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area elopment and required a Green Belt review. Preferred fork to be undertaken to test and refine development p	Options based on evaluation		
2879 Guy Powell		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to development	to the East of Luton owing to the loss of countryside.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertable the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
C Reason for Response: Preferred and refine development proposals.	d Options based on evaluation of existing evidence in	cluding environmental sensitiv	rity analysis. Further work to b	e undertaken to test
3168 Debbie Powell		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
	round Luton should be used instead the green belt to nmunity infrastructure is already at breaking point, not		e homes would make the curr	ent traffic volume a
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertable the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
	provides evidence of potential development land in the red Options based on evaluation of existing evidence			

23 October 2009 Page 426 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?				
955 Audrey Powell		Hitchin	Q. 4	No				
Comment: Object to development to the east of l on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council	the effects to other infrastructure in Hitc	hin? Bypasses will make it ea	sier for residents to the east of Luto	on to get to				
	posed Action: Further work to be underta delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	I identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure				
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in Luton as an area of search for development and evaluation of existing evidence including transporurban area and other potential urban extensions.	required a Green Belt review. North Hert rt and environmental sensitivity analysis.	ts. have observer status on the The SHLAA and Site Assess	e Joint Committee. Preferred Option ment Matrix assess potential development	ns based on				
2795 Max Powell		Whitwell	Q. 4	No				
Comment: A few years ago Luton Airport wanted Belt should be protected at all costs. More homes already overloaded infrastructure how will the are	s mean more cars, a bypass would not a							
	posed Action: Further work to be underta delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure				
Luton as an area of search for development and	required a Green Belt review. Preferred	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including asses	JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
2151 Mrs Audrey Pratt								
,		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton		Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton JC Response: Not agree Pro the	posed Action: Further work to be underta	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton JC Response: Not agree Pro	delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	act and ensure				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton JC Response: Not agree Pro the JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options bas 2072 Preston Parish Council	delivery of infrastructure ed on evaluation of existing evidence. Fu	aken to test the proposals and urther work to be undertaken Hitchin	d identify measures to mitigate imparto test and refine development prop	oct and ensure osals.				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton JC Response: Not agree Pro the JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options base	delivery of infrastructure sed on evaluation of existing evidence. Further sets of Luton, invading an area of properly consider the radiover-populated counties in the south ear agrave concerns about the increase in tra	aken to test the proposals and urther work to be undertaken Hitchin rime Hertfordshire countryside eally inportant issues. st and the remaining countrys affic, especially the bottleneck	d identify measures to mitigate imparto test and refine development prop Q. 4 e, building over Green Belt. These properties is needed by existing residents. between the A505 and A602. Traf	osals. No blans are Precious fic uses rural				
Comment: Object to development East of Luton JC Response: Not agree Pro the JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options bas 2072 Preston Parish Council Comment: Strongly against building 1000s of hor contrary to the concerns/needs of thousands of phertfordshire is already one of the most crowded countryside and farming land must not be lost. Glanes as rat runs. Increases in traffic will have a quality of life of village residents. JC Response: Not agree Pro	delivery of infrastructure sed on evaluation of existing evidence. Further sets of Luton, invading an area of properly consider the radiover-populated counties in the south ear agrave concerns about the increase in tra	aken to test the proposals and urther work to be undertaken. Hitchin rime Hertfordshire countryside eally inportant issues. st and the remaining countrys affic, especially the bottleneck for which Hertfordshires High	to test and refine development prop Q. 4 e, building over Green Belt. These paide is needed by existing residents. between the A505 and A602. Trafaways will be responsible and demining the desired to the A505 and A605.	osals. No blans are Precious fic uses rural hishing the				

23 October 2009 Page 427 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2932 Tracy Priestley		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Bottom. No road or social/community infras support Luton Northern Bypass so how will	on development. Inappropriate to build on Gre structure for proposed housing. Already an co it be funded? Draft Core Strategy was issued ts DC despite statements implying otherwise.	ngestion problem in W I without proper detaile	hitwell which would increase. High d financial impacts analyses or su	hways Agency does not ustainability investigation to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.			•
	patial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work of ission stage.			
2210 Mr A Pugh		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto to Committee members	n development: congestion impact on Hitchin	's infrastructure Not su	pported by North Herts DC No tec	chnical analysis provided
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the propo	sals and identify measures to miti	gate impact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are at and required a Green Belt review. Preferred at Matrix assess potential development in the	Options based on eva	aluation of existing evidence include	ding assessment of
2217 Mrs SM Pugh		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luto to Committee members	n development: congestion impact on Hitchin	's infrastructure Not su	pported by North Herts DC No tec	chnical analysis provided
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures.	taken to test and refine	e development proposals including	j identification of mitigation
	ns are based on evaluation of existing evidence tinue to refine the proposals towards the Core			rk on the impact of
3672 Jacqueline Pyle		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
biodiversity. Infrastructure in particular trans	Luton development for the following reasons: sport, water supply and drainage. Unreasona enges. Bedfordshire should seek to locate this	ble for Hertfordshire to	accommodate Bedfordshire's hou	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure		•	•
Luton as an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are at and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment to test and refine development proposals.	l Options based on eva	aluation of existing evidence include	ding assessment of

23 October 2009 Page 428 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3915	Margaret Quow	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Impact on the Green Belt The proposed development will aggravate the existing congested roads Better alternatives for development or redevelopment (such as Luton town) still need to be considered

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2961 Margaret Quow Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the east of Luton owing to the loss of attractive countryside which is useful to the people who live in Luton and possible to walk peacefully as well as the impact on the roads which are congested and the facilities that will need to be built. States that there was objection against Butterfield Green development which the consultee suspects is largely empty and underused. Suggests that Luton town has a number of empty units which could be redeveloped which would help to make Luton a much better looking place.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

884 Kyle Radford Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the AONB Would destroy wildlife such as deer, badgers, Kites and Hawks, some low in number already Development would not assist in the regeneration of the conurbation It would create huge amounts of traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be taken away from the town centre by the bypasses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3936 Mrs Lorna Radmall Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons Impact on Green Belt Luton and South Beds constitutes better alternatives for the proposed development The proposed road infrastructure will seriously impact on the Green Belt as well as increase the existing traffic around the area. Green Belt is vital to the area and as such it should remain untouched Water supply for the area will be threatened by the proposed development

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 429 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4045	Joanna Rae	Royston	Q. 4	No

Comment: It will become more important for populations to be sited closer to work and nearer to stations so that the use of carbon is diminished. The population that they propose to hose in the east of Luton is much further away from both stations in Luton and the centre of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1094 Mrs D Rancine-Godfrey Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1096 Charlie Rancine-Godfrey Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 430 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1099	Dylan Rancine-Godfrey	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Requires financially unviable infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

350 DR JANE RANSOM

Pirton

Q. 4

No

Comment: No. I do not support the diagram. It proposes huge expansion East of Luton in N. Hertfordshire that will ruin the peace and character of the region, and the beauty of the ancient villages which will be destroyed by their urbanisation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2933 M H Ransom

Pirton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the east of Luton expansion proposal. This would wreck a most beautiful, high-quality piece of Green Belt land and the proposed new roads would increase traffic through Hitchin, which has more than it can cope with already.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3908 Mr C A Ray

Whitwell

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy because: land within proposed development area is designated green belt, supposed to prevent urban sprawl. The proposed land is used a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. The development will impact in many villages located within the Green belt area The character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed Traffic to the East of Luton is already at Breaking point There will be substantial increase of traffic on the A505 and on the surrounding rural roads The Draft Core Strategy has been issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis or sustainability investigation to test the proposals The Development to the East of Luton is not supported by NHDC, in whose area is situated Uncertainty about how 13 possible expansion area's became 4 and include this beautiful Green Belt Area The way the JPC had taken decisions without having been presented with the technical analysis Existing Brownfield sites in Luton should be considered as a better alternative

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 431 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3123	Mrs P M Ray	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3084 Robert D Reid Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the encroachment on the green belt of development to the east of Luton

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3000 Veronica Reid Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is designated Green Belt supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is an invaluable recreation al facility for Luton and North Hertfordshire's residents. The proposal would destroy the character of Lilley Bottom and valuable farmland, cause substantial increases on traffic and place a strain on over-stretched infrastructure (social community and road)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure.

2414 Elizabeth Reilly Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the East of Luton preferred option as Green Belt land is intended to be permanent and not developed. Concerned that existing infrastructure, particularly rail and road transport links cannot cope with existing demand let alone increased traffic. Where will the funding come from for other facilities such as hospitals, schools and shops etc?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 432 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
963	Mr and Mrs Riant	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed /

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1370 Janet R Richards Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Strongly objects to the East of Luton proposal to build homes and a bypass because: - the area is designated green belt area, which is supposed to guarantee no development - astonished that development of this size can be considered; - the area is one of outstanding natural beauty, the development would destroy the beautiful countryside and farm land which is already in short supply within the South East of England; - development would generate a huge amount of traffic in and around the area, which is already congested, this development would add to the traffic making it impossible to travel around without the need for further road development. Understands the need to build more affordable housing within the region but feels that alternative locations need to be considered that would not cause an impact on the countryside.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2452 Mr Tony Riley Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the East of Luton owing to the impact on the traffic which the consultee identifies is at breaking point. Objects to the lack of consideration given to Hitchin and the impact on the A505, particularly with the Eastern Bypass and Northern Bypass making it easier to Hitchin than to get to Luton.

Identifies that the proposed development to the east of Luton is not supported by NHDC and states that people need to know, and the Joint Committee should have known, how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 and include the land to the east of Luton. Objects also to decisions being taken without members of the Joint Committee being presented with the technical analysis.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 433 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3142	Mrs Jill Rix	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Traffic to the east of Luton and Hitchin is already at breaking point and roads are				
incapable of taking more traffic, especially the A505. No consideration has been given or a study made of the effect of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages, road and				

comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Traffic to the east of Luton and Hitchin is already at breaking point and roads are incapable of taking more traffic, especially the A505. No consideration has been given or a study made of the effect of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages, road and other infrastructure given that the bypass will make it easier for residents of the development to get to Hitchin. N Herts DC does not support the proposal. How did 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land? Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses. The views of east of Luton residents and other affected people should be properly considered. Bedfordshire should built houses in their own county and not steal Hertfordshire's land.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3198 Stephen Roach Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Has worked for various councils in Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire as a youth and community worker and comments are the result of speaking to a diverse range of people: Appreciate more housing is needed but infrastructure not there eg schools are already of a poor standard. Roads already gridlocked and additional homes will exacerbate this. Employment is already a problem in the area, with unemployment rising and more people than any other area commuting to London for work causing stress on roads. Town centres need to be increased in size and their appearance improved, particularly Luton, which looks horrible, Dunstable, which is a ghost town, and Stevenage, which is feels unsafe. Luton Airport needs to double in size to cater for employment growth. Emergency services will need to increase size and locations to accommodate population growth. Suggest building an amusement park, like Thorpe Park on or near to old Vauxhall plant site to increase visitors to the area and employment opportunities.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is committed to match development with its necessary infrastructure and put in place phasing mechanisms to ensure this is the case. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure, timing and sources of funding. Each town centre has specific characteristics and may benefit and suffer from different issues. A responsive master planning of town centres is considered a more effective approach than just expansion. The Employment Land Review recommends retaining the Vauxhall site in employment use. Nevertheless, if the Vauxhall site were to become available it would be tested through the forthcoming Site Allocations DPD and not this Core Strategy.

3943 Parin Robbins Not Given Q. 4 No

Comment: To build over the area to the East of Luton would be catastrophic not just for the people whose homes are in the vicinity but also for the wildlife that frequent this area. There are also a great number of leisure pursuits that would have their enjoyment curtailed by this development, horse riding, cycling clubs and ramblers.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2867 H M Roberts Ickleford Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the building of 5,500 houses in Hertfordshire. The proposal would take prime agricultural land. Other land should be found outside the Green Belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 434 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3427	Peter Roberts		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
as a brea		e East of Luton is not only an abomination on g in the Luton area. There are many areas ard beauty will not be ruined forever.			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impacts and deliver infrastructure.	ken to test and refine develop	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
Strategy	Delivery Plan will detail the infrastru	s are based on evaluation of existing evidence acture schedule, delivery commitments and vi- als towards the Core Strategy submission stag	ability of the proposals. Work		
36	Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	Yes
	Comment: Subject to the timely implementation of the transport infrastructure. Junction 11A is not yet fact and the A505 / M1 link not even in a programme. Past experience suggests that we will have all the housing completed and the road network still being discussed. This will be totally unacceptable				
JC Resp	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: Delivery Strategy will outlin	ne approach to ensuring delive	ery of infrastructure	
JC Reas	on for Response: Delivery of infrast	ructure, including new roads, in step with hou	sing delivery is critical to a su	stainable Core Strategy Plan.	
1203	Miss Ellie Robinson		Luton	Q. 4	No
Commer for walkir	•	ment because: - loss of wildlife - people love t	the countryside and so will be	upset and sad - lots of people love	the countryside
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertathe delivery of infrastructure	iken to test the proposals and	l identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
		s based on evaluation of existing evidence inc nt proposals, including retention of recreation		ort and environmental sensitivity. Fu	rther work to
420	Mr Andrew Robson		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	nt: I do not support the proposed excharacter of the region and the beau	pansion east of Luton into North Hertfordshire uty of the villages in it.	, which is an area of attractive	e countryside. The proposed devel	opment would
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpact.	ken to test and refine develop	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
	on for Response: Preferred Options taken to test and refine development	s based on evaluation of existing evidence inc nt proposals.	luding assessment of transpo	ort and environmental sensitivity. Fu	rther work to

23 October 2009 Page 435 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3105	Susan Rodger	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development as well as the Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. N Hertfordshire has its own targets but is using brown-fill sites to do this. Suggests Vauxhall Sites as available for development. The Butterfield site has many unoccupied premises precluding need for this development. The development will absorb several villages. The countryside is idyllic for walking, is the most beautiful in Hertfordshire and must be protected at all costs. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3103 Dr & Mrs A Rodger

Letchworth

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development as well as the Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. N Hertfordshire has its own targets but is using brown-fill sites to do this. Suggests Vauxhall Sites as available for development. The Butterfield site has many unoccupied premises precluding need for this development. The development will absorb several villages. The countryside is idyllic for walking, is the most beautiful in Hertfordshire and must be protected at all costs. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3107 Samuel Rodger

Lillev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the East Luton development as well as the Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to: Its impact which will not help with the improvement of the image of Luton or the quality of life of people contrary to the aspirations in Chapter 11; Is contrary to the advice in the LUC assessment; Its lack of consideration to the historic importance of the area; Its location within North Herts; Its worsening impact on the already existing congestion. N Hertfordshire has its own targets but is using brown-fill sites to do this. Suggests Vauxhall Sites as available for development. The Butterfield site has many unoccupied premises precluding need for this development. The development will absorb several villages. The countryside is idyllic for walking, is the most beautiful in Hertfordshire and must be protected at all costs. Suggests that other options exist including the West of Luton Alternatively suggests redevelopment in Luton.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of Fincluding land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all Fappropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 436 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3442 R D Roe	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the preferred urban extension East of Luton. Apart from the well est of wildlife, loss of recreational areas etc, Brown field sites still exist close to the town cen these proposed developments, there appears to be no financial analysis for these various construction traffic to build these houses over the next 5 to 10 years would be a nightmat carbon emissions been included in this proposal?	tre, for example the old s options. Such develo	I Vauxhall site. Where are the cost/bene pment would bring chaos to the roads in	fit analyses for to Luton. The
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine	development proposals including meas	ures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accor the most appropriate course of action. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation multiple submission stage.	mpanying sustainability neasures will continue t	appraisal to the submission Core Strate o refine the proposals towards the Core	gy to determine Strategy
3471 Ms Pauline Roffe	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to East Leighton Buzzard preferred urban extension because of lack developments thrive; town is frequently gridlocked, there are too many cars and high stre			eded to help the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge			ures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is cons requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identifies Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	ed East of Leighton Buz	zard as the most appropriate location su	
2179 Derek Rogers	Harpenden	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed urban extension East of Luton			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the propos	sals and identify measures to mitigate in	pact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be unde	rtaken to test and refine development p	oposals.
2197 Andrew Rogers	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed urban extension East of Luton: scale should develop on be Hertfordshire properly will ruin villages Financially unviable Loss of Green Belt; should no residents of Hertfordshire			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.		development proposals including meas	ures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and			development in

23 October 2009 Page 437 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3867	Mrs April Rogers	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Objects to lack of consultation with Hertfordshire. Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3865 Mr Fintan Rogers

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3859 Mr Frederick Rogers

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 438 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3866	Mr William Rogers	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

958 Gillian Rogers St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3870 Mary Rogers Harpenden Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. As a Luton resident am insulted that the renovation of historic town of Luton has been discounted in favour of an easier option. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Other options exist. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Would like to see the studies of the irreversible impact to wildlife. Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 439 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
957	Ivor Rogers		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
n Hitc	hin and surrounding villages. Wha	east of Luton because: Traffic to the at will be the effects to other infrastrut Council does not support developm	cture in Hitchin? Bypasses will ma	ke it easier for residents to the east of	of Luton to get to
C Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work the delivery of infrastructure	to be undertaken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
uton a	s an area of search for developm ort, infrastructure and environmen	pared in the context of lying within a ent and required a Green Belt review tal sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site A en to test and refine development pro	v. Preferred Options based on eval	uation of existing evidence including	assessment of
541	Mrs Margaret Rollason		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	ent: No, I do NOT support the diag in it. Not to mention the loss to	gram, as it proposes huge expansior agriculture	n east of Luton in North Herts that r	ruins the character of the region and	the beauty of the
C Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requ	uired		
		ions are based on evaluation of exist ontinue to refine the proposals towar			n the impact of
3847	ML and SL Rosser		King's Walden	Q. 4	No
omple Beds/L ndem	mentary to, the Chilterns Area of uton's housing requirements by descratic. Those who will be affected	jection to the possible East of Luton Outstanding Natural Beauty to the no espoiling what little rural and high qu d most have no means of voting aga ice? How will the transport cope? W	orth of Lilley. Moreover, your breath ality green belt land we have left, is inst those making the decision. If the	ntaking cynicism in using North Herts s nothing short of reprehensible and his area has been deemed one of the	s' land to solve unpardonably
C Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work the delivery of infrastructure	to be undertaken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
ensitiv		ions based on evaluation of existing e SHLAA and Site Assessment Matri d refine development proposals.			
3574	Martin Rosser		Kings Walden	Q. 4	No
		roposal. This part of the green belt is	s complementary to the Chilterns A	ONB. The Green Belt is outstanding	and largely unspoilt.
	North Herts land is reprehensible a	and undemocratic.			
sing N	North Herts land is reprehensible approach ponse: Not agree		to be undertaken to test the propos	als and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessment. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 440 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1123	Mr Alan Rowan	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. and development will lead to increases of traffic on the roads. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass, which devastates Lilley Bottom. Development will overstretch emergency services and educational facilities as well, is believed to be under-investigated as part of the work. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Questions demand for housing, also for office/commercial property as Butterfield and Capability Green are half empty.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1156 Mrs Tracy Rowan Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Traffic / Roads to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the roads. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass, which devastates Lilley Bottom. Development will overstretch emergency services and educational facilities as well, is believed to be under-investigated as part of the work. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Questions demand for housing, also for office/commercial property as Butterfield and Capability Green are half empty.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

906 Miss Katherine Rowan Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure financially non-viable. Increased traffic to the east of Luton and Hitchin. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Develop brownfield land first. Employment and infrastructure will not cope with growth in Bedford, 20 miles to the north, let alone east of Luton. Development will over stretch educational facilities. Query housing demand.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 441 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1124	Miss Brooke Rowan	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development EoL because: Land is Green Belt and supposed to prevent urban sprawl and inappropriate to build on natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land is invaluable recreational facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and villages like Tea Green destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis. Traffic / Roads to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch educational facilities as well. NHDC does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Development should focus on brownfield land prior to greenbelt Requires financially unviable infrastructure. There is insufficient employment to support the housing growth or infrastructure to support the volume of cars. Questions demand for housing, also for office/commercial property as Butterfield and Capability Green are half empty.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

895 Anna Rowan Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2996 Alan Rown-Robinson

St. Ippolyts

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the east of Luton owing to its potential to impact on their village. Expresses concern that North Herts District Council appear to have been consulted very little even though the proposed developments would be to a considerable extent in their area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee and officers are engaged in the process. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 442 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2912	Royal College of Music	London	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land between Luton Airport, Tea Green, Lilley and Stopsley is of significant natural beauty and of great amenity value. If it were to be developed it would be destroyed while there are other areas surrounding Luton more suitable for development. It seems that the alternatives have not been properly considered. The land lies within the green belt which intended to be permanent. Traffic generated by the proposal would add to the already congested roads and junctions in Hitchin and Stevenage as well as the county lanes and village roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2029 B Ruckwood Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: North of Luton Development - .. I am very concerned about the 4500 houses that you are planning to build in this area for the following reasons. It has been forecast that by about 2011, there will be a worldwide drought and food shortage because of climate change. All of these developments take up land and bring more people to the area, who will need water and food to sustain them. This will happen in other towns too. England is a small country and there will be insufficient land left for food crop or animal farms. Although at the moment we import food from abroad, they will have shortages themselves. I feel there are too many people coming into this country, If they stopped this influx, they would not need all of these houses and our problems would be solved. there would be more jobs available and it would stop the drain on the NHS. Instead of solving problems, it is better to prevent them in the first place. For these reasons, I strongly oppose the proposed development.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. We must plan to meet the development requirements outlined.

3644 Jackie Rudom Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: Oppose any further development east of Leighton Buzzard due to loss of green belt land, and the future of the narrow gauge railway. There is inadequate infrastructure to support more growth.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Measures are proposed in the Core Strategy to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 443 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3430	Amanda Ryan		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: The EoL proposals will totally destroy an AONB and this is certainly not an issue that should be decided by a council that is in the next county! The area is home to hundreds of species of animal, birds and plants which wouldn't survive under a concrete jungle. There are a number of small businesses which would not benefit from this ridiculous idea as well as hundreds of horses being stabled in the locality as this area is the best area for miles to ride safely off the road. The countryside is used by hundreds of people every day for recreational purposes, walkers, ramblers and riders all value it enormously. The roads in the area would never cope with the additional traffic so I suppose your idea to that would be to build more roads. All of the villages that you are proposing to swallow up are their own communities. Find somewhere else to build your houses, ideally on brown field sites such as Vauxhall where inner town regeneration would actually benefit the locals and the town as a whole.					
JC Resp	JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to maintain key green linkages.				s to mitigate
Luton as	JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.				
3368	Master Henry Ryden		Lilley	Q. 4	No
	Comment: I object development East of Luton. Please don't build houses and a big road because it won't be nice and quiet anymore. It will be 'zoom, zoom, zoom' all the time. I am very sad that lots of houses and big road are going to go straight across where I ride my bike and walk my dog in the countryside.				
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure
	JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including retention of recreation space.				
2974					
2914	Amelia Ryden		Lilley	Q. 4	No
	,	o loss of amenity which consultee uses the lan	- /		No

impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to maintain key green linkages. JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity testing. Further work to

be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3923 | Amelia Ryden Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Strategy Spatial Development due to the following reasons; Housing development as well as new road infrastructure will seriously impact on pedestrian and cyclist safety and their existing infrastructure Landscape and Scenic Amenity to be impacted as a result of development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision (including alternatives to the private car), timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 444 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2962	Neil Ryden	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development as well as the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Bypass owing to: lack of evidence and consideration of the traffic impact of the additional housing and the 2 bypasses on the Hitchin and other areas which makes the plans flawed the impact on the landscape and the lack of regard to the conclusions in the LUC Assessment including the advice that development in Area L1 is not recommended the impact on the villages which does not accord with the Core Strategy principles in Section 3 and 11. the lack of consideration to other options, including the west of Luton proposal which is on lower grade Green Belt compared to East of Luton and has transport infrastructure the lack of pursuit of brownfield development opportunities or smaller urban extensions States that the decision making process and consultation process has been fundamentally flawed and suggests that the analysis is redone properly before any decisions are made.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. F The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Consultation will continue through the pre-submission stage prior to the examination in public allowing for further engagement.FF

3937 Ruth Ryden Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. Green Belt should not be changed unless there are absolutely no alternatives. Other alternatives have yet to be fully explored including brown field sites in Luton and west of Luton on lower grade Green belt land. East of Luton is the only site where distinct villages will be totally consumed, totally against the principle of the Green Belt. NHDC will not plan for the development so why persist with it? We are privileged to live near such outstandingly beautiful countryside, enjoyed by numerous people for varied recreational activities. It is an area of diverse wildlife.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 445 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3946	Sue Ryder	Not Given	Q. 4	No

Comment: In 2000/2001 there was severe flooding in Kimpton from springs in the Lilley Bottom area. Now more expanse of concrete and tarmac is proposed. The proposed land for development is in Hertfordshire. It is beautiful countryside which will be destroyed together with several villages. It will be Hertfordshire roads that will be clogged up with extra traffic and HCC who have to maintain them. Will it also be Hertfordshire schools that have to find extra places?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The first stage of the Water Cycle Study supported the preparation of the Preferred Options and the second stage soon to be finalised) together with other work prepared since the preferred options will provide further information on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures which will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

182 Mr Mark Sadler Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: No. I do not support the diagram, as it proposes huge expansion east of Luton in North Herts that ruins the character of the region and the beauty of the villages in it.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including mitigation of the impact on the villages.

2458 M A Sanders

Breachwood Green

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to the proposed development to the east of Luton owing to its designation as Green Belt land and the undermining impact that development would have on this concept. Also objects owing to the impact on the landscape and the increased traffic as well as the loss of green space near to where people live and the impact on infrastructure. Objects to the fact that this proposal is being promoted by Bedfordshire Authorities in North Herts who have their own housing target to meet. Wants to see the area remain as countryside for everyone's enjoyment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

868 Mrs E A Sanders Ickleford Q. 4 No

Comment: Existing traffic volumes already unacceptable to drivers and residents. No consideration to effect of extra traffic generated by new development on already stressed roads in and around Hitchin. Development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505. Bypass will make it easier for residents in the new development to get to Hitchin than to Luton. Area is extremely beautiful, particularly chalk valley at Lilley Bottom, supporting many species of flora and fauna. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including infrastructure and transport assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to mitigate impact and retain recreation areas.

23 October 2009 Page 446 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
864	Pat Sanders	Ickleford	Q. 4	No

Comment: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Encroaching on area of considerable beauty and landscape value supporting many species of fauna and flora. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Eastern bypass would destroy outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3877 Mrs E Saunders Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is actually in Hertfordshire and in Green Belt. Countryside is unspoilt and provides green lungs for Luton residents and is an integrate part of N Herts landscape. Village life in Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green would be taken over and the proposed roads would destroy the peace and quiet and add to pollution. Should look at infilling like in Hitchin. Luton's brownfield sites should be utilised and not try to solve its problems by stealing from its neighbours.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA assesses potential development in the urban area. This has identified that there are insufficient sites to meet the housing needs. The Site Assessment Matrix has assessed other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2100 Ms Denise Saunders

Leighton Buzzard Q. 4

No

Comment: The allocation of new housing should be determined nationally by an independent panel; Leighton Buzzard's existing infrastructure is already stretched by some of the more recent housing developments; Concern over flood risk; and concern about impact on historic narrow gauge railway

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including identification of mitigation measures.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will not debate the means by which Government allocates national and regional housing figures. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 447 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1552	John Savage	Tring	Q. 4	No

Comment: Makes strongest possible objection to proposals to develop land between Luton and Lilley Bottom, including the A505 - Luton Airport link road. The land is prime countryside and Lilley Bottom is a beautiful valley with attractive views from both sides. Makes special effort to go walking in the countryside between Luton and Hitchin. This precious unspoilt countryside needs protection, not desecration and is inappropriate to choose it for potential development. There have to be better ways of accommodating Luton's growth. Given the need to curb carbon emissions, building more roads to encourage more motor vehicle transport is clearly unsustainable and should be rejected. He urges that these proposals be dropped from the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3313 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Q. 4 No

Comment: See CSOP 3312 comment.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The Luton and South Bedfordshire Employment Land Review (2008) concludes that new employment allocations should be considered as part of any urban extension proposed. The study considered land at Junction 10A but noted that it falls outside the MKSMSRS area of search.

3956 Stephen Sharratt Not Given Q. 4 No

Comment: The land to the East of Luton is green belt land and this plan will destroy farmland and several villages and cover a large area of beautiful countryside which is currently used by many people from within the Luton area for leisure purposes. Towns such as Hitchin will suffer from larger amounts of traffic.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

2205 Mrs G Shaw Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Bedfordshire should not be able to appropriate land in Hertfordshire. It is an area of outstanding beauty. Villages will be swallowed up and traffic will increase enormously along Lilley Bottom through to Codicote and St Albans. Whitwell already has a lot of traffic making it dangerous for pedestrians.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 448 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2878	Adam Shaw	Gosmore	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposal to build 5,500 houses in the green belt of North Hertfordshire. This would spoil the countryside, fail to help regenerate the Luton Dunstable conurbation, destroy the purpose of designating the green belt and make traffic through Hitchin even worse. There are better alternatives around Slip End, Caddington, Dunstable, Toddington and Leighton Buzzard.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix which assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3970 P A Shaw Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Enjoy walking in the countryside around Lilley. It is an area of outstanding beauty and Hertfordshire residents are privileged to have countryside such as this to enjoy. Fear loss of the area and encroachment into Hertfordshire countryside and towards Lilley. Area currently enjoyed by residents of Stopsley and Wigmore and it is important for families for relaxation and exercise and horse riders who can ride for miles without going on roads. All this will be carved up for houses and roads. Lilley already has a traffic problem and the volume will increase towards Luton and Hitchin which is already a bottleneck. Green Belt land must be kept for future generations to enjoy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3995 P J Shaw Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: ID 326683 Objects the Spatial Development strategy due to the following reasons The proposed development will be catastrophic to the environment It will impact on AONB The additional population, together with the increased traffic would be most detrimental to the surrounding rural villages who would lose their identity. Hitchin will suffer greatly particularly from increased traffic using the proposed new road system. The proposed area for development is already enjoyed by many residents who go there for walking, horse riding and enjoy the outstanding scenery. Proposed development constitutes an invasion into Hertfordshire's Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 449 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2368	GL Shaw		Whitwell	Q. 4	No
		ds Councils should be considering developing but should stay within the Borough boundary		e. Any new residents would suffer	from aircraft noise.
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure		,	
Luton as airport r	s an area of search for development	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area and required a Green Belt review. Preferred all development in the urban area and other po	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including con	sideration or
2514	JS Sheach		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comme	ent: Object to proposed development	East of Luton: increased traffic into Hitchin lo	ss of Green Belt impact on vi	illages N Herts DC does not supp	ort the proposal
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	ken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact and ensure
		ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area and required a Green Belt review. Preferred			
291	Mr Toby Shelley		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	ent: The villages of north Herts shoul tch far beyond.	d not be involved in this plan in any way. Rura	l communities and areas of b	peauty will be destroyed and the tr	affic implications
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	d identify measures to mitigate im	pact and ensure
Luton as	s an area of search for development	ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area and required a Green Belt review. Preferred undertaken to test and refine development pr	Options based on evaluation		
3466	Mrs Helen Shephard		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
congest plain of	ion already exists and more housing	card preferred urban extension because: no in will make it worse, no sufficient parking at the ng would increase the risk of flooding, Leighto It countryside.	e train station and parking fee	es are high, east of Leighton Buzz	ard on the flood
JC Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge I			ires to mitigate
requirer	ments. Preferred Options based on e	ment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considevaluation of existing evidence which identified and infrastructure will be needed and the Core	d East of Leighton Buzzard as	s the most appropriate location su	

23 October 2009 Page 450 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3833	Elizabeth Sheppard	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: I object to the building of 5,500 houses to the East of Luton. The building will be on green belt and Area 1 which I understand is contradictory to building regulations. Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green will be swamped and will lose their identities. It will destroy the ecological diversity of the area with the impact of roads and an Eastern Bypass along Lilley Bottom which is one of the most beautiful places in Hertfordshire. The destruction of parts of AONB in Lilley by the Northern Bypass will have a destructive effect on the recreational use of the area. The increased traffic turning east to Hitchin will cause immense problems and congestion in Hertfordshire. There are areas to the West of Luton that would equally serve the development without encroaching on Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2991 Elizabeth Sheppard Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the development of Area L. There is no convincing case for the selection of this area when compared with other areas previously identified. The very special circumstances necessary to overturn the presumption against inappropriate development in the green belt have not been demonstrated. It would result on the loss of identity of the villages of Cockernhoe, Tea Green and Mangrove Green which are likely to coalesce and also result on the loss of open countryside some of which is classified Landscape Grade I and contains areas of ecological diversity.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1262 Mr E Sheppard Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Strongly objects to East of Luton urban extension. Although this is green belt and not an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty (AONB), there is no step change between it and the land north of the A505 which is AONB. The Environmental Assessment gives this area Grade 1 status and does not consider it appropriate for development. The area is used for recreational purposes (footpaths and bridleways) by local villagers and residents of Luton and Stopsley. The area is home to protected species whose habitats will be destroyed by the development. The document makes reference to concentrating new development within existing urban areas - this should be prioritised, for example the Vauxhall Site. 5,500 homes equate to approximately 15,000 which constitute a whole new town dumped in North Herts. Traffic - the development will funnel more traffic east and west between M1 and Cambridge and traffic through Hitchin. Concludes that the decision for East of Luton is for political gain for Luton and Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 451 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3216	Mr H L Sheppard	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: The eat of Luton proposal would expand over the top of Mangrove Green, Tea Green and Cockernhoe villages and surrounding countryside. Your environmental assessment gave most of Cockernhoe area a Grade 1 status and did not consider it appropriate for development. The small area which was not Grade 1 was Grade 2, where significant constraints were identified. The area is home to many protected species whose habitat would be destroyed for ever. The proposal is contrary to the principles to limit development outside principal settlements in Core Strategy paragraphs 4.10 and 4.16. Regeneration and renewal could be promoted in the 100 acres of the Vauxhall site. There are other options which have not been properly investigated.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact.

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy promotes urban development but not all the requirements outlined in the East of England Plan for the Luton area can be met in the urban areas. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including the LUC environmental sensitivity assessment. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including mitigating the impact of development on villages and landscape.

1401 Tom Sheppard Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: NON serious point (does not want to see!): "Future needs and economies of scale must be addressed in east of Luton proposals - stop/start or small scale solutions often aren't cost effective in the long term. Place infrastructure between Luton, Hitchin, Stevenage, Letchworth and Baldock, then concrete over the land - starting at Luton's eastern boundary. Then mark out positions of development, utilities and transport infrastructure, making it easy to build in the future (filling in square plots). Look at expanding Royston too." REAL issue: When and where will it stop? Stop giving into political demand/targets. UK population has trebled over last century and is a real issue. Population control must be considered, dropping in 5500 houses is a quick fix. Urban expansion cannot go on forever, the UK cannot take anymore. Casually destroying greenbelt countryside for short-term gain (i.e. 'Hotel Bastille' at Butterfield) is not the way to proceed. Never mind 2012 or 2020, look ahead 100 years, when will it stop!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires.

2496 Miss Laura Shipley Ickleford Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed expansion into Herts Green Belt Housing demands in Bedfordshire should not be allowed to ruin Hertfordshire countryside

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2495 Mr Paul Shipley Ickleford Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development Loss of Green Belt Housing demand for Bedfordshire should be met by Bedfordshire

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 452 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3983 E F Shirley		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of L find somewhere else.	uton development for the following reason: Sh	nould not destroy the beauty o	of grass and trees with concrete and	d bricks. Should
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpacts.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
the Core Strategy needs to allocate a numb (including land east of Luton). Preferred Op	re Strategy is committed to the re-use of urbar er of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial tions are based on evaluation of existing evide als towards the Core Strategy submission stag	Strategy justifies the Green E	Belt Review and identifies areas of	search
2972 Mrs L M Short		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
	n development. Will swallow up beautiful rural . N Herts DC and Herts CC both oppose the p		ugh the area. Plans do not consider	impact on
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertainpacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
Examination in Public will test the commitm	by Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure so ent from all partners (including adjoining local trix of 13 areas. Work on the impact of propos	authorities). Preferred Option	ns are based on evaluation of existi	ng evidence at
2096 Mr A K Silver		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to further development i	n Leighton Buzzard due to volume of existing	housing allocations and comp	pletions	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	pment proposals including measure	es to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of develop requirements. Recently developed and prop	ment to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considuously accounted for.	dered the most appropriate to	meet the needs of the town and th	e Growth Area's
2617 Nadine Simmons		Stevenage	Q. 4	No
	n development: Impact on Lilley Should not bu astructure required will change countryside be			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: To objectively and without including land to the West of Luton in the Coappropriate evidence and accompanying suffurther work to be undertaken to test and reinfrastructure.	ore Strategy submission docu stainability appraisal. Ifine development proposals i	ment in the light of all ncluding measures to mitigate impa	
amount of development it requires. Preferred of proposals and mitigation measures will be been brought to our attention through the C	atial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and Options are based on evaluation of existing continue to refine the proposals towards the Coore Strategy Preferred Options consultation and praisal to the submission Core Strategy to det	evidence at the time, includir ore Strategy submission stage nd will be tested and evaluate	ng the Site Assessment Matrix. Wor e. F Proposals for land to the West of d in the light of all relevant supporti	rk on the impact of Luton have

23 October 2009 Page 453 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2793	R B Simmons	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton would destroy a large part of the Green Belt, a Grade 1 landscape conservation area and would result on the loss of the villages of Cockernhoe, Mangrove Green and Tea Green, the loss of character of the Lilley Bottom valley and impact on the wildlife in the area. The proposal do not take into account the lack of infrastructure to support such development. South West of Luton should be given the same consideration for development. The proposal has been badly advertise din Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure commitments to deliver the proposals. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action.

3725 Nathan Simmons Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL owing to impact on landscape, villages, Lilley Bottom, quality of life of residents, noise and air pollution, loss of recreation and amenity areas. The area selected did not have the same evaluation as other areas which would have far less impact on the environment such as West of Luton . Other sites exist in urban area eg Vauxhall site. Luton airport does not need an additional access road as it is well served by the M1 and therefore Eastern Bypass is unnecessary. Northern Bypass would destroy an irreplaceable part of the Chilterns AONB and studies for a no bypass option have not been completed. Lack of infrastructure to support proposals. Traffic is already bad and roads will not support an additional 10,000 cars. How will medical and schools facilities and other infrastructure be funded? CS was poorly advertised in N Herts and was very difficult for the average person without specialised knowledge to understand. Unfair for housing to not count towards Hertfordshire's allocation.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3813 D Simpson Unknown Q. 4 No

Comment: The new housing in the former sandpits has already placed unreasonable burden on existing infrastructure. Development to the east and north-east of Leighton Buzzard will hardly, 'minimise impact on surrounding countryside'. Removing green belt from southern Bedfordshire should not be an option. Expected shortfalls in NHS funding will be unreasonably strained by a further increase in population.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Core Strategy plans for new employment in the urban extension. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 454 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1160	Ms Jean Simpson-Riley	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton due to: Scale of proposed development; The development would have a detrimental effect on the traffic congestion in Hitchin; The effects of the proposed development on Hitchin, its traffic and other infrastructure has been ignored; North Herts Council does not support the development to the east of Luton; Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas; Queries how decision can be taken without the members of the Joint Planning Committee having been presented with the technical analysis.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3481 Pamela and Raymond Skeggs

St. Ippolyts

Q. 4

No

Comment: The proposed development of land east of Luton within North Herts will result in loss of countryside, landscape and biodiversity. This land is an area of high landscape value and is adjacent to the Chilterns AONB. The proposed development would result in an unjustifiable loss of a large area of green belt. It would engulf hamlets such as Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and their characters and identities would be lost. Other options do not appear to have been properly evaluated in comparison to the east of Luton option.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4056 Nick Slaymaker

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: I'm appalled to hear of your county's plan to invade and destroy some of the most beautiful country in North Herts. I will do everything I can to oppose. We're already fighting Stevenage who are threatening to invade from the east.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2499 Mr Graham Slow

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No

Comment: Increased risk of flooding. Impact on wildlife. Impact on roads and traffic congestion. Loss/impact on railway

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact on narrow gauge railway, deliver the necessary infrastructure and mitigate flood risk.

23 October 2009 Page 455 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2502	Mrs Jeanette Slow	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: Concerned about proposed East of Leighton Buzzard development: Increased risk of flooding. Impact on wildlife. Impact on roads and traffic congestion. Loss/impact on railway.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact on the landscape, biodiversity and Narrow Gauge Railway as well as deliver the necessary infrastructure.

909 R Small Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Character of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

752 AG Small Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 456 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3429	Anthony Smalldridge	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Objects to Eastern Leighton Buzzard urban extension because of the loss of designated green belt, traffic issues along Vandyke Road and Shenly Hill Road, traffic impact on the town centre and increased traffic around/access to schools on eastern side of Leighton Buzzard; designated flood area and the provision of social and community infrastructure.					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

2957 Derek Smedley Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to East of Luton development owing to its encroachment into Hertfordshire as well as its impact on infrastructure, roads, local services, emergency services, villages, landscape and Green Belt, wildlife and an area where people in Luton can walk, relax and enjoy fresh air. States that preferred option decision has been made without due regard to alternative options including empty homes and brownfield sites in Luton which could be developed without breaching the Green Belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3890 Mrs S M Smith Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development and bypasses for the following reasons: Should retain Green Belt for benefit of all urban dwellers in Luton and N Herts. Permanent loss of 'green lung' and increased congestion on outskirts of Luton and Hitchin which are already difficult to drive through. Increase in housing has not been properly costed and would like to see proof of proper funding for social/community infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

4054 Mr and Mrs R J Smith Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. The affordable family homes are not supported by plans for new schools when existing schools are already at capacity. GP surgeries, hospitals and emergency services are already over-stretched, putting lives at risk. Recreational facilities are already under-resourced. The present infrastructure cannot sustain the development and would require extensive public funding to provide. Our local roads are already congested and extra traffic will result in gridlock and road safety risk to residents. The bypass would require unreasonable public funding and destroy Green belt land and wildlife, similar to what has already been achieved to great detriment at Butterfield Green. The development would destroy an area of outstanding beauty, used regularly to exercise and unwind. Other avenues must be explored first and the regeneration of inner town areas must be prioritised before development of open spaces.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 457 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3974	Mr G P L Smith	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development Object, Eastern and Northern bypasses, employment area and Park and Ride for the following reasons:

Destruction of agricultural land. Destruction of wildlife. Loss of biodiversity. Loss of public amenity. Increase in road traffic on existing overcrowded roads. Unjustifiable loss of green belt. Loss of identity of existing villages. More suitable sites are: 2000 houses west of Leighton Linslade 3000 houses north of Houghton Regis 5,500 houses around Caddington and Slip End.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3445 Ian G Smith Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: I write to oppose the plans to develop housing, commercial development, and roads into North Hertfordshire, to the east of Luton. The transport infrastructure is inadequate and an extra 5,500 homes will be totally intolerable. Little regard has been had to the Environmental Assessment which clearly states that Lilley Bottom is a sensitive area of outstanding beauty and is not suitable for development. There are alternative proposals, for example, to the west of Luton. The opportunity to consult fairly and fully with North Herts residents was discarded by you making the consultation flawed and unfair.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Consultation has been undertaken. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3843 Mrs Rachel Smitham

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: I wish to register my strongest possible objection to the ridiculous proposal to build 5,500 houses to the east of Luton. Many people use the area for walking, cycling and horse riding. The roads would not be able to cope with the increased traffic neither would the local schools and health care etc. Local businesses and families who have lived in these villages or used the amenities would suffer immensely from these outrageous proposals. The local stables may have to close as the business would struggle to operate without adequate grazing and the roads would not be safe for horses to be exercised. There are many empty buildings and sites in which housing can be built on without destroying our beautiful countryside and disturbing the wildlife in the area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 458 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1530	South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: We oppose housing to the East of Luton and think that there should be 4500 houses to the east of Leighton Buzzard and that there should not be a Luton Northern Bypass until the alternatives had had more work on them.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Comments on transport infrastructure are dealt with in the comment schedule for section 5.

888 Mrs G Southern Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

894 Miss L Southern Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Infrastructure is financially non-viable. Eastern bypass will destroy Lilley Bottom chalk valley. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 459 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1162	Mrs G Southern	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1161 Miss K Southern

Cockernhoe

). 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3358 Southern & Regional Developments Ltd.

Bedford

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Support the Core Strategy proposals in general terms and consider that the emphasis which it places on urban concentration and strategic urban extensions linked to sustainable transport infrastructure is in principle a 'sound' strategy. However, the draft submission stage should make clear that early delivery of all urban extensions will be encouraged and that the council will not seek to hold back commencement on any area should promoters/developers be in a position to bring forward development at an early stage. To maintain a healthy 5 year housing supply it would be possible to enable the release of some small sites within or adjoining the proposed extension areas to come forward at an early stage provided that wider masterplanning is not compromised. The proposed direction of growth are sound and have been based on a robust and credible evidence base. Particular support is given to Houghton Regis proposal.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome the support for the Core Strategy. With regards to phasing, the Core Strategy does not preclude the Urban Extensions coming forward ahead of 2012/13 providing they are accompanied by the required supporting infrastructure. Policy CS7 - Delivering a Constant Supply of Housing provides the framework for the monitoring and management of housing provision. This policy provides the context to review the commencement and rate of delivery of urban extensions to resolve delays, constraints etc. and maintaining a 5 year supply of deliverable housing sites. Therefore, it is believed the Core Strategy responds adequately to the noted concerns.

23 October 2009 Page 460 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3109	Jim Southon	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: NHDC strongly opposes any expansion into Hertfordshire. Luton has ignored the recommendations of its own study which did not recommend the North Hertfordshire area for development given its high sensitivity. The proposal rests on the East of Luton bypass which is extremely expensive and will cause further congestion to the roads leading into Luton, Hitchin and surrounding roads This region of North Hertfordshire is an area of outstanding natural beauty. No mention is made of any alternative to the proposal and it ignores other development proposals submitted for more efficient schemes.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3110 | Sue Southon

Luton

J. 4

No

Comment: Luton Councillors should not be allowed to impose their wishes onto residents living in Hertfordshire and imply that North Hertfordshire Council approves of their plans. Other options make more sense (e.g. Bushmead Master plan - A vision for Luton West) and are not being considered. LBC seem to have disregarded commissioned study's advise not recommending the area for development. It appears dependent on the East of Luton bypass despite its enormous problems and costs. No consideration seems to have been given to the 'swallowing up' of villages and the area's beautiful countryside

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. The Delivery Plan will also take into account a range of contingency scenarios to provide flexibility to the strategy. F proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and it will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3423 W H Sowerby Cornwall Q. 4 No

Comment: My objections to the East of Luton proposals include the following: - The proposals are in North Herts and Hertfordshire is firmly against this development. - The proposal is in direct conflict with the principles and vision that the plan will provide attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life. - 5,500 houses would be built on Green Belt land with a high sensitivity rating and the proposed bypass would impact upon the Chilterns AONB. - The Core Strategy recognises that there is congestion along the A505 and the extra houses will make this far worse. I appreciate that new housing is needed in the region but there does appear to be a more viable option in the form of West of Luton. You could also consider small developments in the existing villages in South Beds and North Herts which would go a long way to resolving the overall housing problem.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure and the strategy's delivery partners.

23 October 2009 Page 461 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3811	Christopher Spence	Unknown	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to more houses in Leighton Buzzard east. We have not enough work for our existing residents. This land should be a SSSI and flood overspill lake, taking the strain off the Clipstone Brook.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Core Strategy plans for new employment in the urban extension. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure, including measures to mitigate flood risk.

1135 John and Geraldine Spicer

Harpenden

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3476 B Squires

Breachwood Green

Q. 4

No

Comment: The area to the East of Luton is one of outstanding landscape quality equivalent to the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. The area is adjacent to Luton Airport which is subject to both aircraft noise and significant risk of aircraft accident. Additional development should only be allowed provided that Luton airport is required to severely cut air and noise pollution. An urban extension in this area would also have an unacceptable impact on the existing road network. You must keep the conservation of the countryside in mind. If we have to suffer the loss of this Green Belt, then there must be a requirement that the numerous woods within the area are not cut down. The majority of housing should be for first time buyers. The area concerned is in Hertfordshire and, consequently, any development should count as part of the Hertfordshire allocation, not Luton or Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3479 P R Squires

Breachwood Green

Q. 4

No

Comment: The area to the East of Luton is one of outstanding landscape quality equivalent to the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. The area is adjacent to Luton Airport which is subject to both aircraft noise and significant risk of aircraft accident. Additional development should only be allowed provided that Luton airport is required to severely cut air and noise pollution. An urban extension in this area would also have an unacceptable impact on the existing road network

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 462 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3548	Miss T Srodecki	Houghton Regis	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development and Northern Bypass due to impact on villages, the landscape, Lilley Bottom and the Green Belt as well as wildlife. Proposal is contradictory to the vision that states that Luton & South Beds will be a place recognised for its vibrant surrounding villages whose individual identity will be conserved within the environment of the Chilterns and Downs. LUC concluded that given the high sensitivity of the land, development is not recommended. Huge amount of extra traffic would cause intolerable strain on road system and exacerbate gridlock in Hitchin. Black Route option disregards importance of AONB which government says should be protected. N Herts is against development and has its own targets to meet. Much better options are available eg West of Luton. An orbital road around Luton would draw business away from town centre. Widening of Vauxhall Way is the most sensible option using existing roads, linking efficiently with M1 and airport. No bypass option studies not complete.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including assessment of Non Bypass Options as per Report to Joint Committee in March 2009.

722 SSRPlanning Northampton Q. 4 Yes

Comment: HRDC approves JC's approach to suitably located land due to insufficient opportunities for development within existing urban area. Under estimation of no. of dwellings needed within urban extensions in next 5 years. HRDC willing to work with JC and JTU to secure early implementation of SUE North of HR. Suggest CS needs to be sufficiently flexible and should include statement: "The JTU do not anticipate significant delivery in the urban extension prior to 2012/2013. However it will not resist development coming forward subject to suitable phasing and commitment on infrastructure delivery." HRDC willing to incorporate within own proposals: range of residential opportunities, new strategic employment site, extension to guided busway, delivery of appropriate supporting social and green infrastructure. Believe that N of HR will contribute significantly to improvement of Dunstable and HR. Can achieve regeneration through redeveloping existing sites eg provide affordable housing through refurbishing existing stock

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy does not preclude the Urban Extensions coming forward ahead of 2012/13 providing they are accompanied by the required supporting infrastructure. Policy CS7 - Delivering a Constant Supply of Housing provides the framework for the monitoring and management of housing provision. This policy provides the context to review the commencement and rate of delivery of urban extensions to resolve delays, constraints etc. and maintaining a 5 year supply of deliverable housing sites. It also highlights the Core Strategy's flexible approach to affordable housing contributions which would apply to the housing regeneration aims noted in HRDC comments. Therefore, it is believed the Core Strategy responds adequately to the noted concerns.

23 October 2009 Page 463 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2442	St Ippolyts Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objection to the proposed EoL, lack of consultation in the area, lack of comparative analysis. Objects to impact of EoL on Green Belt and impact on hamlets and villages. Does not support proposals for Strategic Highway Transport Infrastructure owing to impact on AONB and conflict with CS15. Contends the 2009 public consultation on the route options was flawed in that it was focused on residents in the main conurbation. Impact of E. Bypass cannot be justified and lack of EU, National and Regional funding shows that cannot be justified. No consideration has been given to the impact of increased traffic on the A505 to the east of Luton and its impact on Hitchin and the neighbouring villages such as St Ippolyts. The proposed eastern section of the Northern Bypass and the Eastern Bypass should be deleted from Preferred Option CS4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The consultation process will continue through the pre-submission consultation stage and finally the Examination in Public of the Core Strategy providing wide and open debate on the proposals to their adoption. Comments on transport infrastructure and CS4 are dealt with in the comment schedule for section 5.

3770 | St Paul's Walden Estate Company

Hitchin

No

Comment: Our tenants and farming would be affected when the daily traffic block in Whitwell is made very much worse by Luton residents driving to the towns in north Hertfordshire. The east of Luton proposal lacks any credible analysis of the alternatives to the north and southwest of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to retain recreation areas.

2618 | St Paul's Walden Parish Council

Harpenden

Q. 4

Comment: Inclusion of EoL not justified. Loss of green belt, Grade 1 countryside and high agricultural value land. Green belt forms natural boundary to Luton and prevents urban sprawl. Land is invaluable recreational facility. Will engulf hamlets and blight villages. Most attractive areas of countryside, farmland, oak woodlands will be lost and character of Lilley Bottom destroyed. Area is home to huge range of wildlife. Traffic to east of Luton already at breaking point, will increase on A505 and rural roads and congestion in St Pauls Walden and Whitwell, with no solutions given. Will overstretch medical and school facilities. No detailed financial impacts analysis or sustainability investigations to test proposals. Development cannot fund necessary infrastructure so where will it come from? More suitable alternatives should be explored including empty homes, converting buildings where infrastructure exists, using brownfield land, providing and promoting a good public transport system.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 464 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3809	Valerie Stanbridge	Unknown	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to further housing development in Leighton Linslade area. It has suffered a vast amount of housing development in recent years, far more than the roads can cope with. More houses will lead to more traffic and more pollution. There is insufficient employment in the area so why build houses that force people into their cars to find employment? There would be immense devastation to local wildlife in an area of rural beauty. The development can only serve as a commuter dormitory for London.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. Core Strategy plans for new employment in the urban extension. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure

3668 Charles Stephens

Cockernhoe

) 4

No

Comment: Objects to EoL development due to loss of Green Belt and countryside, impact on hamlets and villages and quality of life. Major development requires extensive infrastructure which is financially unviable. Bypasses will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Traffic going into Luton and Hitchin is already at breaking point and the additional housing and bypass would only add to the congestion. Queries whether there will be sufficient employment to sustain expansion of this size, and if not people will have to commute, adding to congestion and pollution. Object to a Draft CS that has been issues without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support the development. How did 13 possible expansion areas become 4? Object to JC taking decisions without technical analyses. Wants to know why JC thinks it is alright to damage countryside not in their county.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3155 Mrs Jane Stephens Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL due to: designated Green Belt which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton preventing urban sprawl. Impact on villages, quality of life. Major development needs extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for E and N bypasses, financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton N bypass will come from as not supported by Highways Agency. Traffic going into Luton & Hitchin already at breaking point and more housing and bypass will only add to the congestion. Queries whether sufficient employment to sustain expansion of this size. Object to a Draft Core Strategy that has been issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support the development. How did 13 possible expansion areas become 4, including Green Belt land? Objects to JC taking decisions without technical analyses. Would like to know why JC thinks it is alright to damage countryside not in their county.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 465 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1125	Mrs Carol Stevens	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3971 R Stevenson Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Destruction of agricultural land. Destruction of woodland. Destruction of wildlife. Loss of biodiversity. Loss of public amenity. Increase in road traffic. Unjustifiable loss of green belt adjacent to an AONB. Object to proposed Eastern and Northern bypasses, employment area and Park and Ride. Alternative sites for housing development are to the west of Leighton Linslade, to the West of Dunstable and around Caddington and Slip End.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3523 Dr Jennifer Stewart Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: I object to the disproportionate, enforced, indiscriminate and unsustainable proposals to build 6,000 dwellings on 850 acres of Green Belt land. The recent housing expansion has not brought more jobs or opportunities for local people. Our town is at breaking point, unable to support the existing population with the required infrastructure and with intolerable congestion. Further, large scale development will accelerate the decline of our historic town and negatively impact on our communities and quality of life. Large sections of the Green Belt will be lost forever and our town and local villages will be irreversibly changed for the worse. The proposed, or similar, development is to be turned down and that Leighton Linslade and surrounding parishes excluded from the Growth Area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this.

23 October 2009 Page 466 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1414	Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Include land adjoining J10A in Key Diagram as could play key role in delivering CS objectives. CS10 proposes safeguarding land for development. Include greater flexibility in CS9 & CS10 for flexible approach to delivery of this site. Include site in CS1 as strategically important and which ELR identified it favourably. Junction 10A is a key Junction for improvement required to unlock development across growth area. Proposed works will impact upon our client's land but clients willing to cooperate to consider the design of the proposed junction. Site is already excluded from the Green Belt and should therefore be preferable to further Green Belt release. Key diagram fails to include provision of a park and ride site at J10A. Given the site's proximity to the M1 J10 on a key radial route into Luton and inclusion with the Adopted Local Plan and Local Transport Plan, park and ride is considered to represent a key component of a sustainable transport strategy now and in the future.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of Fincluding land adjoining Junction 10A in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all Fappropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

JC Reason for Response: Land adjoining J10A will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Suggested amendments to policies, text or other elements of the Core Strategy outside Chapter 4 are dealt with in the appropriate comments chapter schedule.

1558 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton Q. 4

No

Comment: - essential information absent - core strategy flawed - tunnelling under the airport not feasible - insurmountable issues in proposing extra capacity on key national transport routes - inability to deliver and a certain burden to taxpayer due to insufficient

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

3533 A Stovell Leighton Buzzard Q. 4 No

Comment: It is ridiculous to build more houses when we haven't the infrastructure to cope with what we have now. Get this sorted then maybe we can look at some sensible plans.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this. New infrastructure will be provided in the next phase of housing to the south of the town.

23 October 2009 Page 467 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2116	Streatley Parish Council	Luton	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Streatley Parish Council passed resolution of no confidence in decision of Luton & South Beds JPC due to lack of consultation on CS. Are opposed to their recommendations as: villages N of Luton not consulted properly, no representation on JPC, forced to accept representation from Houghton Regis TC who do not share interests; impact of N bypass not considered or housing development on villages N of Luton; jobs will be to the south, housing in north and bypass only for travel Dunstable to Hitchin; transport plan will not increase alternative transport use in Luton; 4000 houses proposed between N Luton and bypass not based on evidence and no jobs to support them, and not needed as plenty of empty properties in central Luton. Junction 11a should be used for a local bypass and not for access to local roads. N bypass has no funding will negatively impact AONB and Galley & Warden Hills SSSI, cannot be adequately mitigated, is prohibitively expensive, alternatives available, is in N Herts, not supported by NHDC

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 sites. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The consultation process will continue through the pre-submission consultation stage and finally the Examination in Public of the Core Strategy providing wide and open debate on the proposals to their adoption.

2140Mr Alan StubbsSt. AlbansQ. 4No

Comment: Any urban extension should be to the west of Luton, in Bedfordshire

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development to West of Luton. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2466 Mr & Mrs Sudweeks

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to East of Luton Preferred Option because: - Land is actually in North Hertfordshire - Plans mean losing the boundary which prevents Luton urban sprawl - Effect on Hitchin not mentioned - Increased traffic through Hitchin to the detriment of town. At the moment traffic can be gridlocked - Bypass routes not discussed - NHDC and HCC both oppose the plans.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 468 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3136	Dr Kuldip Sule	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Moved to countryside to get away from urban sprawl and does not want future of village changed. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3134 Tara Sule Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. Lives in Cockernhoe, enjoys the diverse community and does not want to see surrounding villages engulfed by Luton making one large urban sprawl with patchy green spaces. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Objects to Draft Core Strategy being issued without proper financial impacts analysis to test the proposals and the JPC taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.F

23 October 2009 Page 469 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3137	Ajay Sule	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. Lives in Cockernhoe, enjoys the diverse community and does not want to see surrounding villages engulfed by Luton making one large urban sprawl with patchy green spaces. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Objects to Draft Core Strategy being issued without proper financial impacts analysis to test the proposals and the JPC taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3135 Leela Sule Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Moved to countryside to get away from urban sprawl and does not want future of village changed. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3451 Mrs P Swadling

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No

Comment: Leighton Buzzard will cease to be the same through increased intrusion onto Greenbelt, housing on flood plains and a continued lack of infrastructure with continued increase of traffic.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding.

23 October 2009 Page 470 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4040 Lorna Swain		Luton	Q. 4	No
	East of Luton. It saddens me that so much co ton will be effected by the extra traffic this wil		y this. Many people use the area for	recreational
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert impacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine develo	opment proposals including measur	es to mitigate
the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number (including land east of Luton). Preferred Opt	e Strategy is committed to the re-use of urba er of urban extensions. The Regional Spatia tions are based on evaluation of existing evid als towards the Core Strategy submission sta	Strategy justifies the Green ence at the time, including the	Belt Review and identifies areas of	search
3458 Mrs Susan E P Sykes		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
east of Luton is already a complete mess ar	approve planning in North Hertfordshire whe nd there has been no thought given to how th been no consideration given to the impact tha	is could be improved. This wi	I also cause complete chaos to Hite	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
Luton as an area of search for development	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are tand required a Green Belt review. The Joint a their evaluation of options. This is based on assessments.	Committee are not approving	development they are proposing la	and to the east of
2493 Freddie Symonds		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed development	t East of Luton: Loss of countryside Increase	in traffic Impact on village		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options	s based on evaluation of existing evidence. F	urther work to be undertaken	to test and refine development proj	oosals.
3496 Stephanie Symonds		Great Offley	Q. 4	No
	uton development for the following reasons: I re CC. The water table, schools, hospitals an			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate imp	act and ensure
	s based on evaluation of existing evidence in undertaken to test and refine development pr		ort, infrastructure and environmenta	al sensitivity as

23 October 2009 Page 471 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3498	Hugh Symonds	Offley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: It is on green belt land. Luton and Bedfordshire should not encroach on Hertfordshire land when they have plenty of brown field sites which could be developed or utilise unoccupied buildings.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3444 Mark Symonds

Offlev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Only a complete philistine would consider the complete and utter destruction of this unique area which must rate as one of the most beautiful in North Hertfordshire, not to say the whole of the UK. The land is green belt in the truest sense of the word - a green oasis free from houses, roads and factories. Everyday the roads into Luton are completely blocked, as are those going into Hitchin. Furthermore, if there is a need to build additional housing then why not build them in Luton? Finally, why are we building these houses in the first place?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1547 Karen Szabo Leighton Buzzard Q. 4

Comment: Object strongly to the proposed development at Leighton Buzzard. Flood plains must not be exploited for the short term, short sighted profit for the few. Removing the Green Belt is eroding heritage for future generations and is backward thinking. Leighton Buzzard has already accommodated large building projects already without extra infrastructure. Danger of Leighton Buzzard becoming a sink town.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.

2919 Mrs Jane Tanner Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Purpose of Green Belt is to protect countryside and prevent urban sprawl. Proposal will deprive people of beautiful countryside and will swamp villages and hamlets. Area is home to wide range of wildlife and enjoyed by public at large. Increased traffic will increase congestion and pollution in already narrow busy country lanes. Not supported by N Herts DC. Why should population of N Herts have Bedfordshire housing foisted on them?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 472 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2921 John P Tanner	Whitwell	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Purpose of Green Belt is to beautiful countryside and will swamp villages and hamlets. Area is home to wide range and pollution in already narrow busy country lanes. Not supported by N Herts DC. Why	of wildlife and enjoyed by publ	ic at large. Increased traffic will i	ncrease congestion
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure			·
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferre infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix a extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	ed Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including a	ssessment of
3591 Miss Alison Taylor	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to East of Luton proposal because: - it will destroy a large area of co congestion and consequently atmospheric pollution in and around Hitchin it is morally belonging to a neighbouring authority and build on it.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	ertaken to test the proposals ar	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	including assessment of transp	ort, infrastructure and environm	ental sensitivity.
runner work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.			
3894 Marc Taylor	Unknown	Q. 4	No
	sport links, bar the M1 are to the synes, the main employment grase our through town car traffict to the West. Why are we built hen there is city brown belt lan	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but owth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where t d to build on, where there is emp	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, In Development goes there is no bloyment, there is
Comment: Object to proposed development of eastern Leighton Buzzard. All main tran to the East. The Railway for London and Milton Keynes, the main road link to Milton Ke Brackley) and the town's sports centre all lie to the West. It would be better not to incre ahead. There are very limited or no public transport links from Eastern Leighton Buzza employment, lack of school places, poor transport links, lack of utility infrastructure? W	sport links, bar the M1 are to the synes, the main employment grase our through town car trafficerd to the West. Why are we builthen there is city brown belt lan The Narrow Gauge Railway, n	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but owth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where t d to build on, where there is emp ow a key Tourist Attraction, will	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, In Development goes there is no ployment, there is be damaged or lost.
3894 Marc Taylor Comment: Object to proposed development of eastern Leighton Buzzard. All main trant to the East. The Railway for London and Milton Keynes, the main road link to Milton Ke Brackley) and the town's sports centre all lie to the West. It would be better not to increahead. There are very limited or no public transport links from Eastern Leighton Buzza employment, lack of school places, poor transport links, lack of utility infrastructure? We schooling, there is land needing to be used for development as opposed to agriculture. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	sport links, bar the M1 are to the ynes, the main employment grass our through town car traffic rd to the West. Why are we builthen there is city brown belt lan. The Narrow Gauge Railway, not be the traken to test and refine development and the evidence indicate will be accompanied by a Delivion of existing evidence at the total refine to the second	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but bowth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where to d to build on, where there is emp ow a key Tourist Attraction, will opment proposals including mean es that to deliver the regional hot ery Plan at submission stage co	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, on Development goes there is no bloyment, there is be damaged or lost. Assures to mitigate using requirement ontaining a schedule
Comment: Object to proposed development of eastern Leighton Buzzard. All main trans to the East. The Railway for London and Milton Keynes, the main road link to Milton Ke Brackley) and the town's sports centre all lie to the West. It would be better not to increashead. There are very limited or no public transport links from Eastern Leighton Buzza employment, lack of school places, poor transport links, lack of utility infrastructure? We schooling, there is land needing to be used for development as opposed to agriculture. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban extensions. The Core Strategy of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation.	sport links, bar the M1 are to the ynes, the main employment grass our through town car traffic rd to the West. Why are we builthen there is city brown belt lan. The Narrow Gauge Railway, not be the traken to test and refine development and the evidence indicate will be accompanied by a Delivion of existing evidence at the total refine to the second	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but bowth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where to d to build on, where there is emp ow a key Tourist Attraction, will opment proposals including mean es that to deliver the regional hot ery Plan at submission stage co	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, on Development goes there is no bloyment, there is be damaged or lost. Assures to mitigate using requirement ontaining a schedule
Comment: Object to proposed development of eastern Leighton Buzzard. All main trant to the East. The Railway for London and Milton Keynes, the main road link to Milton Ke Brackley) and the town's sports centre all lie to the West. It would be better not to increahead. There are very limited or no public transport links from Eastern Leighton Buzza employment, lack of school places, poor transport links, lack of utility infrastructure? We schooling, there is land needing to be used for development as opposed to agriculture. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban extensions. The Core Strategy of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluating the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy.	sport links, bar the M1 are to the synes, the main employment grasse our through town car traffic rd to the West. Why are we but hen there is city brown belt lan. The Narrow Gauge Railway, not have the test and refine development and. The evidence indicate will be accompanied by a Delivion of existing evidence at the transmission stage. Leicester I Leicester Leicester I Leicester Leicester Leicester	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but owth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where to do build on, where there is empow a key Tourist Attraction, will opment proposals including means that to deliver the regional hot ery Plan at submission stage coime, including the Site Assessmul. Q. 4	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, in Development goes there is no bloyment, there is be damaged or lost. It is using requirement intaining a schedule ent Matrix. Work on Yes as well as the need
Comment: Object to proposed development of eastern Leighton Buzzard. All main trant to the East. The Railway for London and Milton Keynes, the main road link to Milton Ke Brackley) and the town's sports centre all lie to the West. It would be better not to increahead. There are very limited or no public transport links from Eastern Leighton Buzzar employment, lack of school places, poor transport links, lack of utility infrastructure? We schooling, there is land needing to be used for development as opposed to agriculture. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under impacts and deliver infrastructure. JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban extensions. The Core Strategy of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluating the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy Taylor Wimpey plc Comment: Taylor Wimpey supports the recognition of the importance of SUE in support of phased delivery of SUE from as early as 2012 as supporting infrastructure is made	sport links, bar the M1 are to the synes, the main employment grasse our through town car traffic rd to the West. Why are we but hen there is city brown belt lan. The Narrow Gauge Railway, not have the test and refine development and. The evidence indicate will be accompanied by a Delivion of existing evidence at the transmission stage. Leicester I Leicester Leicester I Leicester Leicester Leicester	ne west of Leighton Buzzard, but owth (Milton Keynes, Aylesbury, c, which will happen if the Easter Iding on green belt land, where to do build on, where there is empow a key Tourist Attraction, will opment proposals including means that to deliver the regional hot ery Plan at submission stage coime, including the Site Assessmul. Q. 4	t this development is Oxford, Bicester, on Development goes there is no cloyment, there is be damaged or lost. It is using requirement on taining a schedule ent Matrix. Work on Yes as well as the need

23 October 2009 Page 473 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2704	Mr Roger Tester	Baldock	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton extension Shouldn't be meeting housing targets by building on N Herts land Will ruin the environment If nowhere is available in Bedfordshire to put targeted development then the targets are a nonsense Already too much 'Bedfordshire' development very close to boundaries eg Shefford, Arlesley & Stotfold (mid Beds)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2146 Thames Water Property Services Reading Q. 4 No

Comment: Planning for water and sewage infrastructure provision is an essential pre-requisite for development and must not be prejudiced by a portfolio of LDDs.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy submission stage will identify the exact area for strategic housing and employment land as well as provide the main direction for the location of the Site Allocations DPD. This together with work with Water and Sewage providers in the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will ensure best provision to meet future needs.

3419 The Coach House Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Queries assertion urban extension EoL will be planned for by N Herts DC how destroying productive farmland and AONB for housing and associated infrastructure will be sustainable, attractive and provide a good quality of life. Identifies that the report by Land Use Consultants states that any proposed development would be impossible to mitigate and that development is not recommended. Contends that there would also be an increase in carbon dioxide emissions, as well as noise and visual pollution. States that no meaningful financial and economic assessments have been undertaken with the including so many provisos as to make the whole exercise meaningless given the paucity of financial information. There has also not been a valuation of amenity, health, wildlife and clean air. The East of Luton option is the only option that has had any serious evaluation. Alternatives are to do nothing and reject the requirement in the RSS, or to recycle existing empty homes which there are estimated to be over 2,000.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. FThe Strategy aims to maximise the potential of existing urban areas and provide strategic urban extensions beyond 2012 to supply the housing required in the Regional Spatial Strategy. Policy CS7 provides the context in which housing will be managed and monitored allowing for revisions on commencements and delivery rates depending on housing completions both in Brownfield and green field land (including whether empty homes become available). F

1500 The Crown Estate London Q. 4 No

Comment: We support the key diagram in all but one respect: Butterfield employment area should be identified to expand and be designated a Strategic Employment Site. It will become such so why not plan for it and designate it so?

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Identify land in and around Butterfield as an strategic employment location in the Key Diagram.

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS9 of the Core Strategy identifies land in and around Butterfield as strategic employment sites. Its absence in the Key diagram is an omission to be rectified.

23 October 2009 Page 474 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1210 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Q. 4	No
	rengthened to reduce the likelihood of develond identity. We would wish to see more emph			e more
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertained impacts and deliver infrastructure. Strengthe and Sustainability Appraisal.			
JC Reason for Response: The Green Infrastructure Strategy will inform and strengthen the aspects of the Core Strategy relating to Green Infrastructure and together with further evidence since the preparation of the Preferred Options will ensure that rural character and identity are key considerations in the achievement of the overall strategy as highlighted in its vision. The Core Strategy cannot prevent planning applications coming forward for proposals outside the preferred options since it is the nature of the planning system to assess each application in its own merits. It is therefore more effective to concentrate on a strategy which presents a robust case for the most sustainable development areas which will be able to withstand any test at planning appeals.				
2130 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Site L (east of Luton) lies outside	the area for which data was gathered for the	Water Cycle Study and ther	efore conclusions about its suitability	y are erroneous.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	Water Cycle Study (page 9) indicates the stunning red and brown but is within the study area country sections.			
2128 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: An urban extension East of Luto	n (Site L) would be a constraint for Hitchin and	d North Hertfordshire and ine	equitable.	
and sources of funding. The Examination in	Proposed Action: F Further work to be unde impacts and deliver infrastructure. y Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of Public will test whether there is sufficient composals during the plan period. Work on the in	f all partners involved in the on the one of the fall partners (in the fall partners)	delivery of the proposals, the infrastructuous adjoining local authorities) to	ucture schedule o provide
towards the Core Strategy submission stage		impact of proposals and mility	ation measures will continue to reilin	le trie proposais
2129 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: No account has been taken of H	erts CC development plans and North Herts is tchin. Alternative sites south and west of Luto			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: To objectively and without including land to the West of Luton in the Coappropriate evidence and accompanying su Further work to be undertaken to test and reinfrastructure.	ore Strategy submission doc estainability appraisal.	ument in the light of all	acts and deliver
and sources of funding. The Examination in adequate certainty on the delivery of the proflexibility to the strategy. F Proposals for land be tested and evaluated in the light of all rel	y Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of Public will test whether there is sufficient con posals during the plan period. The Delivery Pd to the West of Luton have been brought to evant supporting evidence studies and accome to the impact of proposals and mitigation manager.	nmitment from all partners (in Plan will also take into accour our attention through the Co oppanying sustainability appra	ncluding adjoining local authorities) to the arange of contingency scenarios to re Strategy Preferred Options consu- isal to the submission Core Strategy	o provide to provide Itation and it will to determine

23 October 2009 Page 475 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3734	The Ramblers, Hertfordshire & N Middx Area	London	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development for the following reasons: Inappropriate for area which is beautiful countryside with a wide network of footpaths used for recreation by people from Luton and elsewhere in the region. The Green Belt land is as beautiful as the Chilterns AONB and instead of being destroyed should be incorporated into the AONB to protect it for future generations to enjoy. The existing landscape and visual character will be lost forever and cannot be mitigated against. There are other ways to provide homes outlined by Campaign to Protect Rural England. Proposal appears to be just an incentive for opportunistic house builders who do not consider the adverse impacts on local communities and the natural environment. People do not want this development and the value in these times of productive land for food and woodlands close to existing population centres should not be underestimated. Support submissions made by KEOLG and CPRE and these comments should be considered in addition to theirs.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals to retain recreation areas.

1179 The Wildlife Trust BCNP

Bedford

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: Pleased that ecologically sensitive areas W of Dunstable and W of LB not preferred options. Urban extensions must be well designed to preserve existing habitats and species and promote ecological networks. Concerned about Luton N Bypass on Key Diagram as will have devastating and unacceptable effect on biodiversity and landscape, affecting 6 County Wildlife sites, 2 SSSIs and running through Chilterns AONB. As it's only a local scheme, it should be removed. Concerned about proposed guided Busway route running close to or through HR Marl Lakes SSSI containing national priority Biodiversity Action Plan habitats. PPS9 promotes protection of SSSIs. Busway extension should be carefully considered, avoiding HR Quarry and this shown on Key Diagram.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy seeks to avoid or mitigate adverse impact

3634 Mrs M Thomas

Lilley

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: The more I hear about the East of Luton development, the more horrified I become. Our beautiful Hertfordshire land must be preserved, especially when other options are available in Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3911 Mrs M Thomas

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: It would swallow up villages and destroy beautiful Hertfordshire Green Belt. Wrong for Bedfordshire to think they can spill over into Hertfordshire and create more traffic chaos. The area is a haven for wildlife and humans and should be retained for all.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 476 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1453	Jill Thomas	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Protests strongly against the summary document. Has particular concerns about Luton housing and bypass proposals devastating the countryside and it's character. Firstly the loss of greenbelt in North Hertfordshire to future generations. Secondly, Hertfordshire villages will totally lose their identities (the ultimate price!). Thirdly, the outstanding natural beauty of Lilley Bottom will be destroyed - this is outrageous as is a precious amenity and irreplaceable. Fourthly, the additional traffic generated will have an adverse impact on the areas roads. Summary - Protect the designated greenbelt, the notion of greenbelt is that it is permanent unless there is no alternative than to encroach upon it. Other options including "no bypasses" have not been properly evaluated.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2826 Mr F Thomas Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Oppose proposal to the east of Luton based on the high sensitivity of the landscape, loss of Green Belt, detrimental effect on the villages and noise and light pollution in the roads through Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3426 Eleanor Thomas-McCann

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: I write in protest against the proposed East of Luton development. The countryside is home to lots of wildlife. We use the beautiful area often for walks and bike rides with my family, friends and with my guide unit, the 2nd Stopsley Guides. If the development goes ahead it will destroy the countryside forever, which is green belt land and increase in traffic congestion in the area. All this would be a great shame. I am sure there must be another place where the development could take place without destroying such beautiful countryside which is appreciated by so many people from the countryside and town.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure, including green infrastructure and recreation spaces.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3424 Rebecca Thomas-McCann

Luton

 \cap 4

No

Comment: I am writing to you in protest against the proposed East of Luton development. It will ruin our beautiful countryside that many people enjoy, its peace and quiet, its beautiful walks and its wildlife. It will destroy all the wildlife's habitat forever and that would be very sad. There would be more traffic congestion and more noise pollution. There must be better places to develop which aren't Green Belt land and which wouldn't destroy such a beautiful area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 477 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1114	Mr Peter Thompson	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2062 Thorn Farm Thorn Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Consultee promotes their land to the North of HR (Map attached). Land is predominantly located within and beyond A5-M1 link. Support the Preferred SUE to North of Houghton Regis. Proposes comprehensive approach towards securing the delivery of the urban extension and seeks whole of area between A5, M1 and A5-M1 link to be included. Concerned that the Environmental Sensitivity Study's conclusions for the area around Thorn Road and Thorn Farm. Considers that detailed on-site assessment of this area would present a more balanced view and identify only limited pockets of environmental interest requiring specific, targeted mitigation, particularly given lack of nature conservation or landscape designations. However, recognises the Site Assessment Matrix considers the contributions of sites to a wider number of overall sustainability features.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including the proposed supplementary area of land within the area of the preferred direction of growth to the north of Houghton Regis in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisalF

2062 Thorn Farm Thorn Q. 4 Yes

Comment: The delivery of the A5/M1 link road is expected to significantly reduce congestion within the local area and it is considered therefore that, given this substantial benefit which will be delivered as part of this overall scheme, this will be one of the key sustainable features of the proposals. The additional benefits at this site relate to the ability to provide employment land given this new link with the major transport infrastructure network. Supports Core Strategy's intention to promote the Luton & Dunstable Busway through this area, which would enhance its sustainability in transport terms and considers a more detailed survey and assessment will clarify how development can be successfully integrated and assimilated into this area.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including the proposed supplementary area of land within the area of the preferred direction of growth to the north of Houghton Regis in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisalF

23 October 2009 Page 478 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2062	Thorn Farm	Thorn	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Believes that the allocation of 7,000 houses to the north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis could be increased owing to concerns over East of Luton and scale of urban development in the immediate term. Considers that the Housing Trajectory is highly unrealistic especially for Luton over the next 4-5 years. In addition, considers that the assumption that 40% of the 15,400 dwellings from 2021 - 31 is very ambitious given that these sites have not been identified. Overall it is considered that the development on the northern side of Dunstable & Houghton Regis (Sites F and H) incorporating an integral section of the A5/M1 Link Road which has funding committed, represents a sustainable, comprehensive and deliverable proposal to provide the appropriate housing, employment and road infrastructure that is required to support the towns into the future when compared to alternative development options including those potential road schemes which are without funding.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Test the inclusion of the proposed supplementary area of land

JC Reason for Response: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including the proposed supplementary area of land within the area of the preferred direction of growth to the north of Houghton Regis in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

2335 | Heather M Thorne

St. Ippolyts

 Ω 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton overload services loss of countryside

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity analysis and infrastructure requirements. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3438 Mr Malcolm Thurgood

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

No

Comment: We have seen a reduction in local employment and an increase in traffic flows to employment points outside of the town, including greater congestion to the railway station. The potential problems of the existing flood plain within this area have not been fully addressed. The supply of infrastructure will be subject to local and central government financing, which, given the deterioration of public finances, must be a cause for concern. The local jobs, transport links and facilities for the town should be in place before any new housing is proposed. My GP surgery is not able to take on more new patients - it is running at maximum capacity given the additional population from current new housing. Leighton Buzzard has grown significantly over the last 30 years, with infrastructure always lagging behind the developers, who build, create their profits and move-on, leaving issues to be dealt with from the public purse and with the infrastructure sometimes not appearing at all.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this

2689 Mrs Cherry Thurstan

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: unacceptable for Luton and South Bedfordshire to appropriate a large area of land in Hertfordshire N Herts DC is opposed to proposal makes a mockery of local democracy and sets an alarming precedent

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee.

23 October 2009 Page 479 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2695 Mrs N Thwaites	Darley Dale	Q. 4	No
Comment: Impact on AONB status and Greenbelt and the village and its aim to protect the environment	ges of Mangrove Green, Tea Green and Co	ockernhoe. The proposal is contrary to th	ne Core Strategy's vision
impacts and delive			
JC Reason for Response: The Strategy is committed to suppor conciliate the social, economic and environmental interests for Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitig	the area. Preferred Options are based on e	evaluation of existing evidence at the time	e, including the Site
1340 Toddington Estates Ltd	Cambridge	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: We support the identification of Toddington as a set as appropriate to accommodate any more development.		e concerned that some of the other selec	ted settlements are not
	No action required		
JC Reason for Response: Welcome the support for some furth containment which justifies their identification for some further of		ttlements listed in Policy CS6 benefit from	n a level of self
1339 Toddington Estates Ltd	Cambridge	Q. 4	Yes
Comment: We support some further limited development at To	ddington		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	No action required		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2501 Mrs V Tomkins	Letchworth Gar	, ,	No
Comment: As a resident of North Herts, I cannot understand he Hertfordshire has enough problems of its own with regard to go land as a buffer against Luton's urban sprawl. Our roads are created this is one of the driest parts of England. We are short of d	overnment requirements for housing without owded at the best of times and cannot cope	t Luton trespassing across the border. We under pressure. The water system can	e need this green belt
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: impacts and delive	Further work to be undertaken to test and re infrastructure.	refine development proposals including r	measures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: When drawing up a strategy, land-us Nevertheless, these two aspects are essential to the delivery of commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Exami authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evalua proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the preserved.	f any strategy and therefore, the Core Strat- nation in Public will test whether there is su proposals. The Regional Spatial Strategy ju ation of existing evidence at the time, include	egy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastruc ifficient commitment from all partners (in- ustifies the Green Belt Review to deliver ding the Site Assessment Matrix. Work o	cture schedule and the cluding adjoining local the amount of
2582 B J Toone	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development: Byp amount of green space Green belt land must be protected	ass would devastate AONB and wildlife and	d damage would be irreparable Luton ha	s already lost a huge
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Further work to be undertaken to test the p	<u> </u>	
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Greand environmental sensitivity analysis.	lying within a Growth Area as set by the Reen Belt review. Preferred Options based of	egional Spatial Strategy and its Review. and evaluation of existing evidence including	This identified East of ng transport analysis

23 October 2009 Page 480 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3735	Ms B J Towler	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to Spatial Development Strategy & Key Diagram. It conflicts with the Core Strategy's own principles and vision. Objects to associated noise as a result of highway construction will not have a good image nor offer quality of life impact on green belt given the high sensitivity of this landscape. Black route (Northern Bypass) impact on Lilley Chilterns AONB to be damaged by the preferred Black Route option. National Priority Farmland bird species to be affected by the EoL scheme. Historical and cultural importance of the EoL area to be affected by the proposed development. North Herts authorities are firmly against the proposals. Congestion will be worsened. There are other options available to the EoL scheme Other alternatives to be considered i.e. traffic congestion on the east side of Luton could be eased by widening Vauxhall Way rather than building a very expensive bypass Scheme clearly conflicts with the Core Strategy's published vision and principles and there are better alternatives available.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed A

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3732 Mr B Towler Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to Spatial Development Strategy & Key Diagram. It conflicts with the Core Strategy's own principles and vision. Objects to associated noise as a result of highway construction will not have a good image nor offer quality of life impact on green belt given the high sensitivity of this landscape. Black route (Northern Bypass) impact on Lilley Chilterns AONB to be damaged by the preferred Black Route option. National Priority Farmland bird species to be affected by the EoL scheme. Historical and cultural importance of the EoL area to be affected by the proposed development. North Herts authorities are firmly against the proposals. Congestion will be worsened. There are other options available to the EoL scheme Other alternatives to be considered i.e. traffic congestion on the east side of Luton could be eased by widening Vauxhall Way rather than building a very expensive bypass Scheme clearly conflicts with the Core Strategy's published vision and principles and there are better alternatives available.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3611 Mrs Oonagh C Trumble

Hitchin

Q. 4

No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development. Questions the authority of one county to be able to annexe land of a neighbouring county. Land is Green Belt and loss would be detrimental to local residents' quality of life and would add demands on health, education and emergency services.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 481 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3357	Trustees of Richard Pilkington	Great Offley	Q. 4	Yes

Comment: Land at Wandon End Farm, Tea Green (as outlined in the attached plan) would form a suitable rounding off of the current proposals to the east of Luton and we would put the area forward for consideration as residential development.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of the proposed supplementary area of land within the area of the preferred direction of growth to the East of Luton in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

JC Reason for Response: Agree subject to it being objectively confirmed, without prejudice, that the supplementary inclusion of such a relatively small scale area of landF within the preferred direction of growth to the East of Luton is theF most appropriate course of action through its testing and evaluation inF the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanyingF sustainability appraisal

3962 Alison Turner Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development, northern and eastern bypasses (Black Route) for the following reasons: 5,500 extra houses will not offer a good quality of life for people in village of Great Offley, local villages or visitors. Hitchin gets heavily congested at peak times and can become gridlocked if an accident happens. Black Route proposal will cut up landscape that is agricultural and an AONB and has archaeology of national importance. West of Luton and centre of Luton would be a good alternative for housing. Invest in Luton to prevent it slowing dying. Instead of the bypass, widen Vauxhall Way. Many lives will be adversely affected and once the development goes ahead it cannot be reversed. The AONB is a major asset for many people and its loss would be forever for everyone.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Increase cross referencing with other Core Strategy sections.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. Greater cross referencing of crosscutting policies in Section 4 will help to highlight the consistency of policy in the overall strategy.

3150 Liz Turner Kimpton Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt which is intended to be permanent and forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Concerned about spending so much on bypass in current economic climate and how it will be funded. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Objects to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 482 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3470	Mr Keith Turner	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to East Leighton Buzzard preferred urban extension because of lack of adequate local infrastructure particularly transport, adverse changes to the character of the town and loss of green space.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including impact on Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well as protection of the flood plain.

2958 Ben Turner Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL scheme and bypass. Proposal won't assist in much needed regeneration of conurbation. Bypass won't achieve key objective of attracting traffic away from town centre. N Herts DC cannot be expected to allow development to satisfy S Bedfordshire's growth agenda as it has its own. Significantly more housing is proposed east of Luton than east of LB and north of Luton, which is not justified in light of document which says that those areas are least sensitive in terms of impact on landscape. Query how it is possible to mitigate impact and maintain rural context of villages as any development will destroy distinctive rural character, landscape and communities of these villages and surrounding valuable countryside. No details given of how full range of different development options were chosen. Process is flawed and committee should be compelled to explain its rationale and revisit options that were arbitrarily discounted. Flooding is a regular feature of valley along Lilley Bottom.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2890 Karen Turner Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Oppose proposal to build 5,500 houses to the east of Luton. This is green belt land and according to Land Use Consultants development is not recommended because of the high sensitivity of this landscape. The y also note that the whole of east Luton area forms part of the Chilterns agricultural landscape which is important for national priority farmland bird species. There are bats and their roosts in Lilley and these are protected in England. North Hertfordshire has its own requirement to provide additional housing and they did not contemplate to use this land. Small villages will be consumed by this proposal while the use of brownfield land within Bedfordshire itself would be less invasive. The area around Lilley Bottom is prone to flooding an do the risk will increase with any development on land above it. Extra traffic would cause huge congestion.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 483 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3151	Patrick Turner	Kimpton	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt which is intended to be permanent and forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A major development requires extensive infrastructure, hence proposal for eastern and northern bypasses which is financially unviable and will pass through and destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Concerned about spending so much on bypass in current economic climate and how it will be funded. The draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial analysis to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Queries how 13 possible expansion areas became 4, including beautiful Green Belt land. Objects to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule, delivery commitments and viability of the proposals. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

2946 R J Turney Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Object to anomaly that allows Bedfordshire to dump their housing commitment onto Hertfordshire. N Hertfordshire will need to double its proposed housing requirement and Bedfordshire will be allowed to build none. Plenty of room around Gravenhurst, Shillington and Barton le Clay triangle. Object to destruction of countryside including archaeological sites, villages, hamlets and ancient woods. Bedfordshire Councillors have a hidden agenda which involves poaching Hertfordshire countryside to achieve it.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: When drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these two aspects are an essential element for the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3848 RJ Tustin Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the Spatial development strategy due to the following reasons The Development will destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the designated AONB Green Belt to be impacted by a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton Its not the best alternative The Green Belt forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl, and as a result, it is intended to be permanent Villages such as Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green located at the Green Belt, will be swallowed up by the housing proposal. Uncertainty about how will the project manage the extensive transportation and logistics issues The housing development alone cannot possibly fund all the necessary infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 484 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3850	RJ Tustin	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the Spatial development strategy due to the following reasons The Development will destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the designated AONB Green Belt to be impacted by a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton Its not the best alternative The Green Belt forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl, and as a result, it is intended to be permanent Villages such as Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green located at the Green Belt, will be swallowed up by the housing proposal. Uncertainty about how will the project manage the extensive transportation and logistics issues The housing development alone cannot possibly fund all the necessary infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3853 Rita Tustin Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the Spatial development strategy due to the following reasons The Development will destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the designated AONB Green Belt to be impacted by a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton Its not the best alternative The Green Belt forms a natural barrier to urban sprawl, and as a result, it is intended to be permanent Villages such as Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green located at the Green Belt, will be swallowed up by the housing proposal. Uncertainty about how will the project manage the extensive transportation and logistics issues The housing development alone cannot possibly fund all the necessary infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2979 Tony Tyler Letchworth Garden City Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development. Consider to be in direct conflict with Core Strategy principles and vision. Objects to its impact on the Green Belt, landscape, biodiversity and villages. Objects to the 'Black Route' northern bypass as will dissect the Chilterns AONB, a significant asset to the area and make Lilley unattractive even if no houses are built on AONB land. States that support for the 'Black Route' reflects the number of people living in the 'Inner Route' who want the bypass as far away as possible. Identified that the EoL housing and bypass proposals are in N Herts and the Core Strategy cannot allocate land for this. N Herts is against this development. Suggests there are other options available that require no public funding and are on lower grade Green Belt whereas the EoL scheme will require significant additional funding beyond existing budgets. A full orbital road around Luton would be to the detriment of the town centre. An alternative to congestion would be widening Vauxhall Way.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 485 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3718	Marie Tyler	Letchworth	Q. 4	No

Comment: I am appalled by the proposal to build 5,500 houses east of Luton. Proposing the development of a huge area of land outside your county borders demonstrates unbelievable arrogance and a blatant disregard for the impact on the residents of North Herts. West of Luton could be chosen instead as it can support the same level of development, requires no public funding and is on lower-grade Green Belt. The road infrastructure would be based on exiting B-roads rather than arable AONB and incorporates social infrastructure including a new football stadium.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2729 Kate Tyler

Lillev

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development due to impact on landscape, heritage, biodiversity and villages in this location. Goes against Core Strategy principles and vision. According to Land Use Consultants, the area is highly sensitive and should not be developed. Objects to North Luton bypass owing to impact on AONB and states that support for the proposed 'Black Route' is from people who do not want the bypass near them. East of Luton forms part of the Chilterns agricultural landscape, important for national priority farmland bird species. Identifies that N Herts are firmly against development and Luton and S Beds cannot allocate land for this development. Congestion along A505 will be made worse. Suggests other options are available eg West of Luton. States that a full orbital road round Luton would be detrimental to business in town. Should widen Vauxhall Way, linking to M1 via new roads to airport. Significant additional funding would be needed and therefore tunnels are an offensive extravagance.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2864 Marie Tyler Letchworth Q. 4 No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton falls within North Hertfordshire and cannot be allocated by this draft Core Strategy. The proposal to the east of Luton will be contrary to the draft Core Strategy intention to create attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life (section 11) and the strategy's vision to be known as a Green Growth Area. The proposal is in Green Belt land rated sensitivity level 1 and include Iron Age and Roman sites likely to be of national importance. It would also have an effect on the biodiversity of the area including bats which are protected. The proposal fails to address the impact of the increase of traffic as a result of this development. The Joint Committee could choose land to the West of Luton as another option.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 486 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3480	Peter Urbanowski	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development owing to impact on villages, landscape, Lilley Bottom, wildlife and loss of amenity areas. Other areas mentioned in the CS have not been given equal evaluation. The area proposed is designated Green Belt and should be protected at all costs. The Northern bypass would cut through an AONB with great loss to the area. Other options are still under consideration and valid and the Northern bypass would not solve traffic problems in Luton. Infrastructure does not exist to support the proposal and the development would not support the necessary infrastructure costs which would fall on others, including Luton. Hertfordshire has its own housing quotas to fulfil and these houses would not count towards theirs which is unfair. There are other brownfield sites within Luton that could be developed. Luton airport does not need an additional service road as it is adequately provided for by the M1 Airport Link. The additional traffic generated would bring enormous problems to the area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3482 Natasha Urbanowski Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development due to impact on villages, landscape, Lilley Bottom, and wildlife and loss of amenity areas. Other areas mentioned in the CS have not been given equal evaluation. The area proposed is designated Green Belt and should be protected at all costs. The Northern bypass would cut through an AONB with great loss to the area. Other options are still under consideration and valid and the Northern bypass would not solve traffic problems in Luton. Infrastructure does not exist to support the proposal and the development would not support the necessary infrastructure costs which would fall on others, including Luton. Hertfordshire has its own housing quotas to fulfil and these houses would not count towards theirs which is unfair. There are other brownfield sites within Luton that could be developed. Luton airport does not need an additional service road as it is adequately provided for by the M1 Airport Link. The additional traffic generated would bring enormous problems to the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 487 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2654	Simone Urbanowski		Lilley	Q. 4	No
vould di Existing Hertford	sappear along with wildlife and ame infrastructure does not support the shire's allocation Luton Airport does	elt Grade 1 and should be protected at all cosenity to the people The Northern Bypass would development which could not fund the infrast ont require an Eastern Bypass There are other oblems, especially at the eastern end of the A	d cut through an AONE ructure required The 5 ner 'Brown Field' sites i	 The Bypass would not solve Lutor houses proposed would not count of Luton which could be developed (I 	n's traffic problems int towards
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertimpacts and deliver infrastructure.	aken to test and refine	development proposals including m	easures to mitigate
ermane Core Str s suffici levelope	ently open independently of landsca rategy Delivery Plan will detail the d ent commitment from all partners (i	nations which are graded to indicate landscape value. The Regional Spatial Strategy justiful elivery of the proposals, the infrastructure school ncluding adjoining local authorities) to provide ategy. However, the Vauxhall site has not been the which should not be released for other use	ies the Green Belt Revelones of for and sources of for adequate certainty or en brought to our attention.	riew to deliver the amount of develop unding. The Examination in Public w the delivery of the proposals. F The tion through the Core Strategy proce	oment it requires. The vill test whether there re-use of previously ess and it is identified
	5 comments.F	te which should hot be released for other ase		port illinastructure are dealt with in the	le scriedule ioi
		te which chould not be released for other use	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
ection 5 828 ommer	5 comments.F Mr John Urwin nt: No. I do not support the diagram	, as it proposes huge expansion east of Lutor	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
828 ommei llages i	5 comments.F Mr John Urwin nt: No. I do not support the diagram		Hitchin n in North Herts that ru	Q. 4 ins the character of the region and the	No he beauty of the
ection 5 828 Commer illages i C Resp	5 comments.F Mr John Urwin nt: No. I do not support the diagram in it. conse: Not agree	, as it proposes huge expansion east of Lutor Proposed Action: Further work to be undert	Hitchin In North Herts that ru Haken to test the propos	Q. 4 ins the character of the region and the als and identify measures to mitigat	No he beauty of the e impact and ensure
ection 5 828 Commer illages i C Resp	5 comments.F Mr John Urwin nt: No. I do not support the diagram in it. ponse: Not agree son for Response: Preferred Option	, as it proposes huge expansion east of Lutor Proposed Action: Further work to be underta	Hitchin In North Herts that ru Haken to test the propos	Q. 4 ins the character of the region and the als and identify measures to mitigat	No he beauty of the e impact and ensure
828 Commercillages C Resp C Reasest and 2923 Commercifrastructure	onse: Not agree Son for Response: Preferred Option refine development proposals. Mrs Jennifer Veasey nt: Object to proposed East of Lutor	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertable the delivery of infrastructure in development. On Green Belt land. Hertfords the traffic. Queries why building has to be in	Hitchin aken to test the proposed in the state of the proposed in the propose	Q. 4 ins the character of the region and the character of the region and the cals and identify measures to mitigate sensitivity assessments. Further working Q. 4 er with new towns. Queries where the	No he beauty of the re impact and ensure rk to be undertaken to No e water come from. N

infrastructure (including water infrastructure) assessments. Further work needed to test and refine development proposals.

3631 Mr C T Veasey No Hitchin

Comment: I am opposed to building homes on green belt land to the east of Luton because of the risk to water supply in the area. Why put basic resources in jeopardy?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Water companies have plans in place to provide water.

Page 488 of 873 23 October 2009

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2006	Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	Yes
Commer	nt: We support CS1 Incorporate specific reference to community safe	ty including 'secure by design' sta	ndards.	
C Resp	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add reference	to design in the cross cutting police	cies of the Core Strategy.	
	son for Response: Welcome the support for CS1. However, the refere	ence to secure by design would si	more comfortably within the cro-	ss cutting policies of the
ore Str	rategy and the forthcoming Development Management DPD.			
	rategy and the forthcoming Development Management DPD. Michael H and Sheila J Wadsworth	Ickleford	Q. 4	No
3238 ommer ttractive	Michael H and Sheila J Wadsworth nt: The proposal to the east of Luton and associated roads is an invase areas in the same county rather than Hertford which are more adequate.	sion of attractive and unspoilt cour uate for expansion.	tryside, lying just outside the AO	NB. There are other les
3238 Commer attractive	Michael H and Sheila J Wadsworth nt: The proposal to the east of Luton and associated roads is an invase areas in the same county rather than Hertford which are more adequate.	sion of attractive and unspoilt cour	tryside, lying just outside the AO	NB. There are other les
3238 Commer attractive IC Resp IC Reas Luton as	Michael H and Sheila J Wadsworth Int: The proposal to the east of Luton and associated roads is an invaste areas in the same county rather than Hertford which are more adequationse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to	sion of attractive and unspoilt cour uate for expansion. o be undertaken to test the propos Growth Area as set by the Regiona v. Preferred Options based on eval	tryside, lying just outside the AO als and identify measures to miti	NB. There are other less gate impact and ensure. This identified East o

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

903 Mrs Barbara Wagland Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 489 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3495	Mrs Penelope Wakefield	Whitwell	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is designated Green Belt A valuable area of natural beauty will be lost forever. It is an important area providing recreation for both Luton and N Herts residents. Several beautiful and historic hamlets will be destroyed and the character of Lilley Bottom lost forever. Local infrastructure such as roads, schools and hospitals will not sustain such an increase. The development is not supported by N Herts DC. The Highways Agency does not support the new bypass.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3931 Stephen Waldman

Luton

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to EoL development: Don't understand why it's a preferred option. Understand HR was rejected as 1st choice because no go ahead for proposed road scheme yet there's no road improvement proposal for EoL scheme. Bloor Homes exhibition showed EoL scheme served by existing roads - outrageous. A505 can't cope with more traffic, scheme is being finalised before any decision re Eastern bypass. Will impact on geographical balance, environmental welfare of everyone in area. Herts boundary is natural boundary to Luton/Dunstable with unspoilt Chiltern Hills and designated Green Belt which should be permanent. Bloor Homes recognised this by hinting at a linear park – merely a token gesture. Compare this to featureless flat farmland north of HR. Query funding for the scheme which requires major infrastructure. A cheap scheme will result in social problems similar to those experienced by affordable housing developments in the past. Before scheme is approved, essential that facilities are properly and visibly funded.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The first stage of the Water Cycle Study supported the preparation of the Preferred Options and the second stage soon to be finalised) together with other work prepared since the preferred options will provide further information on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures which will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3984 Antony Walker Not Given Q. 4 No

Comment: Protest against East of Luton proposal. North Herts already suffers from noise and other environmental pollution caused by Luton Airport. Bedfordshire has a problem in providing land for houses but so does Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 490 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3570	Mr G Walker	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development and northern bypass owing to impact on villages, landscape, Green Belt as well as wildlife. No comparative assessment for alternative options provided. Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass. How will this and other infrastructure be funded? A highway running through an AONB conflicts with government policy. Land Use Consultants concluded that development is not recommended in Lilley Bottom. Other options would have a lower impact and use existing road infrastructure and do not require public funding. N Herts do not support the development. No validation to support an Eastern bypass which is sufficient to compensate for the harm it will cause to the green belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area. Demolition of the area East of Luton and the bypass directly contradicts with the vision to protect conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB. Congestion around the A505 will only be exacerbated. Improved public transport infrastructure is required.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3849 E Walker Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons; Core Strategy and vision is contradictory to the proposal The development is not recommended by the land use consultants Impact on Green Belt and Villages Impact on biodiversity Increase of traffic as a result of housing development The proposed Black Route option disregards the importance of the AONB North Hertfordshire District Council is opposed to this scheme There are clearly much better options West of Luton scheme constitutes a better alternative due its existing infrastructure Regeneration of the conurbation is not helped by this scheme

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3980 Dr Peter Walker Bendish Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons A large and unjustifiable area of Green Belt will be lost Many villages within the developed area will loose their identity The development will lead to a substantial increase in the traffic To plan on behalf of North Herts

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 491 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3825 E Walker	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object the Spatial Development Strategy due recommended by the land use consultants Impact on Gre-Black Route option disregards the importance of the AON Luton scheme constitutes a better alternative due its exist	en Belt and Villages Impact on biodiversity Increa B North Hertfordshire District Council is opposed	se of traffic as a result of housing dev to this scheme There are clearly mucl	elopment The proposed
	ction: Further work to be undertaken to test the proof infrastructure	oposals and identify measures to mitig	gate impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on ever The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential Joint Committee. Further work to be undertaken to test an	development in the urban area and other potenti		
2685 Simon Walker	Hitchin	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to expansion of Luton into Hertfordshire	e and the loss of Green Belt		
	ction: Further work to be undertaken to test and redeliver infrastructure.	efine development proposals including	measures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy j evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the S the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule a partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide a	Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Deliverand sources of funding. The Examination in Public	ry Plan will detail the commitments of c will test whether there is sufficient co	all partners involved in ommitment from all
mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals to	owards the Core Strategy submission stage		<u> </u>
2887 Mrs I I Walker	owards the Core Strategy submission stage Stanmore	Q. 4	No
	owards the Core Strategy submission stage Stanmore	Q. 4	No
2887 Mrs I I Walker Comment: Object to building on North Hertfordshire's Gre JC Response: Not agree Proposed Ac	owards the Core Strategy submission stage Stanmore		
2887 Mrs I I Walker Comment: Object to building on North Hertfordshire's Gre JC Response: Not agree Proposed Ac	owards the Core Strategy submission stage Stanmore en Belt. ction: Further work to be undertaken to test the pr of infrastructure ext of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Re	oposals and identify measures to mitig	gate impact and ensure This identified East of
2887 Mrs I I Walker Comment: Object to building on North Hertfordshire's Gre JC Response: Not agree Proposed Active delivery of the delivery	owards the Core Strategy submission stage Stanmore en Belt. ction: Further work to be undertaken to test the pr of infrastructure ext of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Re	oposals and identify measures to mitig	gate impact and ensure This identified East of
2887 Mrs I I Walker Comment: Object to building on North Hertfordshire's Gre JC Response: Not agree Proposed Active delivery of the delivery	Stanmore Sen Belt. Ction: Further work to be undertaken to test the prof infrastructure ext of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Re a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on Bendish crategy due to the following reasons The characte se has to be planned for two cars" Hence, the pro-	gional Spatial Strategy and its Review evaluation of existing evidence. Furth Q. 4 r of the land between Cockernhoe, Ma	gate impact and ensure This identified East of her work to be No angrove Green and Tea
2887 Mrs I I Walker Comment: Object to building on North Hertfordshire's Gre JC Response: Not agree Proposed Act the delivery of the deliver	Stanmore Sen Belt. Ction: Further work to be undertaken to test the prof infrastructure ext of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Re a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on Bendish crategy due to the following reasons The characte se has to be planned for two cars" Hence, the pro-	gional Spatial Strategy and its Review evaluation of existing evidence. Furth Q. 4 r of the land between Cockernhoe, Mapposed expansion will make traffic con	gate impact and ensure This identified East of the more work to be No angrove Green and Teat agestion worse. The

23 October 2009 Page 492 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
2489	C Walkerley	Whitwell	Q. 4	No		
Comment: Object to the East of Luton preferred option because it would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the designated area of outstanding natural						
beauty. The development would not assist in the much needed regeneration of the conurbation. It would generate a huge amount of traffic on the edge of Luton that would						
not be at	not be attracted away from the town centre by the proposed outer bypass. This is an ill conceived development proposal and should be stopped now.					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence, including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity assessment. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2877 Mrs J Walter Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Questions the right that the Joint Committee has to propose development in North Hertfordshire when Luton is in Bedfordshire. Also objects to East of Luton owing to the impact on the roads and services and the fact that residents in North Herts do not want to be merged with Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3126 Mr R E Wand Bendish Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: Land is designated Green Belt and is supposed to prevent urban sprawl and it is inappropriate to build on beautiful countryside which forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. The land is a valuable amenity for residents of N Herts and E of Luton and would be lost. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point. Current social/community and road infrastructure would be overstretched. There would be substantial increases in traffic on A505 and Whitwell already suffers congestion problems which would worsen. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it and the additional road infrastructure needed is not financially viable. The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom. N Herts DC does not support proposals despite statements in summary document implying the contrary.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 493 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2984	Mrs P Wand	Bendish	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to East of Luton owing to its location on Green Belt land and in Hertfordshire as well as impact on the country roads which are already congested and hazardous. Questions how the Luton Northern Bypass will be delivered given that the Highways Agency does not support the scheme. Questions how other infrastructure will be funded. Objects to the Core Strategy being issued without proper detailed financial impacts assessment or sustainability investigation to test proposals as well as detail about how 13 options became 4. Contends that other options exist within Bedfordshire on brownfield sites to meet this number of houses.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: In drawing up a strategy, land-use and spatial planning are concerned with the land itself and not ownership nor administrative boundaries. Nevertheless, these are essential to the delivery of any strategy and therefore, the Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1083 Miss Elaine Wardle Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1353 Mr Barry Wardle

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 4

Yes

Comment: The Town Council believes expansion, should it take place, should be to the east of the Parish and NOT in the area between Linslade and the A4146 bypass

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy Plans for this

1084 | Mrs Pamela Wardle

Cockernhoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: F Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. F F

23 October 2009 Page 494 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1476	Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: It will destroy countryside and villages that deserve not attack but preservation. It will put an intolerable strain upon transport.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence, including transport assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including mitigation of the impact on the villages.

3909 Mrs Catherine Watkins Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Concerned about the affect of the East of Luton Development on Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green. Particularly concerned about the graveyard in Cockernhoe where whole family is buried and worried that it will be demolished even though it is consecrated ground.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3676 Kayleigh Watson Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL. Other areas have not been given equal evaluation and which would have less impact on the environment eg West of Luton. Area designated Green Belt Grade I and should be protected as a buffer at all costs. Villages will disappear as other Luton villages have. Lilley Bottom valley will be gone forever along with all the wildlife and a great amenity to people of both Herts and Beds. Northern Bypass will cut through an AONB and won't solve the traffic problems within Luton. Other options are still under consideration and valid. There's no infrastructure to support such a development and no financial viability study has done. Hertfordshire has its own housing targets to meet and the proposed houses would not count towards its allocation and therefore an unfair burden. Luton Airport does not require an Eastern Bypass as it is adequately served by the M1. Additional traffic generated by the development would cause enormous problems and would change the local countryside beyond recognition.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 495 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2047	Angela Watts	Wingfield	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposal to build 40,000 houses to the north of Houghton Regis between A5 and A5120. What happened to Green Belt policy for retaining land for future generations? Will open floodgates for people to build on any land. There is enough brownfield land in local towns and villages that could be used more productively, eg several sites in Dunstable, Hockliffe, Luton, Toddington, currently incomplete due to current financial climate. Little hope for new developments which are unnecessary and unwanted to be completed. Where are the people who need the housing? Object because estates built without sufficient infrastructure provision; no new jobs in area to sustain new workers; local hospitals already overloaded; increased congestion on already busy roads. Local councils and communities should agree housing projects and have say in our future.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2058 David Watts Wingfield Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposal to build 40,000 houses to the north of Houghton Regis between A5 and A5120. What happened to Green Belt policy for retaining land for future generations? Will open floodgates for people to build on any land. There is enough brownfield land in local towns and villages that could be used more productively, eg several sites in Dunstable, Hockliffe, Luton, Toddington, currently incomplete due to current financial climate. Little hope for new developments which are unnecessary and unwanted to be completed. Where are the people who need the housing? Object because estates built without sufficient infrastructure provision; no new jobs in area to sustain new workers; local hospitals already overloaded; increased congestion on already busy roads. Local councils and communities should agree housing projects and have say in our future.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2051 Edward Watts Wingfield Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposal to build 40,000 houses to the north of Houghton Regis between A5 and A5120. What happened to Green Belt policy for retaining land for future generations? Will open floodgates for people to build on any land. There is enough brownfield land in local towns and villages that could be used more productively, eg several sites in Dunstable, Hockliffe, Luton, Toddington, currently incomplete due to current financial climate. Little hope for new developments which are unnecessary and unwanted to be completed. Where are the people who need the housing? Object because estates built without sufficient infrastructure provision; no new jobs in area to sustain new workers; local hospitals already overloaded; increased congestion on already busy roads. Local councils and communities should agree housing projects and have say in our future.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is does not propose 40,000 homes north of Houghton Regis. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified North of Houghton Regis as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 496 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4060	David Weavers	Not known	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: The land is green belt and of high importance to the wellbeing of the larger local community. It is an area of beauty and tranquillity and more housing will remove this. It is home to a variety of wildlife, historic trees and vegetation. The villages in the area are a destination for people from the local town to enjoy. The land for development will just incorporate more local villages into Luton which is a 'rat race'. It is a valuable supply of farm land. Local infrastructure is poor and more housing will add to this, with roads, schools and hospitals currently under resourced. Attempt to develop this land is based on greed and lack of thinking and there must be other options such as Vauxhall site. This site is an easy option and there is a need to look at other more palatable options.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

1075 George Webb Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1040 Mrs Lila Webb Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate site selection.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the infrastructure schedule and the commitment of stakeholders to deliver the strategy. The Examination in Public will test the commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities). The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 497 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3912	Michael Weedon	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: It will need a lot of ancillaries such as schools, shops to support it which means steamrolling over significant and beautiful areas that are designated Green Belt. Villages would be overwhelmed and lost their identities like Stopsley, once an independent village, now a characterless suburb. Bypasses would add to traffic congestion and pollution and disfigure large areas that have been part of the landscape for centuries. Acknowledge the need for more houses but should seriously consider better and far less controversial locations and options.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2954 Mrs J A Weller cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal to the eat of Luton is in direct conflict with the Core Strategy's vision, principles and the environmental aims of section 11. The villages, their identity and the wildlife in the area will not be safeguarded despite evidence from Land Use Consultants concluding that given the high sensitivity of this landscape, development is not recommended. Vast areas of farmland needed for food production and green belt will be lost. There is already congestion and the proposal for 5,500 new homes will make it worse. Country lanes such as Brick Kiln Lane would not be able to cope. North Herts. is against this development and the core strategy cannot allocate land for it. Alternative sites should be found such as the proposal to the West of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3232 Mrs M E Wells Great Offley Q. 4 No

Comment: Land to the east of Luton is of outstanding natural beauty and is in green belt. The East of England Regional Council is not a democratically elected body and should not force Hertfordshire to accept the scheme which the county does not want.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. This Core Strategy cannot debate regional figures which have already been established.

23 October 2009 Page 498 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
771	Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 4	No

Comment: No, because new roads are not required; upgrade the existing A505 Vauxhall Way, improve traffic routing within Luton Town Centre and implement integrated transport schemes (guided bus way, etc.) The east of Luton scheme and associated highway is Green Belt and would encroach upon an area of Outstanding Natural Beauty and the east of Luton has traffic problems enough already.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments and environmental sensitivity assessments. Schemes are proposed in the centre of Luton to help improve traffic. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1154 Michael West Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1151 Sandra West Cockernhoe Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 499 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1113	Mr Derrick West	Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Object as Core Strategy been issued without a proper detailed financial analysis being issued.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1153 Peter West Cockernhoe Q. 4

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas. Joint Planning Committee lacked technical evidence in decision making on the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3397 Ms Jennifer Westbury

Eggington

Q. 4

No

Comment: lack of facilities to deal with increase in population, no appropriate transport proposals for Leighton, lack of local employment opportunities, flooding issues, impact on Narrow Gauge Railway, removal of green belt and impact on villages.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

990 Mr John Westbury

Eggington

Q. 4

No

Comment: If only it were so simple! This "diagram" is a travesty of the facts, ignoring the rural communities around Leighton-Linslade.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Pre Submission Core Strategy to include boundaries to the proposed urban extensions

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy plans to safeguard the villages to the East of Leighton Buzzard by maintaining Green Belt between them and the edge of the urban area.

23 October 2009 Page 500 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3965	Mrs G E Westell	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons: Invasion of Hertfordshire green belt by expanding Luton to satisfy government housing targets is preposterous. It will spoil delightful countryside, wildlife and swallow up villages like Lilley, Breachwood Green etc, making a sprawling urban conurbation, joining up to Hitchin and then Stevenage and will end up in the West Midlands. There has been enough house building in recent years with people having to use cars to get out into what is left of the countryside. There will be many more brownfield sites available from businesses closing down, and these should be used first.. The houses provided will not provide accommodation for those trying to get on the property ladder as they will be too big and of too high quality. Infrastructure is often promised but does not materialise as cost proves too high so we will be left with acres of houses no facilities for leisure, local shops, schools or public transport.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy cannot debate already established national or regional housing figures. Although the Core Strategy is committed to the reuse of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land to the east of Luton). The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3830 RM Westwood Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons: EoL preferred option is not recommended by Land use consultants given high sensitivity of this landscape A huge area of high green belt land would be seriously impacted by the housing development Impact on area's landscape and biodiversity The huge amount of extra traffic from this housing would without a doubt cause an intolerable strain on the road system and exacerbate the gridlock caused through Hitchin and beyond which is already highly congested at peak times. The proposed black route option disregards the importance of the AONB. North Herts District Council is strongly opposed to this scheme There clearly are much better options open to the joint committee The west of Luton scheme already has an existing road infrastructure and does not ruin areas of national importance. Consequently, it constitutes a better alternative to the East of Luton preferred option. Green Belt's beautiful areas to be impacted by East of Luton development

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

948 Mr and Mrs C Whates

St. Ippolyts

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 501 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3021	David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Q. 4	No	
Comment: Object. There is no sufficient justification for including East of Luton as a strategic urban extension. This will result in the loss of Green Belt and countryside, some of which is classified as Landscape Grade1 and is of high agricultural value. The development would fully engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight other villages like Tea Green and Lilley.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure						

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3543 Ms Sue Wheldon London Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to EoL development, northern bypass through a designated AONB and eastern bypass through Green Belt with sensitivity rating level 1. Believes scheme will add to deterioration of Luton Town centre which has become a cultural desert, relatively unsafe and a former shadow of itself. Has several suggestions for reestablishing Luton's reputation and success incl. promoting sustainability, public transport infrastructure, new housing in town centre, Brownfield sites and invest in the town centre not bypasses, promote outdoor cafés, market stalls and link shops with the Arndale, build on unique textiles and fashion heritage, make the town safe & desirable for elderly people. Luton needs to re-position and re-brand itself; it has tremendous potential. Council needs to take a paradigm shift in attitude and open its mind to the real issues. Put a sustainable heart into the town centre today. Unsustainable to invest in an unviable, unnecessary bypass and proposal to build more suburban housing on green belt.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy plans for urban redevelopment, improvement of the town centre, environment, retail and cultural offer as well as new public transport and improved safety. Luton Gateway will lead on the marketing of the area to encourage new development. This alone will not meet the development requirements of the area as outlined in the RSS and its review.

3157 Mrs R Whetnall Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: To proceed with the East of Luton Option would compromise green belt land, and Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty and Landscape Value. It would generate an enormous amount of traffic in the local area and the proposed bypasses would funnel road traffic towards Hitchin putting pressure on that town's roads and community. The proposal would eradicate the villages of Mangrove, Cockernhoe and Tea Green. Land to the east of Luton is outside the remit of either Luton or South Bedfordshire and none of the other options identified in the Issues and Options document have been properly evaluated.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3766 Isobel White Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object the Spatial Development Strategy due to the following reasons; Plenty of houses to be built next to existing reasonably quiet areas. Increase of traffic around Lilley Safety concerns for cyclists and pedestrian as a result of Black Route Impact on biodiversity

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of environmental sensitivity. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including measures to retain recreation areas.

23 October 2009 Page 502 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
89 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: None given	•		
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No a neither agree nor disagree	oction required		
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting	text but does not support strategy		
1378 Mr Stephen White	Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Opposes the 5500 proposed homes to the east of Luton. should use empty buildings in Luton if they own them and if they do they should stop and dispose of them because nobody wants them.	not, they should buy them and make use of the		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Furth	ner work to be undertaken to test the proposa	ls and identify measures to mitigate	e impact
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area proposals.			
3728 Fraser White	Lilley	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to proposed east of Luton development for the fol amount of traffic impact on Lilley's residents, public footpaths will dis with core strategy principles and there are better alternatives available	sappear, Northern Bypass will run through an		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Furth the delivery of infrastru	ner work to be undertaken to test the proposa acture	ls and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area proposals.			
2624 Malcolm White	Welwyn Garden City	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to the proposed East of Luton development: Othe evaluation, eg West of Luton Villages will be lost to urban landscape cut through Chilterns AONB and will not solve traffic problems in Lut support infrastructure required? Is there a financial viability survey?	e similar to others in Luton Loss of Landscape ton Unfair that Hertfordshire should take up B	Grade 1 at Lilley Bottom valley an	d wildlife Bypass will
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Furth the delivery of infrastru	ner work to be undertaken to test the proposa acture	ls and identify measures to mitigate	e impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green B transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken	Belt review. Preferred Options based on evalue economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessmen	ation of existing evidence including	assessment of

23 October 2009 Page 503 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3772 Jamie White		Lilley	Q. 4	No
	ent Strategy due to the following reasons; Ple nd pedestrian as a result of Black Route Imp		o existing reasonably quiet area	s Increase of traffic
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate i	mpact and ensure
	is based on evaluation of existing evidence in including measures to retain recreation areas.		nmental sensitivity. Further work	to be undertaken
3726 Kathryn White		Lilley	Q. 4	No
	n development for the following reasons; is lo s public footpaths will disappear Northern Byp petter alternatives available			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	taken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate in	mpact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for development employment, transport, infrastructure and e	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred environmental sensitivity as well as site econd ttensions. Further work to be undertaken to to	d Options based on evaluation omics. The SHLAA and Site As	of existing evidence including assessment Matrix assess potenti	ssessment of
1078 Shirley White		Luton	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to development (5500 hother proposal now!	ouses and bypass) to the East of Luton becau	se: Development will over stre	etch hospitals and other infrastru	icture as well. Stop
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Plan will detail the commitments of all partr test whether there is sufficient commitment plan period.	is are based on evaluation of existing evidence in sers involved in the delivery of the proposals, from all partners (including adjoining local au	the infrastructure schedule an	d sources of funding. The Exam certainty on the delivery of the p	ination in Public will
3595 Brian Whitehead		Luton	Q. 4	No
do not accept that people in the new development development of the children be educated? Existing schools do	Luton development for the following reasons: opment will use the new ring roads and never not have the capacity for new students. Show from last resort to first choice without explanation.	want to shop or work in Lutor uld not destroy some of the be	. No new schools are proposed	so where will the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under the delivery of infrastructure	<u> </u>	•	•
Luton as an area of search for developmen	red in the context of lying within a Growth Are t and required a Green Belt review. Preferred sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment to test and refine development proposals.	Options based on evaluation	of existing evidence including as	ssessment of

23 October 2009 Page 504 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3532	Mrs I Whitfield	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No	
Sandhills together	Comment: When extra housing was proposed in South Beds, Leighton was not included in the calculations. The town has already borne the brunt of Billington Park and Sandhills, with no new infrastructure for the thousands of extra people living there. There are no firm commitments for extra facilities, only the certainty of more squashed-together housing. The development site is on Greenbelt and floodplain and cannot be seen in any way as an asset to the town. The proposals should be revisited and rejected until well-thought plans are drawn up that satisfy the needs of existing and future residents.				
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertain impact (including on flood plain) and deliver		pment proposals including measure	s to mitigate	
requirem Leighton	JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well as mitigation of flooding. New infrastructure will be provided in the next phase of housing to the south of the town.				
901	Denise Whitham	Luton	Q. 4	No	
on which Cockern hospitals	Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. How will infrastructure be funded? North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.				
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertoon the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals and	I identify measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure	
evaluation partners commitmed measure	JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.				
2177	Andrew Wiggins	Slip End	Q. 4	No	

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure

23 October 2009 Page 505 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

the delivery of infrastructure

Comment: Object to urban extension East of Luton

JC Response: Not agree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2757	Susan Wiggins	Slip End	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Should built on Luton brownfield sites which are better placed for transport infrastructure. Land is designated Green Belt to prevent further urban sprawl. Would destroy hamlets and villages. Extensive infrastructure needed necessitating both northern and eastern bypasses. Infrastructure financially non-viable and eastern bypass will destroy AONB. Government policy says major development should not take place in AONB. Other options are available. Proposal directly conflicts with CS15. Risk to rare wildlife. No benefit to Luton or Hertfordshire residents, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of irreplaceable rural environment. Luton resident's access to countryside will be removed permanently. Draft Core Strategy has been issued without proper financial impacts analysis. Not supported by N Herts DC. How did 13 possible expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. A key aim of the Core Strategy is the re-use of Brownfield land. The evidence shows the need for the allocation of urban extensions to deliver the housing requirement. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 sites. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3872 David Wiggins Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development owing to impact on the Green Belt, wildlife, landscape, villages and loss of access to countryside. Should be building on Luton's numerous brownfield sites before such sites. As a Luton resident am insulted that the renovation of historic town of Luton has been discounted in favour of an easier option. Requires extensive infrastructure including the bypasses. Objects to the impact on the bypasses on the AONB and AONB of Lilley Bottom valley and on wildlife. Other options exist. Directly conflicts with CS15. The Highways Agency does not support the Luton Northern bypass so how will it be funded? Would like to see the studies of the irreversible impact to wildlife. Development will be of no benefit to anyone in Hertfordshire, just more traffic, pollution and destruction of the environment. The Draft Core Strategy was issued without a proper detailed financial impacts analysis, is not supported by North Herts DC. How did 13 expansion areas become 4?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

954 A E Wildy St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 506 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4044	Dr and Mrs JRB and JM Williams	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development for the following reasons:

It is a plan to make a megatown encompassing the expanded airport and servicing area at the expense of a neighbouring county without consultation, agreement or the effect it would have on neighbouring towns.

Luton's 'green lung' would be reduced, ruining many ancient villages and prime agricultural land.

Extra traffic through North Herts and Hitchin would be insupportable.

It would bring on stage closer the complete concreting over of the mega city of 'Hatfield - Welwyn- Stevenage - Hitchin - Letchworth - Baldock'.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3985 Joan Williams Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: ID 326701 Objects the Spatial Development Strategy due to; Urban Development expansion to take place into Hertfordshire Green Belt

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

3265 Barbara Williamson Breachwood Green Q. 4 No

Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton would result on an encroachment into Hertfordshire's countryside. All aspects of the proposal should be considered and the council should be prepared to finance it. North Herts. does not support the proposal and should not be expected to pay for this development. The villages of Cockernhoe and Tea Green will be swamped by this expansion. The roads serving the area are already congested and cannot take any more traffic. Employment in Luton is reduced and the car and van industry under threat of closure, this questions where the people occupying the proposed houses will work.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and environmental sensitivity analysis. The East of Luton area has significant potential to provide new employment locations.

23 October 2009 Page 507 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1563	Sandra Willingale	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to 5,500 homes in N Herts Green Belt because: impact on beautiful, irreplaceable area of Herts green belt countryside, diversity of wildlife and flora in area; Queries whether JC members have walked and appreciated its beautiful paths woodlands and seen the deer, hares, many rare birds and acres of blue bell carpeted woodland and other beautiful natural sights in area; sheer impracticality of required infrastructure and the extent of the heavily congested routes either side of the proposed area. Queries how bypass proposals do anything but aggravate the existing problems. Considers that brownfield sites within Luton and around the airport should be used and house building should be concentrated within the town and within the county of Bedfordshire where the Joint Committee's electoral responsibilities lie. the Draft Core Strategy has been issued without proper, detailed financial impact analysis to test proposals and without members of the Committee having been presented with the technical analyses

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy identifies specific areas of search for the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) needed. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding.

3768 Mr G Willis Tebworth Q. 4 No

Comment: I am concerned about the proposal for a great number of houses to be built between Houghton Regis and the proposed new northern bypass road. The current road network around Toddington and Houghton Regis cannot cope with additional traffic. Will the proposed bypass be built first to ease congestion? I object to the loss of Green Belt for my grandchildren and future generations. Where will these additional people work as there is already a shortage of jobs in the area?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This required a Green Belt review. Scale of housing prior to the A5-M1 link being completed and opened will be tested further against the capacity of the road network. Future employment land is planned.

3517 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd Cirencester Q. 4 Yes

Comment: Support in principle the approach of concentrating new development within or adjacent to urban areas. Need a variety of urban extensions in various locations such that if one project stalls other schemes can be brought forward to ensure PPG3's five year land supply requirement. There is a clear ability to bring forward development of an urban extension to the east of Leighton Linslade. CS1 is supported so far as it relates to the east of Leighton Linslade. Support the Environmental Sensitivity Report and Site Appraisal Matrix which concluded that the most appropriate direction for growth (for Leighton Buzzard) is the east and north-east. Considers a more accurate consideration of the landscape and archaeological issues within the potential development areas can be taken from the assessment work completed as part of the Environmental Statement submission for the urban extension to the east of Leighton Linslade planning application.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact on environment.

JC Reason for Response: Consultee supports CS1. Further work to be undertaken to refine and test development proposals including areas which should be safeguarded from development owing to their environmental sensitivity.

23 October 2009 Page 508 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3880	Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd	Cirencester	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to the East of Luton potential urban extension in the grounds that it is inappropriate for the Core Strategy to indicate meeting its development requirements in a different Local Authority area, unless there is a clear indication that this is accepted by the adjoining authority. In addition we share North Hertfordshire Council's main concerns: flawed technical evidence supporting the allocation of east Luton, the allocation lies within Green Belt land and would result in the coalescence with existing villages, detrimental effect on biodiversity and the environment, loss of Grade I agricultural land, unsound traffic modelling as it stops at Bedfordshire/Hertfordshire border. Even if the allocation were to be regarded acceptable in principle, the Bloor Homes presentation in 2006 only proposed 3,000 dwellings in order to ensure that the ridge line closest to the town would not be breached.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of employment, transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3087 J M T Willoughby

Ickleford

Q. 4

No

Comment: Agree with technical questions raised by KEOLG. the plan fails to include convincing solutions for road communications and public services for a population of the size expected. A plan on this scale cannot be properly considered without projections of its cost and the sources of funding. Object to rural Hertfordshire suffering major erosion to accommodate the urban expansion demanded by planers in another county.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2868 Mrs Ruth Willoughby

Ickleford

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the proposed development of Luton into North Hertfordshire. Luton's dilemma maybe solved if the Vauxhall site become redundant.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Employment Land Review recommends retaining the Vauxhall site in employment use. Nevertheless, if the Vauxhall site were to become available it would be tested through the forthcoming Site Allocations DPD and not this Core Strategy.

2595 Mr Ian Wilson

Luton

Q. 4

No -

Comment: Object to proposed development East of Luton: Destruction of designated Green Belt and home to protected and rare species Green Belt land should only be built on as last resort and other options are available Engulfing villages and loss of their boundaries could never be reversed Existing road infrastructure insufficient to cope with extra 10000 cars Impact of 5500 families on local employment and existing communities views of east Luton residents should be properly considered

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The purpose of this and subsequent consultations will be to understand the concerns and aspirations of the community so that these can be taken into account in the planning of the area. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 509 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3531	P Wilson	Harpenden	Q. 4	No

Comment: Why has this option been selected ahead of others put forward. There is no real evidence or justification. As North Hertfordshire has had no say in the plans the whole lot should be filed in the dustbin.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

1164 Mrs Deborah Wilson Luton Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Lacks proper detailed financial impact analysis Requires financially unviable and environmentally destructive transport infrastructure. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the roads. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will overstretch emergency services and educational facilities as well, is believed to be under-investigated as part of the work. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3140 Michael Wiltshire Ross-shire Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to proposed EoL development for the following reasons: land is designated Green Belt. Is an invaluable recreational facility used by many people from a wide area. Will engulf hamlets and blight villages. Traffic to the east of Luton and Hitchin and roads are incapable of taking more traffic. Social/community infrastructure will be overstretched. The bypasses will only benefit those outside Luton town centre. The Highways Agency does not support the northern bypass so how will this an other essential infrastructure be funded? The Draft Core Strategy was issued without proper detailed financial impacts to test the proposals. N Herts DC does not support the proposal. It is an example of 'nimbyism'. There are more suitable brownfield sites with existing infrastructure available. How did 13 possible expansion areas become just 4? Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without technical analyses. The views of east of Luton residents and other affected people should be properly considered.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and ensure delivery of infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 510 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
956 Mr and Mrs J Windebank	St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Qu	Hitchin? Bypasses will make it	easier for residents to the east of	Luton to get to
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un the delivery of infrastructure	dertaken to test the proposals a	nd identify measures to mitigate	impact and ensure
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Prefe assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development undertaken to test and refine development proposals.	rred Options based on evaluatio	n of existing evidence including t	ransport
3407 Miss Suzanne Winder	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No
Comment: Objects to unsustainable over-development of Leighton Buzzard as devel housing will be on floodplains, heritage railway will be destroyed as will green belt. Lelsewhere and by car - roads and train station cannot cope with the cars they have to dormitory town.	ack of employment opportunities	s in Leighton Buzzard so people	will have to travel
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un impact and deliver infrastructure.	dertaken to test and refine deve	lopment proposals including mea	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is of requirements. Account has been taken of recent completions in Leighton Linslade. P Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. No for this as well seeking to protect the flood plain.	referred Options based on evalu	ation of existing evidence which	identified East of
2374 Anne Wingate	St Albans	Q. 4	No
Comment: The area to the East of Luton is Green Belt and should be preserved for p	people to relax in. Farms are nee	eded to produce food and should	n't be destroyed.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un impact.	dertaken to test and refine deve	lopment proposals including mea	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: MKSMSRS requires Green Belt Review to accommodate	development needs. PPG2 allow	vs for Green Belt boundary revie	ws.
4059 Julia Winter	Not Given	Q. 4	No
Comment: Your plans to build 5,500 new homes East of Luton beggars belief. I walk should even consider using it as Luton overspill.	regularly in the area you are pla	nning to virtually destroy and am	incensed that you
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be un impacts.	dertaken to test and refine deve	lopment proposals including mea	asures to mitigate
JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Reamount of development it requires. The evidence indicates that to deliver this require Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site A continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.	ement the Core Strategy needs	to allocate a number of urban ex	tensions. Preferred

23 October 2009 Page 511 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1542	Mr John Wojdyla	Tebworth	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to the development proposals north of Houghton Regis. Luton and Dunstable Hospital struggling to supply the increasing population, GP's are overstretched and there are not enough dentists - how will the health care cope with the increase in population? The is existing traffic congestion and the development proposals will exacerbate it. The unemployment situation is dire - where would the extra jobs come from? There is no local need for extra housing so all the new inhabitants would be commuters therefore putting strain in the local transport infrastructure. This development proposal is not sustainable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Evidence shows that there is a local housing need. The housing targets outlined account for this and adds to this the needs arising from elsewhere within the wider South East. The Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including approach to deliver new employment and infrastructure.

2936 Master Jack Wolstencroft

Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. How can you consider destroying Lilley Bottom, an AONB? It is a safe place to cycle along bridle paths and in countryside. Where will the next generation of children go? I would really miss it if it weren't there. I don't want to look at thousands of houses near Lilley Bottom. Our teachers have told us what an outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom is and they cannot believe anyone is considering destroying it. This development is not supported by the people of Lilley. It will blight our countryside. We have no wish to become part of the Luton sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain recreation areas.

2849 Thomas Wolstencroft

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to the scale of development proposed to the eat of Luton. The land is designated Green belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton, preventing further urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight other villages like Tea Green and Lilley. The draft Core Strategy has been issued without a detailed financial impacts analysis and has been presented to the Joint Planning Committee for decision without technical analyses. It is not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 512 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2935	Master Max Wolstencroft	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton. How can you consider destroying Lilley Bottom, an AONB? It is a safe place to horse-ride along bridle paths and in countryside. Where will the next generation of children go? I don't want to look at thousands of houses near Lilley Bottom. Everyone keeps telling us to exercise more and get out in the fresh air and now you want to take away the best countryside around here. Why? Our teachers at Hitchin Boys have told us what an outstanding chalk valley Lilley Bottom is and they cannot believe anyone is considering destroying it. This development is not supported by the children of Lilley. It will spoil our countryside. We don't want to become part of Luton - we like living in the countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport assessment and environmental sensitivity assessments. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to retain recreation areas.

3138 Phillip Wolstencroft Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed EoL development because: land is designated Green Belt preventing urban sprawl and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight villages like Tea Green and Lilley. A development such as this requires extensive infrastructure hence need to build Luton northern and eastern bypasses, which is financially unviable and the eastern bypass will destroy the chalk valley Lilley Bottom. Queries where funding for the Luton northern bypass will come from as Highways Agency does not support it. Lilley Bottom and the AONB are important for personal recreation. The development would have no benefit for N Herts residents and would be a drastic loss of beautiful countryside. N Herts DC does not support proposals. Would like to know how 13 possible expansion areas became 4 including beautiful Green Belt land. People of Lilley do not support the proposal as it will blight countryside and they do not want to become part of Luton sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

2848 Wendy Wolstencroft Lilley Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the scale of development proposed to the eat of Luton. The land is designated Green belt and forms the natural eastern boundary of Luton, preventing further urban sprawl. It would engulf hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and blight other villages like Tea Green and Lilley. The draft Core Strategy has been issued without a detailed financial impacts analysis and has been presented to the Joint Planning Committee for decision without technical analyses. It is not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements to ensure that development is accompanied by its associated infrastructure. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 513 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1100	Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 4	No

Comment: I object to the seeking of a strategic urban extension to the east of Luton (see reasons under "Spatial Development Principles").

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2985 John Wood Holwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposal to build in excess of 5,500 houses on the eastern side of Luton. This is not supported by North Herts. The proposal would destroy an area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the AONB, swallow Green belt land intended to be a barrier to urban sprawl and would not assist in the regeneration of the conurbation. It would generate traffic on the edge of Luton that would not be attracted away from the town centre by the proposed bypasses, have disastrous effects on Hitchin's traffic congestion and may increase traffic passing through local villages. Given the large number of houses and the infrastructure requirements needed, have any viability studies been carried out?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2963 Mrs Phillippa Wood Holwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to the proposed EoL development. Not supported by North Herts DC. Would destroy area of great landscape beauty adjacent to AONB and will not assist regeneration of conurbation. Would generate huge amounts of traffic on edge of Luton and bypass will not attract traffic away from town centre. Increase in traffic east of Luton will have disastrous effect on Hitchin's traffic congestion. It will be easier for residents of proposed development to get to Hitchin. Is there a study on possible effects on Hitchin's infrastructure? Will increase traffic passing through local villages such as Pirton and Holwell. Designated Green Belt is natural barrier to urban sprawl and intended to be permanent. Development will swallow up villages such as Cockernhoe, going against whole point of green belt. The large number of houses proposed will need new infrastructure eg schools, medical, local shops. Have any viability studies been carried out regarding these requirements? Proposal is ill-considered and inappropriate.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure. Further work to be undertaken to illustrate the site selection process.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review (including land to the east of Luton) to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 514 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2943	Ms Margaret Woods	Lilley	Q. 4	No

Comment: Objects to development to the East of Luton including the black route of the Northern Bypass and the Eastern Bypass owing to: impact on the Green Belt and landscape which is contrary to the advice in the LUC landscape assessment (which graded this area as "high sensitivity" and stated that "development was not recommended"). Is contrary to the vision to raise the image of Luton and the preferred approaches outlined in Chapter 11 and Chapter 12. North Herts object to the development. The impact on the road network, notably A505 and Hitchin which is gridlocked at peak hours. Also objects owing to the potential of other sites including: West Luton scheme, innovative development within Luton itself including new medium and low rise apartments and housing as well as redundant factories and office buildings. This would meet demands of single people, older people wanting to be near amenities and prevent urban sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: To objectively and without prejudice test the appropriateness of including land to the West of Luton in the Core Strategy submission document in the light of all appropriate evidence and accompanying sustainability appraisal.

Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. F The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Proposals for land to the West of Luton have been brought to our attention through the Core Strategy Preferred Options consultation and will be tested and evaluated in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies and accompanying sustainability appraisal to the submission Core Strategy to determine the most appropriate course of action. Consultation will continue through the pre-submission stage prior to the examination in public allowing for further engagement.FF

4030 Sue Wookey Not Given Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to 4,500 houses and bypass to the north of Luton. The bypass passes through an AONB. The natural areas around South Bedfordshire and Luton are a resource for everyone living south of the county. The area is of scientific and archaeological importance. It should therefore receive protection. North Luton will also become a traffic nightmare.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Although the Core Strategy is committed to the re-use of urban land. The evidence indicates that to deliver the regional housing requirement the Core Strategy needs to allocate a number of urban extensions. The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review and identifies areas of search (including land east of Luton). Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy cannot debate the Immigration policy at national level but addresses issues of in and out commuting and will help address housing/jobs imbalances in the future

3219 Nigel Wootton Hitchin Q. 4 No

Comment: Objects to proposed East of Luton development: The idea of Cockernhoe, Tea Green and Lilley Bottom being engulfed is deplorable. The extra traffic would make living in Luton and Hitchin unbearable. Local road infrastructure would not cope even with the Northern bypass. The topography of the site is too hilly for development. Local drainage cannot cope with demand in extreme weather. Local people do not want to lose beautiful countryside and villages to urban sprawl.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards the Core Strategy submission stage.

23 October 2009 Page 515 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3421	Mrs Amy Worden	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 4	No

Comment: I wish to register my objection to the Leighton Buzzard eastern development. Infrastructure is needed before any more housing developments take place. The traffic calming that has been carried out has not had any effect on the peak time traffic. The proposed development is at the opposite side of the town to the train station. There will also be a large loss of Green Belt land if this development goes ahead. There will also be a loss of wildlife The proposed development site is on a flood plain. I can only see more concrete in the area could mean more problems. Our national heritage railway track would be surrounded by housing and could be threatened. As it is driven by steam it is not the correct environment in which to run it. There is little employment in Leighton Buzzard as companies are closing down. The size of the proposed development will mean that people will be travelling out of town to find employment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impact (including the Narrow Gauge Railway) and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Scale of development to the East of Leighton Buzzard is considered the most appropriate to meet the needs of the town and the Growth Area's requirements. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence which identified East of Leighton Buzzard as the most appropriate location surrounding Leighton Linslade. New employment land and infrastructure will be needed and the Core Strategy plans for this as well seeking to mitigate impact on Narrow Gauge Railway.

3113 Philip Worthington

Lilley

Q. 4

No

Comment: Loss of greenbelt, wildlife habitats and the amenity of those using the area for recreation. Questions why North Herts. should provide a development area for Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2905 Mr J S Wright

Cockernhoe

Q. 4

No

Comment: Concerned with the proposed building of 5,500 homes in North Herts green belt. The neighbouring villages will be swallowed up and wildlife destroyed There are other sites around Luton such as Caddington and Slip End.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including environmental sensitivity assessments. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

941 Dr Christopher Wroe

Hitchin

Q. 4

Nο

Comment: Object to the development to the east of Luton in North Hertfordshire. The area is next to an area of outstanding natural beauty, and is itself idyllic countryside. The area is designated as green belt entirely for the purpose of preventing urban sprawl. The proposal does not convince me that sufficient amenities and transport facilities will be available to the development straining not only Luton but other towns such as Hitchin.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure. Pre Submission Core Strategy to include boundaries to the proposed development.

JC Reason for Response: Further clarification of the measures to achieve the infrastructure delivery would be helpful.

23 October 2009 Page 516 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4062	Mr David Wyer		Q. 4	No

Comment: The entire length of Clipstone Brook has been designated as flood plain so any new development will decrease the ability of flood water to drain away. The loss of Green belt will also mean the loss of valuable arable land at a time when food production needs to be increased Cuckoos also live in these areas and so will be under threat. The charm of the narrow gauge railway will be lost if it no longer travels through countryside. The transport infrastructure in the town cannot accommodate any more new development.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising exacerbating the risk of flooding. All mitigation measures will be deployed to this effect. New development will be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.

605 Mr David Wynn

LUTON

Q. 4

No

Comment: The spatial strategy is flawed in that it relies over-heavily on a development east of Luton, on Hertfordshire Green Belt. In turn the infrastructure needed to support such a development east of Luton, even if it was to be supported by North Hertfordshire District Council (which it is not), is unaffordable and encroaches on the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Beauty (AONB) which makes such road building illegal. The eastern extension of the Luton northern bypass (black route) is unclear in the key diagram

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and infrastructure assessment as well as environmental sensitivity and site economic assessments. Delivery of housing in East of Luton is a risk factor that will be considered in the Housing Delivery Strategy. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

3231 Jack Wynn

Letchworth

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Objects to Luton houses in Hertfordshire when there is plenty of spare land in Bedfordshire. Objects to destruction of beautiful countryside which does not belong to Bedfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of infrastructure and environmental sensitivity. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

2916 Mr D K Yates

Stevenage

Q. 4

No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Building plans scheme by disgraced government minister. Query need for thousands of houses and basis on which figures were made. Housing is for immigrants and their families.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action Required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Its requirements must be delivered.

23 October 2009 Page 517 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2745	Robert and May Young	Hitchin	Q. 4	No

Comment: Object to proposed East of Luton development. Hertfordshire has its own housing targets to meet and their planning experts have rejected EoL as suitable. Hertfordshire authorities have not been consulted. Development and associated roads will ruin Lilley Bottom. Green Belt means no development. There should be no further development on green lung between Luton towns and Stevenage and Hitchin. Bedfordshire should meet its own housing targets within its own boundaries.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Regional Spatial Strategy justifies the Green Belt Review to deliver the amount of development it requires. Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix. The Core Strategy Delivery Plan will detail the commitments of all partners involved in the delivery of the proposals, the infrastructure schedule and sources of funding. The Examination in Public will test whether there is sufficient commitment from all partners (including adjoining local authorities) to provide adequate certainty on the delivery of the proposals during the plan period.

755 L Young Whitwell Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the East of Luton because: Land designated as Green Belt, which is supposed to prevent urban sprawl. Land is inappropriate to build on which forms a natural eastern boundary to Luton. Land used as a recreational area and is an invaluable facility. Development will result in loss of hamlets like Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green and villages like Tea Green and Lilley, destroying their character. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point - road infrastructure over-stretched and development will lead to increases of traffic on the A505 and rural roads. Whitwell has existing traffic congestions problems. Highways Agency does not support Luton northern bypass. Development will over stretch hospitals and educational facilities as well. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including assessment of transport, infrastructure and environmental sensitivity as well as site economics. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

961 Mrs C Zimmern St. Ippolyts Q. 4 No

Comment: Object to development to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point. No consideration has been given to effects of traffic on Hitchin and surrounding villages. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitchin? Bypasses will make it easier for residents to the east of Luton to get to Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts District Council does not support development. Query how 13 possible expansion areas became just 4 expansion areas.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test the proposals and identify measures to mitigate impact and ensure the delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development and required a Green Belt review. North Herts. have observer status on the Joint Committee. Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport and environmental sensitivity analysis. The SHLAA and Site Assessment Matrix assess potential development in the urban area and other potential urban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

23 October 2009 Page 518 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
959 Mr R Zimmern		St. Ippolyts	Q. 4	No
on Hitchin and surrounding village Hitchin than to Luton. North Herts	It to the east of Luton because: Traffic to the east of Lutres. What will be the effects to other infrastructure in Hitch District Council does not support development. Query	chin? Bypasses will make it e	asier for residents to the east of I	Luton to get to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert the delivery of infrastructure	aken to test the proposals an	d identify measures to mitigate in	npact and ensure
Luton as an area of search for de evaluation of existing evidence in	S is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are evelopment and required a Green Belt review. North Her cluding transport and environmental sensitivity analysis ban extensions. Further work to be undertaken to test a	ts. have observer status on the SHLAA and Site Assess	ne Joint Committee. Preferred O sment Matrix assess potential de	ptions based on
1591 EERA			Figure 1	
Comment: Is there a clear drive f considered to be in general confo	or sustainable development? Where local policy has be prmity.	en referenced against relevar	nt RSS policy and there is no cor	nment, it is
JC Response: Agreed	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The C	ore Strategy aims to achieve sustainable development			
607 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 4.42	No
against previous success to plan	that there is no certain funds. Without that certainty the . In any event I would think that these will be for capital could deal with sanitation and who will pay. easy questions	developments only and NHD0	will pay for running costs. Whe	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
infrastructure. The Core Strategy	vidence supporting the Core Strategy will need to demore will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission san will be the subject of public scrutiny and its soundnes	stage containing a schedule o	f infrastructure provision, timing	
3712 Jackie Davies		Kings Walden	Para. 4.42	Yes
Comment: The high pressure gas	s pipelines will have to be moved at great cost and furth	er disruption as they are re-lo	cated nearer to Hitchin.	
JC Response: Statement with wh neither agree nor disagree	rich Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The de	etails of infrastructure provision and costings will form pa	art of the Core Strategy Delive	ery Plan supporting the proposals	S.

Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Para. 4.42

Comment: If suitable funding for the infrastructure "exists", why isn't it being deployed? It's the fact that there is such an 'infrastructure deficit' which makes opposition to much of the document evident.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is committed to match development with its necessary infrastructure and put in place phasing mechanisms to ensure this is the case. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, its providers, timing and funding.

23 October 2009 Page 519 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3707	Keith Ewington	Kings Walden	Para. 4.42	Yes	
Comment: The high pressure gas pipelines to the east of Luton will have to be moved at great cost and further disruption as they are re-located nearer to Hitchin.					
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The details of infrastructure provision and costings will form part of the Core Strategy Delivery Plan supporting the proposals.					
3314 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Para. 4.42 Yes					
Commen	it: Infrastructure planning and funding arrangements should be spelt out in the co	re strategy. If preferred option	CS2 is intended to signal that an a	areed sched	

Comment: Infrastructure planning and funding arrangements should be spelt out in the core strategy. If preferred option CS2 is intended to signal that an agreed schedule of infrastructure including the J10A proposals will be funded by development across the plan area then this would be a fair and reasonable way of proceeding which we would support.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements. Policy CS2 provides the policy basis to secure developer contributions for infrastructure although other sources of funding will also contribute to the delivery of infrastructure. This will be detailed in the delivery plan.

991 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 4.42 No

Comment: If suitable funding for the infrastructure exists, why isn't it being deployed? It's the fact that there is such an infrastructure deficit which makes opposition to much of the document evident.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is committed to match development with its necessary infrastructure and put in place phasing mechanisms to ensure this is the case. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, its providers, timing and funding.

606 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 4.42 No

Comment: The funding sources are not stated. It is unlikely that levies on house building to the east of Luton can possibly finance the necessary infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery Plan to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 does not exclude sources of funding other than developers contributions. The evidence supporting the Core Strategy will need to demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, its providers, timing and funding.

602 Mr Matthew Andrews Lilley Para. 4.43 No

Comment: There appear to be some heroic assumptions on the willingness of developers to contribute. I would expect that only those which directly relate to developer to profit maximisation will be pushed.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The evidence supporting the Core Strategy will need to demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. The Core Strategy and its Delivery Plan will be the subject of public scrutiny and its soundness tested at the Examination in Public.

23 October 2009 Page 520 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation 16 Mr Kamal Bengougam Comment: east of Luton will barely manage to pay for the tunnel under the airport for which there is no consent. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery Formula to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Reason for Response: The Preferred Options are based on an evaluation of evidence at the time including a Site Assessment Matrix and transport of the proposals of the proposals. David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 4.43 Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by developer to judge financial viability of proposals.	
Comment: east of Luton will barely manage to pay for the tunnel under the airport for which there is no consent. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery F to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Reason for Response: The Preferred Options are based on an evaluation of evidence at the time including a Site Assessment Matrix and transport of David Bowles David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 4.43 Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by developer.	Plan to outline measure
Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery F to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Reason for Response: The Preferred Options are based on an evaluation of evidence at the time including a Site Assessment Matrix and transport David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 4.43 Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by developed.	
to secure delivery of infrastructure JC Reason for Response: The Preferred Options are based on an evaluation of evidence at the time including a Site Assessment Matrix and transport David Bowles David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 4.43 Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by developed.	
2275 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 4.43 Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by deve	sport modelling
Comment: Cannot expect developer contributions to fund the infrastructure. Proposals should be costed in details and those to be funded by developer.	port modelling.
	Yes
A do to judge manifest ratem, or proposate	lopers clearly defined
IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text to Policy CS2 clarifying sources of funding to deliver supporting	g infrastructure.
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS2 does not exclude sources of funding other than developers contributions. The evidence supporting the Core demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, its providers, timing and funding.	
558 Mr David Kateley Breachwood Green Para. 4.43	No
work! Give people sound viable plans not unachievable ideals. IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required IC Reason for Response: The evidence supporting the Core Strategy will need to demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals an	
	providers, tillling and
funding.	No No
unding. 398 Mr Julian Keogh Comment: It is unwise to expect developer contributions to wholly fund strategic infrastructure on a sub-regional scale. Infrastructure requirements	No
unding. 398 Mr Julian Keogh Comment: It is unwise to expect developer contributions to wholly fund strategic infrastructure on a sub-regional scale. Infrastructure requirements proposed development areas should be drawn up and costed to demonstrate the financial viability of the preferred options.	No directly related to the
Mr Julian Keogh Comment: It is unwise to expect developer contributions to wholly fund strategic infrastructure on a sub-regional scale. Infrastructure requirements proposed development areas should be drawn up and costed to demonstrate the financial viability of the preferred options. IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text to Policy CS2 clarifying sources of funding to deliver supporting to the Response: Policy CS2 does not exclude sources of funding other than developers contributions. The evidence supporting the Core demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver	No directly related to the g infrastructure. Strategy will need to
Mr Julian Keogh Comment: It is unwise to expect developer contributions to wholly fund strategic infrastructure on a sub-regional scale. Infrastructure requirements proposed development areas should be drawn up and costed to demonstrate the financial viability of the preferred options. IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text to Policy CS2 clarifying sources of funding to deliver supporting to the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver	No directly related to the g infrastructure. Strategy will need to
Comment: It is unwise to expect developer contributions to wholly fund strategic infrastructure on a sub-regional scale. Infrastructure requirements proposed development areas should be drawn up and costed to demonstrate the financial viability of the preferred options. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text to Policy CS2 clarifying sources of funding to deliver supporting the Core graph of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Deliver stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, its providers, timing and funding.	No directly related to the ginfrastructure. Strategy will need to y Plan at submission Yes

23 October 2009 Page 521 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The Preferred Options are based on an evaluation of evidence at the time including a Site Assessment Matrix and transport modelling.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3023	David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 4.43	No	
Comment: Developer contributions cannot be expected to wholly fund strategic infrastructure which is on a sub-regional scale. There needs to be a 'menu' of infrastructure requirements directly related to the proposed development areas drawn up and costed, in order to demonstrate the financial viability of the preferred options. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
equiren	ents directly related to the proposed development areas drawn up and costed, in				

 608
 Mr David Wynn
 LUTON
 Para. 4.43
 No

Comment: See comments on 4.42 - very unlikely to be enough to pay for the infrastructure

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: See response to Comment ID 606

569 Mr Matthew Andrews Lilley Para. 4.44 No

Comment: "the details of which are currently being finalised." These should have been finalised prior to any submission. Without them, and a realistic assessment of their chances of success, it is impossible to determine whether the list of infrastructure developments amounts to little more than a wish list. Without that level of detail we should assume that none of the infrastructure developments (other than those directly related to developer profit maximisation) will be delivered.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will at its submission stage be accompanied by a Delivery Plan which will clarify the delivery of supporting infrastructure. The forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD will include the policy details on Planning Obligations and the 'tariff' based approach to developer contributions.

609 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 4.44 No

Comment: Effectively a repeat of section 4.43

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 4.44 establishes the difference between the developers contributions sought through current Supplementary Planning Documents (paragraph 4.43) and new guidance currently being developed in partnership with the Local Delivery Vehicle such as the 'tariff' based approach.

1060 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate) Northampton Para. 4.45 Yes

Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Preferred Options CS2 Support/Object/Comment: Comment Comments: We support the principle of making clear the strategy and requirements for delivery of supporting infrastructure through developer contributions. The strategy should make clear the thresholds for securing contributions, the rationale behind the proposals and ensure all items required are clearly defined in accordance with Circular 05/2005 to ensure that development is only required to contribute to issues "necessary" to make development acceptable. Clear engagement should be sought from landowners and developers in developing the approach to planning obligations to ensure that the level of contributions sought are proportionate to the likely receipts from development and do not discourage development in the town, thus reduce the competitiveness of Luton as a place to invest.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapter four containing the main outcomes of the delivery plan relating to policies CS1 and CS2.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will at its submission stage be accompanied by a Delivery Plan which will clarify the delivery of supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy and any subsequent Local Development Framework document comply with Circular 05/05 tests to ensure developers contributions are necessary. However, the planning obligations thresholds will be contained within the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

23 October 2009 Page 522 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1943	Central Bedfordshire Local Strate	•	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comme	ent: The LSPs support POCS2 (Subi	mitted late with prior approval of the JTU)			
	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: N/A				
821	Ms Priscilla Cullen		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.45	No
there sh	nould be a detailed costing of all the	very woolly. Developer contributions will never elements of this plan and especially those sub e clearly apparent and especially those relation	b-regional elements that are	not clearly apposite to developer	
	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Charant CS2.			<u> </u>
JC Rea	son for Response: The evidence su ucture. The Core Strategy will be acc	pporting the Core Strategy will need to demo- companied by a Delivery Plan at submission s	nstrate the deliverability of the stage containing a schedule c	e Core Strategy proposals and its of infrastructure provision, timing	supporting and funding.
3221	DP9		London	Para. 4.45	Yes
conside		te in scale and kind. The mechanism under welopment but a mechanism to mitigate imparent that is being proposed. Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapand CS2.	ct. Payments should take into	account the individual site circur	nstances of each
arrange delivery	ements. Policy CS2 provides the poli of infrastructure. This will be detaile	gy will include a delivery plan at its submission icy basis to secure developer contributions for ed in the delivery plan. The detail of develope in a cross reference to this document.	r infrastructure although other	r sources of funding will also con	tribute to the
1584	East Of England Development Ag	gency	Cambridge	Para. 4.45	Yes
approac		Core Strategy is looking at innovative forward in the region pursuing similar propositions in text.			
JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The Integrated D sion stage document.	Development Programme will play an essentia	al role on the preparation of th	e Core Strategy's Delivery Plan t	o accompany the
4007	East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 4.45	Yes
appropr		where feasible, viable and in line with Circula ch as, € careful and tight definition of type of i a break on development delivery.			

JC Reason for Response: Agree that developer contributions should be relevant and appropriate. However, this is in the essence of Circular 05/05 and there is no need to repeat it in Policy CS2. The policy will be complemented by a detailed SPD on Planning Obligations. Support for the 'tariff' is welcomed.

23 October 2009 Page 523 of 873

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Partially agree

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2828 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: YES! YES! YES!				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1855 Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: Reduce the tariff on areas of kr	nown land contamination to facilitate redevelor	oment of such areas. (Acc	epted late with prior permission from	om JTU)
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	wledges that development needs to be viable n Planning Obligations and the 'tariff' based ap			Planning Obligations
121 Mrs. Ann Gomersall		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	No
and schools, depended on commitments f JC Response: Not agree	rard eastern housing estate show-cased their prome health authorities and education departments Proposed Action: No action required g submission Core Strategy will be accompani	ent.	·	·
strategy, its timing and sources of funding	At the Examination in Public, the deliverability	of the Core Strategy will	be tested and if it fails the strategy	will not be adopted.
1752 Government Office for the East of Control of of Contr	<u> </u>	Cambridge	Para. 4.45	Yes
comment: Note that the Luton Gateway Li to firm up proposals in this respect.	DV commission Infrastructure Funding Study v	wnich should be complete	a before moving to pre submission	i - this will enable you
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
3236 GVA Grimley Ltd for and on beh			Para. 4.45	Yes
contribution must be fair and reasonable. I	d traditional S106 obligations to secure monie Financial contributions should only be sought a ent. Supports "flexible and responsible implem .	as set out in Circular 05/05	5. Would object to any tariff that wa	as not based on up to
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapand CS2.	oter four containing the ma	ain outcomes of the delivery plan r	elating to policies CS
arrangements. Policy CS2 provides the po	egy will include a delivery plan at its submissio licy basis to secure developer contributions fo led in the delivery plan. The detail of develope	r infrastructure although o	ther sources of funding will also co	ontribute to the

23 October 2009 Page 524 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	of Arnold White Estates Ltd		Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: The costs of major transpenerally, not spread over all developments	port infrastructure, and other location ally specific pments.	items, should be borne by t	he related urban extension or deve	lopment in that town
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Add cross reference to subsection in Chapter four containing the			
is the basis development contributio developed further as part of a forthc	Planning Circular 05/05 provides the criteria to ensing will be sought together with the tariff based appropriate Planning Obligations SPD. It is not the interelate to the development proposal and that the development proposal and the develo	proach supported by policy ontion of the Core Strategy t	CS2. The details of developer control advocate a distribution of planning	ributions will be g contributions but to
3401 Land Securities Group PL	С	London	Para. 4.45	Yes
	of principle provided infrastructure costs do not povided also any tariff is responsive to economic fluc			n favour of the
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1294 Leighton Buzzard Railway		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: Agreements on develope	er contributions should be written by local authority	lawyers in future.		
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	<u> </u>			
·	ls of planning obligations and Section 106 agreem			
3440 Maurice Leslie		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	No
Comment: To allay the fears of the I members - the views of those members	ocal population, it is essential that detailed infrastroers brought before the public.	ructure plans are placed be	fore the public and adequately deba	ated by Council
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
infrastructure. The Core Strategy wil	ence supporting the Core Strategy will need to der Il be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission will be the subject of public scrutiny and its soundr	on stage containing a sched	lule of infrastructure provision, timir	
1922 Luton Forum		Luton	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: The LSPs support POCS	S2 (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)			
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: N/A				
3680 Alan Murphy		Luton	Para. 4.45	No
	nat the evidence study, € Future Social and Comm butions to fund a significant proportion of infrastru			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: If the stra secured following a wide range of so	tegy is to be successful in the delivery of infrastru- ources. The Core Strategy proposes the use of pla r models to forward fund, manage and maintain c	anning obligations and a tar	iff approach to developers contribut	tions. It commits to
,, ,	'			

23 October 2009 Page 525 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2174	Natural England	Peterborough	Para. 4.45	Yes

Comment: Preferred Options CS2 - Developer Contributions and the Delivery of Supporting Infrastructure Natural England supports the approach to securing developer contributions for strategic and local infrastructure, particularly in relation to the provision of green infrastructure as identified within the Luton and Bedfordshire Green Infrastructure Plan and subsequent lower tier district and parish plans. We have already provided detailed comments on this approach through the recent Planning Obligations SPD consultation.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3316 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society Para. 4.45 Yes

Comment: Infrastructure planning and funding arrangements should be spelt out in the core strategy. If preferred option CS2 is intended to signal that an agreed schedule of infrastructure including the J10A proposals will be funded by development across the plan area then this would be a fair and reasonable way of proceeding which we would support.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements. Policy CS2 provides the policy basis to secure developer contributions for infrastructure although other sources of funding will also contribute to the delivery of infrastructure. This will be detailed in the delivery plan.

3815 D Simpson Unknown Para. 4.45 No

Comment: Developer contributions have not been forthcoming from the recent developments in Leighton Buzzard so why can we expect this to be different?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The evidence supporting the Core Strategy will need to demonstrate the deliverability of the Core Strategy proposals and its supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan at submission stage containing a schedule of infrastructure provision, timing and funding. The Core Strategy and its Delivery Plan will be the subject of public scrutiny and its soundness tested at the Examination in Public.

356 Sport England Bedford Para. 4.45 Yes

Comment: Sport England supports the principle of preferred option CS2 with respect to the comprehensive and consistent approach proposed to securing developer contributions across Luton and southern Bedfordshire. With respect to sports facility provision, standards of provision and developer contributions will need to be coordinated as well as the decisions about whether on-site provision should be made within the urban extension or contributions made towards the implementation of strategic projects within the existing urban areas (e.g. the proposed Luton Aquatics Centre and new dual use facilities on secondary school sites). The emerging or completed sports facility and playing pitch strategies for the Luton and former South Bedfordshire areas should be used for informing how these issues are addressed as they will cover existing/future facility needs, provision standards and developer contributions.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 526 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
717	SSRPlanning	Northampton	Para. 4.45	Yes

Comment: Regarding Preferred Option CS2, HRDC is willing and able to liaise closely with JC and its officers to determine the appropriate package of developer contributions for HR North urban extension. Details of package will need to comply with government guidance and reflect the costs associated with the development. Findings of DTZ Urban Extensions Site Development Economic Study are noted. Study concludes that HR is a sensible and viable place to deliver a new community. Study suggests further work is needed on all urban extensions and HRDC looks forward to working with JTU on this aspect, especially place making agenda. HRDC welcomes approach set out in Para 4.46, considered helpful in any CS policy. HRDC is confident that it can deliver a sustainable and attractive community at HR North provided JC's requirements are both realistic and flexible. HRDC supports approach to planning obligations advocated in DTZ study as it is only way that a balance can be struck between acquiring and requiring benefits.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1413 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd Northampton Para. 4.45 Yes

Comment: Policy CS2: we support the principle of a clear strategy and requirements for delivery of supporting infrastructure through developer contributions. The strategy should clarify thresholds for securing contributions, the rationale behind the proposals and ensure all items required are clearly defined in accordance with Circular 05/2005. This is particularly relevant to our client's site adjoining J10A. Improvements to J10A are clearly a sub-regional requirement, relevant to growth and development across the conurbation. Our client is willing to cooperate with LBC as the Council's aspirations are progressed, but any contributions required must be reasonable and split proportionately between all developments impacting upon the junction. Clear engagement should be sought from landowners and developers to ensure that the level of contributions sought is proportionate to the likely receipts from development and do not discourage development in the town, reducing competitiveness of Luton as a place to invest.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapter four containing the main outcomes of the delivery plan relating to policies CS1 and CS2.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will at its submission stage be accompanied by a Delivery Plan which will clarify the delivery of supporting infrastructure. The Core Strategy and any subsequent Local Development Framework document comply with Circular 05/05 tests to ensure developers contributions are necessary. However, the planning obligations thresholds will be contained within the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

1557 Thames Water Property Services Reading Para. 4.45 Yes

Comment: Support is given for the inclusion of this section, but is concerned that Policy CS2 refers mainly to developer contributions and planning obligations and no specific reference to utilities infrastructure. Developer contributions cannot be used for water and waste water infrastructure as is funded through OFWAT.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapter four containing the main outcomes of the delivery plan relating to policies CS1 and CS2.

JC Reason for Response: The details of infrastructure delivery and developer contributions will be set out in a Delivery Plan accompanying the submission Core Strategy and the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD. However, this chapter would be improved by providing greater detail on the type of infrastructure to be delivered and by which means.

1501 The Crown Estate London Para, 4.45 Yes

Comment: We support this approach and that it applies equally to development within urban areas and to SUE's. The approach, however, must be on the basis that developer contributions are relevant and of an appropriate scale.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The policy must comply with Circular 05/05 'reasonable tests'.

23 October 2009 Page 527 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1213 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 4.45	No
development where necessary - rather than greenspace delivery is too late in the cycle.	y needs to consider timing as well as funding, added on at the end of what can sometimes There needs to be a policy of identifying gree established. There also needs to be a clear s	be years of development. Exen infrastructure and implement	perience of existing developments nting in advance or development o	is that
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chap and CS2. Make sure this comment is fed into the Gree Infrastructure matters in the Core Strategy.	en Infrastructure Strategy whi	ch in turn will be the main basis for	Green
funding arrangements. FThe different subs	yy will include a delivery plan at its submission sections of the Core Strategy will be better pla le to address concerns regarding this provision	ced to indicate the particular r		
1180 The Wildlife Trust BCNP		Bedford	Para. 4.45	Yes
projects which would benefit from developed specifically mentioned in this policy to ensure	ategic Green Infrastructure Plan (2007) and sur contributions. The Wildlife Trust suggests th e sufficient weight is given to them. Policy EN out also their implementation. Developer contr	at contributions towards the p IV1 of the East of England Re	rovision of green infrastructure sho gional Spatial Strategy pushes not	ould be only for the
provide details of need and provision on each	Proposed Action: No action required policy framework for developers contribution to type of infrastructure. The different subsection provided to support the strategy and its source.	tions within the Core Strategy		
2007 Voluntary and Community Action S	South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: We support CS2				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
992 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: YES! Yes ! YES!				
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: No action required			
2554 Mrs JEA Wood		Breachwood Green	Para. 4.45	Yes
Comment: DTZ Site Development Economi	c Study conducted without balanced view of ced a preferred strategy which includes East o	costs of major infrastructure,	essential to potential development	areas Distorted
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chap and CS2.	ter four containing the main o	utcomes of the delivery plan relatir	ng to policies CS1
	pporting the Core Strategy will need to demon companied by a Delivery Plan at submission s			

23 October 2009 Page 528 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?			
1101 Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Para. 4.45	Yes			
Comment: The DTZ Site Development Economic Study (16 February 2009) seems to have been conducted without a balanced view of the costs of major infrastructure, such as A-class roads, which will be essential if each of the potential development areas is selected. This has distorted the economic viability of the options and produced a preferred strategy which includes the east of Luton (area L) and, as a result, appears uniquely to assume major public funding.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under measures to secure delivery of infrastructure.		opment proposals. Delivery Stra	ategy to outline			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. A measures to mitigate impact of new development will be needed.	review of the Core Strategy	is part of the LDF process. Nev	v infrastructure and			
610 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 4.45	No			
Comment: Are we sure that the developer levies either should be, or need to be, the same incentive to not only build but to provide appropriate social housing and relevant infrastru		t. The need is to ensure that de	velopers have the			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required						
JC Reason for Response: It is not the intention of CS2 to provide for blanket requiremen	ts across the strategy's area.	This is nowhere implied in the	Strategy.			
1944 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.46	No			
	Loigittoii Ballara	T GIG. 1110	110			
Comment: The third bullet point referring to infrastructure hardware suggests that 'soft' ir 'hard ware' should be deleted. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)						
	nfrastructure is excluded from hree to make clear that it reforategic roads, rail infrastructu	the support of developer contr	ibutions. The words ts of infrastructure to			
'hard ware' should be deleted. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: To rephrase bullet point t be planned before development such as str	frastructure is excluded from hree to make clear that it reforategic roads, rail infrastructu opers contributions. n different types of infrastructu ne detail. The intention of bull	the support of developer controls ers to the delivery arrangementer, utilities etc. and that at no pour. Ture. Other sections of the Core et point three is to highlight the	ts of infrastructure to pint it implies the Strategy including different working			
'hard ware' should be deleted. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: To rephrase bullet point to be planned before development such as structure from develor such as policy CS2 stands, there is no need to differentiate betwee the delivery plan and the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD will contain the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to develor	frastructure is excluded from hree to make clear that it reforategic roads, rail infrastructu opers contributions. n different types of infrastructu ne detail. The intention of bull	the support of developer controls ers to the delivery arrangementer, utilities etc. and that at no pour. Ture. Other sections of the Core et point three is to highlight the	ts of infrastructure to pint it implies the Strategy including different working			
'hard ware' should be deleted. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: To rephrase bullet point to be planned before development such as strength exclusion of 'soft' infrastructure from development such as strength exclusion of 'soft' infrastructure from development such as strength exclusion of 'soft' infrastructure from development soft infrastructure from development soft infrastructure betwee the delivery plan and the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD will contain the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development in the bulk of the arrangement in the bulk of th	hree to make clear that it referategic roads, rail infrastructure pers contributions. In different types of infrastructure detail. The intention of bull pers and the infrastructure Leighton Buzzard ts have all come with almost left 'stranded' on the outskirts	the support of developer contrers to the delivery arrangementer, utilities etc. and that at no posture. Other sections of the Core et point three is to highlight the which needs to be planned alor Para. 4.46 no infrastructure. We have see to of the town. We are not holding	ts of infrastructure to pint it implies the Strategy including different working agside development. No n over the last few			

JC Reason for Response: The forthcoming submission Core Strategy will be accompanied by a Delivery Plan containing a schedule of infrastructure to deliver the strategy, its timing and sources of funding. At the Examination in Public, the deliverability of the Core Strategy will be tested and if it fails the strategy will not be adopted.

23 October 2009 Page 529 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1923	Luton Forum	Luton	Para. 4.46	No

Comment: The third bullet point referring to infrastructure hardware suggests that 'soft' infrastructure is excluded from the support of developer contributions. The words 'hard ware' should be deleted. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: To rephrase bullet point three to make clear that it refers to the delivery arrangements of infrastructure to be planned before development such as strategic roads, rail infrastructure, utilities etc. and that at no point it implies the exclusion of 'soft' infrastructure from developers contributions.

JC Reason for Response: As policy CS2 stands, there is no need to differentiate between different types of infrastructure. Other sections of the Core Strategy including the delivery plan and the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD will contain the bulk of the detail. The intention of bullet point three is to highlight the different working arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development and the infrastructure which needs to be planned alongside development. It is acknowledged that the hard-ware term may be misleading.

3315 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society

Para. 4.46

Yes

Comment: Infrastructure planning and funding arrangements should be spelt out in the core strategy. If preferred option CS2 is intended to signal that an agreed schedule of infrastructure including the J10A proposals will be funded by development across the plan area then this would be a fair and reasonable way of proceeding which we would support.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will include a delivery plan at its submission stage. This plan will contain a schedule of infrastructure and funding arrangements. Policy CS2 provides the policy basis to secure developer contributions for infrastructure although other sources of funding will also contribute to the delivery of infrastructure. This will be detailed in the delivery plan.

1782 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 4.46

No

Comment: DTZ evidence was not sufficient to enable elected councillors to proceed and endorse preferred options fairly because the study is a "work in progress" and raised issues around pricing, viability, a lack of full costing analysis of site constraints and infrastructure requirements and a number of key assumptions made to "fill in gaps" as its basis for assessment of each site. Costs associated with access roads to each preferred option have been based on design and quality for new urban extension only. Dropped prices makes preferred options less viable. Query how process can proceed when short term housing is needed but none of the preferred options are viable. Report contains numerous assumptions with no conclusions. There's no clear analysis of Area L. JC councillors should not have voted without necessary information. If preferred extensions are not viable without infrastructure costs then how can CS be taken forward? An alternative option without expensive orbital bypass is needed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals. Delivery Strategy to outline measures to secure delivery of infrastructure

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options based on evaluation of existing evidence. A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. Delivery is a key factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core strategy. There is a mechanism in PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

1215 The Greensand Trust

Bedford

Para. 4.46

No

Comment: The reference to delivery of infrastructure in "a phased and timely way" is weak, and needs to make specific reference to delivery of infrastructure (including green infrastructure) in advance of development where required.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Add a subsection in Chapter four containing the main outcomes of the delivery plan relating to policies CS1 and CS2.

JC Reason for Response: Although the bulk of the detail for infrastructure delivery will be contained in other sections of the Core Strategy, Chapter four would benefit from a stronger reference to delivery to support policies CS1 (Spatial Development Strategy) and CS2 (Developer Contributions and the Delivery of Supporting Infrastructure).

23 October 2009 Page 530 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2008	Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 4.46	No

Comment: The third bullet point referring to infrastructure hardware suggests that 'soft' infrastructure is excluded from the support of developer contributions. The words 'hard ware' should be deleted.

JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Rephrase bullet point three to make clear that it refers to the delivery arrangements of infrastructure to be
	planned before development such as strategic roads, rail infrastructure, utilities etc. and that at no point it implies the
	exclusion of 'soft' infrastructure from developers contributions.

JC Reason for Response: As policy CS2 stands, there is no need to differentiate between different types of infrastructure. Other sections of the Core Strategy including the delivery plan and the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD will contain the bulk of the detail. The intention of bullet point three is to highlight the different working arrangements for the infrastructure which needs to be planned well in advance to development and the infrastructure which needs to be planned alongside development. It is acknowledged that the hard-ware term may be misleading.

4286	Anonymous. This comment is an aggregation of 37 anonymous responses	
	made via the Core Strategy Preferred Options Summary Document	
	questionnaire	

Comment: Priority must be given to protecting green belt areas and strategy seems to do this. Generally in favour but not everyone wants to live in urban areas so support limited development in villages to revitalise and regenerate them. The strategy provides a logical approach and seems appropriate to meet Principles. Strategy supports long term job creation. infrastructure should be provided before or at same time as additional housing. Attempts to make the best of an unsatisfactory situation and is more realistic than the original expectations of central government. Support CS1 provided land is used for aesthetically designed houses and surroundings. It is the best and fairest way of providing houses and facilities needed for the area. It preserves the character and nature of various types of environment in a sustainable way. Development has been matched to transport links. Support CS1 but questions where all the employment will come from. Employment strategy for major areas e.g. Luton is a priority.

JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure sound employment delivery strategy
--------------------	--

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4287	Anonymous. This comment is aggregation of 78 anonymous responses made		
	to the Core Strategy Preferred Options Summary Document questionnaire		

Comment: Leighton Buzzard lacks basic infrastructure and is at saturation level. Leighton Linslade should have its own Core Strategy. No development in N Herts or any smaller towns or villages to protect their character and quality of life. Insufficient attention given to benefits for communities. More development in town centres, higher density, better use of existing unused sites and properties. Pointless building more houses in Dunstable without more shops, jobs and a bypass and it should be traffic jam free. Dunstable and Houghton Regis infrastructure cannot support further development. Leave AONB, SSSI areas and green belt alone. Discussing which sites to build on is irrelevant as South East England is overdeveloped and overpopulated. Build houses close to employment. Urban extensions should centre on Luton because of good transport links and job opportunities. Quantity of proposed homes is a problem, not the principle. Busway will be an expensive white elephant. Improve quantity/quality of public transport.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

23 October 2009 Page 531 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
	Anonymous. This comment is an aggregation of 79 anonymous responses			
	made via the Core Strategy Preferred Options Summary Document			
	questionnaire			

Comment: Protect rural settlements, green belt and scenic landscape from large scale development, urban sprawl. Transport inadequately addressed with no mention of cycling or walking. Need a rail link to Dunstable, not a guided Busway. Bypasses will encourage more car use and should not be built. Supporting the airport is not a sustainable option. No idea given of the massive infrastructure needed for large scale housing, including roads and jobs, which need improving before houses are built. Developments will add to gridlock. More information / evidence needed for rural areas and North of Luton and clarity on exactly which urban extensions are options. No development to east of LL, which cannot support more people or traffic or N of Houghton Regis and Dunstable, N Herts or on floodplains. East of Luton is better option than east of Leighton due to good transport links. Develop existing sites within towns, reuse run down and empty properties. Plan ignores thousands of homes Aylesbury Vale want to foist on LL.

JC Resp	oonse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.					
		egation of 36 anonymous responses made			
	to the Core Strategy Preferred Op	tions Summary Document questionnaire			

Comment: Principles too generalised to agree with. Views of local people have been listened to and future needs will be met. Support maximising potential of urban areas to avoid large scale extensions in rural areas. Good balance between green and brown field development. Regenerate student flats and fill empty offices before building more. Growth in rural settlements should be kept to a minimum. Realistic assessment of what growth is sustainable in medium and longer term. Respect Green Belt but containment of AONB is important. Need jobs and schools that can walk or cycle to. It will improve employment opportunities with better transport links. Hope for houses with open spaces for recreation. Balance provision of homes with minimum impact on countryside and job opportunities. Development east of Leighton Buzzard should generate developer funding for eastern relief road and improvements to Eastern Way/A5 junction. Generally support proposals but areas to south and south west of Luton were not included.

were not	were not included.				
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reas	on for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Ar	a as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review.		
	This is a summary of a standard letter that was copied and sent by 135 people				
	(Standard Letter 'A'). Please note that only identical letters are included in thi	3			
	total. Variations of the letter, however slight, have not been included in these				
	numbers a				

Comment: Strongly object to a development of such a scale east of Luton. Traffic to the east of Luton already at breaking point and no consideration given to the effect on Hitchin or surrounding villages. The Luton northern bypass and eastern extension will result in more traffic on A505 with catastrophic effects on Hitchin's already congested roads. The proposed bypass will make it easier for residents in the proposed development to get to Hitchin rather than Luton, therefore would like to see the study of the possible effects on Hitchin's infrastructure. Object to a Draft Core Strategy that has totally ignored the effect on Hitchin and its traffic and other infrastructure. EoL development is not supported by North Hertfordshire District Council. How did 13 possible expansion areas become just 4, including beautiful Green Belt land? Object to Joint Planning Committee taking decisions without Committee members having technical analyses. Views of residents east of Luton should be properly considered.

JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Ensure impact on Horth Herts is understood
JC Reason for Response: The CS	is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

23 October 2009 Page 532 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4277	Broadwater ResidentsFFA small petition from Broadwater residents			
	(Stevenage) signed by 7 people.			

Comment: Object to expansion into Herts countryside and query why Luton and Central Beds Councils are keen to extend Luton across the county boundary. Suggest two alternatives - North of Luton towards Streatley & Lower Sundon and north west of Luton between Houghton Regis and Leighton Buzzard - which both have easier access to M1 and main roads. North Herts already has problems without importing more expansion and accompanying headaches such as infrastructure, pressure on schools, more traffic.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure impact on Horth Herts is understood

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4291	Keep East of Luton Green (KEOLG)F Postcard petition printed and distributed	I
	by Keep East of Luton Green group (KEOLG). 4,942 individually signed and	ſ
	addressed postcards were sent in.	ı

Comment: Object to the East of Luton 'preferred option' proposal for building in excess of 5,500 houses on the eastern side of Luton as well as a traffic bypass. This would destroy and area of great landscape beauty adjacent to the designated Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. This development in the Green Belt would not assist in the much needed regeneration of the conurbation. It would generate a huge amount of traffic at the edge of Luton that would not be attracted away from the town centre by the proposed outer bypasses. This is an ill conceived development – stop it now! Let wisdom prevail.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4284	Mangrove Hall Farm Residents Association FSummary of a petition letter
	signed by 162 people resident in and around Cockernhoe and Mangrove
	Green, Tea Green and Wandon End.

Comment: Object to EoL plan because land is Green Belt and natural boundary preventing urban sprawl, will engulf hamlets & blight villages. People choose a village lifestyle to enjoy benefits of open countryside, being part of a community. This will be ruined by any development. Other areas more suitable for development. Infrastructure not there to support development. All routes in and out of it will add to traffic problems. Park & Ride scheme is unpopular, redundant in Bedford etc. No sufficient explanation given of road funding at Cockernhoe School exhibition. Object to CS being issued without detailed financial impact analysis to test proposals. Strong concerns about creating employment opportunities - would like a satisfactory answer on plans to attract work. Only answer given is to build office space while factory units are currently sitting empty and a proposal to create employment because it is near the airport but will destroy greenbelt. Many signatories have lived in area whole life and know its history.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4289 Diane MolesF"Development Petition" signed by 443 people

Comment: "We, the undersigned, oppose the development to the area around Cockernhoe and Lilley. We believe this beautiful countryside should be protected as green belt"

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4290 Diane MolesF"Save our Countryside" petition signed by 1048 people

Comment: "We, the undersigned, oppose the development to the area around Cockernhoe and Lilley. We believe this beautiful countryside should be protected as green belt. We ask Luton Council and our local MP to oppose this development in every way possible."

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

23 October 2009 Page 533 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4082	This is a summary of a standard letter that was copied and sent by 64 people			
	(Standard Letter 'B'). Please note that only identical letters are included in this			
	total. Variations of the letter, however slight, have not been included in these			
	numbers and			

Comment: Object to EoL development and N and E Luton Bypasses due to impact which won't improve Luton's image or quality of life contrary to aspirations in Ch11 of CS; contrary to LUC view that development not recommended in Area L1; no consideration of area's historic/heritage importance (evidence study) - a material consideration; location within N Herts who oppose development and lack of appropriate consultation, see response of 27.02.09; its impact on existing congestion. Other options exist e.g. WoL scheme, requires no public funding, on lower grade Green Belt, roads not on farmland and incorporates LTFC stadium. Or suggest redevelopment in Luton for mix of flats, houses to meet needs of single, older people, preventing urban sprawl and more roads. Object to bypasses due to impact on landscape (AONB), biodiversity, on Lilley; Luton orbital road would draw traffic around the town but to detriment of businesses. Alternative is widening Vauxhall Way to link to M1 via new airport roads thus saving cost of tunnelling

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

3432 Anthony Smalldridge Leighton Buzzard

Comment: Proposed application for eastern urban extension to Leighton Buzzard will impact on town centre traffic as currently the town experiences severe congestion especially during rush hour despite new bypass. Roads particularly affected include West Street, Lake Street, new junction at Grovebury and Billington Road and access junctions to two main supermarkets. With population set to increase this can only worsen as there is a limited number of access road into town centre. Car parking will need to be reviewed. Traffic along Vandyke Road - higher density development proposed will inevitably mean increased traffic to gain access to town centre, traffic flow problems already experienced. Traffic along Shenly Hill Road - proposed residential development along both sides of this road will mean increased traffic using this road to reach Heath Road, the width of this road restricts two-way traffic. Increased traffic around/access to schools on eastern side of Leighton Buzzard - until new schools are built.

Accessibility and Transport 5

Yes

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

3391 Ms Jennifer Westbury Eggington Accessibility and Transport 5 No

Comment: The document puts forward no 'appropriate' transport proposals for the Leighton Buzzard area, with the investment emphasis directed towards Luton, Houghton Regis and Dunstable. It is preposterous to consider that the proposed development for Leighton-Linslade will integrate into the already congested and inadequate road and rail links.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 534 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?			
142 Cottrell	Luton	Para. 5.1	No			
Comment: The old Dunstable to Luton branch railway line. The infrastructure is still there. Turning this disused line in to a modern rail/tram line would offer more success and provide a greater impact on congestion reduction than a bus route. There is a real opportunity here if some national or 'green' funding can be found. It would connect the centre of Dunstable and Luton directly, providing a real alternative to the car. This is as your report suggests one of the main routes of congestion in the wider conurbation. Saying that car use is not sustainable, ignores the realty that car use is certain to increase if 25,000 plus new homes are added to the area.FFA tram line as well as creating a new route separate and unaffected by road congestion and road works, would be a more desirable alternative to the bus in terms of reliability and status. Having a tram would be a big kudos/sense of pride and development for Luton.FFA tram would fit very well in with the future vision of Luton as a 'Green Growth Area'.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required						
JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a transus way, and rejected by the Inspector.	m or modern railway were cor	nsidered extensively at the Public Ir	iquiry into the			
822 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.1	No			
Comment: Excellent aspirations to sustainable transport systems but no indication as to very sustainable for the environment.	what these are apart from a pa	ark and ride concreting over agricul	tural land-not			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required						
JC Reason for Response: Sustainable transport principles are set out in paras 5.53-5.69.						
4008 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.1	Yes			
Comment: Support alternatives to the car.						
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and	d ensure the its timely delivery		wth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Alternative means of transport to the car will be pursued where	ever possible					
2830 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.1	Yes			
Comment: Then declare that it's crucial!! If the issue can't be overcome, then it falls.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			wth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time						
200 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Para. 5.1	No			
Comment: Transport IF not an end in itself has no-one proof read this?						
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree						
JC Reason for Response: Not a spatial matter						
3842 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 5.1	Yes			
Comment: Support the recognition that the planned housing and jobs will generate increa found.	sed car travel and congestion	, unless more sustainable alternativ	ves to the car are			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree						
JC Reason for Response: Support or otherwise for this statement is not a spatial matter						

23 October 2009 Page 535 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?				
1411 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.1	Yes				
Comment: Public transport services should have been looked at a long time ago. Over the past few years all the road 'improvements' have made things worse. Nothing has ever been thought about for the long term future.							
IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required							
JC Reason for Response: The only recent new roads are the dualling of Airport Way and building of Hucklesby Way in Luton, both of which have reduced congestion ocal to those areas.							
1416 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.1	Yes				
Comment: Paragraph Policy: Paragraph 5.1 Support/Object/ Comment: Comment The park and ride would allow for development to be provided with supporting infrastructure been expanded upon in how it is a key components of the Transport Strategy in Chapte	that is wholly in accordance w						
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Continue ongoing object to the next: Core Strategy pre-submission		sites for potential growth related of	levelopment prior				
JC Reason for Response: Subject to it being objectively confirmed, without prejudice, the Strategy is the most appropriate course of action through its testing and evaluation in the sustainability appraisal							
2057 David Watts	Wingfield	Para. 5.1	No				
Comment: My main reasons/objections are:4. Increased congestion on our already busy roads.							
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify				
JC Reason for Response: Strategic bypasses will reduce through traffic and, combined congestion, and indeed reduce congestion in some parts of the area.	with encouraging local travel l	by PT/walk/cycle, will contribute to	minimising				
2055 Edward Watts	Wingfield	Para. 5.1	No				
Comment: My main reasons/objections are:4. Increased congestion on our already	busy roads.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify				
JC Reason for Response: Strategic bypasses will reduce through traffic and, combined with encouraging local travel by PT/walk/cycle, will contribute to minimising congestion, and indeed reduce congestion in some parts of the area.							
2056 Angela Watts	Wingfield	Para. 5.1	No				
Comment: My main reasons/objections are:4. Increased congestion on our already	busy roads.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	nd ensure the its timely deliver	ry					
JC Reason for Response: Strategic bypasses will reduce through traffic and, combined with encouraging local travel by PT/walk/cycle, will contribute to minimising congestion, and indeed reduce congestion in some parts of the area.							

23 October 2009 Page 536 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
993	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 5.1	Yes	
Commer	Comment: Then declare that it's crucial. If the issue can't be overcome, then it falls.				

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

611 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 5.1 No

Comment: East of Luton development relies upon the extension of the guided busway and is entirely dependent upon North Hertfordshire funding this extension

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Bus way extensions will be a combination of short lengths of segregated bus way and buses running on roads to serve new development, and will be funded by developers and not the Councils.

17 Mr Kamal Bengougam Lilley Para. 5.2 No

Comment: and destroy more countryside when the West of Luton has the infrastructure. Lilley Bottom is already congested and access to the A1/M1 can be horrendous. so why not add 5500 houses.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

143 Cottrell Luton Para. 5.2 No

Comment: Providing adequate roads for car drivers is essential. Reducing lanes for bus use is not always helpful. Car drivers do exist, their views and infrastructure should be provided for. Road safety, e.g. enforcement and planning of roads with safety in mind is desired by me. There are real alternatives, such as the Luton-Dunstable tram link I have proposed. Also alternative ways of operating buses (dedicated school buses and monthly etc or discounted locals tickets) and much more 'joined up thinking' in terms of routes and times for buses is also welcome.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tram or modern railway were considered extensively at the Public Inquiry into the Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector.

1615 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para. 5.2 No

Comment: We absolutely agree that implementing sustainable transport alternatives to the car is crucial to delivery of the objectives of the Core Strategy, but consider this position is seriously compromised by the unqualified statement in this paragraph that private car accessibility should also be adequately planned for. Public transport initiatives that are not supported by positive deterrents to car use for local journeys will not achieve the degree of modal switch required to make a significant impact on the level of future vehicle demand described at 5.16.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must plan for reality in order to be sound. Car transport is likely to remain a significant means of travel in the forthcoming plan period so it is necessary to plan appropriately for it.

23 October 2009 Page 537 of 873

	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4009	East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.2	Yes
Comme	nt: Private car accessibility sho	uld be adequately planned for.			
JC Res	oonse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: Travel by ca	is likely to remain a significant means of tra-	vel during the forthcoming p	lan period.	
835	Mr Eastwood		Hitchin	Para. 5.2	No
	nt: How does building two new, s and make the situation worse.	unnecessary bypasses (on Green Belt/AON	B) provide a "sustainable alt	ernative to the car"???? New roads	create new car
	oonse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impa	ct and ensure the its timely	delivery	
		passes will reduce through and cross-conurbated indeed reduce congestion in some parts of		vith encouraging local travel by PT/v	valk/cycle, will
1998	North Hertfordshire District C	ouncil ner crucial consideration. NHDC believes that	Letchworth Garden C	,	No
for the a	area, and it fully supports the vie ants currently engaged in prepa	tes for development. It has come to this conc tws expressed in the County Council's respon ring Urban Transport Plans for Stevenage an that others are highly critical of the methodolo	nse to the consultation. Add did Hitchin and a note setting	itionally, NHDC has sought and rece out the consultants' conclusions is a	ived advice from
IC Res	oonse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Rea	son for Response: The refinement	ent of transport related supporting evidence is	s ongoing in order to addres	s all such matters of concern.	
4447					
1417	Stockwood Park Property Ho	dings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.2	No
Comme of the to key co	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location component of a sustainable trans	dings Ltd a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted development associated with the scheme e	on't proposed to the south of 1 offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the L	f Luton, only services that serve the opture car trips at a key gateway into	north, east and centre the town and would be
Comme of the to key co become	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location component of a sustainable trans	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted	sn't proposed to the south of 1 offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the L nhances this ability. jective evaluation of all alter	f Luton, only services that serve the opture car trips at a key gateway into ocal Transport Plan. Such provision	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to
Comme of the to the key cone ecome C Resp	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable trans a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted d development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob	sn't proposed to the south of 1 offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the L nhances this ability. jective evaluation of all alter ion stage.	f Luton, only services that serve the opture car trips at a key gateway into ocal Transport Plan. Such provision	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to
Comme of the to key cone ecome C Resp	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable trans a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted d development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob to the next: Core Strategy pre-submiss	sn't proposed to the south of 1 offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the L nhances this ability. jective evaluation of all alter ion stage.	f Luton, only services that serve the opture car trips at a key gateway into ocal Transport Plan. Such provision	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to
Comme of the to a key co become IC Resp IC Reas 475	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted d development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob to the next: Core Strategy pre-submiss	sn't proposed to the south of a fers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alterion stage. Hitchin	f Luton, only services that serve the opture car trips at a key gateway into ocal Transport Plan. Such provision rnative sites for potential growth related Para. 5.2	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior
Comme of the to lakey cone ecome C Resp C Reas 475 Comme	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted I development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob to the next: Core Strategy pre-submiss Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south	sn't proposed to the south of a fers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alter ion stage. I hitchin ther investment should be condertaken to finalise the transport of the south	F Luton, only services that serve the repture car trips at a key gateway into ocal Transport Plan. Such provision relative sites for potential growth sites for potential growth relative sites for potential growth sites for potential grow	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior
Comme of the to a key co become JC Resp JC Reas 475 Comme JC Resp JC Resp	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter ent: It may be that Park and Ride conse: Agree son for Response: An aspiration stations.	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob to the next: Core Strategy pre-submiss Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south e schemes stimulate car use and, instead, fur Proposed Action: Further work to be un	sn't proposed to the south of a offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alterion stage. of Luton. Hitchin Ther investment should be condertaken to finalise the trar ct and ensure the its timely	Para. 5.2 Directed into rail transport. Insport infrastructure needed to support delivery	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior No ort growth, to identify
Comme for the too lakey conecome C Reason A75 Comme C Responder C Reason C	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter ent: It may be that Park and Ride conse: Agree son for Response: An aspiration stations. Mr Steve White	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted development associated with the scheme en a Proposed Action: Continue ongoing obto the next: Core Strategy pre-submissed plan includes proposals for a P&R site south en a scheme stimulate car use and, instead, further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impant exists for a northern parkway station serving	sn't proposed to the south of a offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alterion stage. of Luton. Hitchin ther investment should be condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken the tranct and the condertaken the tranct	Para. 5.2 directed into rail transport. Insport infrastructure needed to suppodelivery conurbation. There are also plans for para. 5.2	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior No No
Comme of the to a key co become IC Resp IC Reas 475 Comme IC Resp IC R	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter ent: It may be that Park and Ride conse: Agree son for Response: An aspiration stations. Mr Steve White	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted development associated with the scheme e Proposed Action: Continue ongoing ob to the next: Core Strategy pre-submiss Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south e schemes stimulate car use and, instead, fur appropriate measures to mitigate impa	sn't proposed to the south of a offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alterion stage. of Luton. Hitchin ther investment should be condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken the tranct and the condertaken the tranct	Para. 5.2 directed into rail transport. Insport infrastructure needed to suppodelivery conurbation. There are also plans for para. 5.2	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior No No
Comme of the to a key copecome of Resp of Rease of Resp	ent: Park and ride is identified as own are proposed. The location omponent of a sustainable transe a key transport nodal point and conse: Not agree son for Response: Luton Local Walter ent: It may be that Park and Ride conse: Agree son for Response: An aspiration stations. Mr Steve White	s a key alternative to the private car yet one is of our Clients site near junction 10a of the M port strategy. The site is included in Adopted development associated with the scheme en a Proposed Action: Continue ongoing obto the next: Core Strategy pre-submissed plan includes proposals for a P&R site south en a scheme stimulate car use and, instead, further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impant exists for a northern parkway station serving	sn't proposed to the south of a offers an opportunity to ca Local Plan policy and the Lenhances this ability. Jective evaluation of all alterion stage. of Luton. Hitchin ther investment should be condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure the its timely g development north of the condertaken the tranct and the condertaken the tranct	Para. 5.2 directed into rail transport. Insport infrastructure needed to suppodelivery conurbation. There are also plans for para. 5.2	north, east and centre the town and would be can be expanded to red development prior No No

23 October 2009 Page 538 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1252 Mr Graham Drake		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.3	No
Comment: The St Ives Busway does	not work and is a waste of tax payers money. Wh	ny should this one be any be	etter?	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The St Ive	s bus way is not in the area being planned for thro	ough this Core Strategy		
37 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.3	No
	Leighton Buzzard would not be developed during a free for all. From a development point of view			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core solution and associated spatial strategy	Strategy addresses the spatial planning requirement.	ents across the whole of the	e southern Bedfordshire Growth ar	ea through an holistic
1418 Stockwood Park Property H	oldings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.3	No
(paragraph 12.37) and adopted Local providing an inclusive public transport		e important links with the G	uided Busway from this direction a	and play a key role in
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Continue ongoing object to the next: Core Strategy pre-submission	n stage .	ative sites for potential growth rela	ted development prior
.	al Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south of			
1217 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.3	No
Comment: This para contradicts para development principles).	4.34 which suggests that Leighton Linslade will r	not be considered until after	the main urban area (see 1st bull	et under spatial
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: The Core S	Strategy presents a holistic vision for the whole gr	owth area		
1355 Mr Barry Wardle		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.3	Yes
	hat the inclusion of this paragraph will enable fun and is part of a national project of just 30 towns w			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Station Tra	vel Plans are mentioned in para 5.66.			
612 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.3	No
Hospital and does not in any way serv	een widely criticised, not to say reported as being we the east of Luton (Stopsley & Wigmore. Simila sport interchange has been widely criticised.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			_

JC Reason for Response: Core route of the Luton Dunstable Bus way does not serve the Stopsley and Wigmore areas. However these areas can be served by a combination of services operating on Bus way extensions to serve the east of Luton development together with P&R services.

23 October 2009 Page 539 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1419 Stockwood Park Property Holdir	ngs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.4	No
Comment: Development is concentrated t neglected.	o the north of the town and opportunities to the	e south to provide empl	loyment and infrastructure improveme	ents have been
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Significant emporovision will be readily accessible from a	oloyment opportunities are proposed around Loreas in the south of Luton.	ondon Luton Airport, inc	cluding the provision of a strategic em	ployment site. Such
476 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 5.4	No
Comment: No road building				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy sconurbation trips.	seeks to achieve a balance between sustainab	ole transport for local trip	ps and bypasses to reduce through tr	affic and cross-
2831 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.5	No
Comment: Yet M1 J11a wasn't constructe	d (or even allowed for) in the recent widening	scheme of the M1. So I	much for Vision for the future!!	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Provision of a r	new Junction 11a with the M1 is part of the A5-	-M1 Link scheme.		
932 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.5	Yes
Comment: This vital A5/M1 link road MUS halt.	T be constructed before major housing growth	n developments are bui	It, or all the roads in southern Bedford	dshire will grind to a
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The Councils was seeking to ensure that the new link is prov	rill consider the opportunities for some develor rided as early as possible	oment to take place pric	or to the northern bypasses being fully	/ complete whilst also
201 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Para. 5.5	No
Comment: The A5-M1 link and Luton Nor	hern bypass are required just to handle what's	s already here. No mor	e development at all until they are co	mplete.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The amount of process of refining the Core Strategy	transport infrastructure needed to enable the	delivery of necessary de	evelopment is continuously being refi	ned and fed into the
994 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 5.5	No
Comment: Yet M1J11a wasn't constructe	d (or even allowed for) in the recent widening	scheme of the M1. So	much for Vision for the future!!	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Provision of a r	new Junction 11a with the M1 is part of the A5-	-M1 Link scheme.		

23 October 2009 Page 540 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2406	Charles F Barral		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
	Comment: Building more houses will lead to further congestion on the town's roads and will result in danger to pedestrians and cyclists The overcrowding on public transport will also worsen as more people commute from the town to work					
	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	y		
		level and type of Transport infrastructure that y which it will be delivered and over what time				
2407	Charlotte Barral		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
	nt: Building more houses will lead to t will also worsen as more people c	o further congestion on the town's roads and vommute from the town to work	vill result in danger to pedestri	ans and cyclists The overcrowding	on public	
·	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	У	•	
included	in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that y which it will be delivered and over what time				
	Mr Bartels		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
probably		s to West St. have improved traffic circulation gested roads and the infrastructure should be	planned and developed to acc	commodate the increase prior to ar	ny approval of	
	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	y		
		level and type of Transport infrastructure that y which it will be delivered and over what time				
	Mr Christopher Bartlett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Commer	nt: The increase in number of vehic	les on our roads will have a significant impact	on road safety and the roads	we have totally incapable of carrying	ng more.	
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify	
		level and type of Transport infrastructure that y which it will be delivered and over what time				
1155	Barton-le-Clay Parish Council		Barton-le-Clay	Para. 5.6	Yes	
towns. W or leisure journeys Dunstab standard	Vithout this, any development in the e trips. For example, Barton's public and only five on Sundays, and a fu le, Houghton Regis and only one re	ent in rural villages be conditional upon impro- rural area will be unsustainable and merely e c transport leaves much to be desired. It comp inther service to Luton at approximately 2-hour eturn bus service to Hitchin once per week (Ma attractive to those who have the choice and it Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage	encourage more journeys to be prises an hourly bus service be rly intervals during the working arket Day), or to the nearest ra is not good enough to suppor	e made by car, whether for employing tween Luton and Bedford with now great day only. There is no direct bus so allway stations (Harlington or Leagn trans any significant level of new development.)	ment, shopping late evening ervice to rave). This opment.	
JC Reas	son for Response: Provision for the	appropriate measures to mitigate impact an level and type of Transport infrastructure that y which it will be delivered and over what time	d ensure the its timely delivery ongoing transport studies der	y monstrate is needed to support gro	wth will be	

23 October 2009 Page 541 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2505	Mr Chris Bosworth	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
	nt: As jobs for new residents are not available locally, more people will need to co ar future 'Standing room only' on train services is already the order of the day	ommute using a train service t	hat is incapable of supporting any ր	passenger growth
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: Significant additional employment opportunities are included in	the emerging Core Strategy.		
3573	Mr Barry Brownsell	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
	nt: The investment in transport is directed solely at Luton and Dunstable so the al and by 2500 additional dwellings	ready congested road and rai	I links will not be able to accommo	date the traffic
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and	d ensure the its timely deliver	/	
JC Reas included	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time	ongoing transport studies der escales will also be included to	monstrate is needed to support gro gether with all associated continge	wth will be ency measures.
3589	M J Carr	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Commer	nt: No adequate transport improvement proposals are put forward for Leighton Bu	uzzard as investment appears	to be directed at the Luton and Du	ınstable
•	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact and on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that	d ensure the its timely deliver	/	
included	in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	ency measures.
	Mr David Collins	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
schemes are ill-us lead to fu	nt: Traffic infrastructure has not been delivered to relieve the impact of new housing are delivered successfully they will not absorb all the new traffic that will be general in the town The proposed Eastern distribution road is not a viable solution to curther development The road layout of the historic market town imposes a naturate constructed either from Grovebury Road or the A505 This new route should be	erated Comments that cycle vecongestion in the town and will limit on the amount of traffic	vays are often provided on unsuital I affect Heath and Reach in particu the town can support A new route	ble roads and so lar. It may also
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2477	Rebecca Cossburn	Eggington	Para. 5.6	Yes
has beer	nt: Concern expressed over the levels of traffic through Eggington from LB The want crashed into twice while parked in the last couple of years Further development ans and property			
	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	/	
	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			

23 October 2009 Page 542 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1616 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The Joint Committee should be	aware that the concept of a spine road to se	rve the eastern urban exte	ension at Leighton Buzzard is not s	supported by CABE.
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is not affect	t a spatial matter.			
2542 Martin Davey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
	le per new house, an addition of 6,000 homes The roads are already creaking under the incr :.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			oort growth, to identify
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what tim			
2832 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
for and installed by the developers?) will pr	"This development will (also be served by a so rove too expensive for the development if it is			
a financial sense? JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required		· ·	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required the indicates this road is deliverable through the			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required se indicates this road is deliverable through the			No
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence 3576 Mr Keith Fish	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e approach set out in the	emerging Core Strategy.	No
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence 3576 Mr Keith Fish Comment: The investment in transport is digenerated by 2500 additional dwellings	e indicates this road is deliverable through the	e approach set out in the classification Leighton Buzzard already congested road are taken to finalise the trans	emerging Core Strategy. Para. 5.6 nd rail links will not be able to accomport infrastructure needed to supp	No ommodate the traffic
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence 3576 Mr Keith Fish Comment: The investment in transport is digenerated by 2500 additional dwellings JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the	lirected solely at Luton and Dunstable so the a	e approach set out in the of Leighton Buzzard already congested road are taken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely deat ongoing transport studie	emerging Core Strategy. Para. 5.6 nd rail links will not be able to accomport infrastructure needed to suppelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppe	No commodate the traffic cort growth, to identify cort growth will be
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence 3576 Mr Keith Fish Comment: The investment in transport is digenerated by 2500 additional dwellings JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the	lirected solely at Luton and Dunstable so the appropriate measures to mitigate impact as level and type of Transport infrastructure that	e approach set out in the of Leighton Buzzard already congested road are taken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely deat ongoing transport studie	emerging Core Strategy. Para. 5.6 nd rail links will not be able to accomport infrastructure needed to suppelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppe	No commodate the traffic cort growth, to identify cort growth will be
JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence 3576 Mr Keith Fish Comment: The investment in transport is digenerated by 2500 additional dwellings JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means 1933 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates Comment: In a letter to John Ellis from SBI development proposals in LB; mainly due to	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time DC dated 03.02.09, the Commission for Arch to the Eastern Distributor Road, which they sament should be into the town centre and that	e approach set out in the of Leighton Buzzard already congested road and taken to finalise the transitudensure the its timely deat ongoing transport studienescales will also be included Leighton Buzzard itecture and the Built Envitation of the first phase of the state of the st	emerging Core Strategy. Para. 5.6 nd rail links will not be able to accomport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comport infrastructure needed to supple ded together with all associated comports a ring road, as it linked to the Associated to the As	No commodate the traffic fort growth, to identify fort growth will be contingency measures. No port' to the eastern 505. They suggested

23 October 2009 Page 543 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2228 Mr Christopher Gravett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Comment: The rail infrastructure in Leighton Buzzard is already overstretched with station car parking at capacity and the number of rail services cut in peak periods leading to overcrowding There is a great deal of traffic congestion in the town centre despite the bypass and this will increase with further development The junction from Eastern Way which will be used by residents on the new development will become increasingly dangerous with more traffic as it is positioned on the brow of a hill The alternative route to the A5 via the Hockliffe junction will be equally congested					
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			owth, to identify	
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time				
3537 Jon Green		Eggington	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: No adequate transport improve	ment proposals are put forward for Leighton Bเ	uzzard as investment appear	s to be directed at the Luton and Du	ınstable	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			owth, to identify	
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time				
2159 Ms Jayne Green		Eggington	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: No adequate transport improve	ment proposals are put forward for Leighton Bu	uzzard as investment appear	s to be directed at the Luton and Du	ınstable	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			owth, to identify	
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time				
2373 Edith Griffith		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
	from the volume of traffic generated by new de hat have been built have very narrow service ro ency calls				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			owth, to identify	
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time				

Page 544 of 873 23 October 2009

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
244 Mr Chris Grimes		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
local employment has not been add and will probably commute by car. I few commuters are content to use b	ed urban extension to the East of Leighton-Linslade maressed as part of this planning exercise, it is inevitable predict Hockliffe will be very congested in the morning suses when it is necessary to connect with a train. Place such a planning application has recently been rejected.	e that the inhabitants of ng rush hour. Access to acing the extension to th	the urban extension will need to w the Railway station will require driv	ork outside of the area ving through the town;
JC Response: Not agree	C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery			
infrastructure that ongoing transport	nt additional employment opportunities are included in t studies demonstrate is needed to support growth wil cluded together with all associated contingency meas	I be included in the Core		
845 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: A 'spine' road is not nece	essary and will add to pollution. This would greatly aff	fect existing residents in	a negative way.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that	d ensure the its timely d	elivery	
included in the Core Strategy. The r	neans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2394 Mr Sean Harvey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
	as been spent on the road network on the Linslade side of the could therefore make more sense as in addition to this			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			port growth, to identify
Strategy. Provision for the level and	indicates that delivering some growth to the east of l type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transpo be delivered and over what timescales will also be in	_eighton Linslade is an a rt studies demonstrate is	ppropriate approach to pursue three needed to support growth will be	included in the Core
2363 Mr & Mrs John Hastwell		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard is alreacentres like Milton Keynes instead,	ady gridlocked with traffic all day The proposal will de harming the local economy	ter people from going to	Leighton Buzzard for shopping an	d they will use other
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an			port growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that means by which it will be delivered will also be include			ort growth will be

23 October 2009 Page 545 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3579 Linda Holbrook		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The investment in transpo generated by 2500 additional dwellin	ort is directed solely at Luton and Dunstable so the a gs	lready congested road a	nd rail links will not be able to acco	mmodate the traffic
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that leans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2350 Mrs Jean Holmes		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
	ton Buzzard will lead to more commuters and cars a commute to work and rail services are overstretche		gestion Alternatives to car travel lik	e local bus services
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that leans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2578 Anne Lathwell		Egginton	Para. 5.6	Yes
Comment: The congestion on the roa	ads is becoming dangerous and our children becom-	e prisoners in our homes	through fear of speeding traffic ald	ong roads.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact at	nd ensure the its timely de	elivery	
JC Reason for Response: A compredevelopment.	hensive approach to transport is being developed th	rough the Core Strategy	to support the phased delivery of h	ecessary
	s Unsustainable Development	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The investment in transpo generated by 2500 additional dwellin	ort is directed solely at Luton and Dunstable so the a gs	lready congested road a	nd rail links will not be able to acco	mmodate the traffic
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that leans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2543 Mrs G Lopez		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
Comment: There is no infrastructure	to support any additional volume of increased traffic	and we certainly do not	want any current roads becoming r	new thoroughfares.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that leans by which it will be delivered and over what time			

23 October 2009 Page 546 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2628 Mr Robert McAlister	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: Despite recent road 'improvements' the streets of this town are still experienc capacity but there is also insufficient rail capacity. Any proposal to provide bus services,	even with real time traffic infor	mation, I believe is unrealistic.	,
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у	· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2629 Andrea Minor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The large housing developments of the Sandhills and Billington Park are parti- been addressed with some success Thousands more cars coming through the town cen in becoming a cycle friendly town - again this initiative would be damaged by the enormo	tre would reverse this improve	ement Leighton Linslade has had a	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	•		rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2769 Mr Robert Minor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The road network through Leighton Buzzard is really severely congested. Tra overcrowded. The roads will become even more congested.	velling across the town can ta	ke an inordinate amount of time. T	The trains are
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertagree appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2525 Brian Patton	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
Comment: Development will increase pressure on existing gridlocked roads to MK, Lutor	n and the M1 to London.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у	
JC Reason for Response: In order to be 'sound' this scenario must be avoided. As the Jo	 		be avoided.
2230 Nicola Roberts	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
Comment: Traffic congestion is a major problem in the centre of Leighton Buzzard The retrain services are run from the town and the station car parking is already at capacity Fur			uting Not enough
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			

23 October 2009 Page 547 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
38 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: The question arises as to what sequence? i.e. Roads before houses or and that was a long time ago. The recent experience is houses before roads - disa			vas Milton Keynes,
C Response: Statement with which proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp	pact and ensure the its timely de	livery	
C Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructuncluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over wh			
2385 Mr Martyn Robinson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes
Comment: There have been improvements to the road network in Leighton Buzzanegated by an increased volume of traffic from new residents Further congestion valuzard to find employment			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructuncluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over wh			
3744 Lorraine Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: Roads like Vandyke Road in LB are narrow and already difficult to negoral planets Estate will become a rat-run with increased traffic in the area where three development, makes a mockery of the designation of LB as a "cycling town". Due are also at capacity	schools are situated The introdu	uction of thousands of extra vehicle	es with this
IC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
IC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructuncluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over wh			
2532 Brian Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
Comment: Roads like Vandyke Road in LB are narrow and already difficult to negoral planets Estate will become a rat-run with increased traffic in the area where three development, makes a mockery of the designation of LB as a "cycling town". Due are also at capacity	schools are situated The introdu	uction of thousands of extra vehicle	es with this
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
IC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructuncluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over wh			

23 October 2009 Page 548 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3566 Mr C Shane		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: The investment in transport is generated by 2500 additional dwellings	directed solely at Luton and Dunstable so the a	Iready congested road an	nd rail links will not be able to acco	mmodate the traffic	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			ort growth, to identify	
	JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.				
2301 Cindy Sharp		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Comment: Roads and railways in Leighton	on Buzzard are already overburdened and will no	ot be able to cope with ad	ditional traffic generated by new re	esidents	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely de	elivery		
	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that s by which it will be delivered and over what time				
2746 Stephen Sheppard		Eggington	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: The proposed 2500 dwellings	for Leighton Linslade cannot be integrated into	the already congested an	d inadequate road ad rail links.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			ort growth, to identify	
	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that s by which it will be delivered and over what time				
2295 Mrs Christine Simmonds		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: Leighton Buzzard has an esta discourage people from shopping in the t	ablished/historic network of roads that cannot be town centre	altered These roads are	already at capacity and further cor	ngestion will	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely de	elivery		
	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that s by which it will be delivered and over what time				
2470 Jacqui Sparks		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Comment: Currently the roads are often generated by new housing development	gridlocked even with the removal of traffic lights	in favour of roundabouts	so the two cannot accommodate t	further traffic	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			ort growth, to identify	
	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that s by which it will be delivered and over what time				

23 October 2009 Page 549 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2748 Sue Stone		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: The proposed 2500 dwellings for	Leighton Linslade cannot be integrated into t	the already congested and ina	adequate road ad rail links.		
JC Response: Not agree	JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery				
	evel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time				
3564 Mr David Stone		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: The investment in transport is directed solely at Luton and Dunstable so the already congested road and rail links will not be able to accommodate the traffic generated by 2500 additional dwellings					
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	у	· •	
	evel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered will also be include			wth will be	
3582 Edward Syrett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: The investment in transport is dir generated by 2500 additional dwellings	ected solely at Luton and Dunstable so the al	lready congested road and ra	il links will not be able to accommo	date the traffic	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify	
	evel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time				
1218 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.6	No	
growth area' concept. Throughout much of	to the private car" but no specific mention of this chapter there is little mention of cycling a pol and seek recreation, via walking and cycli	nd walking until late on (5.64)			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: Walking/cycling a	re mentioned in paras 5.61-5.64.				
2637 Mr Michael Turton		Linslade	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: Traffic flow through the town cen Dumping further housing on the town will bri	tre has only just been alleviated through an e ng that back to square one.	xcellent reworking of the roac	I system and together with the new	bypass.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify	
	evel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time				

23 October 2009 Page 550 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2728 Carrie Tyas		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Comment: As it stands mornings are very busy with	two local schools on route to the $\ensuremath{A5}$	and with this development it w	vill bring more vehicles to the road	ds.	
	appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery				
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and included in the Core Strategy. The means by which	d type of Transport infrastructure that it will be delivered and over what time	ongoing transport studies del escales will also be included to	monstrate is needed to support gogether with all associated contin	rowth will be gency measures.	
2334 Mr Martin Walker		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: No plans to increase the road network or link to the Leighton Buzzard bypass so existing roads will be unable to cope with increased traffic. The plans would increase the amount of traffic on the notoriously dangerous crossroads at Vandyke Road which would result in more accidents. Dual carriageways are needed to accommodate increased traffic such as those in Milton Keynes New roads need to be built to take the traffic to the M1, the bypass or the station.					
	sed Action: Further work to be undert oriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and included in the Core Strategy. The means by which					
477 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: This will further increase motor vehicle m	nileage and emissions.				
	t ongoing transport studies demonstra	d ensure the its timely deliver Growth Area as set by the Reg ate is needed to support grow	y gional Spatial Strategy and its Re th will be included in the Core Str	view. FProvision	
2633 Mr Ray Watkins	o viii aloo oo iilolaada togotiloi viitii	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	Yes	
Comment: Traffic passing through the centre of tow already over-congested, without the additional traffic		e-carriageway routes: Hockliff			
	sed Action: Further work to be undert oriate measures to mitigate impact an d type of Transport infrastructure that it will be delivered and over what time	d ensure the its timely deliver ongoing transport studies de	y monstrate is needed to support g	rowth will be	
995 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 5.6	No	
Comment: I note the use of the phrase "This developaid for and installed by the developers?) will be too in a financial sense?					
	sed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: Viability evidence indicate	es this road is deliverable through the	approach set out in the emer	ging Core Strategy.		

23 October 2009 Page 551 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
91	Mr Steve White		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.6	No
	ent: Why this witch-hunt against the use of proparison. I appreciate the need the for better p			scales, the carbon footprint of mo	odern cars is less
therefor	e not relevant to the LDF	sed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: This does not affect a spa	atial matter.			
621	Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: "It will also be necessary to deliver the Luton Eastern Bypass so appropriate accessibility for private cars and commercial vehicles is provided." Strongly object to this for two reasons: 1. conflating two different points, housing development and long distance travel - aren't all the people in this propose development meant to cycling or travelling by bus to Luton; 2. encouraging further road traffic will have detrimental effects for Hitchin; 3. hard to see how this fits in with "sustainability"					
JC Resp		sed Action: Further work to be underta priate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and in the Core Strategy. The means by which acts of delivering growth on other locations is	it will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	wth will be ency measures.
18	Mr Kamal Bengougam		Lilley	Para. 5.7	No
Comme	nt: north Herts. will be delighted to provide a	n infrastructure for a development the	ey do not want!!!!!		
therefor	e not relevant to the LDF	sed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: N/A				
2276	David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.7	No
Comme	ent: Object to the proposal. Proposed urban	extension does not necessitate a byp	eass which has more to do with	n keeping traffic out of Luton.	
	approp	sed Action: Further work to be underta priate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely delivery	<i>y</i>	
	son for Response: Provision for the level and in the Core Strategy. The means by which		escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
1519	Mr Colin Davies		Hitchin	Para. 5.7	No
Comme	ent: The reference to NHDC is nonsensical. F	Residents of any development in this	area would have an 'affinity' w	ith Luton rather than Hitchin.	
neither a	agree nor disagree	sed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Not a matter the LDF can	influence			
3233	Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.7	No
	ent: This paragraph does not mention Shared re like a public space where pedestrians and			velopments. These will help in mal	king the highway
neither a	agree nor disagree	sed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: Shared space/home zone ents, such matters are covered by Governme		of the individual development	s which will be addressed in more	detailed LDF

23 October 2009 Page 552 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4010 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.7	Yes
Comment: The wording should be amended to reflect that off-site delivery is dependent such infrastructure and define the appropriate level of car accessibility. It is inappropriate operation of the road network without such a bypass. The strategy is silent on the benefineed for the bypass is proven, we would be able to deliver land under our control to facility.	to state that the bypass is ne t of the road in it's €~bypass' f	ecessary until the Transport Apprais	al identifies the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	ncy measures.
703 Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: I object to this on the grounds the Luton Easterly Bypass will serve the long d	istance motorist rather than the	ne East of Luton extension.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an appropriate measures to mitigate impact and appropriate measures are appropriate measures and appropriate measures are appropriate measures and appropriate measures are appropriate measurement.	nd ensure the its timely delive	ry	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
399 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: I object to this. The East of Luton urban extension does not in itself justify a L the extension rather than serving it.	uton Easterly Bypass. The by	pass will be used to take long-distar	nce traffic around
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
400 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: I object to this. The East of Luton urban extension does not in itself justify a L the extension rather than serving it.	uton Easterly Bypass. The by	pass will be used to take long-distar	nce traffic around
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure the its timely delive	ry	· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1325 Ms Jennifer Levesley	Hitchin	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: Even if the extension to the east of Luton was justified, or was ever approved This would not be serving residents in the East of Luton, but would be more likely to be u			asterly Bypass.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure the its timely delive	ry	· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 553 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
169 Mr Anthony Moss	Luton	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: How can the North Hertfordshire District LDF ensure that appropriate addition with the existing main conurbation? This is, as previously stated a LUTON problem. The not address the transport problem mentioned above, that the main route into Luton - Cravexperienced. The addition of several thousand houses to the east of Luton will mean a sworkable outcome. Traffic on this route would come to a complete standstill at busy time ridiculous. Most people wish to use the convenience of their cars. Public transport is cur	re is no doubt that the Luton E wley Green Road - is currently ubstantial number of extra vel s. It already does, so how ca	eastern Bypass is sorely needed. To barely sufficient for the level of transicles wishing to use this route. The	his will however, ffic already is is simply not a
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1412 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: Eastern bypass connecting the A505 to Airport Way will cater for traffic from the east of Luton development. In particular it will reduce traffic (and therefore emiss JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required			
neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: N/A	I	D 57	l.
2619 St Paul's Walden Parish Council	Harpenden	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: The proposed east of Luton extension does not in itself justify a Luton Easterly conurbation rather than serving the east of Luton extension.	/ Bypass. This has more to do	o with taking long-distance traffic an	ound the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
478 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: Strong objection. North Hertfordshire does not need or want any new roads. I remaining.	t desires, instead, to protect a	t all costs the small amount of cour	ntryside now
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate impact an JC Reason for Response: Delivery of growth is likely to require the provision of new infras	d ensure the its timely deliver		wth, to identify
1479 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: I object to this strongly - a bypass will help people drive round Luton, not go to	a new bit of it.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	У	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			

23 October 2009 Page 554 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3024 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: Object. The proposed East of Luton urba the conurbation rather than serving the East of Lutor		Luton Eastern Bypass . It has	s more to do with taking log-distand	e traffic around
	ed Action: Further work to be undertariate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and included in the Core Strategy. The means by which i				
613 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.7	No
Comment: North Herts have not committed to the buinvestigation work is still ongoing. The route has majurnaffordable without huge public subsidies.				
approp	ed Action: Further work to be undertariate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	/	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and included in the Core Strategy. The means by which i				
620 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: "is considered that bringing forward a sm approach" Two points: a. assumption that people we with sustainability.	ant to live in large scale homogenous			
	ed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Large scale developments to address.	s will consist of smaller individual are	as each with their own charac	ter: this is not a level of detail for th	ne Core Strategy
2277 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: Object to proposal. No evidence of what extensions. Critical mass depends on a number of v				
JC Response: Not agree Propos	ed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger sca	ale developments is covered further in	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
4011 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.8	Yes
Comment: Qualify the text to recognise the need to i development as opposed to those with a wider bene		anism for infrastructure and ic	lentify those schemes that solely b	enefit
JC Response: Not agree Propos JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger sca	ed Action: No action required ale developments is covered further in	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
704 Mr David Kateley	·	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: I object as there is no evidence to suppor	t this. The statement is based on an			
	sed Action: No action required	,	·	
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger sca	•	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
		1		

23 October 2009 Page 555 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
402 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: I object to this. Please show me the evidence that the "critical mass" of each appropriate scale. Surely this depends on a range of factors including location, incidence region and so forth.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger scale developments is covered further in	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
1415 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: I have to object to this idea. Is there any evidence that the 'critical mass' of eascale? This depends on a range of factors including geographical location, existing infra examples.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger scale developments is covered further in	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
292 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Para. 5.8	No
more traffic into nearby towns and villages, such as Hitchin. If Hitchin also built a bypass countryside between the two town. Rural communities would become ghettoes caught be JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar JC Reason for Response: Delivery of growth is likely to require the provision of new infra	etween roads and ruined by traken to finalise the transport and ensure the its timely delive	affic noise. infrastructure needed to support gr	
479 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: All development should be confined to increasing the density of existing majo	r towns, thereby obviating the	need for new road building.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Paras 4.21-4.30 indicate there is insufficient land within urbar	areas to accommodate the	Governments growth requirements	for the area.
1483 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: You talk about critical mass and yet earlier you talk about preserving villages this led by developers who see larger profits in larger, more concentrated developments'		aracter. This makes very little sens	e. In reality isn't
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger scale developments is covered further it	n paras 4.21-4.30.		
3026 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.8	No
Comment: There is no evidence linking the critical mass of each proposed urban extensi range of factors.	on to the provision of an appr	ropriate scale of infrastructure. It d	epends on a
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Critical Mass of larger scale developments is covered further in	n paras 4.21-4.30.		

23 October 2009 Page 556 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3317 Associate		Para. 5.9	No
Comment: Given the uncertainty and costs associated with the East of Luton ur national transport network as suggested and there may well not be during the p terms of both criteria.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to appropriate measures to mitigate		sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastruincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over	icture that ongoing transport studi what timescales will also be inclu	es demonstrate is needed to suppo ded together with all associated co	ort growth will be ntingency measures.
2278 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.9	No
Comment: Object to proposed commercial extension of Luton airport into N Her Threat of encroaching urbanisation	rts. Loss of valuable green land F	urther impact on villages from noise	e and light pollution
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requir neither agree nor disagree	red		
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying	within a Growth Area as set by the	e Regional Spatial Strategy and its	Review.
3697 Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.9	No
Comment: Object to proposed employment site (Century Park): Would vandalist Darley Hall and Breachwood Green. It would pollute the skyline and open views			dents of Wigmore,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action requir	red		
JC Reason for Response: Century Park is already allocated for development in	the current Luton Local Plan.		
1742 David Lock Associates	Milton Keynes	Para. 5.9	Yes
Comment: We support the promotion of strategic employment sites in areas wit proposed Junction 11a and the Midland Main Line.	th high levels of accessibility to the	e national transport network and pa	articularly around the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requir	red		
JC Reason for Response: Accessibility is a key factor when locating such uses.			
4012 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.9	Yes
Comment: We recognise the merit of focussing strategic employment sites in a airport.	reas with high levels of accessibil	ity to the national transport network	x, in particular the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requir	red		
JC Reason for Response: Accessibility is a key factor when locating such uses.			
2833 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.9	No
Comment: Given that there is only "passenger" connectivity at Leighton Station least a mile or more (as the crow flies!) from any current or planned employment		gic employment sites" when the ma	inline rail service is at
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requirement neither agree nor disagree	red		
JC Reason for Response: Leighton Buzzard station is not allocated as a strateg	gic employment site.		

23 October 2009 Page 557 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1420 Stockwood Park Property H	oldings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.9	Yes
	ite at J10a also provides an opportunity foore, linked with the provision of a Park and			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Continue ongoir to the next: Core Strategy pre-sub		rnative sites for potential growth rela	ted development prior
	it being objectively confirmed, without prej ts testing and evaluation in the light of all I			
996 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 5.9	No
omment: Given that there is only "pa ast a mile or more (as the crow flies	assenger" connectivity at Leighton station, !) from any employment area?	how will this be used for "strate	gic employment sites" when the mair	nline rail service is at
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action requir	ed		
C Reason for Response: Leighton B	uzzard station is not allocated as a strateg	gic employment site.		
614 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.9	Yes
fficult to access than people outside C Response: Not agree	this is essential and even with the location the area - this in part negates the benefits Proposed Action: No action requires trategy ensures that residents of East of	s to the area being planned for.	·	
170 Mr Anthony Moss	stategy officered that reduce the en East of	Luton	Para. 5.11	No
omment: This is a nonsensical state riter of this paragraph does not seen	ement! To get to railway stations, most pe in to understand why the majority of journe ntinuing to use their cars? The answer is	ople need their cars, to give one	example. Bus services are compleible are NOT stupid as the writer seen	tely inadequate. The ns to suggest. The
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to appropriate measures to mitigate		nsport infrastructure needed to suppodelivery	ort growth, to identify
C Reason for Response: The Core Srivate car is considered when making	Strategy aims to deliver a balanced approag g spatial decisions.	ach to transport with good alterna	atives available to the private car as	well as ensuring the
1422 Stockwood Park Property H	oldings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.11	Yes
	Oa would offer a very viable alternative to ey corridors with the resultant effect on the		south into Luton town centre thus pr	oviding further
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Continue ongoir to the next: Core Strategy pre-sub		rnative sites for potential growth rela	ted development prior
	it being objectively confirmed, without prej ts testing and evaluation in the light of all i			is the most

23 October 2009 Page 558 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
615 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.11	No
Comment: Rail links to Milton Keynes do not exis	t - it is only a bus route from Luton to Mil	ton Keynes.		
JC Response: Not agree Pro	posed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Rail services to Milton	Keynes operate from Leighton Buzzard	station.		
2280 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.12	No
Comment: Also paras 5.13 and 5.14 Continued u ownership and pollution are too high, but 41,700			Document makes equal and oppo	sing claims: car
JC Response: Not agree Prop	posed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is p	repared in the context of lying within a G	Frowth Area as set by the Reg	ional Spatial Strategy and its Revie	ew.
625 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.13	No
Comment: What evidence is there to show that b absurd.	uilding further roads reduces congestion	? It may delay it or transfer it	but to suggest that it eradicates co	ngestion is
	posed Action: Further work to be underta			owth, to identify
	ropriate measures to mitigate impact and	•		
JC Reason for Response: Strategic bypasses will contribute to minimising congestion, and indeed r			couraging local travel by PT/walk/c	ycle, will
144 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 5.13	Yes
Comment: The M1 and Railway line does restrict tunnels to create some strategic building to limit t		conurbation and cause traffic f	unnelling. Is there the potential with	n bridges and
	posed Action: Further work to be underta ropriate measures to mitigate impact and			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by which				
3235 Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.13	No
Comment: There is no mention of ensuring that s school places in the locations they are needed. T			ents. Luton already has a problem	with not enough
	posed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Provision of schools in Strategy.	the new developments is included in the	e social and community infras	tructure needs covered in ch 8 of the	ne Core
616 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.13	No
Comment: Traffic in the main conurbations can be the major conurbations cited but also the effect of				consider not just
JC Response: Not agree Pro	posed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The traffic effects on p	rincipal roads in the Hitchin area have be	een considered.		

23 October 2009 Page 559 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
145 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 5.14	Yes
Comment: Speeding in Luton on residential than just signs.	al roads is a very real issue; in general and as	s people bypass traffic bla	ck spots. More needs to be done ir	n enforcement, rather
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
171 Mr Anthony Moss		Luton	Para. 5.14	Yes
	ore Strategy seek to develop in the area to the necting corridor of Crawley Green road. Notin It succeed.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what tim			
1763 Pegasus Planning Group		Cambridge	Para. 5.14	Yes
	3 and 5.30 of the Preferred Options wherein re the LNB, address some of the concerns expre Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	essed at paragraph 5.14 o	of the Preferred Options sport infrastructure needed to supp	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what tim	at ongoing transport studie nescales will also be inclu	es demonstrate is needed to suppo ded together with all associated co	ort growth will be ntingency measures.
1532 South Bedfordshire Friends of th	ne Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.14	Yes
	ternatives to car. There are very few buses in here has been cycling strategy in Dunstable. walking.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what tim			
480 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 5.14	Yes
Comment: Then introduce congestion cha	rging and low emission zones.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: LTP sets out a pencourage greater use of sustainable moderns.	phased approach to dealing with congestion,	with the implementation of	of schemes/initiatives to manage th	e network and

23 October 2009 Page 560 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
618 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.14	No
Comment: Congestion is acute in Luton particularly on certain access routes, of which Crocongestion as the suggested road infrastructure does nothing to ease the flow of traffic in		development east of Luton will sim	ply add to this
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2316 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.15	No
Comment: The modelling undertaken for the plan is not considered robust.F The Transpotravelling speeds or interchange penalties. The locations and benefits of bus priority mea peak. The traffic related conditions on the overall network are different during the peak prequired to validate the new 2007 base model.F The conclusion in paragraph 7.1.6 of the encourages more car travel. There is no acknowledgement in the modelling of induced transport of the conclusion in paragraph 7.1.6 of the encourages more car travel.	isures are not detailed.FNo as eriods and could represent wo TA is debateable as it is gene	ssessments have been undertaken orst case scenario. Further clarifica	for the PM tions are
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated continger	
619 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.15	No
Comment: Though interesting, the results are inconclusive. The no-bypass options were	still being studied when the de	ecisions on the Preferred Options w	ere taken
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1423 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.16	No
Comment: There are no proposals for transport infrastructure which will help relieve cong complimentary and supportive to this goal. This is recognised in current policy within the L Park and Ride in this location.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south of Lu	iton.		
481 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 5.16	Yes
Comment: Need to disincentivise road traffic use through congestion charging and impler	mentation of low emission zon	es.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: LTP sets out a phased approach to dealing with congestion, we encourage greater use of sustainable modes of transport.	vith the implementation of sch	emes/initiatives to manage the netw	ork and

23 October 2009 Page 561 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
626 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 5.17	No
Comment: "This approach integrates well with national, regional and sub-regional policy idea that large scale development equalled sustainability.	which states that developmer	t in Growth Areas should be susta	inable." I had no
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Sustainability is a broad concept			
146 Cottrell	Luton	Para. 5.17	Yes
Comment: I agree that road links and amenities and services need to be in place in the even greater demand on those areas which are already stretched and provide poor qua			it will only place
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what times the core of the core of the core included in the Core Strategy.		ogether with all associated conting	
1618 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.17	No
Comment: Given our opposition to the concept of an East of Luton urban extension, it s	hould be noted here that we al	so oppose the concept of an East	Luton Bypass.
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Reg	gional Spatial Strategy and its Rev	iew.
4013 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.17	No
Comment: It has not been demonstrated how transport improvements are a pre-requisit testing, phasing and funding responsibility.	te of some preferred developm	ent. This should be qualified in ter	ms of further
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what times the core of the co			
3845 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 5.17	No
Comment: Building new bypasses on the premise that these will reduce congestion is nany allowance for the likely increase in strategic trips that will arise as a result of the expansessment ignored induced traffic, the consultants still conclude that the benefits of a Brett Associates work undertaken on behalf of Bedfordshire County Council.	pansion of road capacity aroun	d the fringes of Luton. Although the	e Halcrow
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable conurbation trips.	ole transport for local trips and	bypasses to reduce through traffic	and cross-

23 October 2009 Page 562 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1424 Stockwood Park Property Ho	oldings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.17	Yes
omment: A Strategic Employment Si evelopment in Growth Areas should b	te at J10a incorporating a park and ride would be sustainable.	integrate well with Nationa	l, regional and sub-regional policy wh	nich states that
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Continue ongoing objeto the next: Core Strategy pre-submission		rnative sites for potential growth rela	ted development prio
	being objectively confirmed, without prejudice s testing and evaluation in the light of all releva			
622 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.17	No
	(black route) intrudes into the Chiltern Area of h a bypass. The bypass possible routes toward			e Highways Agency
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
C Reason for Response: PPS 7 allow very way.	s development in AONBs in exceptional circu	ımstances. All final bypass	s routes included in the Core Strategy	will be deliverable ir
4014 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.18	Yes
omment: The approach relying upon	DASTS is generally supported.			
Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Response: N/A				
1856 Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 5.18	Yes
	alongside climate change. Transport schemes Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)	need to be appropriately	designed to ensure flood risk reduction	on and the
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Response: The Core S	trategy addresses issues of Climate Change is	sues.		
Ruth Sayers		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.18	No
	carried-out to identify the effects on Leighton I homes and 6,000+ cars, might we be cooking are made.			
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Continue work on the	Heath Impact Assessmen	it	
C Reason for Response: This is a ma eing undertaken to measure the heal	atter covered under the Minerals and Waste De th related issues related to the Core Strategy.	evelopment Plan not the C	ore Strategy. That said a Health Impa	act Assessment is
4015 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.21	Yes
omment: Supported, subject to testir ansport to perform efficiently.	g how successful the group of transport infrast	tructure proposals put forw	vard will be to remove through-traffic	and enable public
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
	r the level and type of Transport infrastructure ans by which it will be delivered and over what			

23 October 2009 Page 563 of 873

ID Name	e/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2834 Eggin	ngton Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.21	Yes
omment: Yes	! Yes! Can we have Traffic	calming, please!!			
	Not a spatial matter, elevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for	Response: Not a spatial ma	tter			
	ohn Westbury		Eggington	Para. 5.21	Yes
omment: Yes	s! Yes! Traffic calming, pleas	e!!			
erefore not re	Not a spatial matter, elevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
	Response: Not a spatial ma	tter			
	avid Wynn	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds.	LUTON	Para. 5.21	No
ll being worke	ed on.	that North Herts District Council were not e	even consulted. The Highwa	ays Agency does not agree and the	e no-bypass option
Response: I		Proposed Action: No action required			
	<u> </u>	trict Council were consulted.			
624 Mr Da	avid Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.21	No no the receipts making
624 Mr Da omment: The ave been diffe	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre	blace almost entirely in Luton & South Beds. that North Herts District Council were not e	. Had more than 1 consulta	tion taken place in North Herts the	n the results may w
624 Mr Da omment: The ave been diffe ill being worke C Response: I	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds that North Herts District Council were not e Proposed Action: No action required	. Had more than 1 consulta	tion taken place in North Herts the	n the results may w
mment: The ve been differ worker to be the worker to be t	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on.	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds that North Herts District Council were not e Proposed Action: No action required	. Had more than 1 consulta	tion taken place in North Herts the	n the results may w
omment: The ave been differ worked Response: It Reason for	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds that North Herts District Council were not e Proposed Action: No action required	. Had more than 1 consulta	tion taken place in North Herts the	n the results may w
omment: The ave been different being worked Response: It is Reason for 4016 East comment: Different Diff	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Dis of Luton Consortium	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds that North Herts District Council were not entired Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted.	Had more than 1 consulta even consulted. The Highwa	tion taken place in North Herts the ays Agency does not agree and the	n the results may we no-bypass option Yes
omment: The ave been different being worked. Response: It is comment: Different being worked. Response: Sether agree n	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Disof Luton Consortium erentiate between the infrast ccess function and strategic Statement with which nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Pructure that is of an appropriate scale to de benefit. Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact	Manchester velopment and that which retaken to finalise the trans and ensure the its timely de	Para. 5.22 equires additional funding to be so	Yes ourced, reflecting its
omment: The ave been different being worked. Response: It is comment: Different being worked. Response: Settler agree in C. Reason for C. Response: Settler agree in C. Reason for C. Re	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Dis of Luton Consortium erentiate between the infrast ccess function and strategic Statement with which for disagree Response: Provision for the	Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Pructure that is of an appropriate scale to de benefit. Proposed Action: Further work to be under	Manchester velopment and that which retaken to finalise the trans and ensure the its timely denat ongoing transport studies.	Para. 5.22 equires additional funding to be so port infrastructure needed to suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose the suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose the suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose the suppose the suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose the suppose	Yes ourced, reflecting its ort growth, to identife
omment: The ve been differ libeing worker Response: It is considered by the constant of the co	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Disof Luton Consortium erentiate between the infrast ccess function and strategic Statement with which for disagree Response: Provision for the Core Strategy. The means is avid Wynn	Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact level and type of Transport infrastructure that the py which it will be delivered and over what the	Manchester velopment and that which retaken to finalise the trans and ensure the its timely denat ongoing transport studies mescales will also be included.	Para. 5.22 equires additional funding to be so port infrastructure needed to suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose to ded together with all associated colored Para. 5.23	Yes ourced, reflecting its out growth, to identificate growth will be
omment: The ve been difference in the late of the late	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Disof Luton Consortium erentiate between the infrast ccess function and strategic Statement with which for disagree Response: Provision for the Core Strategy. The means is avid Wynn	place almost entirely in Luton & South Beds that North Herts District Council were not entired Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Tructure that is of an appropriate scale to de benefit. Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact level and type of Transport infrastructure the	Manchester velopment and that which retaken to finalise the trans and ensure the its timely denat ongoing transport studies mescales will also be included.	Para. 5.22 equires additional funding to be so port infrastructure needed to suppose demonstrate is needed to suppose to ded together with all associated colored Para. 5.23	Yes ourced, reflecting its ort growth, to idention
mment: The ve been differ I being worker Response: I Reason for 1016 East of the Response: Sither agree nor Reason for I luded in the 1027 Mr Damment: The	avid Wynn bypass consultations took perent. It is completely bizarre ed on. Not agree Response: North Herts. Disof Luton Consortium erentiate between the infrast ccess function and strategic Statement with which for disagree Response: Provision for the Core Strategy. The means is avid Wynn	Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: No action required trict Council were consulted. Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact level and type of Transport infrastructure that the py which it will be delivered and over what the	Manchester velopment and that which retaken to finalise the trans and ensure the its timely denat ongoing transport studies mescales will also be included by the company of the company o	Para. 5.22 equires additional funding to be so port infrastructure needed to suppose ded together with all associated co	Yes ort growth, to idention ort growth will be notingency measure

23 October 2009 Page 564 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2323 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.24	No
Comment: The Strategy fails to achieve its aims as the transport model confirms public morning peak stay between 3-4% from 2007 to 2026. No cost-benefit analysis has been building block of the Strategy is to ensure new development is accessible by high qualic vehicles rather than public transport. There is little mention of walking and cycling. F The schemes alone have only a marginal affect on achieving mode shift. It takes a variety measures such as enhanced information; wider coverage of routes; improved bus shelf.	n provided.FThe report to the ty public transport. Proposal e public transport elements a of measures to increase pub	e Joint Committee, (20/03/09), as in the Transport Appraisal are or insufficient to achieve stated a lic transport mode share. Success	sserts a central geared towards private aspirations. Bus priority asful schemes include
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver a balanced approach to treprivate car is considered when making spatial decisions.	ansport with good alternative	es available to the private car as v	well as ensuring the
2282 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.25	Yes
Comment: And para 5.26 "Agree"			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2835 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.25	No
Comment: The West-coast mainline has reached (or is reaching) capacity, since more	commutere from further Nor	th (up the line) are already now a	ddad ta tha aananatan
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT		ar (up the line) are already now e	laded to the commuter
		ur (up the line) are already now e	laded to the commuter
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT s JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required		ur (up the line) are already now e	idded to the commuter
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT so JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree		Para. 5.25	No
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT substitution of the services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT substitution. Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: This is not a matter the Core Strategy can address.	Leighton Buzzard upgraded, without acknowled to an increase in the length nal 'Rush Hour' trains serving the majority of Rush Hour	Para. 5.25 ging that this was actually to ena n of trains, rather than frequency. g Leighton Buzzard, neither can to	No ble a high-frequency I understand that he trains be ang and, from daily
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT's JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: This is not a matter the Core Strategy can address. 245 Mr Chris Grimes Comment: The Core Strategy notes that the West Coast Main Line has recently been ulong-distance passenger train service. Benefits to commuter services have been limited these two factors have now reached their limit i.e. there are no opportunities for additional lengthened beyond 12 coaches. Scrutiny of the London Midland timetable will reveal the experience, I know that they are regularly full, with passengers standing all the way to additional demand from inhabitants of the Urban Extension is therefore flawed. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Leighton Buzzard upgraded, without acknowled to an increase in the length nal 'Rush Hour' trains serving the majority of Rush Hour	Para. 5.25 ging that this was actually to ena n of trains, rather than frequency. g Leighton Buzzard, neither can to	No ble a high-frequency I understand that he trains be ang and, from daily
services, and because of the 'capacity issue' more trains from the north are now NOT's JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: This is not a matter the Core Strategy can address. 245 Mr Chris Grimes Comment: The Core Strategy notes that the West Coast Main Line has recently been a long-distance passenger train service. Benefits to commuter services have been limited these two factors have now reached their limit i.e. there are no opportunities for additional lengthened beyond 12 coaches. Scrutiny of the London Midland timetable will reveal the experience, I know that they are regularly full, with passengers standing all the way to be additional demand from inhabitants of the Urban Extension is therefore flawed. JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required	Leighton Buzzard upgraded, without acknowled to an increase in the length nal 'Rush Hour' trains serving the majority of Rush Hour	Para. 5.25 ging that this was actually to ena n of trains, rather than frequency. g Leighton Buzzard, neither can to	No ble a high-frequency I understand that he trains be ang and, from daily

Comment: The West-coast mainline has however, reached capacity, since commuters from further North (up the line) are already now added to the commuter services, and because of the capacity issue more trains from the north are NOT stopping at Leighton station.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Network Rail are consulted on the emerging Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 565 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.26	Yes
omment: Initiatives regarding the Luton-Dunstable Busway are supported.			
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	d		
Reason for Response: N/A			
629 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.26	No
omment: This doesn't serve Stopsley or Wigmore and is connected neither to the eviate traffic congestion to the east of Luton.	ne proposed aquatic centre in S	topsley nor to Luton & Dunstable F	lospital. This will not
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	d		
Reason for Response: Core route of the Luton Dunstable Bus way does not sembination of services operating on Bus way extensions to serve the east of Lut			be served by a
2283 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.27	No
omment: Object to proposed development because of damage to the environment	ent		
Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	d		
Reason for Response: The strategy seeks to locate development in less sensi	itive areas and to mitigate impa	ct	
2327 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.27	No
nomment: Table 1.1 in the appraisal lists the proposed transport improvements. The hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to determative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of co	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour omparable size where bus services	red LDF Core Strated will operate through to offer a realistic
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to a ternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructions.	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busway a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely course that ongoing transport studi	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour amparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to supple	red LDF Core Strated will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. Port growth, to identify ort growth will be
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to deternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate im Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastruction cluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over well as the consultate transport of the level and type of the proposed and over well as the consultate transport in	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely of the transport studichat timescales will also be included.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated contracts.	red LDF Core Strated will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. Fort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultative field blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to deternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate im Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructions.	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely of the transpact and ensure the its timely of the timescales will also be inclusted as development in North Hertford and Option CS1 - specifically the irropriate. This detail should also	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparate. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example nclusion of the reference to development of the strategy.	red LDF Core Strateg will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. out growth, to identify out growth will be outingency measures No fore concerned about es of current reference opment East of Luton
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to a ternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructive budged in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over we will her to considered in the POCD if these were to materialise in any simple are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: F - Preferred reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappraragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely controlled that timescales will also be inclused that timescales will also be inclused and ensure the ultimately appropriate form in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also e development.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparate. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example nclusion of the reference to development of the strategy.	red LDF Core Strateg will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. out growth, to identify out growth will be outingency measures No fore concerned about es of current reference opment East of Luton
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to a ternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate im appropriate measures to mitigate im the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over we have a statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any simplicity are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: F - Preferred reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate aragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely of the transpact and ensure the its timely of the transpact and ensure the its timely of the timescales will also be inclusted and ensure the ultimately appropriate form in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also be development.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparate. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example nclusion of the reference to development of the strategy.	red LDF Core Strateg will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. out growth, to identify out growth will be outingency measures No fore concerned about es of current reference opment East of Luton
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to a ternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate im appropriate measures to mitigate im the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over we are defined in the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to me of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any simplicity are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: F - Preferred and reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate and reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate and reference. Not agree Proposed Action: No action required a Reason for Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response to	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely controlled that timescales will also be inclused that timescales will also be inclused of the development in North Hertford and option CS1 - specifically the interpretation of the development.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparate. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example nclusion of the reference to development of the strategy.	red LDF Core Strateg will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. out growth, to identify out growth will be outingency measures No fore concerned about es of current reference opment East of Luton
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate im Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructive luded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over we will be statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any simple are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: F - Preferred of reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate are graph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response to North Respo	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely controlled that timescales will also be inclused that timescales will also be inclused of the development in North Hertford and option CS1 - specifically the interpretation of the development.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparts. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example inclusion of the reference to develope removed from any later stages	red LDF Core Strated will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. For growth, to identify out growth will be ontingency measures No
hemes along with a variety of bus priority measures, including some extensions volve five major road schemes, with no public transport schemes. The consultate ecific blocks of development, significantly below the level of service needed to a ternative to car have much higher frequencies. Similarly, the 5 buses per hour of Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree appropriate measures to mitigate im appropriate measures to mitigate im the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over we are defined in the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to me of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any simplicity are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: F - Preferred and reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate and reference to North Hertfordshire. F - Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate and reference. Not agree Proposed Action: No action required a Reason for Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response: The Core Strategy makes appropriate references to North Response to	s to the busway. The proposals tion document suggests that se achieve modal shift. Cities of confered on the extended busways a undertaken to finalise the transpact and ensure the its timely controlled that timescales will also be inclused that timescales will also be inclused of the development in North Hertford and form in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also be development. It controlled to the development in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also be development. It controlled to the development in the ultimately appropriate in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also be development. It controlled the development in the ultimately appropriate in the ultimately appropriate. This detail should also be development.	for the Enhanced Emerging Prefer rvices of at least 4 buses per hour emparable size where bus services does not represent a notable step sport infrastructure needed to supplelivery es demonstrate is needed to suppled together with all associated comparate. The County Council is therefored Core Strategy. Some example nclusion of the reference to develope removed from any later stages. Para. 5.27	red LDF Core Strated will operate through to offer a realistic change in provision. For growth, to identify out growth will be ontingency measures No

23 October 2009 Page 566 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1620 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.28	No
Comment: We question the case for a Park and Ride facility at the A5/A505 junction give the 4 Park and Ride facilities proposed it has the least potential patronage.	n the high level of intrusive vi	sual impact it will have at this locat	ion, and that of
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary	<i>1</i> .		
2328 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.28	No
Comment: The corollary of improved public transport is traffic restraint. Traffic congestion capacity provides only a temporary relief from congestion, the road schemes proposed in control and pricing of parking. There appears to be no mention of a parking strategy in the operators are expected to provide additional bus services on a commercial basis. Propose strategy which makes parking within the town centre less attractive and frequent, low cost	the various scenarios would e transport appraisal. This is als for Park and Ride need to	need to be complemented by mea likely to be a problem if it is expect	sures such as the ed that local
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1425 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.28	No
Comment: A Park and Ride site at J10a should be included in this list as per the Luton, D which states that "In particular, it is felt that sites around the M1 junction 10a and the nort medium to long term' and Policy SA1 of the Local Plan 2001-2011 regarding a park and r	hern edge of the conurbation		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes proposals for a P&R site south of Lu	iton.		
1503 The Crown Estate	London	Para. 5.28	Yes
Comment: We support the provision of P&R sites but in the context of a complete bypass	s M1 to A505.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
772 Mr John Wells	Luton	Para. 5.28	No
Comment: Not enough. Put one on the A505 at the entrance to Luton; expand the provis other than the airport.	ion at the Luton Airport Parkv	vay station and provide buses from	here to locations
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Continue to propose a P&	R site at this location		
JC Reason for Response: A P&R site on the A505 east of Luton is proposed			

23 October 2009 Page 567 of 873

Liley Para 5.29 No No Comment: Given these normally run at a loss, who will pay? Has Luton considered the economic effect of a reduction in parking revenue?	ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
IC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree and the surprise of the surprise	628	Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley		No
Discreption of Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 2285 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 5.29 No Comment: Object as it will permanently damage the environment and only benefits Luton, not the local villages JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para. 5.29 No Comment: Because we oppose any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to miligate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to miligate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth, will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescaled us las be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. JC Response: Statement with which entering the proposed Action: No action	Comment	t: Given these normally run at a loss, who will pay? Has Luton considered the e	conomic effect of a reduction	in parking revenue?	
included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 2285 David Bowles Comment: Object as it will permanently damage the environment and only benefits Luton, not the local villages UC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree UC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire UC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire UC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire UC Reason for Response any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. UC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery UC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also sole included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisals is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vi					rowth, to identify
Comment: Object as it will permanently damage the environment and only benefits Luton, not the local villages UC Response: Statement with which enterties on or disagree UC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para, 5.29 No No Comment: Because we oppose any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. UC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery UC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para, 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. UC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para, 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? UC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree Para, 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council					
UC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree UC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 1623 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para. 5.29 No Comment: Because we oppose any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchest Para. 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para. 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the	2285	David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.29	No
Included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales or the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EQ. Dranks. There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EQ. Dranks. Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EQ. proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in t	Comment	t: Object as it will permanently damage the environment and only benefits Luton	, not the local villages		
Comment: Because we oppose any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport sudies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para, 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para, 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East o					
Comment: Because we oppose any urban extension or bypass development into North Herts, it follows that we also oppose any Park and Ride facility on the A505 east of Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para. 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Reason for Responses: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Responses: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of courrent references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and refe	JC Reaso	on for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a G	Growth Area as set by the Reg	ional Spatial Strategy and its Rev	iew.
Luton in a location that is based on such developments taking place. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para, 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton and the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para, 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para, 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.2	1623	CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.29	No
appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery UC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para, 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. UC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required UC Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett UC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree UC Reason for Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree UC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree UC Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is in sinappropriate in sinappropriate or in this detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development.			lerts, it follows that we also op	ppose any Park and Ride facility o	n the A505 east of
included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. 4018 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para 5.29 No Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para. 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Reason for Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Ney Diagram - the level of detail is in appropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Respo				rowth, to identify
Comment: There is no evidence supporting the need for park-and-ride east of Luton. Additional detailed appraisal is required to identify the benefit of a multi-modal interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree					
interchange on the A505 and how this might be incorporated within EoL proposals in the vicinity of the A6/ A505 link road. JC Response: Not agree	4018	East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 5.29	No
JC Reason for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary. 75 Mr Martyn Garrett Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required					nulti-modal
To Mr Martyn Garrett Luton Para. 5.29 No Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Respo	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce traffic into Luton? JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Reaso	on for Response: Evidence indicates that a P&R site in this location is necessary	<i>/</i> .		
DC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	75	Mr Martyn Garrett	Luton	Para. 5.29	No
Includes for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton. 2358 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.29 No	Comment	t: Why no Park and Ride site at the south of Luton i.e. M1 J10 area to reduce tra	affic into Luton?		
Hertford Para. 5.29 No Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required					
Comment: Ultimately the Core Strategy cannot contain substantive references to development in North Hertfordshire. The County Council is therefore concerned about some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Reaso	on for Response: Luton Local Plan includes for a P&R site south of Luton.			
some of the statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form in the ultimately approved Core Strategy. Some examples of current references which are considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option CS1 - specifically the inclusion of the reference to development East of Luton and reference to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This detail should also be removed from any later stages of the document Paragraph 4.28, 5.27, 5.29 and 5.32 all contain too much detail e.g. the size of the development. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	2358	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.29	No
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	some of the which are reference	he statements made in the POCD if these were to materialise in any similar form considered inappropriate for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Option to North Hertfordshire Key Diagram - the level of detail is inappropriate. This	n in the ultimately approved C CS1 - specifically the inclusio detail should also be removed	ore Strategy. Some examples of on of the reference to development	current references t East of Luton and
		, ,	Hertfordshire		

23 October 2009 Page 568 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1426 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.29	No
comment: A park and ride site at J10a should be included in this list as per the 001-2011 (Policy SA1).	e Luton, Dunstable and Houghton	Regis Local Transport Plan 2006-20	011 and the Local Plan
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
C Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes proposals for a P&R site	south of Luton.		
3318 Associate		Para. 5.30	No
comment: L&G proposals which include park-and -ride close to J10A of the M uton town centre is not considered and has not been assessed.	1 for employees of the airport and	d park-and-ride for those leaving the	M1 and wanting to visit
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to appropriate measures to mitigate		nsport infrastructure needed to suppodelivery	ort growth, to identify
C Reason for Response: Subject to it being objectively confirmed, without pre ppropriate course of action through its testing and evaluation in the light of all ite south of Luton.			
1377 Mr Martin Howes	Luton	Para. 5.30	Yes
comment: The Park and Ride scheme at Butterfield on the A505 should be im ne local authorities' commitment to Park and Ride is all talk and no action.	plemented without further delay.	If this scheme is not implemented so	oon it will be clear that
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requieither agree nor disagree	ired		
C Reason for Response: Delivery of P&R is important.			
1427 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.30	No
comment: It is not clear it the site at J10a included in this assessment and if n nd the results of the assessment made available.	ot, why not? The site should be in	ncluded in further work supporting the	e transport strategy
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requieither agree nor disagree	ired		
C Reason for Response: Luton Local Plan includes proposals for a P&R site	south of Luton.		
39 Mr Alan Robertson			
	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.31	No
comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the	Leighton Buzzard		
	Leighton Buzzard he guided busway. not reducing o		
comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with t	Leighton Buzzard he guided busway. not reducing of ired	capacity on already congested roads	
Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment of the Park and Ride site with the Comment of the Proposed Action: No action requires	Leighton Buzzard he guided busway. not reducing of ired	capacity on already congested roads	
Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be linked with the Comment: Surely the best option would be linked with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment in the	Leighton Buzzard he guided busway. not reducing of ired the proposed bus way extension Northampton al Transport Plan 2006-2011 regathese sites to be viable, and Transport	s. Para. 5.31 Irding a park and ride site at M1 J10a slink and the East Luton Corridor (El	No a states that "Good bus LC) can help to provide
Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Surely the best option would be to link the Park and Ride site with the Comment: Paragraph 12.37 of the Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis Location required fast routes into Luton town centres. It should be noted that the A10 comment: Paragraph 12.37 of the Luton town centres.	Leighton Buzzard he guided busway. not reducing of ired the proposed bus way extension Northampton al Transport Plan 2006-2011 regathese sites to be viable, and Tran 1981, and ELC should be identified	s. Para. 5.31 Irding a park and ride site at M1 J10a slink and the East Luton Corridor (El	No a states that "Good bus LC) can help to provide

23 October 2009 Page 569 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4020 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.32	Yes
Comment: Support for bus prioritisation	on measures.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
2359 Hertfordshire County Counc	cil	Hertford	Para. 5.32	No
some of the statements made in the l which are considered inappropriate for reference to North Hertfordshire Ke	gy cannot contain substantive references to develor POCD if these were to materialise in any similar for reason outlined above include: - Preferred Optional Preferre	m in the ultimately appr n CS1 - specifically the i s detail should also be re	oved Core Strategy. Some examples nclusion of the reference to develop	of current references nent East of Luton and
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core	Strategy will include appropriate references to Nort	h Hertfordshire.		
632 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.32	No
Comment: The work on what this me	ans with an east of Luton development has still to be	oe done.		
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	nd ensure the its timely	delivery	
	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure that eans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2836 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.33	No
Comment: This will not be of any valu	ue to residents of the proposed Eastern developme	nt! It therefore has no re	elevance to this consultation.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	nd ensure the its timely	delivery	
	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure that eans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
40 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.33	No
a cycle lane. All this does is generate	extent of bus traffic down these roads is almost non even more frustration which will impact upon safet Oxford Park and Ride being a good example which	y. Bus lanes in congeste	ed urban areas such as cities with su	itable width roads are
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rt growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that eans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
999 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 5.33	No
Comment: Not of any value to users	at the proposed Eastern development then!!!			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rt growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision f	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure that eans by which it will be delivered and over what time	t ongoing transport stud	dies demonstrate is needed to suppor	

23 October 2009 Page 570 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1625 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.34	No
	given in the Strategy to the concept of a Lutor ions at Leagrave and Harlington has to close. as well.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely delive	ry	
	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2326 Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Para. 5.34	No
to be consolidated collaboratively prior to fir				
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2329 Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Para. 5.34	Yes
Comment: There is mention of an aspiration	n for a new station, however, this may require	the closure of another station	n and therefore its deliverability is ur	ncertain.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely delive	ry	
	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time			
737 English Heritage		Cambridge	Para. 5.35	Yes
	vations regarding a Park and Ride facility on the to the east of Luton on the integrity of Putterion			
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Continue to consider feature	•		
	features of historic importance are appropriat	ely considered when formula		
1317 Luton & Central Beds Economic a	and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 5.35	No
Comment: Object to Policy CS3 and releva	nt supporting text in Section 5 - Please see se	parately submitted documen	tation.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertangular appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
for the level and type of Transport infrastruc	gy is prepared in the context of lying within a G cture that ongoing transport studies demonstra imescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grov	th will be included in the Core Strat	

23 October 2009 Page 571 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3334 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council	Manchester	Para. 5.35	Yes
Comment: Although supportive in principle of the proposed park-and-ride facilities, the b could be incorporated on the planning and implementation of the North of Luton urban experience.			e of this road. This
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Detailed location will be addressed through more detailed plan			
1219 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 5.35	No
Comment: The proposed policy lacks reference to cycling and walking, either in general Improvement Plan objectives (while there are specific road schemes mentioned).	terms or with regard to spec	ific schemes or delivery of cycle str	ategy/Right of Way
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Walking/cycling are mentioned in paras 5.61-5.64, although the	nis relates to key Principles a	nd not detailed schemes.	
631 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 5	No
Comment: because they amount to little more than a vapid unfounded wish list.			
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required therefore not relevant to the LDF			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
178 Dr Steve Barley	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. I do not support the proposal "Recommend that the North Hertfordshire L Ride site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District' as this would unnewould also exacerbate the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A	ecessarily absorb green belt	- a resource we need to preserve, i	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the Re	egional Spatial Strategy and its Rev	riew.
3018 Holly Barnard	Lilley	Q. 5	No
Comment: States that the additions to the guided busway are inadequate and unworkable	е	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Bus way is appropriate and deliverable			
3162 Sue Barnard	Lilley	Q. 5	No
Comment: The proposed additions and extensions to the guided busway are inadequate	and unworkable.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The guided bus way is an important element of transport infra	structure in the growth area		
1962 Bedfordshire and Luton Mental Health and Social Care Partnership NHS Trust	Luton	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: Cross-links must be established alongside the radial transport network. Bus r impact on the congested centre of Luton as the conurbation is extended?	outes must reflect the needs	of the new communities. What will	be the transport
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what times			

23 October 2009 Page 572 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation 1687 Bedfordshire Police Authority Comment:	London	Paragraph/Question	Support?
Comment:		Q. 5	Yes
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Agreed with strategy without further comment			
19 Mr Kamal Bengougam	Lilley	Q. 5	No
Comment: you are developing roads in the wrong areas of countryside. North Herts. wil development is finalised?	I not finance the roads and	what will happen to JCT 8 of A1 w	hen the Stevenage
JC Response: Statement with which reither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact appropriate measures appropriate measures to mitigate impact appropriate measures appropriate measurement appropriate measureme			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin			
2287 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 5	No
Comment: Object to East of Luton urban extension and therefore see related road infra	structure as unnecessary.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin	at ongoing transport studie nescales will also be includ	s demonstrate is needed to supported together with all associated cor	rt growth will be ntingency measures.
1945 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: This addresses the key issues in the SCS. We welcome the proposals to ex way should be extended to Leighton Buzzard and Milton Keynes if sound and achievable			SCS, the guided bus
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin			
1808 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 5	No
Comment: The wealth of evidence suggests that an alternative package of sustainable no justification for the northern and eastern bypass proposals, which would be contrary Strategy and key diagram. FFThe 'cut and cover' tunnelling is not a sustainable option as an outer bypass is maintained as a preferred option, the only way that this could be ach tunnel. Any road within the AONB or its setting would have a disastrous impact on the likely form of the road and its associated lighting and signage.	to national policy (PPS7). as environmental or historic ieved would be if the whole	The bypasses should be removed resources would be destroyed due of its alignment was to be in a pro	from the Core ring the operation. If operly constructed
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a importance.			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tink F	nescales will also be includ		
The presence of features of historic importance are appropriately considered when form	nulating the Core Strategy		

23 October 2009 Page 573 of 873

		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1810 Chilterns AONB		Chinnor	Q. 5	No
	options but is concerned about their deliverability ased on an assumption that this will be forthcomin			ng local planning
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impac			ort growth, to identify
	n for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what t			
3251 Mr M E Clarke		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	No
comment: The Luton-Dunstable Bu	sway will be an expensive waste of money. Half the	ne old railway is still in place -	- expand and upgrade that.	
C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Options of Bus way, and rejected by the Inspec	Proposed Action: No action required of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a ctor.	a tram or modern railway wer	e considered extensively at the Pเ	ublic Inquiry into the
3602 Ellie Clarke		Hitchin	Q. 5	No
	proposal to provide a park and ride site on the A50 pate the transport issues in the area by encouragin			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core	e Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within	a Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its	Review.
223 Mrs Sarah Cooper		Breachwood Green	Q. 5	No
comment: I am anti any proposal th	nat will carve up beautiful Hertfordshire countryside	e to put in place additional roa	ad systems.	
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	n Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core	e Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within	a Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its	Review.
275 Cottrell		Luton	Q. 5	No
	ngly based around a Luton-Dunstable bus way. I feet an eangestion (not take up read appeal), provide			
nd deliver far more fully on both yo ottery funding could be sought for	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms	improve Luton's status (by b	oasting a tram link). I should hope	National, European
nd deliver far more fully on both yo ottery funding could be sought for entres a real possibility/opportunity	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms	improve Luton's status (by b of the route and bridges is st dertaken to finalise the transp	oasting a tram link). I should hope ill there to make such a tram route oort infrastructure needed to supp	e National, European e linking both town
nd deliver far more fully on both young terry funding could be sought for sentres a real possibility/opportunity C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms /. Proposed Action: Further work to be und	improve Luton's status (by b of the route and bridges is st dertaken to finalise the transp t and ensure the its timely de that ongoing transport studies	coasting a tram link). I should hope ill there to make such a tram route cort infrastructure needed to supplied to supplind to supplied to supplied to supplied to supplied to supplied to	e National, Europear e linking both town ort growth, to identify ort growth will be
ottery funding could be sought for sentres a real possibility/opportunity C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms //. Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact of for the level and type of Transport infrastructure in the such as the	improve Luton's status (by b of the route and bridges is st dertaken to finalise the transp t and ensure the its timely de that ongoing transport studies	coasting a tram link). I should hope ill there to make such a tram route cort infrastructure needed to supplied to supplind to supplied to supplied to supplied to supplied to supplied to	e National, European e linking both town ort growth, to identify ort growth will be
nd deliver far more fully on both yo ottery funding could be sought for entres a real possibility/opportunity C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision included in the Core Strategy. The response Mr Colin Davies	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms of the level and type of Transport infrastructure in the infrastructure in terms of the infrastructure in the infrastruct	improve Luton's status (by both the route and bridges is status) dertaken to finalise the transport and ensure the its timely detthat ongoing transport studies timescales will also be includ Hitchin	coasting a tram link). I should hope ill there to make such a tram route cort infrastructure needed to supplivery s demonstrate is needed to supple ded together with all associated co	e National, Europear e linking both town ort growth, to identify ort growth will be ntingency measures No
nd deliver far more fully on both yo ottery funding could be sought for sentres a real possibility/opportunity C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision acluded in the Core Strategy. The response: The response: The response: The response to be an exponse.	our environmental green growth aims and those to such a project. Most of the infrastructure in terms of the level and type of Transport infrastructure in the infrastructure in terms of the infrastructure in the infrastruct	improve Luton's status (by both the route and bridges is status) dertaken to finalise the transport and ensure the its timely detthat ongoing transport studies timescales will also be includ Hitchin	coasting a tram link). I should hope ill there to make such a tram route cort infrastructure needed to supplivery s demonstrate is needed to supple ded together with all associated co	e National, Europear e linking both town ort growth, to identify ort growth will be ntingency measures No

23 October 2009 Page 574 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1399	Councillor Jenny Davies	Luton	Q. 5	No

Comment: Because they seem to be based on the ludicrous notion that people will use public transport instead of cars. Rail is too expensive for ordinary people, especially families, to use and buses are unreliable and often dirty. Butterfield Business Park provided insufficient parking space for course users on the understanding that they would use the buses provided. They did not - the came by car and parked all over a neighbouring residential area and insulted, in the most unpleasant terms, residents who complained. This will be no different and translink is a waste of money. I simply do not believe that this transport "strategy" will do anything other than make the roads in the East of Luton area even more gridlocked than they already are. It is the stuff of nightmares but the members of the Joint Committee clearly do not care how residents are affected by their insane plans.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

3268 DPDS Consulting

Swindon

Q. 5

No

Comment: Enhancing public transport provision is supported and improving travel options by enhancing provision for bus, rail and walking as set out in CS3 in line with current Government guidance is supported. However, while this policy aims to increase modal shift away from use of the car, the Preferred options sites require significant road infrastructure which will ultimately lead to heavily car dependent communities. The Core Strategy should seek to direct development to accessible locations to reduce the need to travel which have supporting infrastructure in place. New development should be concentrated near to improved bus routes and existing rail stations in order to achieve sustainability. Highlights the conclusion in para 4.2.3 of the Transport Assessment which states "overall growth in public transport based person trips is lower, reflecting the fact that car travel has become relatively easier". This is a clear contradiction of the aims of the Core Strategy and current Government guidance.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable transport for local trips and bypasses to reduce through traffic and cross-conurbation trips.

921 Mr Colin Dye

Hitchin

Q. 5

No

Comment: No. I do not support the proposal to 'Recommend that the North Hertfordshire LDF and associated LTPs include proposals to bring forward a further Park and Ride site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District'. This would require building on green belt land when we should be preserving and indeed expanding such land to prevent this type of unnecessary urban sprawl. It would also exacerbate the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A1 thereby adding to existing road congestion around Hitchin.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1579 East Of England Development Agency

Cambridge

Q. 5

Yes

Comment: The plan also recognises that, notwithstanding the above ambition, the scale of growth being planned for will inevitably require some investment in strategic infrastructure (SC3,4). Critically, a number of these interventions are included in the regions RFA2 submission for completion in 2015. This includes the implementation of the Luton-Dunstable Busway. The A5-M1 link road is scheduled for delivery in 2014/2015.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 575 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1594 East Of England Regional Assem		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustaina considered to be in general conformity.	able development? Where local policy has be	en referenced against relevar	nt RSS policy and there is no cor	mment, it is
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1640 East Of England Regional Assem	bly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 5	Yes
Hertfordshire authorities is supported. The I	Objectives addressed? Do any transport sch Luton-Dunstable Busway is an RFA priority ar gion to ensure that is remained deliverable an to be delivered by 2014/15.	nd scheduled for delivery betv	veen 2011/12 and 2018/19. The	Luton Town Centre
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	nd ensure the its timely delive	ry	
	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1644 East Of England Regional Assem	bly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 5	Yes
Luton Town Centre Transport Scheme was Link Road (Dunstable Northern Bypass) is s JC Response: Partially agree	supported. The Luton-Dunstable Busway is a put back by the Region to ensure that is remarked by 2014/15. Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact and eeks to achieve a balance between sustainable.	ained deliverable and the sch aken to finalise the transport nd ensure the its timely delive	edule suggests completion by 20 infrastructure needed to supportry	growth, to identify
4021 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Q. 5	Yes
	rward a further A505 park-and-ride site should			100
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	aken to finalise the transport	infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2113 Edlesborough Parish Council		Edlesborough	Q. 5	No
household by limiting parking provision will	areas first will benefit the new busway and pro not work without affirmative action. The strate ites and services are mentioned but no real co vehicles.	egy misses the opportunity to	execute a plan with a real comm	itment to public
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy se conurbation trips.	eeks to achieve a balance between sustainabl	e transport for local trips and	bypasses to reduce through traf	fic and cross-

23 October 2009 Page 576 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2783 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: For the areas designated decide on?	l, yes. However, there's not a single mention of any i	mprovements for transpo	ort around Leighton-Linslade!! So w	rhich should we have to
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar	nd ensure the its timely d	lelivery	
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure than neans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1857 Environment Agency		Hatfield	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: Location and drainage of of large car parks and bus maintena	large car parks (such as for park-and-ride) is of connce depots a sensitive issue.	cern. Inner Source prote	ction zones under Luton and Dunst	able make the location
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The detai	led location of the P&R sites has not yet been deterr	nined. Matters associate	d with flooding are covered in the C	Core Strategy
934 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: There can be no housing	growth in Luton and South Beds without a commitm	ent to improve existing,	and implement new public transpor	t schemes.
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure than neans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
846 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	No
Comment: Nothing for Leighton Buz	zard. fine if there is no further development.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure than neans by which it will be delivered and over what time			
2711 Harlington Parish Council		Harlington	Q. 5	No
	ay serves the new station at J11a via Leagrave, the s S documents omitted Leagrave station in error, lead			ee have never taken
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastructure than neans by which it will be delivered and over what time			

23 October 2009 Page 577 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1745 Highways Agency	Bedford	Q. 5	No		
Comment: The Highways Agency has reviewed the Core Strategy Preferred Options Document (CSPO) and associated Transport Appraisal Document (TAD) prepared by Halcrow. This letter summarises the two reviews and draws out the key issues identified within each The provision of highways infrastructure may negatively impact on public transport modal share, Highways infrastructure and public transport systems will need to compliment each other to have a positive modal shift away from the car in the inner urban area(s). There is a lack of detail concerning proposed enhancements to public transport facilities, the Highways agency requires details to ensure they will be feasible and effective. These issues must be resolved prior to an Examination in Public.					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainab conurbation trips.	le transport for local trips and	bypasses to reduce through traffic a	and cross-		
2558 Holwell Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 5	No		
Comment: The emphasis on avoiding congestion in and around Luton makes no recogn development east of Luton.	ition of the significant effects o	on traffic on routes to Hitchin, advers	sely affected by		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at			wth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim					
202 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 5	No		
Comment: The priorities are all wrong. Replace the unwanted guided busway with a link instead. Build the A5-M1 link and Luton Northern bypass and Luton inner ring road befo		nameslink. No more bus lanes, wid	en roads		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at			wth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim					
705 Mr David Kateley	Breachwood Green	Q. 5	No		
Comment: Extension eastwards of the Busway and a Park and Ride site on the A505 eabe justified (which is unlikely).	st of Luton are warranted only	if the proposed urban extension Ea	st of Luton can		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact as			wth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim					
403 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Q. 5	No		
Comment: Extending the busway and a Park and Ride site on the A505 east of Luton are which, in my opinion, is very unlikely.	e only warranted if the propose	ed urban extension east of Luton ca	n be justified		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstr by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strate			

23 October 2009 Page 578 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1888	Kirkby and Diamond	Central Milton Keynes	Q. 5	No

Comment: This policy aims to increase the modal shift away form the use of the private car and the Preferred Option sites require significant road infrastructure to enable delivery. There is therefore an inherent potential conflict in such infrastructure requirements and their delivery, which is likely to lead to heavily car dependent communities, unless adequate provision is made for public and other forms of non car transport. The Core Strategy should instead therefore seek to direct development to accessible locations to reduce the need to travel, which already have the supporting infrastructure in place. New development should be concentrated to existing and improved bus routes and existing railway stations in order to achieve sustainability. Land West of Leighton Linslade is just such a location,. it is adequately served by existing infrastructure and there is ready access to rail and bus in close proximity.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable transport for local trips and bypasses to reduce through traffic and cross-conurbation trips.

1318 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd

Stevenage

) 5

No

Comment: Object to Policy CS3 and relevant supporting text in Section 5 - Please see separately submitted documentation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1906 Luton Assembly

n/a

 \mathfrak{I}

Yes

Comment: Support alternatives to northern bypass. F If "improving public transport is central to the vision" and "increasing travel to work by public transport, walking and cycling", the bypasses would undermine the Strategy and the SCS. F Support new station in Chalton but not at loss of Leagrave or Harlington. Residents need regular reliable bus services (not "busway extensions"). F Support public transport interchanges, improved opportunities to walk, cycle and park and ride. F Public transport improvements would only work without the bypasses. Reopen railway with integrated bus network to achieve east west links. F Busway extensions would destroy wildlife corridor. It is not strategic, so no use to 150,000 people driving in or out of town daily. It is not an integrated system, attracting very few from their cars. F Luton's car use is 12% above the national average, and a major local contributor to climate change. The climate and business impacts of the busway and the Inner Ring Road could be negative.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable transport for local trips and bypasses to reduce through traffic and cross-conurbation trips. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

2081 Luton Borough Council

Luton

Q. 5

Yes

Comment: Encourage a sustainable development pattern that integrates environmental, social and economic objectives. i.e. the extension of the Busway to serve the sustainable urban extensions together with the Park and Ride sites will maximise the opportunity for sustainable travel and also benefit nearby residential areas. The range of public transport improvements should provide a framework for a step change in public transport provision, benefiting local residents and businesses and helping address traffic congestion. This will make a transport related contribution towards climate change mitigation objectives. Other benefits include reduced local pollution, respiratory diseases, accidents and less pressure on local health and emergency services, hence an improved wellbeing for residents.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable transport for local trips and bypasses to reduce through traffic and cross-conurbation trips.

23 October 2009 Page 579 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1924 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 5	Yes		
Comment: This addresses the key issues in the SCS. We welcome the proposals to extend the bus way to the proposed extensions. In line with the SCS, the guided bus way should be extended to Leighton Buzzard and Milton Keynes if sound and achievable. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)					
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainabl conurbation trips. That said the Core Strategy focuses on delivering viable infrastructure demonstrated to be viable.					
2163 Markyate Parish Council	Markyate	Q. 5	Yes		
Comment: There needs to be an adequate level of public transport to make car use unne	ecessary.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy focuses on delivering viable infrastructure to	his approach has not been de	emonstrated to be viable.			
916 Mrs Margaret Marshall	Hitchin	Q. 5	No		
Comment: I DO NOT support the proposal "Recommend that the North Hertfordshire LD site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District. It would absorb green exacerbate the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A1, adding to	belt which is a resource we ne	eed to preserve and not build on. I			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rowth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Core the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a context of lying within a Core strategy is prepared in the co	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Stra			
250 Mr Blair McGlashan	St Ippolyts	Q. 5	No		
Comment: A park and ride site on the A505 East of Luton will do nothing to help congest Luton. If anything it could increase it. I support the public transport options for new bus at usage because this has only a temporary effect and just encourages more car usage.					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact are			rowth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time					
2175 Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 5	Yes		
Comment: We welcome the expressed preference to deliver strategic public transport im from the use of the private car.	provements targeted at reduc	sing congestion and increasing mo	dal shift away		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: N/A					

23 October 2009 Page 580 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2071 NHDC	Lilley	Q. 5	No
Comment: The transport infrastructure is currently totally inadequate to satisfy current roa are totally inadequate and unworkable. The enormous increase in road traffic usage by 5 extend the already gridlocked highways, particularly at peak times.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
1999 North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 5	No
Comment: It appears that little consideration has been given to the traffic implications be development was concentrated in Bedfordshire associated with the north/south axis of the substantial new development to the east of Luton and two new bypasses around the east.	ie M1, it is unacceptable in se tern periphery of the conurbat	eking to justify development as projion.	posed, with
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Context of lying within a Context and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strate	
1764 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: NLC supports those elements of Preferred Option CS3 which propose a park priority measures along the A6 in the northern part of Luton. The success of such a bus plug and the A6.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ncluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
351 DR JANE RANSOM	Pirton	Q. 5	No
Comment: I do not support the proposal 'recommend that the North Hertfordshire LDF ar on the A505 east of Luton within N. Herts District'. This would absorb green belt - a resou ssues in the area by encouraging traffic from A1, adding to road congestion round Hitchi	urce we need to preserve, not		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a C	Growth Area as set by the Reg		ew.
AA No Alexa Delegate an	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
41 Mr Alan Robertson			Yes
Comment: In general yes but the numerous Park and Ride do not seem sustainable. The			= =
Comment: In general yes but the numerous Park and Ride do not seem sustainable. The Less and more targeted locations would seem better JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			= =

23 October 2009 Page 581 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
419 Mr Andrew Robson	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: The stated aims are to reduce congestion and encourage a shift away from us will encourage more traffic from the A1 through Hitchin to the A505, thereby increasing corrush hours. I do not support the proposal 'Recommend that the North Hertfordshire LDF as site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District' as this would unnecessary.	ongestion, which is already ve and associated LTPs include	ry bad in Hitchin during the morning proposals to bring forward a further	and evening Park and Ride
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
542 Mrs Margaret Rollason	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No I do NOT support the proposal, as this would unnecessarily absorb green the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A1 thereby adding to exist			lso exacerbate
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a G for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strate	
187 Mr Mark Sadler	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. I do not support the proposal "Recommend that the North Hertfordshire LI Ride site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District' as this would unne would also exacerbate the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A1	cessarily absorb green belt - a	a resource we need to preserve, no	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a G for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strate	
184 Mr Mark Sadler	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. I do not support the proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to A5 belt land east of Luton.	05 and A505 to Airport Way)	as they would cut through huge swa	thes of green
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a G for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrated by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strate	

23 October 2009 Page 582 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
183 Mr Mark Sadler		Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. I do not support the proposal "Re Ride site on the A505 east of Luton within North would also exacerbate the transport issues in the	Hertfordshire District' as this would unne	cessarily absorb green belt -	a resource we need to preserve, no	
JC Response: Not agree Pro	oposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is for the level and type of Transport infrastructure by which it will be delivered and over what times	that ongoing transport studies demonstra	ate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Strat	
3483 Pamela and Raymond Skeggs		St Ippolyts	Q. 5	No
Comment: Without the unjustifiable proposed ur	ban extension to the east of Luton, the pr	oposed busway, park and rid	e facilities would not be required.	
	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by wh				
1531 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earl	th	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	No
Comment: We do not support translink. we believe	eve that there should be bus priority mea	sures across the area.		
JC Response: Not agree Pro	oposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The guided bus way is	s an important element of transport infras	structure in the growth area		
3366 Southern & Regional Developments Lt	td.	Bedford	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: The extension to the guided busway a currently exist. The potential for a new parkway a stakeholders and LDV at the earliest possible times.	railway station in the vicinity of the M1 J1	1A is also supported. The Joi		
	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an			owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by wh				
718 SSRPlanning		Northampton	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: HRDC support the principal of the eximproved travel choice and the encouragement obusway. A strategy to encourage public transport possible, essential facilities. Key to this is a high	of sustainable travel patterns. The urban rt within the UEs will be needed to ensure	extension should not be pred	dicated on the need to deliver an ex	tension to the
neither agree nor disagree app	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely deliver	ту	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by wh				

23 October 2009 Page 583 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2443 St Ippolyts Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. The Parish Council of St Ippolyts does not support proposals for Strategneasures on the A505 are not justified without the proposed urban extension of East L			tives and bus priority
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			ort growth, to identify
IC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a or the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with	trate is needed to suppor	t growth will be included in the Core	
1429 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 5	No
Comment: Object on the basis that it includes Park and Ride as part of the package of Junction 10A, the key point of access to Luton from the south. FA Park and Ride site is Plan 2006-2011. Given the proposed safeguarding of land at J10a through proposed posimprehensive development. The Local Plan states that 'Park and Ride has the potent area and transferring drivers and passengers to public transport, thereby reducing conghe town centre'. A park and ride at the strategic gateway location of junction 10a would be Town Centre.	included at the M1 Juncti blicy CS10, we consider a ial to play an important ro pestion and pollution in the	ion 10a in the Local Plan 2001-2011 a Park and Ride at this site should be alle in intercepting car journeys at the e town and reducing the demand fo	I and Local Transport e included as part of a e edge of the urban r long-stay parking in
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Luton Local Plan includes proposals for a P&R site sou	th of Luton.		
1360 Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton number of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supp	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3	owth Area is highly dependant upor	n the delivery of a
Taylor Wimpey plc Comment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton number of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore suppowards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the CIC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact appropriate measures.	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3 conurbation.	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp	n the delivery of a intention to work
comment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore suppowards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the CC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. rtaken to finalise the tran and ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support	rowth Area is highly dependant upor, in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core	ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision
comment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore suppowards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Coccession Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a Coccession for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a cort the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. rtaken to finalise the tran and ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support	rowth Area is highly dependant upor, in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core	ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision
omment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supplied wards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Cocon Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact and Cocon Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a port the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. Taken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support all associated contingents.	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core icy measures. Q. 5	n the delivery of a intention to work ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision Strategy. The means
omment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supplied wards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Cocococococococococococococococococococ	& South Bedfordshire Grort Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. rtaken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support all associated contingent Bedford d "essential", and this meaning the support of the sup	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core ncy measures. Q. 5 ans that there is little likelihood of a	n the delivery of a intention to work ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision Strategy. The means
omment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supplied wards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Composed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact and composed and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with the International Trust omment: We do not feel that cycling and walking are promoted enough, or considered ening delivered. Concentration of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Content of the SUE north of the SUE n	& South Bedfordshire Groot Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. Intaken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support all associated contingent Bedford d'essential", and this meanth is relates to key Princip	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core new measures. Q. 5 ans that there is little likelihood of a les and not detailed schemes.	n the delivery of a intention to work ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision Strategy. The means No 'Green Growth Area"
omment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supplicated implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Composed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact and composed and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons and which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with the composed Action: The Greensand Trust omment: We do not feel that cycling and walking are promoted enough, or considered enough delivered. Composed Action: No action required Composed Action: No action required Composed Action: The Greensand Trust Trust The Greensand Trust	& South Bedfordshire Groot Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. Intaken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support all associated contingent Bedford I bedford This relates to key Princip Bedford	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core ncy measures. Q. 5 ans that there is little likelihood of a	n the delivery of a intention to work ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision Strategy. The means
omment: It is readily apparent that the success of the emerging strategy for the Luton umber of high profile transport infrastructure schemes. Taylor Wimpey therefore supp wards implementation of the Luton Dunstable Busway, serving the SUE north of the Composed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact and composed and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with the Greensand Trust omment: We do not feel that cycling and walking are promoted enough, or considered ening delivered. Considered Proposed Action: No action required Proposed Act	& South Bedfordshire Groot Preferred Option CS3 conurbation. Intaken to finalise the transand ensure the its timely of Growth Area as set by the trate is needed to support all associated contingent Bedford I bedford This relates to key Princip Bedford	rowth Area is highly dependant upor , in particular the Joint Committee's sport infrastructure needed to supp delivery ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its t growth will be included in the Core new measures. Q. 5 ans that there is little likelihood of a les and not detailed schemes.	n the delivery of a intention to work ort growth, to identify Review. F Provision Strategy. The means No 'Green Growth Area"

23 October 2009 Page 584 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Walking/cycling are mentioned in paras 5.61-5.64, although this relates to key Principles and not detailed schemes.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2131 The Hitchin Society	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: The proposed East of Luton extension would create a negative effect on trans	sportation far beyond the prop	oosed area and is not sustainable.	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely delive	ry	
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Core the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grov	th will be included in the Core Strate	
2064 Thorn Farm	Thorn	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: Overall it is considered that the development on the northern side of Dunstabl A5/M1 Link Road which has funding committed, represents a sustainable, comprehensiv road infrastructure that is required to support the towns into the future when compared to are without funding. In addition we note the Core Strategy's intention to promote the Luto transport terms	e and deliverable proposal to alternative development opti	provide the appropriate housing, en ons including those potential road so	nployment and chemes which
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure the its timely delive	ry	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
829 Mr John Urwin	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No. I do not support the proposal 'Recommend that the North Hertfordshire L Ride site on the A505 east of Luton within North Hertfordshire District' as this would unne would also exacerbate the transport issues in the area by encouraging traffic from the A1	ecessarily absorb green belt -	a resource we need to preserve, no	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Core the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrately which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with a	ate is needed to support grov	th will be included in the Core Strate	
2009 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: The option fails to specify enabling public transport to create viable rural comments	nunities.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time			
482 Walter	Hitchin	Q. 5	No
Comment: No new road building or by-passes as this not only increases road transport m should introduce congestion charging and low emission zones while, at the same time, fu			es. Instead,
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to deliver a balanced approach to transprivate car is considered when making spatial decisions.	nsport with good alternatives	available to the private car as well as	s ensuring the

23 October 2009 Page 585 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3478 Warden Hill Residents Asso		Luton	Q. 5	Yes
	ee a "Park and Ride" facility located on the A6 inton sport to be considered for many years, along wit pears to concur with our requests.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure the cans by which it will be delivered and over what tile			
1488 Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: If public opinion is ignored necessity.	and urban extensions on the scale proposed are	built where they are pro	posed, then improvements to public	transport will be a
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Sprivate car is considered when makin	Strategy aims to deliver a balanced approach to to g spatial decisions.	ansport with good altern	atives available to the private car as	well as ensuring the
773 Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 5	No
	implementing an integrated public transport infra way station urgently needs demolishing and comp			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Sprivate car is considered when makin	Strategy aims to deliver a balanced approach to to generate to generate to generate the strategy are specified.	ansport with good altern	atives available to the private car as	well as ensuring the
1000 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 5	No
Comment: For the areas designated,	yes - but there's not a single mention of any impr	ovements for Leighton-L	inslade transport!! So which do I hav	e to decide on?
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure the cans by which it will be delivered and over what tile			
3027 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Q. 5	Yes
Comment: Extension eastwards of the justified.	e Busway and Park and Ride site on the A505 ea	st of Luton are warrante	d only if the proposed urban extension	on East of Luton can be
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	d of car traffic entering Luton in the morning peak ngestion on Hitchin Road in the town.	from the A505 to the ea	ast has a destination in the centre of	Luton. Provision of a
92 Mr Steve White		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 5	No
Comment:				
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Responder	nt does not agree with the Core Strategy and has	not supplied any further	text.	

23 October 2009 Page 586 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
633	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Q. 5	No

Comment: The proposals rely heavily on the cooperation of North Herts which is not forthcoming. The guided busway even if extended into the East of Luton development area does not serve the East of Luton nor does it serve the new planned aquatic centre of the local hospital. The measures are inadequate to prevent further traffic congestion towards Luton Town Centre from the additional residents in the East of Luton development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: F The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

3388 Susan Bradley Eggington Para. 5.37 No

Comment: Transport Assessment gives a more positive view than is met in practice. It has not assessed all of the major access routes to and through Leighton-Linslade.

Too much emphasis on the use of public transport which will be victim to congestion whilst stating that there should be one parking space per bedroom for each house. People all have cars to use. Congestion on local roads going to Dunstable and Luton, Milton Keynes and Aylesbury are well documented and not tackled in the TA.F If the people who move in are happy with low paid jobs on the development and want their children to go to new schools which will have no track record then there will be no addition to traffic problems. However, people will want highly paid jobs out of Leighton Buzzard and will want their children to go to the best schools. There will be a large impact on the road system from at least 8000 additional adults travelling to work each day and school run. The local road system cannot sustain this level of increased traffic.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

42 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Para. 5.37 No

Comment: Now we have confirmation that the policy is Houses before roads! Will we never learn. Even if the HA programme is met large elements of the housing development will be in place 4 years before the infrastructure is available. Now that is planning!!

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

1780 Stopsley Against Development (SAD) Luton Para. 5.37 No

Comment: It is unthinkable and unworkable to propose an Eastern Bypass onto a roundabout that provides the one access point to the airport, which is already working at capacity. S.A.D. agree provision needs to be made for future growth but not directly around the airport where the proposed bypass will congest and prevent expansion in the future.F The Core Strategy is encouraging commuting onto a critical national trunk road (M1), which does not have the capacity to support the extra traffic. The transport appraisal conducted by Halcrow (March 2009) is misleading. It is stated at 1.4.2 "The committed infrastructure includes M1 widening (Junctions 10-13)". This is wrong and highly significant.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 587 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
936 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.38	Yes	
Comment: The Government must be committed to the construction of the A5/M1 link road long before 2016. This road is the key to reducing congestion in our towns and needs to be constructed before mass housing commences.					
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у	rowth, to identify	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	of the A5/M1 link road is important in the cont	text of enabling growth to be d			
147 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 5.41	Yes	
	M1 junction is 2016, and the North Luton by fit and minimise their disruption (i.e. road clo			d to come on line	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at	nd ensure the its timely deliver	у		
JC Reason for Response: The extent to whe studies underway that aim to finalise the Co	ich it is possible to deliver growth developme re Strategy transport evidence base.	•	·		
634 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.41	No	
Comment: This bypass (black route) intrude	es into Chiltern AONB - the consultation resu	Its are very marginal and their	interpretation is dubious.		
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at			rowth, to identify	
for the level and type of Transport infrastruc	gy is prepared in the context of lying within a current that ongoing transport studies demonstrations will also be included together with	rate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Stra		
636 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.42	No	
Comment: Given the strength of feeling and	the lack of a dominant answer, how can the	black route be justified other	than for crude political reasons?		
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at			rowth, to identify	
for the level and type of Transport infrastruc	gy is prepared in the context of lying within a current that ongoing transport studies demonstrimescales will also be included together with	rate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Stra		
2288 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.42	No	
Comment: Despite objections to the eastern solution that does not protect the environment	n extension bypass, the intention is to go ahe ent will be deemed an 'appropriate' solution.	ad regardless. Cut and cover	options may be too expensive and	l a cheaper	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a			rowth, to identify	
for the level and type of Transport infrastruc	gy is prepared in the context of lying within a cture that ongoing transport studies demonstrimescales will also be included together with	rate is needed to support grow	th will be included in the Core Stra		

23 October 2009 Page 588 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3699	Breachwood Green Society	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.42	No

Comment: Also refers to paras. 5.43, 5.44 & 5.45 Oppose Luton Northern Bypass for the following reasons: Route is preferred as a result of flawed consultation that did not seek the views of N Herts residents or consider the 'No Bypass' option. Impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage of the area falling within N Herts is unacceptable. Lilley would be dissected, lose its character and cohesions. Proposed tunnels are impractical and cost is prohibitive.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: North Herts. Council was consulted on proposals for Luton Northern Bypass

738 English Heritage Cambridge Para. 5.42 Yes

Comment: The outer bypass route (i.e. the Green and Black routes is welcomed by English Heritage in terms of avoiding harm to Dray's Ditches Scheduled Monument, but there are likely to be many other issues in terms of setting, archaeological and landscape impacts. The green route between the M1 and A6 will pass close to Lower Sundon and may affect the setting of the Grade 1 listed St Mary's Church, as well as archaeological remains along the route. The black route from the A6 to the A505 will have a significant landscape and archaeological impacts, potentially severing the historic lcknield Way footpath, although we note that paragraph 5.43 proposes to tunnel the section around Galley Hill. The impact on the setting of Putteridge Bury Historic Park and Garden remains a key issue where the bypass meets the A505. The proposed Luton Eastern Bypass, which would presumably continue from this point, would cut through the park and garden and cause significant harm to its character and integrity.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure the historic environment is considered when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. FFThe historic environment is an important consideration when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

2331 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.42 No

Comment: The main issues with the Luton Northern Bypass are:F1) The case for the bypassF2) The impact of the proposed route on the land in Hertfordshire east of LutonF3) The impact of the proposed scheme on the wider transport network in HertfordshireF4) The wider development strategy

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

706 Mr David Kateley Breachwood Green Para. 5.42 No

Comment: I Object as the outer bypass route has been chosen in spite of public reservations about the impact of the eastern section on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage designations (para 5.42). The 2009 public consultation on the route options was flawed in that it was focused on residents in the main conurbation. The proposed € cut and cover tunnels to mitigate the worst impacts of the highway on the landscape will make it prohibitively expensive.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 589 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
404	Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 5.42	No
comme esigna		has been chosen in spite of public reservations about	ut the impact of the eas	stern section on the landscape, biodive	rsity and heritage
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	and ensure the its timel	y delivery	
or the I	level and type of Transport	e Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a nfrastructure that ongoing transport studies demons er what timescales will also be included together with	trate is needed to supp	ort growth will be included in the Core	
1332	Ms Jennifer Levesley		Hitchin	Para. 5.42	No
e con C Res	sultation was widened to in- ponse: Not agree	on of an outer by-pass. Also, equal respondents to all clude the Hertfordshire areas you find the majority of Proposed Action: No action required ents had the opportunity to engage in the consultation.	support for the non-by		ne outer by-pass - i
1765	Pegasus Planning Group		Cambridge	Para. 5.42	Yes
escrib		agraph 1.6 of the Preferred Options could be reword ances requiring a review of the green belt at Luton a rtaken.			
C Res	ponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Rea ounda	•	necessary to reiterate known facts of this kind in the	Core Strategy. Further	work is underway to finalise the recas	t Green Belt
2144	Mrs Nicola Sadler		Lilley	Para. 5.42	No
		ute' from the A6 to the A505 passes through an AON t Assessment has been carried out.	IB which is contrary to r	national policy. It also passes a Site of	Special Scientific
		Proposed Action: Further work to be unde			

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 590 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2448	St Ippolyts Parish Council	Hitchin	Para. 5.42	No

Comment: The preferred Northern Bypass route passes through the CAONB and conflicts with Government policy and CS15 in the Core Strategy to protect, conserve and enhance the CAONB. The Northern Bypass route has been chosen in spite of public reservations about the impact of the eastern section on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. The 2009 consultation on the route options was flawed in that it was focused on residents in the main conurbation. The proposed 'cut and cover' tunnels will make it prohibitively expensive. F No consideration has been given to the impact of increased traffic on the A505 to the east of Luton and its impact on Hitchin and the neighbouring villages such as St Ippolyts. These proposals cannot be justified without an adequate study into the effects on Hitchin's infrastructure with related public consultation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1791 | Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 5.42

No

Comment: The public consultation regarding the bypass options was in S.A.D.s opinion "marketed" and deliberately presented as a "this or that" route. The exhibition was presented in an influencing manner in order for the people to vote for an option that was furthest away from them. We took numerous photographs of the bypass exhibition. We believe that what was displayed and how the information was presented, was intentionally exhibited to promote and favour the Orbital Bypass and this was inappropriate. In contrast the non bypass option was not clearly explained or highlighted. Throughout all the evidence and despite the Core Strategy confirming at 5.1, "Implementing sustainable transport schemes and initiatives to encourage the use of such alternatives is therefore crucial to delivering the economic, social and environmental objectives of the Core Strategy", the non bypass option was in S.A.D's opinion not fully explored and very little analysis or information presented.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Consultation was undertaken as comprehensively and inclusively as possible. FFThe Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1777 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 5.42

No

Comment: From a traffic flow perspective the proposed Eastern and Northern Bypasses are fundamentally flawed. The National Planning Guidelines seek to provide growth that forms "Sustainable Communities". The Core Strategy and the preferred urban extensions (with the exception of Leighton Buzzard) are encouraging vehicular traffic away from the main conurbation (particularly in the East of Luton), directly to the M1. The Core Strategy is encouraging commuting onto a critical national trunk road, which is inappropriate and urgently needs to be addressed. The transport appraisal undertaken and conducted by the Halcrow Group Limited (Final Version March 2009) is misleading. It is stated at 1.4.2 "The committed infrastructure includes M1 widening (Junctions 10-13)". This is wrong and, despite the commitment to hard shoulder running, is highly significant. F The capacity for the M1 to accommodate all the traffic from your preferred options is simply not there.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 591 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
483 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 5.42	No
comment: The construction of a Lue ehicle use. Strong objection.	ton Northern Bypass would have a major det	rimental impact on rural lands	scape and on biodiversity and further e	encourage motor
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate in		ansport infrastructure needed to supply delivery	ort growth, to identify
or the level and type of Transport ir	e Strategy is prepared in the context of lying values of the structure that ongoing transport studies during the structure that ongoing transport studies during the structure of the structure o	emonstrate is needed to supp	ort growth will be included in the Core	
1491 Mr Matt Warman		Lilley	Para. 5.42	No
comment: People who do not live in n historic landscapes and biodivers	n the areas affected were asked what impact sity would be horrific.	a bypass would have. The co	nsultation was therefore massively fla	wed. Plus, the impact
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
C Reason for Response: Consulta	tion was undertaken as comprehensively and	d inclusively as possible.		
3028 David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Para. 5.42	No
C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: North He	Proposed Action: No action require rts. Council /Herts. CC were consulted on pr		rpass	
635 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.42	No
comment: Reference is made to the	e eastern extension. This was specifically ex at a very different planning stage. North Her			G. The response was
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate in		ansport infrastructure needed to supply delivery	ort growth, to identify
	for the level and type of Transport infrastruction for the level and type of Transport infrastruction for the level and over we have the level and over the level and the level an			
642 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.43	No
IHDC voters. That it was not as ov	nse to consultation and ignoring of its results rerwhelming as the committee hoped did not tal mitigation will survive and the cheapest na ost?	change their, no doubt predet	termined, minds. As they are no doub	t hoping for developer
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate in		ansport infrastructure needed to suppelivery	ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The r	for the level and type of Transport infrastruction for the level and over work to the locations is being assessed and will be	what timescales will also be in	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 592 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1642	CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.43	No

Comment: We note the Joint Committee's adoption of the Outer route for extension of the Luton Northern Bypass to the A505, and the environmental mitigation proposed, but CPRE remains absolutely opposed to this alignment. This is destruction of protected AONB landscape on an unprecedented scale - not just the massive visual scar, but the despoiling of a much wider area of fine, tranquil countryside through the influx of all pervading traffic noise. We believe that the Joint Committee is making a serious strategic mistake here - it is a proposal so damaging, so controversial and so costly that the chances of it ever actually materialising must be extremely low. We note also that the work statutorily required to assess the 'no-bypass' alternatives to the bypass extension has not yet been completed. We consider it highly unsatisfactory that the Joint Committee should commit to this bypass extension without the conclusions from such an assessment being available.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

1723 CPRE Hertfordshire

Hertfordshire Para. 5.43

No

Comment: Little weight should be given to the consultation from Jan/Feb 2009 as it focussed on the population of Luton, Dunstable and Houghton Regis that, not surprisingly, tended to favour the outer route that would have the least direct impact on them. Why have the green and black routes been declared as preferred without the non-bypass option having been properly assessed? PPS7 states that major developments should not take place in AONBs, except in exceptional circumstances. We regard the proposed dual carriageway, 70mph bypass as such a major development. In line with PPS7, the northern bypass needs to be demonstrated that it is in the public interest, the need has been assessed, impact on the local economy and the cost and scope of meeting the need outside the AONB. The 'cut and cover' tunnel will not produce complete mitigation and is prohibitively expensive.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: All residents had the opportunity to engage in the consultation process.FFThe Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

2712 | Harlington Parish Council

Harlington

Para. 5.43

No

Comment: It is hardly surprising that the outer routes were preferred by the local urban community who are against a new road (the existing reserved route) being built close to their houses. This can only mean considerable degradation of the AONB towards Lilley and allow Luton to extend its urban development much further east. It is highly unlikely that large additional sums would be made available for tunnelling as there is already insufficient central funding for the bypass. Money was not found for tunnelling the M40 at Postcombe/ Chinnor despite being one of the most attractive areas of the CAONB with landscape value far above that of Lilley.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure the its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Consultation was undertaken as comprehensively and inclusively as possible. FFThe Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 593 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2341	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.43	No

Comment: Previous consultation did not clarify role of the bypass. Transportation study concludes that additional travel benefits of the A6-A505 section are marginal. Difficult to see why it is identified as a preferred scheme. The two consultants' studies come to differing conclusions - one indicates the essential need for a bypass while the other suggests it is not essential.

The no bypass option has no adverse impacts, only benefits. The consultation did not include proposals for the no bypass option.

The scheme did not score well in the assessment submitted to the Regional Transport Forum. The need for and viability of the bypass needs to be revisited in advance of the next stage in the CS process. Proposals for the central section of the East West Rail link from Oxford to Cambridge have emerged with a link between the Midland Mainline and the East Coast Mainline provided by a new rail line between Luton Parkway and Stevenage. This could have a significant impact on the case for proposed road schemes.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Consultation was carried out on the non-bypass option.FFThe Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. FProvision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

2342 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.43 No

Comment: The eastern section of the outer Black route runs through Hertfordshire and the outer alignment will have an adverse impact on landscape, heritage and biodiversity. These impacts have been underestimated and the scheme will have significant, damaging ecological implications on the CAONB and three sites of ecological importance (Wards Wood, Wardswood Lane and Lilley Wood)FF Local accessibility will be impeded as the proposed black route crosses Lilley Footpath 002, Lilley Footpath 003, Lilley Footpath 017, Lilley Byway Open to All Traffic 022 (Wardswood Lane)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Ensure the natural and historic environments together with appropriately safeguarding access are considered when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

JC Reason for Response: The natural and historic environments together with appropriately safeguarding access are an important considerations when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

2343 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 5.43 No

Comment: The proposed route will impact upon significant known archaeological remains and passes close to other known sites. The entire route has high archaeological potential by its proximity to Icknield Way. The route passes through a number of known archaeological sites noted by the Historic Environment Record (HER). The area south of Lilleypark Wood has crop marks of archaeological remains across the bypass route. Prehistoric ring-ditches are known from aerial photographs (HER reference numbers 4400, 4401, 7942). A prehistoric double linear ditch (HER7941) and enclosures (HER7940) are also recorded. Earthwork features to the south and west of Lilley village may represent abandoned medieval structures or fields (HER1841). Prehistoric ring ditches and linear ditches (HER1117, 2397, 4402, 4403, 4407, 4478, 4495, 7943, 9056) are recorded north of Ward's Wood. The course of Icknield Way lies just to the north of the Hertfordshire/Bedfordshire border at the western edge of the Hertfordshire part of the bypass route.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure the historic environment is considered when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

JC Reason for Response: The historic environment is an important consideration when planning for the delivery of the growth area.

23 October 2009 Page 594 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
405 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: This consultation was flawed the road on the landscape will make it pro	because it focused on residents in the main conu ohibitively expensive.	rbation. The proposed '	'cut and cover" tunnels to mitigate	the worst impacts of
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and	d ensure its timely delive	ery	
included in the Core Strategy. The mean	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that s by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be includ	ded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
3796 Miss Ella McPherson		Cockernhoe	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: The proposal that this damage	e would be avoided by two cut and cover tunnels	for a part of the Black F	Route is derisory.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			ort growth, to identify
for the level and type of Transport infrast	tegy is prepared in the context of lying within a Gructure that ongoing transport studies demonstratimescales will also be included together with a	ite is needed to support	growth will be included in the Core	
3786 Mrs Kate McPherson		Cockernhoe	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: The proposal that this damage	e would be avoided by two cut and cover tunnels	for a part of the Black F	Route is derisory.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mean	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be includ	ded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2188 Natural England		Peterborough	Para. 5.43	No
	ver tunnel identified in paragraph 5.43 may help to currently available Natural England considers gth of the black route.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mean	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be includ	ded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 595 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1766	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 5.43	Yes

Comment: NLC notes the content of paragraph 5.43 of the Preferred Options document which refers to the Joint Committee's approval of an alignment for the LNB which follows the 'green' and 'black' routes described in the public consultation exercise undertaken in January/February 2009. If the alignment of the LNB is, in due course, expected to be utilised to define a reviewed/revised green belt boundary, we would observe that the amount of land enclosed between the 'green' route and the northern edge of Luton has the capacity to accommodate a greater number of dwellings than is assumed for North Luton at Preferred Option CS6. Approximately 4500-5000 dwellings could be accommodated on the land situated between the A6, the northern edge of Luton, the M1 and the 'orange' route shown on the consultation leaflet produced in January/February 2009.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

No

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

 3186 | David Sadler
 Lilley
 Para. 5.43

 Comment: The preferred Black Route would dissect the Chilterns AONB

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3072 Peter Shaw Lilley Para. 5.43 No

Comment: The proposed route of the Northern Bypass will ruin the Chilterns AONB and change the nature of Lilley village for good.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1182 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 5.43 No

Comment: The consultation document stated that no firm proposals for this option have been developed but that it would "avoid the considerable environmental effects of the bypass and could improve travel opportunities for many more groups of people in the community". Page six stated the 'no bypass and enhanced public transport' option provides as good as or better outcomes in all of the categories apart from the highway-based accessibility". The public exhibition provided some case studies for what could be achieved but there were no specific plans. Other sections of this Strategy include plans for improving public transport but these were not presented as they should have been. This made it difficult to assess the option properly and should have been reflected in the analysis of the consultation.

We are pleased that the concerns of stakeholders have been recognised. The correct response to the weight of stakeholders opposing any Luton Northern Bypass should have been sufficient to remove it from the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 596 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1492 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: "Cut and cover tunnels" are not compatible with government policy of	on preserving Areas of Outstanding	Natural beauty - alternatives are a	available.
	be undertaken to finalise the trans impact and ensure its timely delive	port infrastructure needed to suppo ery	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastruincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be	what timescales will also be included	ded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
3029 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: Object. The outer bypass route has been chosen in spite of public reheritage designations. The 2009 public consultation on the route options was flacover' tunnels to mitigate the worst impacts of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the control of the highway on the landscape with the lands	awed in that it was focused on resi		
	be undertaken to finalise the trans impact and ensure the its timely de	port infrastructure needed to suppo elivery	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Consultation was undertaken as comprehensively ar Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. F Provision demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. together with all associated contingency measures.	n for the level and type of Transpor	t infrastructure that ongoing transp	ort studies
637 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.43	No
Comment: The results were marginally in favour of the green/black route. This consultations did not show the possible eastern extension nor explain the link the houses. In this way it is arguable that the public was being mislead or at best not be the consultation of the green/black route. This consultations did not show the possible eastern extension nor explain the link the public was being mislead or at best not consultation.	nat was being made between provi	sion of a Luton northern bypass ar	d the building of
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action requir	red		
JC Reason for Response: Consultation was undertaken as comprehensively ar	nd inclusively as possible.		
2289 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.44	No
Comment: Object to bypass as it only considers convenience of Luton residents	s and not those of rural N Herts		
	be undertaken to finalise the trans impact and ensure its timely delive	port infrastructure needed to suppo ery	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastruincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be	what timescales will also be included	ded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
148 Cottrell	Luton	Para. 5.44	No
Comment: Given a timeframe completion of 2021 for the North Luton bypass. Considered until this essential infrastructure is in place. Again the impact or rofor a new and potentially cut off residential estate. Planning and building of the	ad closures, diversions, long term	•	
	be undertaken to finalise the trans impact and ensure its timely delive	port infrastructure needed to suppo ery	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastruincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be	what timescales will also be include	ded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 597 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1646 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.44	No
Comment: Whilst extension of the Luto doubt North Herts will adversely comme	n Northern Bypass to the A505 might reduce coent.	ongestion in Luton, it is certa	ain to increase it in Hitchin, a factor	on which we have no
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact	and ensure its timely delive	ry	
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure the lins by which it will be delivered and over what tile er locations is being assessed and will be addre	mescales will also be includ	led together with all associated cor	
1724 CPRE Hertfordshire		Hertfordshire	Para. 5.44	No
Comment: Improved travel speeds sho eastern bypasses connecting near Lille	uld not be the only justification for the bypass - y y and funnelling traffic through Hitchin.	what is its strategic purpose	e? No account is taken of the effect	ts of the northern and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure the lins by which it will be delivered and over what tile er locations is being assessed and will be addre	mescales will also be includ	led together with all associated cor	
484 Walter		Hitchin	Para. 5.44	No
Comment: Congestion in Luton should further increase vehicle mileage and er	be tackled through the introduction of congestion is the congestion of congestion is the congestion of congestion of congestion of congestion is the congestion of congest	on charging. This would be	more sustainable than building a b	ypass which would
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	t a phased approach to dealing with congestion nodes having greater priority in the early years,			e network and
638 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.44	No
	at this will be the case./ The congestion in the e eved by a northern bypass. There also need to be made clear			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure the lins by which it will be delivered and over what tile er locations is being assessed and will be addre	mescales will also be includ	led together with all associated cor	
646 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Support this although I doub	t the openness or fairness of any side by side a	issessment.		
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure the level and till be delivered and over what till be locations is being assessed and will be addressed and will be addressed.	mescales will also be includ	led together with all associated cor	

23 October 2009 Page 598 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2290 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Fully support the non-bypass op	otion			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means I	elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
3750 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: This should be better assessed devastating in all respects.	prior to further development of the preferred r	oute options as the effect of a	any such routes on the Green Belt a	area will be
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means I	elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
4022 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Non-bypass assessments must	be applied to each element of infrastructure p	roposals, including the easte	rn bypass.	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertagpropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means I	elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
2713 Harlington Parish Council		Harlington	Para. 5.45	No
Comment: A non-bypass option would incre	ease the current levels of east-west traffic thro	ough Sundon and Harlington,	many of this ignoring the weight an	d width ban.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means I	elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
707 Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: I Support this as the non-bypass	s option should be further developed and asse	ssed prior to the developmer	t of the preferred route options.	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means I	elevel and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	

23 October 2009 Page 599 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
407 Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: This option should be further developed and assessed prior to the developm	ent of the preferred route optic	n.	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated contin	
1334 Ms Jennifer Levesley	Hitchin	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Support. More consideration should be given to the non-bypass option.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated contin	growth will be agency measures.
3846 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 5.45	No
Comment: The assertion that the public transport option would provide less traffic relief	has not been shown to be corn	rect.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated contin	
2186 Natural England	Peterborough	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: During the detailed Jan/Feb 09 Bypass consultation, Natural England suppo option must be explored fully in line with the policy framework stated above. While the r there is no mention of this work as part of the further measures required for the North L	eed to explore this option is id-	entified in paragraph 5.45 of the o	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated contin	
1767 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: NLC agree with the observation at paragraph 5.45 of the Preferred Options to provided. The opportunity significantly to enhance public transport provision will arise if traffic conditions in the northern part of Luton will not be achieved without the LNB.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure the included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tin the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated contin	

23 October 2009 Page 600 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2620 St Paul's Walden Parish Council	Harpenden	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: The non-bypass option should be further developed and assessed prior to the	development of the preferred	d route options.	
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
1183 The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: We are dismayed by this paragraph. There is a statutory obligation to explore following extract is taken from the Transport Appraisal which accompanies this Core Stra A505 and M1 Junction 10 performs more as a 'bypass'. The additional travel benefits of clearly states that the need for a bypass is not definite and given the huge environmental seriously considered.	ntegy: "7.1.4 A complete out ouilding the A6-A505 section of	er eastern highway route improvement of the Northern Bypass are margina	ent between the I overall" It
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
485 Walter	Hitchin	Para. 5.45	No
Comment: No by-pass under any circumstances			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
1493 Mr Matt Warman	Lilley	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Good - a non-bypass option will mean less traffic and be better for the enviror	ment.		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
3030 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.45	Yes
Comment: Support. The non-bypass option should be further developed and assessed p	rior to the development of the	preferred route options.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 601 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
639 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.45	No
Comment: This is written in a way that effectively says that "lip-service" will be paid to the	nis option the work is being o	lone only to "meet statutory obliga	itions"
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure th included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tir the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
2330 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.46	Yes
Comment: Woodside Connection - 52. The principal scheme is expected to reduce traff. The County Council would therefore support the option which gives the best traffic relie measures to encourage the use of sustainable modes of transport so that the benefits of the council would be supported by the council woul	f to the A5 in Hertfordshire, par	ticularly for HGVs. The scheme s	hould also include
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact and appropriate measures are made appropriate.		infrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure th included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tir the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
3225 DP9	London	Para. 5.47	No
Comment: Advises that the Core Strategy needs to identify that Option 2 for the Woods implementation. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact a JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure th included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tire	rtaken to finalise the transport and ensure its timely delivery at ongoing transport studies de	infrastructure needed to support g	growth, to identify
the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addre	ssed through appropriate regio	nal level partnership channels.	
1053 Miss Sally Gray	Houghton Regis	Para. 5.47	No
Comment: How do you square the Woodside Connection through the centre of housing that one of the goals of the planned development of roads and housing north of Hought do exactly that.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		infrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure th included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tir the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	nescales will also be included to ssed through appropriate regio	ogether with all associated conting	gency measures.
1185 The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Para. 5.47	Yes
Comment: From the consultation in January/February 2009 Option 1 of the Woodside of the choice of this Option as it avoids the nationally significant habitats and species which			e Trust supports
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			

23 October 2009 Page 602 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3319 Associate		Para. 5.48	Yes
Comment: L&G support the importance of improving M1 J10A and would be prepared to arising from their proposals for a strategic employment site on land to the south west. Init Council would be able to accommodate traffic generated by the east of Luton urban exter	ial assessments confirm that	modifications being progressed by	Luton Borough
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Consider the role of Jnc 1	0a in delivering the strategic	objectives	
JC Reason for Response: subject to it being objectively confirmed, without prejudice, that course of action through its testing and evaluation in the light of all relevant supporting ev		employment site around J10a is an a	appropriate
1580 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Para. 5.48	Yes
Comment: Priority 3 of the transport goal of the RES seeks to ensure the maximum econ recognised in the Air Transport White Paper. The core strategy recognises the beneficial from the role of London Luton Airport in attracting investment and the benefits of the M1 a	strategic location that the sul	b-region enjoys and the benefits tha	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
1430 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.48	No
junction following the improvements to the surrounding network is acknowledged it is reco accepted improvement as a traffic signal control junction as a result of the Napier Park de completed as part of an overarching integrated transport strategy with a Park and Ride sinhow the proposed junction can facilitate the identified Park and Ride site and how bus pricorridor approach to the ELC.	evelopment which may prove te located at J10a. In conside	to be less expensive and better valering the junction improvement it mu	lue when ust be established
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included t	ogether with all associated continge	
2560 Mrs JEA Wood	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.48	No
Comment: Halcrow LDF Transport Appraisal indicates only moderate problems with congpart of bypass project Long history of severe congestion at this junction which demonstra		hat improvement should only be bro	ought forward as
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and	d ensure its timely delivery		· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included t	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 603 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1102 Dr Roger Wood		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.48	No
cease by 2026 unless the east of Luton by	es that there are only moderate problems with bass is constructed. This suggests that improv would be rated severe at this junction, this is m	ement should only be brough	t forward as part of the bypass proj	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
652 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Para. 5.49	No
habitats; c. evidence how, on the basis of	environmental and health grounds. It does no other road developments, traffic speeds will be AONB (and which would form part of it were it	e increased (and indeed answ	er whether this is a good thing); d.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
2291 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.49	No
Comment: Object to proposed urban exparare already stretched to breaking point.	nsion. There is no justification for destruction of	of green belt land, landscape	and prime agricultural land where i	natural resources
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	ongoing transport studies der escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
3700 Breachwood Green Society		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.49	No
	for the following reasons: Any benefit would be uggest that financial resources are available ar			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 604 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1725	CPRE Hertfordshire	Hertfordshire	Para. 5.49	No
Camana	nt. There is no justification or explanation of the strategic significance of the sector	wa burana Tha burana will ra	at a a m i a tha a miri i ata tranana m a mt a a a da	of the curbon

Comment: There is no justification or explanation of the strategic significance of the eastern bypass. The bypass will not serve the private transport needs of the urban extension. Only a small proportion of bypass users will be going to or from the urban extension. There is no discussion on the impact of the bypass on the Green Belt, Breachwood Green Ridge, Lilley Bottom, biodiversity or archaeological remains. These detrimental impacts must be assessed and weighed against the supposed benefits and costs.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

4023 East of Luton Consortium Manchester Para. 5.49 No

Comment: It is not clear from the evidence where the improvement in travel speeds is drawn from. The transport evidence does not consider the presence of the bypass in isolation. It is not clear that a faster car travel speed in 2031, compared with 2007, is necessarily a positive outcome. If this speed reflects longer distance strategic traffic then it is clear that the scheme is beyond the realm of development access provision and its delivery should be shared between benefiting stakeholders.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

708 Mr David Kateley Breachwood Green Para. 5.49 No

Comment: I Object as no real justification for providing an Eastern Bypass around the proposed urban extension East of Luton has been provided, sufficient to offset the harm it will cause to the Green Belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

408 Mr Julian Keogh Hitchin Para. 5.49 No

Comment: I object to this as I do not see enough justification for providing an Eastern Bypass around the proposed urban extension East of Luton which would offset the damage it will cause to the Green Belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 605 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
409 Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Para. 5.49	No
Comment: I object to this as I do not see damage it will cause to the Green Belt, I	e enough justification for providing an Eastern By andscape and biodiversity of the area.	pass around the propos	sed urban extension East of Luton whic	h would offset the
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mean	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time r locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be inclu	uded together with all associated contin	
1335 Ms Jennifer Levesley		Hitchin	Para. 5.49	No
Comment: Object - even if the East of L	uton urban extension was approved I don't think	sufficient evidence has	been given for the development of an I	Eastern Bypass.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mear	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time r locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inclu	uded together with all associated contin	
3681 Alan Murphy		Luton	Para. 5.49	No
of the eastern bypass. The impact of the irrespective of whether it is considered purely JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	ing and entirely inappro egic highway scheme aken to finalise the tran d ensure its timely deliv	priate. I object to the proposed east Lussport infrastructure needed to support very	growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mear	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time r locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inclu	uded together with all associated contin	
3187 David Sadler		Lilley	Para. 5.49	No
Comment: The preferred Black Route w	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB			
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mear the impacts of delivering growth on other	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time r locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inclu	uded together with all associated contin	
3073 Peter Shaw		Lilley	Para. 5.49	No
Comment: The proposed route for the N	lorthern Luton bypass and Eastern bypass will rui	n the Chilterns AONB a	and change the nature of Lilley village f	or good.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an			growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mear	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time r locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inclu	uded together with all associated contin	

23 October 2009 Page 606 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2622	St Paul's Walden Parish Council	Harpenden	Para. 5.49	No

Comment: No real justification for providing an eastern bypass around the proposed extension east of Luton has been provided, sufficient to offset the harm it will cause to the Green Belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1788 | Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 5.49

No

Comment: In regards to the environment, the fact that your own evidence suggests that development would be inappropriate in Area L can not be ignored. "Cut and Cover" tunnels at Galleys Hill and Wards Wood are not measures that make part of your proposed bypass any more acceptable. The orbital bypass will induce traffic and will create substantial emissions. There is an existing wildlife habitat thriving in the Area L where development is proposed. The area is a breeding ground and home to species such as Bats, Owls, Woodpeckers, White Deer, Monkjack, Buzzards and Red Kites. The Core Strategy and the evidence presented has not made any reference to the above, which S.A.D consider a critical aspect with regards to the East of Luton Proposals.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1772 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 5.49

No

Comment: Tunnelling under the airport is not feasibleFThe text fails to mention the existing section 106 is only for a single lane carriageway. The vehicular flow proposed will require at least dual carriageway. This exasperates the problem of tunnelling under a fully functional airport. FA tunnel would be unthinkable as there are 18 years remaining on the lease, therefore compensation would need to be agreed with the leaseholders. The proposed alignment of the tunnel (Luton Local Plan) indicates a route directly underneath the two taxiways. From an engineering perspective displacement has to be taken into account. The tunnel would need to be "Bored" to a depth in excess of 26 metres. FThe roundabout directly in front of the airport where Spittlesea Road meets the end of the Eastern Corridor would be inaccessible due to the proposed tunnels short distance from the taxiway and necessity to comply within gradient guidelines.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 607 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1779	Stopsley Against Development (SAD)	Luton	Para. 5.49	No

Comment: It is unworkable to propose a bypass onto a roundabout that provides the one access point to the airport, which is already working at capacity. S.A.D. agree provision needs to be made for future growth but not directly around the airport where your proposed bypass will congest and prevent expansion in the future.FFThe Core Strategy is encouraging commuting onto a critical national trunk road (M1), which is inappropriate. The capacity for the M1 to accommodate all the traffic from your preferred options is simply not there.FFThe transport appraisal by Halcrow (March 2009) states at 1.4.2 "The committed infrastructure includes M1 widening (Junctions 10-13)". This is wrong and despite the commitment to hard shoulder running is highly significant.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1792 Stopsley Against Development (SAD)

Luton

Para. 5.49

No

Comment: We believe that what was displayed and how the information was presented, was intentionally exhibited to promote and favour the Orbital Bypass and this was inappropriate. The non bypass option was not clearly explained or highlighted. Throughout all the evidence and despite the Core Strategy confirming at 5.1, "Implementing sustainable transport schemes and initiatives to encourage the use of such alternatives is therefore crucial to delivering the economic, social and environmental objectives of the Core Strategy", the non bypass option was in S.A.D's opinion not fully explored and very little analysis or information presented.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

486 Walter

Hitchin

Para. 5.49

No

Comment: No bypass and especially not in North Hertfordshire where it would be hugely detrimental to the Green Belt, landscape, biodiversity and amenity value.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

775 Mr John Wells

Luton

Para. 5.49

No

Comment: Eastern bypass is not required; simply upgrade Vauxhall Way to dual carriageway along it's entire length and improve the junctions with Hitchin Road and Crawley Green Road; remove the junction at Eaton Green Road.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 608 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3031	David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Para. 5.49	No

Comment: Object. No real justification for providing an Eastern Bypass has been provided, sufficient to offset the harm it will cause to the Green Belt, landscape and biodiversity of the area.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1103 Dr Roger Wood Breachwood Green Para. 5.49 No

Comment: The route beneath the Airport would only accommodate a single-carriageway road. A trunk road and busway on the same alignment would incur greater cost and land-take and have to be covered for a greater distance to protect the public from the risk of aircraft accident. Construction would disrupt Airport operations. The ELC passes through the PSZ, within which it is Government policy that "there should be no increase in the number of people living, working or congregating ... and that, over time, the number should be reduced as circumstances allow" and "Transport infrastructure is . . . considered for Public Safety Zone policy purposes as if it is residential, commercial or industrial development".

The recently-built Airport link road and the junction with Gypsy Lane will not have capacity to take additional traffic from the bypass. The Transport Appraisal indicates otherwise but the modelling has been seriously flawed.

The practicable solution would be for the bypass to reach the M1 at junction 9.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2563 Mrs JEA Wood

Breachwood Green Para. 5.49

No

Comment: Cost and construction difficulties Present road system will not be able to take additional capacity created by proposed bypass Additional traffic on Eastern Luton Corridor resulting from proposed bypass would raise questions of public safety A viable east Luton bypass would have to run south of the Airport to reach the M1, which is not possible due to planning restrictions in Luton Hoo estate and traffic volumes at Junction 10. The only practical solution is for the bypass to reach the M1 at Junction 9.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 609 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
640	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 5.49	No
taken pla planning	nt: This is stated as a planning obligation to provide access, with a recommendati ace with the Airport owners or operators. Attempts were made previously to make application was vigorously and strenuously refused. The provision of this link will s of the east of Luton proposed housing to access services in Luton town itself.	e access to Century Park from	n existing roads in Stopsley/Wigm	ore and this
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support g	rowth, to identify
included	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time cts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated conting	
370	Mrs AC Heymans	Hitchin	Para. 5.50	No
to the rui	nt: I do not agree with the building of two new bypasses (M1 to A505 and A505 to ral environment.			, ,
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support g	rowth, to identify
included	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time cts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated conting	
1320	Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 5.50	No
Commer	nt: Object to Policy CS4 and relevant supporting text in Section 5 - Please see se	parately submitted document	ation.	
	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree			
JC Reas	on for Response: The respondent's concerns are be assessed through comment	t ID 3844		
3270	RL Adams	Wheathampstead	Q. 6	No
vast prob	nt: The 'black route' along Lilley Bottom is totally unacceptable. NHDC will be respolems of entry in to Hitchin and circumference around, through to Stevenage and e made of the train system. West to East road transportation to Felixstowe is curr	the interface with the A1M at	Coreys Mill, have to be considered	
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support g	rowth, to identify
included	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time cts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated conting	
	Ms Jo Andrew	Luton	Q. 6	No
Commer	nt: The Highways Agency does not support the Northern bypass. Who is going to	pay for this?		
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support g	rowth, to identify
included	on for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time cts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated conting	

23 October 2009 Page 610 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3079 Emma Andrews		Lilley	Q. 6	No
	o across the AONB, the consultation was weigh gency and there is no funding for it). No conside			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		infrastructure needed to suppor	t growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that so by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conti	
658 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Q. 6	No
surroundings 3. Effect on wider surround	northern bypasses: 1. Cost, there appears to be dings eg Hitchin 4. passes through an AONB wind conflicts with the obligation to preserve and	nere such building would conf		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		infrastructure needed to suppor	t growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	he level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conti	
2770 Mr Paul Anness		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Re affected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, S	ed List' species have bred near enough to the 'b s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr Red List themselves will breed soon if left undis	lack route' between the A6 at n a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a	Streatley and the A505 at Putte y. If you go ahead with this deve regular sighting and breed very	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Re affected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, S Buzzards. Red Kite, until recently on the I	s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr	lack route' between the A6 at a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a turbed. Please re-think your praken to finalise the transport	Streatley and the A505 at Putte y. If you go ahead with this deve regular sighting and breed very lans and consider developing a	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do n alternative less
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Reaffected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, SBuzzards. Red Kite, until recently on the I wildlife sensitive area. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means	s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr Red List themselves will breed soon if left undis Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address.	lack route' between the A6 at a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a turbed. Please re-think your peaken to finalise the transport and ensure its timely delivery tongoing transport studies deescales will also be included to	Streatley and the A505 at Puttery. If you go ahead with this devery regular sighting and breed very lans and consider developing an infrastructure needed to support monstrate is needed to support ogether with all associated continuous and the A505 at Puttery and the A50	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do n alternative less t growth, to identify growth will be ingency measures.
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Reaffected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, SBuzzards. Red Kite, until recently on the I wildlife sensitive area. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means the impacts of delivering growth on other	s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr Red List themselves will breed soon if left undis Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address.	lack route' between the A6 at a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a turbed. Please re-think your peaken to finalise the transport and ensure its timely delivery tongoing transport studies deescales will also be included to	Streatley and the A505 at Puttery. If you go ahead with this devery regular sighting and breed very lans and consider developing an infrastructure needed to support monstrate is needed to support ogether with all associated continuous and the A505 at Puttery and the A50	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do n alternative less t growth, to identify growth will be ingency measures.
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Reaffected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, S. Buzzards. Red Kite, until recently on the livid wildlife sensitive area. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means the impacts of delivering growth on other need to comply with the relevant Wildlife	s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr. Red List themselves will breed soon if left undis Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address Acts.	lack route' between the A6 at a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a turbed. Please re-think your peaken to finalise the transport and ensure its timely delivery tongoing transport studies de escales will also be included to sed through appropriate region	Streatley and the A505 at Puttery. If you go ahead with this deverged regular sighting and breed very lans and consider developing attribute infrastructure needed to support monstrate is needed to support ogether with all associated continual level partnership channels.	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do n alternative less t growth, to identify growth will be ingency measures. This will include the
Comment: This year five of the RSPB 'Reaffected by its being built. Red list species Bunting, Song Thrush, Yellowhammer, SBuzzards. Red Kite, until recently on the I wildlife sensitive area. JC Response: Not agree JC Reason for Response: Provision for the included in the Core Strategy. The means the impacts of delivering growth on other need to comply with the relevant Wildlife 3172 L Auduley	s are those which are threatened and not show kylark and Grey Partridge could all disappear fr. Red List themselves will breed soon if left undis Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address Acts.	lack route' between the A6 at a substantial recent recover om the area. Barn Owls are a turbed. Please re-think your praken to finalise the transport and ensure its timely delivery tongoing transport studies de escales will also be included to sed through appropriate region. Lilley	Streatley and the A505 at Puttery. If you go ahead with this deverged regular sighting and breed very lans and consider developing an infrastructure needed to support monstrate is needed to support ogether with all associated continual level partnership channels.	ridgebury to be elopment, Corn close as do n alternative less t growth, to identify growth will be ingency measures. This will include the

23 October 2009 Page 611 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2866 Kate Bantick		Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
omment: The northern bypass w at no urban extension will be pro	rould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it.	on 12.1 of the Draft Core S	trategy which notes the AONB is a sign	gnificant asset and
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impa			ort growth, to identify
cluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure means by which it will be delivered and over what n other locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures
3060 Mr Michael John Barden	1	Lilley	Q. 6	No
opropriate consultation as stated wn but to the detriment of busine	oute of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern by North Herts in their response dated 27th Febru esses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution by to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and w	lary 2009. Considers that are on to congestion on the east	n orbital road around Luton would dra t side of Luton is the widening of Vau	aw traffic around the xhall Way which is
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impage.			ort growth, to identif
	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure		dies demonstrate is needed to suppor	rt growth will be
	e means by which it will be delivered and over what in other locations is being assessed and will be add			ntingency measures
e impacts of delivering growth or	n other locations is being assessed and will be add			ntingency measures
e impacts of delivering growth or 8067 Mr Michael Richard Bard omment: Objects to the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated wn but to the detriment of business.	n other locations is being assessed and will be add	Bedford Luton Bypass owing to impary 2009. Considers that aron to congestion on the east	Q. 6 pact on landscape, biodiversity and he orbital road around Luton would dratt side of Luton is the widening of Vau	No eritage. Lack of aw traffic around the xhall Way which is
e impacts of delivering growth or 3067 Mr Michael Richard Bardomment: Objects to the Black Roppropriate consultation as stated wn but to the detriment of business.	n other locations is being assessed and will be add den oute of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern by North Herts in their response dated 27th Febru esses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution	Bedford Luton Bypass owing to impary 2009. Considers that are not o congestion on the east yould not incur the cost to the dertaken to finalise the transport of the cost of the dertaken to finalise the transport of the cost of the dertaken to finalise the transport of the cost of the dertaken to finalise the transport of the cost of the co	Q. 6 pact on landscape, biodiversity and he orbital road around Luton would drate tiside of Luton is the widening of Vaune tunnels under the airport or north on sport infrastructure needed to support	No eritage. Lack of aw traffic around the xhall Way which is of Lilley.
e impacts of delivering growth or 3067 Mr Michael Richard Bard omment: Objects to the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated wn but to the detriment of busines asy to widen, would link effective C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision cluded in the Core Strategy. The	n other locations is being assessed and will be added the course of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern by North Herts in their response dated 27th Februesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution by to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and we have the proposed Action: Further work to be under the course of the series of the se	Bedford Luton Bypass owing to impary 2009. Considers that are not congestion on the east yould not incur the cost to the dertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure its timely deligations that ongoing transport study timescales will also be inclease.	Q. 6 pact on landscape, biodiversity and he orbital road around Luton would draw the side of Luton is the widening of Vaune tunnels under the airport or north consport infrastructure needed to support very dies demonstrate is needed to support uded together with all associated corrections.	No seritage. Lack of aw traffic around the xhall Way which is of Lilley. Ort growth, to identife try growth will be altingency measures
e impacts of delivering growth or 3067 Mr Michael Richard Bard omment: Objects to the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated wn but to the detriment of busines to widen, would link effective Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provisional Columbia Strategy. The	n other locations is being assessed and will be added the coute of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern by North Herts in their response dated 27th Febru esses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution by to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and we have appropriate measures to mitigate impairs on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure a means by which it will be delivered and over what in other locations is being assessed and will be added.	Bedford Luton Bypass owing to impary 2009. Considers that are not congestion on the east yould not incur the cost to the dertaken to finalise the tranct and ensure its timely deligations that ongoing transport study timescales will also be inclease.	Q. 6 pact on landscape, biodiversity and he orbital road around Luton would draw the side of Luton is the widening of Vaune tunnels under the airport or north consport infrastructure needed to support very dies demonstrate is needed to support uded together with all associated corrections.	No eritage. Lack of aw traffic around th xhall Way which is of Lilley. ort growth, to identification of the continuous measure.
mment: Objects to the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who widen, would link effective Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision luded in the Core Strategy. The impacts of delivering growth or one of the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the state of the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who but to the detriment of business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation as stated who business and the Black Ropropriate consultation	n other locations is being assessed and will be added the coute of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern by North Herts in their response dated 27th Febru esses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution by to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and we have appropriate measures to mitigate impairs on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure a means by which it will be delivered and over what in other locations is being assessed and will be added.	Bedford Luton Bypass owing to impary 2009. Considers that are not ocongestion on the east would not incur the cost to the dertaken to finalise the transct and ensure its timely deligned that ongoing transport study timescales will also be included the design of the derivative of the derivative that ongoing transport study that on the study transport study that one of the study transport study that o	Q. 6 pact on landscape, biodiversity and he orbital road around Luton would draw the side of Luton is the widening of Vaune tunnels under the airport or north of the sport infrastructure needed to support very dies demonstrate is needed to support uded together with all associated core regional level partnership channels. Q. 6 pact on the landscape, biodiversity are orbital road around Luton would draw the side of Luton is the widening of Vaune pact on the landscape.	No peritage. Lack of aw traffic around the xhall Way which is of Lilley. Tort growth, to idented the property measures to the property measures t

23 October 2009 Page 612 of 873

appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3050	Mrs Tina Susan Barden	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of				

Comment: Object to Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3064 Mr Matthew James Barden

Luton Q. 6

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3045 Karen S Barden

Lillev

Q. 6

No

No

Comment: Object to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3054 Mr James Michael Barden

Bedford

Q. 6

Nο

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 613 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3069	Miss Machaela Leanne Barden	Luton	Q. 6	No	
Commer	Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of				

comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3056 Miss Danielle Jenna Barden

Bedford Q. 6

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3062 Mr Mark Andrew Barden

Luton

 $^{\circ}$

No

No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

179 Dr Steve Barley

Hitchin

Q. 6

No

Comment: No. I do not support the proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to A505 and A505 to Airport Way) as they would cut through huge swathes of green belt land east of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 614 of 873

ID I	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2036 I	Melanie Barry	Luton	Q. 6	No
Outstandir Janned w	ng Natural Beauty (AONB)- Warden and Galley H	essible to all and allow recreation and relaxation in ills (Chilterns) on the North East boundary of Luton ike traffic problems in the Luton area worse as the sal.	which is also an SSI site. The sugge	sted infrastructure
C Respo		on: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the tra easures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely de		ort growth, to identify
ncluded ir	n the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be	f Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studelivered and over what timescales will also be incassed and will be addressed through appropria	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2027 I	Noel Barry	Not Known	Q. 6	No
added volu Luton wou DBJECT t	ume of traffic directed through this area would ma uld be a disaster The lack of consultation over this to any such plan to develop the warden hill area a		struction of one of the only natural wal nt enough and developers and there n	lking areas around noney shout louder. I
C Respo		on: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the tra easures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely de	•	ort growth, to identify
ncluded ir	n the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be	f Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studelivered and over what timescales will also be incassed and will be addressed through appropria	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
3215 I	Ms C Barry	LUTON	Q. 6	No
letriment	to the environment, prior to any road building bein	unclear and non specific. Energy should be conce g embarked upon. It is hard to understand why you y determined that this would be of no benefit to res	u are persisting with the idea of a bypa	
C Respo		on: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the tra easures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely de		ort growth, to identify
ncluded ir	n the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be	f Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport stude delivered and over what timescales will also be included assessed and will be addressed through appropriate	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

1689 Bedfordshire Police Authority London Q. 6 Yes

Comment:

IC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text, though is in overall agreement with the strategy

23 October 2009 Page 615 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3195 Mrs J M Bottrill	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: The bypass would only generate more traffic with no local b	penefit.		
	work to be undertaken to finalise the trar mitigate impact and ensure its timely deli		ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed as	and over what timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2293 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to proposed Luton Northern bypass and it should be and enhance the Chilterns AONB No funding currently available from Enatural environment or it will not be done at all			
	work to be undertaken to finalise the tran mitigate impact and ensure its timely deli		ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed as	and over what timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2043 Mrs Dorothy Brinklow	Tebworth	Q. 6	No
Comment: Although the M1 is reasonably near, in the event of closure The extra traffic these roads will bring to the area would only add to the		a and in particular the A5 become co	ompletely gridlocked.
·	work to be undertaken to finalise the trar mitigate impact and ensure its timely deli	• •	ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed as	and over what timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2183 Mr Stuart Brown	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The road infrastructure to support the East of Luton develope eastern bypass will pass through and destroy the outstanding chalk va		ays Agency do not support the Lutor	n northern bypass. The
	work to be undertaken to finalise the trar mitigate impact and ensure its timely deli		ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed as	and over what timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2547 Mr Robert Burns	Whitwell	Q. 6	No
Comment: Proposed bypass goes through important archaeological sit	tes Bypass not supported by Highways A	gency suggesting lack of funding or l	ack of approval
	work to be undertaken to finalise the trar mitigate impact and ensure its timely deli		ort growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed as	and over what timescales will also be incl	uded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 616 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2981 Mr Paul Cacchioli	Walkern	Q. 6	No
Comment: The northern bypass and its eastern extension section will destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley			ass). The eastern bypass
•	Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise e measures to mitigate impact and ensure its tir	•	upport growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and typincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it with the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is be	Il be delivered and over what timescales will also	b be included together with all associated	contingency measures.
2982 Mrs Kirsteen Cacchioli	Walkern	Q. 6	No
Comment: The northern bypass and its eastern extension section will destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley			ass). The eastern bypass
	Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise e measures to mitigate impact and ensure its tir		upport growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and typincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it with impacts of delivering growth on other locations is be	Il be delivered and over what timescales will also	b be included together with all associated	contingency measures.
3041 Mrs P Camfield	Bedford	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Nort appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Sugge easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new comments of the M2 via the new comments.	ir response dated 27th February 2009. Consider ests that an alternative solution to congestion on ew roads to the airport, and would not incur the c	s that an orbital road around Luton would the east side of Luton is the widening of cost to the tunnels under the airport or no	d draw traffic around the Vauxhall Way which is orth of Lilley.
appropriat	Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise e measures to mitigate impact and ensure its tir	nely delivery	., ,
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it with the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is be	Ill be delivered and over what timescales will also	b be included together with all associated	contingency measures.
3020 Ms Maria Cann	Offley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects the proposed East Luton Bypass and there are alternative options including the widening of V		impact on the landscape, Green Belt an	d AONB. Suggests that
	Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise e measures to mitigate impact and ensure its tir		upport growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and typincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it with impacts of delivering growth on other locations is be	Ill be delivered and over what timescales will also	b be included together with all associated	contingency measures.
1946 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partners	,		Yes
Comment: This addresses the key issues in the SCS. C sustainable travel. (Submitted late with prior approval of		pecially the A5-M1 link) on the area and t	he promotion of
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement	with the strategy		

23 October 2009 Page 617 of 873

ID Name/ Organisa	ation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2485 Mrs EJ Chandler		Little Wymondley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to Luton beauty.	Northern bypass. This would destroy a landscape of great be	auty, an outstanding area and	d deny people of Luton and Hertfo	ordshire such
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support g	growth, to identify
included in the Core Strate	Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that egy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time rowth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
3166 Mrs D Churchill		Breachwood Green	Q. 6	No
Comment: The Luton Nort	hern bypass would destroy the chalk valley of Lilley Bottom.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support g	growth, to identify
included in the Core Strate	Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that egy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time rowth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
3603 Ellie Clarke		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: No I do not sup Belt land east of Luton	port the proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to A5	05 and A505 to Airport Way)	as they would cut through huge sv	wathes of Green
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support g	growth, to identify
included in the Core Strate	Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that egy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time rowth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	
3751 Robert Clough		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
development should go an a catastrophic effect on Hi	as totally ignored the effect on Hitchin and its traffic and other in head with an associated Luton northern bypass and eastern ex- tchin's already chronic congestion. A park-and-ride scheme wo the King's Cross line - yet more traffic! Are the bypasses vital to	tension, the result would be e ould attract people from arour	even more traffic being disgorged on the Hitchin area to use it and th	onto the A505 with e rail route from
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		infrastructure needed to support g	growth, to identify
included in the Core Strate	Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that egy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time rowth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included t	ogether with all associated conting	

23 October 2009 Page 618 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2138	Mr R Common	Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
Comment: The porthern and eastern hypasses are financially unviable EThe eastern hypass will destroy the outstanding shalk valley of Lilley Rottom EThe Highways				

Comment: The northern and eastern bypasses are financially unviable. F The eastern bypass will destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. F The Highways Authority do not support the northern bypass so how will this monstrous bypass be funded?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3350 Connolly Homes Bedford Q. 6 No

Comment: The 'no bypass' option cannot credibly address the development needs in the area. The benefits of providing the Luton Northern Bypass in the context of serving development and relieving other routes is a sound one. Its route should only be determined as part of the wider North of Luton urban extension masterplanning. Commends the design and alignment of the road that allows integrated development north and south of the road comprising the rail freight aspirations at Sundon Quarry, the full extent of AXA's land holdings south of Sundon Road and the full extent of Connolly Homes' land east of Sundon Park Road to include partial residential development and the restoration of the Park as green infrastructure.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

859 Mr Paul Cooper Hitchin Q. 6 No

Comment: No, I take serious issue with the northern bypass (black) route. There's no justification for driving a bypass though the Chilterns AONB. This cannot be allowed to go ahead. Other options are available which do not go against the plan's own objectives to protect/conserve/enhance the AONB and do not go against the government's planning policies (only in exceptional circumstances - these are not). There is a similar issue with the Eastern Bypass running through Lilley Bottom valley - it goes against the plan's own objectives to protect/conserve/enhance the countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

276 Cottrell Luton Q. 6 Yes

Comment: Yes, but I feel that Crawley Green Road is already passed its maximum capacity for parts of the day, and do not agree with a plan that would see 5,000 plus homes built at the end of it, with it being the only sensible route to the town centres of both Luton and Dunstable. Yes because diverting (reducing) unnecessary traffic and keeping traffic volumes down on residential roads is a good aim. Recognising that car users need roads and routes they can use.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 619 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1192 Mr Lewis Guy Cox		Lilley	Q. 6	No
local roads will not cope with the increase	Cannot comprehend how the bypass will e ed volume. The Newbury bypass scheme of more traffic volume than before the bypa	was designed to ease traffic		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be a appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	he level and type of Transport infrastructures by which it will be delivered and over who locations is being assessed and will be ac	at timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	
1726 CPRE Hertfordshire		Hertfordshire	Q. 6	No
proposals for a Luton Eastern Bypass thr assessment of all the available options had planned growth areas.	e stretch of the Luton Northern Bypass be rough North Hertfordshire District. The opt as been carried out. It seems that the JCs	ions for the northern bypass	should be kept open until such time a	as a comprehensive
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be use appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	he level and type of Transport infrastructures by which it will be delivered and over who locations is being assessed and will be ac	at timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	
3102 Douglas Cree		Lilley	Q. 6	No
appropriate consultation as stated by Nortown but to the detriment of businesses in	the Luton Northern Bypass and the Easte rth Herts in their response dated 27th Febr n Luton. Suggests that an alternative solut e M1 via the new roads to the airport, and	ruary 2009. Considers that a tion to congestion on the eas	n orbital road around Luton would dra t side of Luton is the widening of Vau	w traffic around the xhall Way which is
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be a appropriate measures to mitigate imp			ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	he level and type of Transport infrastructures by which it will be delivered and over who locations is being assessed and will be ac	at timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor e regional level partnership channels.	t growth will be tingency measures.
3090 Caroline Cree		Norwich	Q. 6	No
appropriate consultation as stated by Nortown but to the detriment of businesses in	the Luton Northern Bypass and the Easte of the Herts in their response dated 27th February 1. Suggests that an alternative solute M1 via the new roads to the airport, and	ruary 2009. Considers that a tion to congestion on the eas	n orbital road around Luton would dra it side of Luton is the widening of Vau	w traffic around the xhall Way which is

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify

23 October 2009 Page 620 of 873

JC Response: Not agree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3080	Ailsa Cree	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Commei	nt: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luto	on Bypass owing to impact on	landscape, biodiversity and heritag	e. Lack of

comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3098 | Sheila Cree | Norwich | Q. 6 | No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3076 Edward Cree Lilley Q. 6 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3100 Frederick Cree Lilley Q. 6 No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 621 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3096 James Cree	Norwich	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Lut appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would	2009. Considers that an orbital congestion on the east side of	ıl road around Luton would draw tra if Luton is the widening of Vauxhall	affic around the Way which is
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
2226 N J Curly	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to: 'Black Route' Northern Bypass and Eastern Bypass full orbital road Vauxhall Way	l around Luton would be detrin	nental to business in town Alternati	ve is to widen
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
1376 Councillor Jenny Davies	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Because it puts too much of our countryside under concrete.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
1522 Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: Major through routes need to be considered at a multi-county level as solving already has an extremely high traffic density and any Luton bypass which interacts with t			re. Hertfordshire
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact are	nd ensure its timely delivery	., ,	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 622 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3713 Jackie Davies		Kings Walden	Q. 6	No
Comment: The local transport infrastructure is a housing and the proposed bypasses will add to Tunnelling under the airport would be prohibitive	the traffic in these areas. The smaller roa	d, Crawley Green Road and t ds around Lilley Bottom are n	he A505 are extremely busy duri ot designed to cope with increase	ng rush hour. More ed traffic.
	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the leve included in the Core Strategy. The means by whathe impacts of delivering growth on other location	nich it will be delivered and over what time	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
2904 Denise Dollin		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The proposed eastern and northern noise and light pollution day and night	bypasses are unnecessary and their case	is not proven with studies for	r alternatives yet to be finalised. T	They will cause
ар	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by what the impacts of delivering growth on other locations.	nich it will be delivered and over what time	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
2924 William Dollin		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The proposed eastern and northern noise and light pollution day and night	bypasses are unnecessary and their case	is not proven with studies for	r alternatives yet to be finalised. T	They will cause
	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support (growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by whithe impacts of delivering growth on other location	nich it will be delivered and over what time	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
2926 William Dollin		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The proposed eastern and northern noise and light pollution day and night	bypasses are unnecessary and their case	is not proven with studies for	r alternatives yet to be finalised. T	They will cause
ар	oposed Action: Further work to be underta propriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level included in the Core Strategy. The means by who the impacts of delivering growth on other location.	nich it will be delivered and over what time	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	

23 October 2009 Page 623 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
567 Ms Jane Dorman		Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
mment: Objects to the East Luto	n Bypass and the Black route of the North	h Luton Bypass because of the imp	pact on the countryside, biodiversity a	nd traffic in the are
Response: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the tra- te impact and ensure its timely deli	nsport infrastructure needed to suppo ivery	ort growth, to identi
cluded in the Core Strategy. The r	n for the level and type of Transport infras means by which it will be delivered and ov other locations is being assessed and wil	ver what timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	ntingency measure
DPDS Consulting		Swindon	Q. 6	No
ocations. A5-M1 link has no delive	ling and passes through CAONB, in conflery schedule but has air quality compliant confirmed route or funding and will be res	ce complications and spiralling cos	ts. CS4 fails to refer to a potential J1	1a, critical to the A
Response: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the tra te impact and ensure its timely deli	nsport infrastructure needed to suppoivery	ort growth, to identi
cluded in the Core Strategy. The r	n for the level and type of Transport infras means by which it will be delivered and ov other locations is being assessed and wil	ver what timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	ntingency measure
922 Mr Colin Dye		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
mment: I do not support the prop d east of Luton.	osals relating to building two bypasses (N	M1 to A505 and A505 to Airport Wa	ay) as they would cut through huge sv	vathes of green be
Response: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the tra- te impact and ensure its timely deli	nsport infrastructure needed to suppo ivery	ort growth, to identi
	n for the level and type of Transport infras means by which it will be delivered and over other locations is being assessed and wil	ver what timescales will also be inc		ntingency measure
	carer recataerie ie being accessed a aria mi			
e impacts of delivering growth on 802 Dr James Dyer	ss destroying Green Belt, AONB, acres o	Luton	Q. 6	No

Manor Farm, then straight down to the northern edge of the Bushmead development, passing Cardinal Newman school and Turnpike Drive, would do least damage to agriculture and the historic environment.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 624 of 873

1578 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: The plan also recognises that, notwithstanding the above ambition, the sinfrastructure (SC3,4). Critically, a number of these interventions are included in the the Luton-Dunstable Busway. The A5-M1 link road is scheduled for delivery in 2014	e regions RFA2 submission fo		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
1641 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Are Regional Transport Strategy Objectives addressed? Do any transport Hertfordshire authorities is supported. The Luton-Dunstable Busway is an RFA prior Transport Scheme was put back by the Region to ensure that is remained deliveral (Dunstable Northern Bypass) is scheduled to be delivered by 2014/15.	ority and scheduled for delivery	between 2011/12 and 20	018/19. The Luton Town Centre
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
1651 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Are any major transport generators covered by appropriate policies?			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text, though is	in overall agreement with the	strategy	
1595 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local policy h considered to be in general conformity.	as been referenced against re	elevant RSS policy and the	ere is no comment, it is
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting text, though is	in overall agreement with the	strategy	
4024 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Clarification is required as to whether it can be demonstrated that the earlt is considered that the benefit is to the wider Luton and South Beds economy.	astern bypass can deliver a su	stainable benefit to public	transport or the local economy.
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp			d to support growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructur included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be accepted.	at timescales will also be inclu	ded together with all asso	ciated contingency measures.

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 625 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3071	Miss Gemma Eastwood	Bedford	Q. 6	No

Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3052 Miss Gemma Eastwood

Comment: Object to Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

Bedford

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3046 Miss Gemma Eastwood

Bedford

Q. 6

No

No

Comment: Object to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3156 Mr Roger Eastwood

Hitchin

Q. 6

No

Comment: The proposals for the Northern and Eastern bypasses fall on Hertfordshire's green belt and on parts of the AONB. They are potentially environmentally disastrous and unnecessary. New road routes generates new traffic journeys and these roads will result on increased air pollution and huge volumes of M1 traffic on to the A505 to Hitchin and other local roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 626 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4280 Jane E Edwards		Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luto appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts. in their response dated 27th February which is seriously congested. Suggest traffic be encouraged to use: M25 around London (M6) Huntingdon. No requirement for additional east-west link road and an orbital road ar Solution is widening Vauxhall Way, which would link to the M1 via the new roads to the ar	2009. No convenient east-we i, M10 Hemel Hempstead to F ound Luton would draw traffic	st traffic route so traffic has to go the Hatfield, A428 Northampton to St No around the town to the detriment of	rough Hitchin, eots and A14 of businesses.
JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible to accommodate the context of lying within a Growth Area be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible to accommodate the context of lying within a Growth Area be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible. It is not possible to accommodate the context of lying within a Growth Area be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.			velopment will
2977 Tim Edwards	Kimpton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to the proposal to build a traffic bypass on the eastern side of Luton			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
2784 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: As far as the proposal go, they are good. But again, not a single mention of ar minimum of 2,500 houses there has the potential to put a further 4000 cars on the local r		hton-Linslade area - yet the propos	al to build a
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: CS4 outlines the approach for Leighton Linslade			
1858 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 6	No
Comment: Include commitment to managing drainage, following guidelines from Section permission from JTU)			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
3708 Keith Ewington	Kings Walden	Q. 6	No
Comment: The local transport infrastructure is already under pressure. Eaton Green Roa housing and the proposed bypasses will add to the traffic in these areas. The smaller roa Tunnelling under the airport would be prohibitively expensive.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 627 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
3092 Anne Faulkner		Spalding	Q. 6	No		
Comment: Objects to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on the landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. Considers that an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town but to the detriment of businesses in Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which is easy to widen, would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.						
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify		
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The means	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be includ	ed together with all associated co	ntingency measures.		
3094 Mr Derek Faulkner		Spalding	Q. 6	No		
appropriate consultation as stated by Nor town but to the detriment of businesses in	the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Lut th Herts in their response dated 27th February Luton. Suggests that an alternative solution to M1 via the new roads to the airport, and would	2009. Considers that an o congestion on the east si	orbital road around Luton would dr ide of Luton is the widening of Vau	aw traffic around the uxhall Way which is		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify		
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The means	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be includ	ed together with all associated co	ntingency measures.		
3160 Christopher Fenn	-	Lilley	Q. 6	No		
Comment: The proposed road linking land pypass Luton, linking Round Green shoul	d to the east of Luton to the A6 runs through the d be chosen.	e AONB and would have o	damaging effects on wildlife. The a	alternative route to		
IC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify		
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The means	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that is by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be includ	ed together with all associated co	ntingency measures.		
3037 Mr and Mrs Fletcher		Streatley	Q. 6	No		
Comment: Objects to the proposed Luton	Northern Bypass (Black route and Green route	e) owing to their impact on	the pasture land and the impact	on Streatley.		
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			ort growth, to identify		
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The means	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be includ	ed together with all associated co	ntingency measures.		

23 October 2009 Page 628 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
3201 Mr Ralph Ford		Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No		
Comment: The proposed bypass crosses green belt land in an area of natural beauty and it will encourage a huge increase in traffic.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery						
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and tincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is to	will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin			
2874 Master Toby Fraser-Moore		Lilley	Q. 6	No		
Comment: Object to the proposal to build a bypass the	rough Lilley					
	d Action: Further work to be undert ate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and tincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is the strategy.	will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin			
3182 Mr and Mrs R Gardner		Hitchin	Q. 6	No		
Comment: The bypass is financially unviable and the will go when they encounter traffic jams.	eastern section would destroy the c	chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. (Consideration should be given to	where all the traffic		
	d Action: Further work to be undert ate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and tincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is the strategy.	will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin			
937 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 6	Yes		
Comment: But not for Leighton Buzzard. By construct Road would serve as the first stage of a 'ring road or be would encourage heavy commercial transport to use to	bypass' and instead of bypassing ne	ew housing, would run right th	rough the middle of it. Connecting	ng it to the A505		
	d Action: Further work to be undert ate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and tincluded in the Core Strategy. The means by which it the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is to	will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continual level partnership channels.			
2895 Abby Gee		Lilley	Q. 6	No		
Comment: The bypass goes through the Chilterns AO	NB and would spoil areas where lo	ts of wildlife live.				
	d Action: Further work to be undert ate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and to included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is to be a support of the impacts of delivering growth on other locations.	will be delivered and over what time	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin			

23 October 2009 Page 629 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3179	Mrs J Gradwell-Smith	Luton	Q. 6	No	
Comment: The bypass would destroy green belt land and many species of wildlife. This unviable project would require extensive funding and would result in an					
unreaso	nable and impracticable engineering project.		· ·		

JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify
	appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3921 Miss Sally Gray Houghton Regis Q. 6 No

Comment: The Woodside route is not described in detail so it is not easy to comment on its impact. It will have to go along Sandringham Drive, to the detriment of family housing who will not have bargained on a major road on their doorstep. It will destroy hedges, woodland, parkland, a stream and associated wildlife, crossing the bus link and National Cycle Route. The copse is home to many summer visitors including chiff-chaff, blackcap, willow warbler and whit throat which will never return, just as the reed buntings have gone since the hawthorn scrub was destroyed. How can this possibly be the preferred route with a lower environmental impact than other options? It is contrary to intentions of preserving green infrastructure and keeping industrial traffic away from residential development.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3964 Kate Griffiths Not Given Q. 6 No

Comment: Opposed to Black route of Luton Northern Bypass because: - It passes through the AONB - The no-bypass option has not been adequately explored. - No Environmental Impact Assessment has been carried out. - The route goes through an area used for recreational purposes. - Who will finance the project?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

277 Mr Chris Grimes Leighton Buzzard Q. 6 No

Comment: Although the proposals are well thought out with regard to the Main Conurbation, I cannot support the proposals because of the final bullet point. It seems to me that adding further development to the East of Leighton-Linslade cannot be arranged to 'reduce congestion' in the town, unless it is planned that the new residents will not be working or shopping in Leighton Buzzard. If that is the case, any development should be as close as possible to the southern by-pass to assist in dispersal of traffic towards Luton and Milton Keynes.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 630 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2973 Dr Michael J Hall		Cumbria	Q. 6	No
Comment: The area to the east of	Luton would be defiled by houses and bypasses. F	oints out that AONBs hav	ve now National Park status.	
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure means by which it will be delivered and over what n other locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
3500 Jim Hearnshaw		Luton	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Support the Luton Nort prevent traffic congestion at place	hern Bypass and its extension eastwards which are such as Stockingstone Road.	badly needed to divert ex	xisting traffic away from Stopsley and	adjoining areas and to
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Respor	dent is in agreement with the strategy			
2909 Mrs J Heath		Breachwood Green	Q. 6	No
with government policy on nationa	bypasses will harm the landscape bringing more no lly designated areas and the principles of CS15. The upgrading of lanes appears to not have been calcu	e eastern bypass conflicts		
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impact	t and ensure its timely de	livery	
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure means by which it will be delivered and over what n other locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2857 Heath & Reach Parish C	ouncil	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 6	No
Comment: The village already suff development to the east of the tow	ers from commuter and other traffic using the village in will add to the major safety issue that already exited the control of the major safety issue that already exited the control of t	ge as a rat run to the bypa sts and there are no safe	ass to the west of Leighton Linslade ar guards in place to prevent this.	nd to the A5. Any
IC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impact		•	ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure means by which it will be delivered and over what n other locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2325 Hertfordshire County Co	uncil	Hertford	Q. 6	No
unctions approaching Hitchin. Thi	also concerned about the effect of development on s would be exacerbated with the scale of developm The proposed Luton bypass could also be used as	ent proposed to the east		
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure means by which it will be delivered and over what n other locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 631 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2346 Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Q. 6	No
	nd Options consultation lacked evidence on the ne is deficiency has not been remedied. The County			
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to suppo	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time er locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2360 Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Q. 6	No
can it make any binding commitment or North. The County Council has seen no	Council is not a promoter of the scheme nor does n adjoining authorities to promote or secure funding compelling evidence of the need for a Bypass and to be taken forward by North Hertfordshire District	ng for it. The circumstances on it. The circumstances on it. The circumstances on it.	of the east Luton Bypass are si ess to take it forward (this LDF	milar to those for the process cannot). If
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to suppo	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time er locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2345 Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Q. 6	No
additional traffic on Hitchin. It is unfortugoptions includes traffic forecasts for the	nty Council is the wider impact that the proposed be nate that the traffic flow diagrams do not include Fe A505 Beech Hill which shows a significant increase port the increase to be dramatic and comment that	litchin. This is a major omiss se in both local to strategic a	ion. However, the report by PE and strategic to strategic traffic	BA of the non road on the A505 as a
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to suppo	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time er locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2970 Sally Hewitt		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The northern bypass would for such purpose.	destroy the AONB. An alternative route running clo	oser to the edge of Luton cor	nurbation would utilise land ear	marked decades ago
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to suppo	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The mea	the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ns by which it will be delivered and over what time er locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 632 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1743	Highways Agency	Bedford	Q. 6	Yes	
Comment: Support as a sustainable and viable strategy. F Unclear how homes and jobs to 2012 will be reallocated if not delivered. CSPO relies on M1 improvements, A5-					

Comment: Support as a sustainable and viable strategy. F Unclear how homes and jobs to 2012 will be reallocated if not delivered. CSPO relies on M1 improvements, A5-M1 link and Jnc 11a, yet to undergo statutory process. If not delivered, CSPO would have a critical impact on the road network. F The Multi Modal Model is inconsistent with the CSPO (shortfall of 5590 homes and 4806 jobs), lacks information on quality and reliability of data, independent flow validation; lack of a PM peak model; under forecasts M1 future flows; and no demonstration of the Public Transport Models' robustness. It indicates that M1 junction assessments cannot be fully assessed without more data. Park and Ride facilities have not been tested. F Schemes east of Luton are dependent on NHDC. F Alternative Options 1 and 2 in the TAD indicate a degree of severance because they are located beyond the M1 and proposed ring roads. The Preferred and Enhanced Preferred Options cannot be fully compared as data sources do not correspond.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3192 Denise Hilder Breachwood Green Q. 6 No

Comment: An eastern bypass would create more traffic problems and would be prohibitively expensive to build.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2907 D R Hilder Breachwood Green Q. 6 No

Comment: Northern and eastern bypasses will only mean greater congestion on the approaches to towns such as Harpenden, Stevenage and Hitchin

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3205 Laura Hinksman Luton Q. 6 No

Comment: It would be more beneficial for the countryside to link the A505 to the M1 through Chase Woods and Bradgers Road and the Bushmead area rather than near Putteridge Bury.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 633 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2441 Hitchin & Harpenden Liberal Democrats	Welwyn Garden City	Q. 6	No
Comment: On the technical side our main objections boil down to these: There are ve sufficient to prevent any development going ahead in this area	ry serious concerns regardin	g groundwater and aquifer recharge	that may well be
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	
1739 Holmes Antill	Loughborough	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: Taken together with the priorities identified by all Preferred Options CS policie appropriate development framework for the preferred East of Luton Sustainable Urban E		ork should now be carried out to dete	ermine the most
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	
2512 JM Holmes-Walker	Wheathampstead	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to East Luton Road unacceptable to build road in an AONB Will destro	y villages Increased congest	ion into Hitchin	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	wth will be ncy measures.
2078 Ms Victoria Howlett	St Ippolyts	Q. 6	No
Comment: East Luton bypass will cause greater traffic congestion within Hitchin. There h	as been no study published	of the effects of the bypass on Hitchi	n's infrastructure.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge anal level partnership channels.	
2987 Miss Patricia Humphreys	Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects to East of Luton and North of Luton Bypass (Black Route) owing to th (Black Route) will impact on the village of Lilley and the AONB, destroying wildlife too. Su			th Luton Bypass
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 634 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?			
2033 Melanie Jarra	Luton	Q. 6	No			
Comment: I object strongly to any transport or housing development in this area which should be preserved for the residents of Luton to enjoyThe suggested infrastructure planned will be of no benefit to current residents and will make traffic problems in the Luton area worse as the plans will take traffic form the A505, A5 and M1 and direct this through North East Luton. I strongly object to this proposal.						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated conting				
2038 Liam Jarra	Luton	Q. 6	No			
Comment: Luton has few areas of recreation which are accessible to all and allow recrea Outstanding Natural Beauty (AONB)- Warden and Galley Hills (Chilterns) on the North Eaplanned will be of no benefit to current residents and will make traffic problems in the Lutothis through North East Luton. I strongly object to this proposal.	ast boundary of Luton which is	s also an SSI site. The suggested i	nfrastructure			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting				
203 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 6	Yes			
Comment: All needed now before any more development						
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting				
3197 Alison Jolley	Kimpton	Q. 6	No			
Comment: The proposals for a bypass would cut through swathes of countryside and farm	mland including Lilley Bottom.					
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting				

23 October 2009 Page 635 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1134 Mr Norman Jones		Hemel Hempstead	Q. 6	No
omment: Plans for the Luton Northern	Bypass can go ahead only when the section ir e scheme so is unlikely to occur for many yea	n Hertfordshire is considered		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact	and ensure its timely delive	ry	
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The mear	he level and type of Transport infrastructure the solution by which it will be delivered and over what ties locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	mescales will also be includ	ed together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2847 Dick Jones		Great Offley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to the Luton northern uilding of this bypass) and it will destroy rould be unsuitable for the proposed de	bypass and an eastern extension through Lille the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom. velopment.	y Bottom. This is not finance. The proposal ignores the a	ially viable (the Highways Agency dvice sought independently which	does not support the stated that the area
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be unde appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
C Reason for Response: Provision for t	he level and type of Transport infrastructure th	not angoing transport studio		
	s by which it will be delivered and over what ti locations is being assessed and will be addre	mescales will also be includ	ed together with all associated cor egional level partnership channels	ntingency measures.
ne impacts of delivering growth on other 709 Mr David Kateley	s by which it will be delivered and over what ti locations is being assessed and will be addre	mescales will also be includessed through appropriate reachwood Green	ed together with all associated con egional level partnership channels Q. 6	ntingency measures. No
me impacts of delivering growth on other many ments. I object in the strongest possis AONB) and conflicts with Government protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterannot be justified solely to serve the predict character of the countryside and landey cannot be justified on national or re-	s by which it will be delivered and over what ti	mescales will also be includessed through appropriate reachwood Green ack' route passes mainly through the Lilley Botto icts directly with Preferred Ons are not expected to attra	ed together with all associated considerated egional level partnership channels Q. 6 Ough the Chilterns Area of Outstar with Preferred Option CS15 in the orn valley which is of high landscaption CS15 to protect, conserve a ct EU, national or regional funding	No Inding Natural Beauty Core Strategy to be importance, and and enhance the qualy demonstrates that
me impacts of delivering growth on other many ments. I object in the strongest possion (NB) and conflicts with Government protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterannot be justified solely to serve the product character of the countryside and landley cannot be justified on national or referred Option CS4.	s by which it will be delivered and over what till locations is being assessed and will be addressed to ble terms. The preferred Northern Bypass 'blate's bolicy on such nationally designated areas. The erns AONB. The proposed Eastern Bypass will be addressed to be a such as a	Breachwood Green ack' route passes mainly through reproposal directly conflicts II run through the Lilley Botto cits directly with Preferred Owns are not expected to attract section of the Northern By ertaken to finalise the transport	ed together with all associated considerated partnership channels Q. 6 Ough the Chilterns Area of Outstar with Preferred Option CS15 in the om valley which is of high landscaption CS15 to protect, conserve a ct EU, national or regional funding pass and the Eastern Bypass shows our infrastructure needed to support	No Inding Natural Beauty Core Strategy to Doe importance, and Inding Natural Beauty Core Strategy to Doe importance, and Inding Natural Beauty Core Strategy to Doe importance, and Does importance the qual Does importance
me impacts of delivering growth on other 709 Mr David Kateley comment: I object in the strongest possion AONB) and conflicts with Government protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterannot be justified solely to serve the present character of the countryside and language and the protect of the country o	s by which it will be delivered and over what tile locations is being assessed and will be addressed ble terms. The preferred Northern Bypass 'blate bolicy on such nationally designated areas. The erns AONB. The proposed Eastern Bypass will be addressed urban extension East of Luton. It conflicts descape. The fact that these two highway option gional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern Proposed Action: Further work to be under	mescales will also be included assed through appropriate reack' route passes mainly through the Lilley Botto its proposal directly conflicts ill run through the Lilley Botto icts directly with Preferred Oons are not expected to attract mescales will also be included mescales will also be included asset in the conflicts in the conflict in the conflicts in the conflict in the conflicts in the conflict i	ed together with all associated consegional level partnership channels Q. 6 Dough the Chilterns Area of Outstar with Preferred Option CS15 in the partnership channels of high landscap ption CS15 to protect, conserve a ct EU, national or regional funding pass and the Eastern Bypass shows ort infrastructure needed to support together with all associated consequences.	No Inding Natural Beauty Inding Natural Beau
me impacts of delivering growth on other many me impacts of delivering growth on other many ment: I object in the strongest possist AONB) and conflicts with Government protect, conserve and enhance the Chilt mannot be justified solely to serve the product of the countryside and language and the protect of the countryside and language many many mentions. Created the conserve many many many many many many many many	s by which it will be delivered and over what tile locations is being assessed and will be addressed ble terms. The preferred Northern Bypass 'bladed boolicy on such nationally designated areas. The erns AONB. The proposed Eastern Bypass will be addressed urban extension East of Luton. It conflicts descape. The fact that these two highway options gional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact the level and type of Transport infrastructure the by which it will be delivered and over what the locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	Breachwood Green ack' route passes mainly through appropriate resist proposal directly conflicts and through the Lilley Botto ficts directly with Preferred Owns are not expected to attrain section of the Northern By and ensure its timely deliven that ongoing transport studies the trough appropriate residues.	ed together with all associated considerated partnership channels Q. 6 Ough the Chilterns Area of Outstar with Preferred Option CS15 in the om valley which is of high landscaption CS15 to protect, conserve a ct EU, national or regional funding pass and the Eastern Bypass shows our infrastructure needed to support to	No Inding Natural Beauty Inding No Inding Natural Beauty Inding Na
me impacts of delivering growth on other 709 Mr David Kateley comment: I object in the strongest possion AONB) and conflicts with Government protect, conserve and enhance the Chilter annot be justified solely to serve the present character of the countryside and lander cannot be justified on national or referred Option CS4. C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: Provision for the country of the c	s by which it will be delivered and over what till locations is being assessed and will be addressed ble terms. The preferred Northern Bypass 'blate's bolicy on such nationally designated areas. The erns AONB. The proposed Eastern Bypass will be addressed urban extension East of Luton. It conflicts descape. The fact that these two highway option gional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact the level and type of Transport infrastructure the by which it will be delivered and over what till be delivered and till be	Breachwood Green ack' route passes mainly through appropriate reside proposal directly conflicts are not expected to attract meeting of the Northern By and ensure its timely deliven that ongoing transport studies the trough appropriate resident to damaging to the environ too damaging to the environ	ed together with all associated coregional level partnership channels Q. 6 Ough the Chilterns Area of Outstar with Preferred Option CS15 in the om valley which is of high landscaption CS15 to protect, conserve a ct EU, national or regional funding ypass and the Eastern Bypass shows or infrastructure needed to support of the constrate is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of the constraint is needed to support the constraint of t	No Inding Natural Beauty Inding No Inding Natural Beauty Inding Na

23 October 2009 Page 636 of 873

the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures.

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
411	Mr Julian Keogh	Hitchin	Q. 6	No

Comment: I absolutely object to these proposals. The preferred Northen Bypass "black" route passes mainly through the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty which is in direct conflict with Government policy on these areas and also in conflict with Preferred Option CS15 in the Core Strategy which sets out to protect, conserve and enhance the quality and the character of the countryside and landscape. The proposed Eastern Bypass will run through the Lilley Bottom valley and cannot be justified solely to serve the preferred urban extension East of Luton. As with the Northen Bypass it conflicts directly with Preferred Option CS15 in the Core Strategy. The two highway options are not expected to attract EU, national or regional funding which demonstrates that they cannot be justified on national or regional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern section of the Northern Bypass and the Eastern Bypass should be deleted from Preferred Option CS4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1889 Kirkby and Diamond

Central Milton Keynes

Q. 6

No

Comment: The Northern Bypass has no agreed funding and will be dependent upon developer contributions. The preferred route passes through the Chilterns AONB in conflict with CS15. The latter stretch would have to be planned through by North Herts who state they "will resist such allocations in North Hertfordshire at every stage". F There are no timescales in place for the delivery of the A5-M1 link. The HA has identified European air quality compliance complications and there are issues with rising costs. There must be serious doubt in terms of timing and funding of delivery. F There is no preferred route for the Eastern Bypass and it is without committed funding. Part of the route lies within North Herts. and will be resisted by their District. F The reduction in the scale of development for East of Leighton Buzzard from 4,400 to 2,500 must raise concerns, given the 57% reduction in available development to fund such infrastructure which is likely to make the provision of the road unviable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3402 Land Securities Group PLC

London

Q. 6

Yes

Comment: Proposals for strategic highway infrastructure are supported in principle. However, the Joint Committee must be aware that employment sites in urban extensions associated with new highway infrastructure may well experience a commercial advantage over existing urban sites which are currently not well served by such infrastructure such as land at French's Avenue, Dunstable.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 637 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3262	Ita C Leaver		Preston	Q. 6	No
		to the north and east of Luton which w ryside in the Lilley Bottom Valley destro		ts., which would affect congestion in	Hitchin. The easterr
C Resp	oonse: Not agree	•	to be undertaken to finalise the tra ate impact and ensure its timely del	nsport infrastructure needed to suppo ivery	ort growth, to identify
cluded	I in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and ov ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures
1342	Ms Jennifer Levesley		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
		pass black route and Eastern bypass reconserve and enhance the quality and c			n the Core Strategy
C Resp	oonse: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the tra ate impact and ensure its timely del	nsport infrastructure needed to suppo ivery	ort growth, to identify
cluded	I in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and ov ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures
4281	B J Liberty			Q. 6	No
ppropri hich is v16) Hu olution	iate consultation as stated by seriously congested. Sugge ntingdon. No requirement for is widening Vauxhall Way, w	of the Luton Northern Bypass and the It North Herts. in their response dated 27 set traffic be encouraged to use: M25 and additional east-west link road and an orthich would link to the M1 via the new reproving public transport and reducing car	Ith February 2009. No convenient of cound London, M10 Hemel Hempstorbital road around Luton would drawads to the airport and not incur the	east-west traffic route so traffic has to ead to Hatfield, A428 Northampton to w traffic around the town to the detrin	go through Hitchin, St Neots and A14 nent of businesses.
C Resp	oonse: Not agreed	Proposed Action: No action rec	quired		
		prepared in the context of lying within any in every way possible. It is not possible.			
3086	David A Livingstone		Luton	Q. 6	No
	nt: Although it may appear th ighways Agency?	at the Northern Bypass and its extension	on will help Luton, this is far from pr	oven. In addition, How will it be funde	d without the suppo
Resp	oonse: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the tra te impact and ensure its timely del	nsport infrastructure needed to suppo ivery	ort growth, to identif
C Reas		for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and ov			

23 October 2009 Page 638 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3184 Julie Livingstone		Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: The eastern bypass route will in effects of traffic congestion.	nclude a tunnel under the airport when more of	ovious routes could be	found. There is a question over the re	esulting costs and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rt growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated con	
1555 Lesley Lodge		Streatley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The Luton Northern Bypass an cause considerable disruption to the AON	d housing to be built between the bypass and t B.	he Luton boundary wil	l clearly impact disproportionately on a	all of Streatley and
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rt growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated con	
1798 London Luton Airport Consultativ	ve Committee	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: The bypass to the east of Lutor	n will result in aggravated surface access probl	ems making access to	the airport more difficult and unreliab	le.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rt growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated con	
	and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to Policy CS4 and relevant	ant supporting text in Section 5 - Please see se	eparately submitted do	ocumentation.	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The responden	t's concerns are be assessed through commer	nt ID 3844		
3844 Luton & Central Beds Economic	and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Q. 6	No
Comment: Halcrow's Transport Appraisal shows the proposals in the Strategy are far from optimum in delivering the sustainable transportation agenda that is central to its objectives.F There is no meaningful correlation between the transportation evidence base which accepts that the Enhanced Emerging Preferred LDF Core Strategy scenario will undermine attempts to encourage trips to be made by sustainable modes, and the wording of the Core Strategy which has maximising sustainable travel patterns as one of its fundamental objectives.F The proposed by-passes do little to tackle congestion; whilst undermine the effectiveness of sustainable transport initiatives. The bypasses are likely to bring new strategic trips on to the network, to ensure any benefits are short-term at best.				
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact ar			rt growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ocations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated con	
			_	

23 October 2009 Page 639 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1910	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 6	No

Comment: No justification given for bypasses. These will increase car use, noise to residents and reduce access to countryside. F Northern and eastern bypasses would have little effect on Luton town centre traffic. Passing through AONB and affecting SSSI may be illegal and highly expensive. Neither the Government nor the developers would pay for it, nor would the EU. F Access roads are needed for new housing between the M1 and A6, designed so they cannot be used as a rat run or continuation of the A5-M1 link. F Transport options that do not damage town and landscapes apply to Luton. F East of Luton proposals are unacceptable - we cannot take 10,000 extra cars on Hitchin or Crawley Green roads. F Jnc 11a will cause much damage. New habitats should replace what is lost. F Woodside link must not go through CWS or SSSI and any route from Poynters Road/Porz Avenue must have an EIA. F Connect Luton via Dunstable to the west coast mainline so people can come by train. F A busway deters visitors and prevents this useful opportunity.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2082 Luton Borough Council

Luton

Q. 6

Yes

Comment: Severe levels of congestion because strategic east/west traffic movement. The highway schemes are necessary to enable strategic traffic to be removed from the built up area. Road space should be released along major radial routes, which can be used for increased public transport provision. Improving strategic orbital accessibility will ensure integration and social/ economic cohesion. Removing strategic traffic, through calming measures and positive signing of lorry routes, will bring environmental and safety benefits. Improved accessibility and orbital connectivity will boost attractiveness, competitiveness and inward investment to deliver the job targets. In Leighton Linslade the proposed schemes will be of a more local scale, in keeping with the less strategic development role for the town.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy

1925 Luton Forum

Luton

Q. 6

Yes

Comment: This addresses the key issues in the SCS. Concerns over the impact of these schemes (especially the A5-M1 link) on the area and the promotion of sustainable travel. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy

2853 Andy MacFarlane

Hitchin

Q. 6

No

Comment: The northern bypass would dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section 12.1 of the Draft Core Strategy which notes the AONB is a significant asset and that no urban extension will be proposed in it. An orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town to the detriment of business in the town. An alternative solution to congestion on the east of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way. Land for the eastern bypass falls within North Hertfordshire and cannot be allocated by this draft Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 640 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2395 Mr Maguire	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Although it may appear that that a Northern Luton Bypass and a further easted others outside the town much more than they benefit us in Luton. In any case the Highwithis and the other essential infrastructure be funded?			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		t infrastructure needed to support gr	rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	escales will also be included	together with all associated conting	owth will be ency measures.
2231 Mr S Mann	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Oppose 'Black Route' impact on village of Lilley impact on Chilterns AONB in to congestion) impact of orbital road on Luton's businesses Alternative is to widen Vaux		on historical importance of area importance	act on Hitchin (add
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		t infrastructure needed to support gr	rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated conting	
3519 Joy Mann	Offley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The Black route of the Luton Northern Bypass will render the picturesque villabeen seen in St Peters Church. Has a bat survey been commissioned. What provision harcheologically significant finds are made during construction? There are better options	as the Council made for the		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a		t infrastructure needed to support gr	rowth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated conting	
2999 Mrs Alison Manning	Offley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects to proposed Luton Northern Bypass (Black Route) and Eastern Lutothere are other better alternatives including a widened Vauxhall Way.	n Bypass owing to the impac	t on the landscape and impact on Hi	tchin. States that
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact a	nd ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated conting	

23 October 2009 Page 641 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2164	Markyate Parish Council	Markyate	Q. 6	Yes
Comme	nt: The A5-M1 link road has some importance to Markyate as it could take traffic	that currently comes up and o	down the A5 and through Dunstabl	e.
JC Resp	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting	
	Markyate Parish Council	Markyate	Q. 6	No
	nt: There needs to be more cooperation with Hertfordshire to assess real transpo nities but there are no proposals to make access easier particularly towards the a		e residents could well take up new	employment
·	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.				
917	Mrs Margaret Marshall	Hitchin	Q. 6	No
	nt: I DO NOT support proposals relating to building two bypasses - the M1 to A50 left land which lies east of Luton.	05 and the A505 to Airport Wa	ay. They would cut through large o	pen areas of
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting	
251	Mr Blair McGlashan	St Ippolyts	Q. 6	No
	nt: Road improvements bring only temporary relief, and only move the bottleneck aracter, and we'll just end up with more congestion on local roads around Hitchin			y its beauty and
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting	
	Mrs Kate McPherson	Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
Comme	nt: Strongly object to the Black Route of the Northern Bypass and to the Eastern	Bypass.		
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	•	nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated conting	

23 October 2009 Page 642 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3790 Miss Ella McPherson		Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
Comment: Strongly object to the Blac	k Route of the Northern Bypass and to the Ea	astern Bypass.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp		ansport infrastructure needed to suppo livery	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The me	or the level and type of Transport infrastructue eans by which it will be delivered and over wh ther locations is being assessed and will be a	at timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2517 W N G Millward		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to Black Route - No	orthern Bypass and Eastern Bypass			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp		ansport infrastructure needed to suppolivery	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The me	or the level and type of Transport infrastructure eans by which it will be delivered and over when the locations is being assessed and will be a	at timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
2377 Ms Janice Moore		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Objects to the development	t of the East Luton Bypass on the countrysid	e and villages.		
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be appropriate measures to mitigate imp		·	ort growth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The me	or the level and type of Transport infrastructue eans by which it will be delivered and over who her locations is being assessed and will be a	at timescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated cor	ntingency measures.
3335 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the	e former Bedfordshire County Council	Manchester	Q. 6	Yes
	roposal and are pleased that the route would be determined in conjunction with a detailed een Belt boundary or not.			
JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: Responder	Proposed Action: No action required			
3682 Alan Murphy		Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: Paragraphs 4.71 to 4.76 or comprehensively. The DTZ study ass Agenda item 7 (20th March 2009) on northern bypass black route. The Env development, while other development for the impact that the east of Luton be	the Site development Economic Study cautiumes costs of £3.5m/ mile for a 30mph dual the Preferred Options for the Luton Northern ironmental Sensitivity Assessment notes und tincluding road schemes have generally not ypass may have on landscape or biodiversity	ons against strategic decisic carriageway construction an Bypass and Woodside Con ler Clause 1.3 that it made n been taken into account. No is evident in the evidence s	ons until infrastructure costs have bee d refers to £8.5m/ mile for the Luton r nection' gives a construction cost of £ o assumption about the parameters of o references to any Environmental Se tudies or Core Strategy.	n examined northern bypass. 22.5m/ mile for the of housing nsitivity Assessment
included in the Core Strategy. The me	appropriate measures to mitigate import the level and type of Transport infrastructurens by which it will be delivered and over where locations is being assessed and will be a	pact and ensure its timely de re that ongoing transport stu at timescales will also be inc	idies demonstrate is needed to suppo cluded together with all associated cor	rt growth will be ntingency measures.
are impacts of delivering growth on of	nei locations is being assessed and will be a	daressed unodyn appropriai	te regional level partifership challileis.	•

23 October 2009 Page 643 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3175	Mr and Mrs K J Murray	Preston	Q. 6	No

Comment: Object to the expansion of the A505 into North Herts.F Much of the early morning and evening traffic passing through some of our villages is the 'rat run' to and from Luton. Traffic is bound to increase through the villages and through Hitchin, increasing traffic pollution and affecting peaceful recreation.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2176 Natural England Peterborough Q. 6 No

Comment: The LNB routes will have an adverse impact on the CAONB, nature conservation, landscape, biodiversity and recreational interests. Natural England's policy on Landscape (2008) and draft policy on Transport (2009) imply that major transport infrastructure that damages the natural environment should not be built in such environmentally sensitive areas. For further advice, refer to PPS1, paras 21 and 22 of PPS7, Section 28G of the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, Bedfordshire and Luton Biodiversity Action Plan, Luton and Bedfordshire Green Infrastructure plan, s40 of the Natural Environment and Rural Communities Act 2006. CS4 is not consistent with CS15 and there are also conflicts with CS14 and CS17. Glad to note that Woodside Connection option 1 has been chosen, however there are some concerns requiring more detailed information to make further comments.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1454 Mrs Janice Neal Cockernhoe Q. 6 No

Comment: Strongly object to this. The preferred northern by bypass, black route, passes mainly through the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty and conflicts with Government policy on such nationally designated areas. This proposal directly conflicts with Preferred Option CS15 in the core strategy to protect, conserve and enhance the Chiltern AONB. The proposed eastern bypass will pass through Lilley Bottom valley which is of high landscape importance and cannot by justified solely to serve the preferred urban extension East of Luton. It conflicts directly with the Preferred Option CS15 to protect, conserve and enhance the quality and character of the countryside and landscape. The fact that these two highway options are not expected to attract EU, national or regional funding demonstrates that they cannot be justified on a national or regional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern section of the northern bypass and the eastern bypass should be deleted for the preferred option CS4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 644 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2968 Philip Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No	
Comment: Object to the Black Route of the Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. Lack of appropriate consultation as stated by North Herts in their response dated 27th February 2009. No convenient east-west traffic route so traffic has to go through Hitchin, which is seriously congested. Suggest traffic be encouraged to use: M25 around London, M10 Hemel Hempstead to Hatfield, A428 Northampton to St Neots and A14 (M6) Huntingdon. No requirement for additional east-west link road and an orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town to the detriment of businesses. Solution is widening Vauxhall Way, which would link to the M1 via the new roads to the airport and not incur the cost to tunnel under the airport or north of Lilley.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger		
3190 Mrs M Neil	Lilley	·	No	
Comment: The northern bypass would destroy the countryside and increase congestion of	on the A505 between Luton ar	nd Hitchin.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger		
3206 Mr P Neil	Lilley	Q. 6	No	
Comment: The bypass proposals would destroy areas of natural beauty. The northern pa houses would mar an equal area of beautiful countryside. There is a query over the though			uthern part and	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify	
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger		
3003 J W F Newbury	St Ippolyts	Q. 6	No	
Comment: The northern and eastern bypasses will result on more traffic using the A505 version the effects will be on Hitchin's infrastructure?	with catastrophic effects on Hi	itchin's traffic congestion. Where is	the study of what	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery			
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger		

23 October 2009 Page 645 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2001	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 6	No

Comment: Overall, NHDC considers the transport assessment as it stands to be entirely inadequate. There has been no assessment of the traffic implications of the potential development sites identified at the Issues and Options stage, with the results of those assessments forming a key input in the preferred site selection process. It appears that the JC had a final outcome in mind from the outset, and that the traffic evidence was gathered subsequently in an attempt to justify the desired outcome,. It does not even do that well.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals including measures to mitigate impacts and deliver infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Options are based on evaluation of existing evidence at the time, including the Site Assessment Matrix of the 13 areas. Work on the impact of proposals and mitigation measures will continue to refine the proposals towards their submission.

2000 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 6 No

Comment: There will be substantial traffic generated by the developments. The A505 will become more attractive for through traffic as part of an east/west route, leading to further congestion in Hitchin. These consequences have not been assessed. F The need for the bypasses in North Herts has not been justified. The Northern Bypass consultation indicated that a no-bypass solution would have only benefits yet has not been selected as the preferred option. The need for the scheme, the route and its deliverability should be reconsidered. F A no-bypass solution has not been investigated for an Eastern Bypass. An improved Vauxhall Way would provide an adequate link. It is part of a safeguarded route and there has been no appraisal of this as an alternative. NHDC objects to the proposed Eastern Bypass. There has been no assessment of the traffic implications of the potential development sites at the Issues and Options stage, forming a key input in the preferred site selection process. The Core Strategy is unsound.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1902 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Q. 6 No

Comment: Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections:... Section 4: The viability evidence appears to assess the east of Luton site as viable without taking into account any contribution towards the construction of the proposed East of Luton Bypass. This is particularly critical given the need for costly tunnelling under airport taxiways for part of the route.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 646 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1978	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 6	No

Comment: One of the weaknesses of the study is that costing data does not appear to be available for the proposed Luton Eastern Bypass and its funding does not appear as a factor in the viability of the Preferred Options. Given the likely huge costs of such a scheme, this could have a dramatic effect on the viability of the Preferred Options, thereby casting doubt on their deliverability. This is in marked contrast to the Luton Northern Bypass, for which estimated costs are available, and which therefore has been taken into account in the analysis of viability. Clearly, much further work needs to be done on this aspect before the next stage of the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1838 North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City

No

Comment: Evidence base is not comprehensive to allow selection of preferred options. FTransport evidence does not consider a "no bypass" option for the east of the town, given Vauxhall Way and the possibility of it to act as a distributor linking the airport and A505. FEcological evidence for sites outside Bedfordshire is missing. Quality of environment east of Luton has not been given due weight. Selection of this site is contrary to the JC's consultants. The methodology applied to the assessment of landscape does not provide a true indication of relative differences between various options. F Viability evidence for east of Luton does not take into account contribution to the bypass. F Traffic modelling stops at the Beds/Herts boundary, so implications of growth on traffic in Hitchin and rural Hertfordshire are ignored. The need for both bypasses (northern and eastern) is not justified. Neither has the impact of additional east-west traffic being attracted by extensive new ring roads.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1909 | North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City

2. 6

No

Comment: Clearly the traffic implications of the proposed strategy are one of the key considerations. However, the traffic assessment is the weakest part of the entire evidence base. It appears that the traffic modelling stops at the Beds/Herts boundary, and so the implications of growth on traffic conditions in Hitchin and the rural Hertfordshire roads and further afield are ignored. The need for both bypasses - northern and eastern - is not justified, and the option of a "no eastern bypass" solution has not been assessed. Neither has the impact of additional east-west traffic being attracted to the area by the extensive new ring roads to the conurbation. Any conclusions based on the current transportation evidence must be fundamentally unsound.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 647 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1901	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 6	No

Comment: Its objections, summarised below, are set out in the following sections:... Section 3: The evidence base is not sufficiently comprehensive to allow selection of the preferred options. In particular, the transport evidence does not consider a "no bypass" option for the east of the town, a critical omission given the existence of Vauxhall Way and the possibility of its improvement to act as a main distributor route linking the airport and the A505. Additionally, the ecological evidence for the sites outside Bedfordshire appears to be missing.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3083 Councillor Tony Northwood

Barton le Clay

6 (

No

Comment: Support the North Luton Bypass and Eastern Bypass (A6/A505 link) which would relieve traffic. Object to the Eastern bypass across North Herts. It would primarily benefit Luton and should not encroach on North Herts District and the Chilterns AONB. The shortest route, with the least land intake should continue from the A6 termination of the Northern bypass slightly north of Turnpike Drive. It should pass through either a tunnel or cut in the south-west corner of Warden Hill, continuing across Bradgers Hill and then along the reserved route behind Stopsley High School to join Vauxhall Way.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2422 Offley Parish Council

Harpenden

Q. 6

No

Comment: Traffic to the East of Luton is already at breaking point There would be substantial increases in traffic on the A505 and surrounding roads. The Transport infrastructure is totally inadequate to satisfy current road traffic demand. The enormous increase in road traffic usage by 5500 houses and a new commercial park will create a totally intolerable situation and will extend gridlocked highways, particularly at peak times.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 648 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1768	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 6	Yes

Comment: NLC recognises the importance of the LNB in achieving improved traffic conditions in the northern part of Luton. FNLC does not consider that the growth agenda and improvement in local highway conditions can be achieved without constructing the LNB between the M1 and the A6. A non-bypass option will provide less traffic relief. The opportunity to enhance public transport provision will arise if the LNB is constructed between the M1 and the A6.FNLC does not consider that the successful implementation of the preferred urban extension to the north of Luton requires the completion of a new road between the M1 and the A505.F NLC object to any suggestion that the urban extension north of Luton has to be supported by a new road constructed in full between the M1 and the A505. We would observe that any developer contributions arising from the North Luton urban extension should only be considered in the context of the LNB between the M1 and the A6.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3169 Debbie Powell

Stevenage

 Ω 6

No

Comment: A traffic bypass will not help and would mean more green belt lost.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1553 Dr R.D Prew

Streatlev

Yes

Comment: The need is clear to all who live in Streatley. The selected green and black routes, although less desirable from a village perspective, seem sensible from an environmental and planning point of view. It is absolutely essential that this bypass be completed before any infill development as the present roads could not cope with the extra traffic.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

DR JANE RANSOM

Pirton

Q. 6

No

Comment: I do not support the proposals relating to the building of 2 bypasses (M1 to A505 and A505 to Airport Way) as they would cut through large areas of green belt land east of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 649 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3200	Stephen Roach	Luton	Q. 6	No

Comment: Suggests rail network linking Stevenage to Luton, Luton to Dunstable, Dunstable to Leighton Buzzard, Leighton Buzzard to Aylesbury and Milton Keynes with a further connection from Luton to Houghton Regis. This would reduce strain on already burdened roads and is an essential need for the area. The Luton-Dunstable Busway is rubbish and no one will use it.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: East West Rail consortium consulted on a preferred route for the section between the MML and the ECML. The preferred route that emerged from that work was a route between Stevenage and the south of Luton F Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tram or modern railway were considered extensively at the Public Inquiry into the Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector.

418 Mr Andrew Robson Hitchin Q. 6 No

Comment: I do not support the proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to A505 and A505 to Airport Way) as they would cut through huge swathes of green belt land east of Luton.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3106 Susan Rodger Lilley Q. 6 No

Comment: Object to Black Route of Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage.FLack of appropriate consultation.F No convenient east-west traffic route so traffic has to go through Hitchin which is seriously congested.F A505 suffers congestion and bottlenecking at library roundabout in Hitchin.F Suggest traffic encouraged to use: M25 around London, M10 Hemel Hempstead to Hatfield, A428 Northampton to St Neots and A14 (M6) Huntingdon which are pre-existing routes providing good east-west links between M1 and A1.F No requirement for additional east-west link road.F Orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town to the detriment of businesses in Luton.F Alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

3104 Dr & Mrs A Rodger Letchworth Q. 6 No

Comment: Object to Black Route of Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass owing to impact on landscape, biodiversity and heritage. F Lack of appropriate consultation. F No convenient east-west traffic route so traffic has to go through Hitchin which is seriously congested. F A505 suffers congestion and bottlenecking at library roundabout in Hitchin. F Suggest traffic encouraged to use: M25 around London, M10 Hemel Hempstead to Hatfield, A428 Northampton to St Neots and A14 (M6) Huntingdon which are pre-existing routes providing good east-west links between M1 and A1. F No requirement for additional east-west link road. F Orbital road around Luton would draw traffic around the town to the detriment of businesses in Luton. F Alternative solution to congestion on the east side of Luton is the widening of Vauxhall Way which would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport and would not incur the cost to the tunnels under the airport or north of Lilley.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 650 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3108 Samuel Rodger	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to Black Route of Luton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Luton Bypass consultation. F No convenient east-west traffic route so traffic has to go through Hitchin who roundabout in Hitchin. F Suggest traffic encouraged to use: M25 around London, M10 Her Huntingdon which are pre-existing routes providing good east-west links between M1 and Luton would draw traffic around the town to the detriment of businesses in Luton. F Alternative Way which would link effectively to the M1 via the new roads to the airport and would not	hich is seriously congested. Famel Hempstead to Hatfield, Add A1.F No requirement for add ative solution to congestion or	A505 suffers congestion and bottler 428 Northampton to St Neots and A litional east-west link road.F Orbital In the east side of Luton is the widen	ecking at library 14 (M6) road around
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery	., 9	•
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
2184 Derek Rogers	Harpenden	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to proposed Luton northern bypass which is not supported by Highway	s Agency		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
2204 Andrew Rogers	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Oppose Luton northern bypass: Lack of Highways Agency support with fundin supporting independent studies No benefit to Hertfordshire or Luton residents	g implications negative impac	et on archaeological sites and wildlif	e and no
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
543 Mrs Margaret Rollason	Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: No I do NOT support the proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to A belt land east of Luton.	A505 and A505 to Airport Way	y) as they would cut through huge sv	vathes of green
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 651 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2914 Royal College of Music		London	Q. 6	No
	ld destroy the AONB. An alternative rou			
C Response: Not agree	appropriate measures to mitiga	ite impact and ensure its timely de	•	
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and o ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be in	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
2965 Neil Ryden		Lilley	Q. 6	No
chemes and the proposed developr hosen based on public consultation	n Bypass Black Route as well as the Ea nent to the East of Luton on the road into (which was reached only because more lence and misleading of the benefit of the	rastructure in Hitchin and other are people are affected by other rout	eas the fact that the "preferred" black les) and does not take account of the	route has been impact on the AONB
C Response: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the trate impact and ensure its timely de	ansport infrastructure needed to suppolitivery	ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and o ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be in	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
3939 Ruth Ryden		Lilley	Q. 6	No
comment: Object to northern bypass	black route and eastern bypass. The s	chemes are in clear conflict with the	ne strategy's principles	
C Response: Not agree	•	to be undertaken to finalise the trate impact and ensure its timely de	ansport infrastructure needed to suppolitivery	ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infrast eans by which it will be delivered and or ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be in	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
186 Mr Mark Sadler		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: No. I do not support the pelt land east of Luton.	roposals relating to building two bypass	es (M1 to A505 and A505 to Airpo	rt Way) as they would cut through huຸ	ge swathes of green
C Response: Not agree		to be undertaken to finalise the trate impact and ensure its timely de	ansport infrastructure needed to suppolicities.	ort growth, to identify
ncluded in the Core Strategy. The m	for the level and type of Transport infras eans by which it will be delivered and o ther locations is being assessed and wi	ver what timescales will also be in-	cluded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 652 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2150 Mrs Nicola Sadler	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The proposed East of Luton development will generate a huge amount of traffinear Lilley will funnel traffic towards Hitchin while the eastern bypass around the outside addition, the increase in traffic will go towards Luton town centre creating gridlock on the	of the development will not he	elp it to blend in with the rest of the c	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
294 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: It is now beyond doubt that more roads bring more traffic and do not solve the countryside.	problem of congestion. Also	this proposal would destroy valuable	e areas of
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
2992 Elizabeth Sheppard	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to the destructive impact of the northern and eastern bypasses on Lille the destruction of archaeological remains, the loss of high quality agricultural land, the se bypasses will result on increased traffic turning eastwards and affecting Hitchin in particular contents.	verance of agricultural tenand		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery	., -	· •
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
3223 Mr H L Sheppard	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: The bypasses will carve the landscape, the AONB from the M1 to the A505 ar will create a problem when the extra traffic has reached the A505 which then has to go the choice of bypass route closest to the town from the A6 and joining up with the A505 at the on the surrounding area the least. Other less damaging options have not being properly in	rough Hitchin before it can jo e Chase roundabout. This wo	in the A1. Halcrow's traffic surveys r	esulted on a
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	

23 October 2009 Page 653 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2816	R B Simmons	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comme	nt: The Northern Bypass would cut through an AONB with disastrous consequence	ces for wildlife and destroy an	area of great archaeological interest	est and value.
	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery	., .	
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that I in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
3484	Pamela and Raymond Skeggs	St Ippolyts	Q. 6	No
runs thr	nt: The proposed line of the Northen Bypass passes through the Chilterns AONB bugh Lilley Bottom which is of high landscape importance. The proposed Northern ance the quality and character of the countryside and landscape. The bypasses was lippolyts and other nearby villages. This would create pressure for a southern be	n and Eastern bypasses confl will also send traffic eastwards	ict with preferred option CS15 to p resulting in even more traffic and	rotect, conserve
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that I in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
1533	South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 6	No
Brett As , and re	nt: We completely oppose the Luton Northern bypass and the suggestion that sociates report highlighted that a package of measures instead of the road buildiduce congestion far more than the road, There should be a programme of reduge people to walk and cycle.	ing could reduce car use, help	p accessibility which is crucial to the	he local economy
JC Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertage appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gr	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that I in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
3370	Southern & Regional Developments Ltd.	Bedford	Q. 6	Yes
link and forward. the J11/	nt: Detailed drawings of the A5-M1 link are not yet made available by the Highway the local roads which feed into the link should have regard to the potential chang There is no provision for the Woodside Connection within the detailed design of A does not preclude a future connection. The Joint Planning Unit should push for orth of Houghton Regis extension.	e in character that will take plathe A5-M1 Link, although the	ace in this area when the urban ex Highways Agency have confirmed	tension comes that the design of
neither a	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertagree appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery	•	•
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that I in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 654 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
724	SSRPlanning	Northampton	Q. 6	Yes

Comment: HRDC support the improvements to the capacity on the M1 and A5-M1 link road which will help remove through traffic from the main conurbation. HRDC will continue to co-ordinate with the JTU and HA to assist the expedient delivery of these.FHRDC supports the preferred route for the Woodside Connection. HRDC will continue to work with the JTU and HA to agree a suitable route and form of connection to J11a of the M1. HRDC would support an integrated approach to delivering the Woodside Connection alongside the proposed works at J11a of the M1 and the A5-M1 link road.FHRDC believes that some of the urban extension and proposed growth could be accommodated in advance of the proposed strategic highway improvements through limited targeted improvements to the existing highway network. HRDC would welcome the opportunity to continue discussion of this with the JTU to ensure that the evidence base is robust and that the preferred options have been appropriately assessed in terms of highway and transport capacity.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2444 St Ippolyts Parish Council

Hitchin

Q. 6

No

Comment: The preferred Northern Bypass route passes through the CAONB and conflicts with Government policy on such areas and CS15. The route has been chosen in spite of reservations about landscape, biodiversity and heritage. The 2009 public consultation on the route focused on residents in the main conurbation. The proposed € cut and cover' tunnels will make it prohibitively expensive. The Eastern Bypass will run through Lilley Bottom (high landscape importance) and cannot be justified solely to serve the urban extension East of Luton. It conflicts with CS15. These two highway options are not expected to attract EU, national or regional funding and cannot be justified on national or regional strategic grounds. These proposals cannot be justified without a study into the effects on Hitchin's infrastructure with related public consultation and should be deleted from CS4.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2623 St Paul's Walden Parish Council

Harpenden

Q. 6

No

Comment: The preferred northern bypass route passes mainly through the CAONB and conflicts with government policy on such areas and with CS15. The proposed eastern bypass will run through Lilley Bottom valley, which is of high landscape importance, cannot be justified solely to serve the proposed development east of Luton and conflicts with Preferred Option CS15. The two highway options are not expected to attract EU, national or regional funds, demonstrating that they cannot be justified on national or regional strategic grounds. The proposed eastern section of the northern bypass and the eastern bypass should be deleted.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 655 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1431	Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 6	No		
primary ensure t	Comment: It is recognised that Junction 10a is considered to be a constraint to development and this is something the Council are seeking to address. As one of the primary landowners affected by the proposed improvements, our client is committed to cooperating with Luton Borough Council as proposals are progressed and to ensure the junction design considers the likely land take and design considerations in bringing forward proposals on our client's land including the Park and Ride site (same as comment for 7.12).					
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Consider the role of Jnc 1	0a in delivering the strategic	objectives			
	son for Response: subject to it being objectively confirmed, without prejudice, that on in the light of all relevant supporting evidence studies	t the inclusion of developmer	nt at Jnc10A is appropriate throu	igh its testing and		
2117	Streatley Parish Council	Luton	Q. 6	No		
for acce expensi- conside	their usage.FThe Northern Bypass has no Government funding. The council arms to local roads as this will add to their lorry problem.FThe cut and cover tunnel we.FConsultation on the Northern By-Pass received about 800 responses agains red sufficiently.FPart of the route falls within North Hertfordshire, who are oppositution directly at Streatley.	will not completely mitigate in the total	mpact on the SSSI and will be p naging options than the by-pass	rohibitively have not been		
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaged appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to suppor	t growth, to identify		
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated cont			
1361	Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 6	Yes		
	nt: Taylor Wimpey supports the proposals for the strategic highway transport infra e the delivery or, at least, commencement of the A5-M1 Link Road scheme by 20		oint Committee's intention to lob	by the Government		
JC Resp	oonse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reas	son for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy					

essential part of the package of transport measures necessary to ensure improved, congestion free, accessibility for all (including those on public transport).

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

Comment: We particularly support the North Luton Bypass (which between the A6 and A505 crosses part of the Crown Estate landholding) which we regard as an

London

Q. 6

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy

The Crown Estate

1504

23 October 2009 Page 656 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1186	The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Q. 6	No

Comment: Support Option 1 Woodside Connection as it avoids significant habitats and species in HR Quarry. FAII bypass options would adversely impact biodiversity and landscape. Option 1 (Luton Northern Bypass) would affect six CWS, two SSSI and the CAONB. It would sever habitat links between these sites and surrounding countryside, vital to enable species to move in response to climate change. The Principles of PPS9 state harm should be prevented, especially where other options are available. The Local Nature Reserve is important greenspace and the topography allows views of open countryside adding to the well-being and quality of life of local people. FNo evidence of Luton Northern Bypass being more than a local scheme. FThe tunnel is unlikely to mitigate effects on landscape and biodiversity. FDue to the degradation of important landscapes and wildlife sites, CS4 conflicts with CS15 and CS17. Policies within the Strategy should be internally consistent or lead to the document being unsound.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2063 Thorn Farm Thorn Q. 6 Yes

Comment: Support is given for the inclusion of land at Thorn Farm and Berry Corner Farm within a mixed-use development scheme between the A5 and A5120, (Site F). Support is given for the inclusion of a strategic employment area near J11a, also further employment to the north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis, near the A5/A505 junction. Concerns about the Area of Search being expanded to encompass all the land between the A5-M1 Link and Dunstable and Houghton Regis to the south. Development on these Sites incorporating the A5/M1 Link Road represents a sustainable, comprehensive and deliverable proposal to provide mixed-use development. The intention to promote the Luton & Dunstable Busway through this area would enhance its sustainability in transport terms. A more detailed survey and assessment will clarify much of the detail in the Environmental Sensitivity Report and Site Appraisal Matrix and demonstrate how development can be successful.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Detail extent of urban extensions

JC Reason for Response: Exact extent of urban extensions has yet to be confirmed. F Urban extensions north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis will be supported by employment provision.

2700 Mrs N Thwaites

Derbyshire

Q. 6

No

Comment: The proposed Luton Northen Bypass would run through North Hertfordshire's AONB. The bypass route connecting with Vauxhall way which was part of the North Dunstable and North Luton Consultation on transport proposals earlier in 2009 must be the most sensible option to linking the M1 and airport. The Luton Northern Bypass would exacerbate traffic problems.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2161 Natalie Tracey

Luton

Q. 6

No

Comment: The road through an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty and historic sites such as Galley Hill cannot be justified.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 657 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2892 Karen Turner		Lilley	Q. 6	No
omment: Question whether any on DNB.	consideration has been given to the impact of an ea	stern bypass. The northe	rn bypass will cut up a huge are of c	countryside which is
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact		•	port growth, to identify
cluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what to nother locations is being assessed and will be addr	imescales will also be inc	cluded together with all associated co	ontingency measures.
Marie Tyler		Letchworth	Q. 6	No
estioned. It will draw traffic away	apport for the northern bypass black route and the e y from the town centre to the detriment of business ailable land either side and would link well with the I	within the town. An altern	ative solution to congestion on the e	ast side of Luton is to
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact			oort growth, to identify
cluded in the Core Strategy. The	on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what to other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	imescales will also be inc		ontingency measures.
s impacts of active mig growth of	Tottier locations is being assessed and will be addi	cooca unoagn appropriat		
2863 Marie Tyler	Tottler locations is being assessed and will be addr	Letchworth	Q. 6	No
2863 Marie Tyler omment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be pro	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the co	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital r	No significant asset and road around Luton wo
2863 Marie Tyler omment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be pro	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to I	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the colution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training to the congestion of the congestion	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rule east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to support infrastructure needed to support infrastructure needed to supp	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way.
2863 Marie Tyler comment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be proaw traffic around the town to the Comment: Not agree Comment: Response: Provisional Comment: Response: Response: Provisional Comment: Response: Re	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to lead the detriment of business in the town. An alternative some Proposed Action: Further work to be under	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport stuitmescales will also be income.	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplivery dies demonstrate is needed to supplicated together with all associated controls.	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. port growth, to identify ort growth will be portingency measures.
2863 Marie Tyler comment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be proaw traffic around the town to the Comment: Not agree Comment: Response: Provisional Comment: Response: Response: Provisional Comment: Response: Re	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be undappropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the proposed in the second section in the level and type of the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section i	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport stuitmescales will also be income.	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplivery dies demonstrate is needed to supplicated together with all associated controls.	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. port growth, to identify ort growth will be portingency measures
Marie Tyler mment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be proaw traffic around the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provisional Coluded in the Core Strategy. The market impacts of delivering growth or Mr John Urwin mement: No. I do not support the	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be undappropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the proposed in the second section in the level and type of the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section is section in the second section in the second section i	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studimescales will also be included that the essed through appropriate Hitchin	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplivery dies demonstrate is needed to supplictly together with all associated on the regional level partnership channels. Q. 6	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. cort growth, to identify ort growth will be contingency measures s. No
Marie Tyler mment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be proaw traffic around the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision cluded in the Core Strategy. The market impacts of delivering growth or Mr John Urwin ment: No. I do not support the lit land east of Luton. Response: Not agree	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be uncompropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and will	Letchworth on 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included in the essed through appropriate Hitchin on A505 and A505 to Airpotentation and ensure its timely de	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to demonstrate is needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to demonstrate is needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to demonstrate is needed to demonstrate is needed to supplied to demonstrate is needed to	significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. Foort growth, to identify out growth will be contingency measures. No uge swathes of green cort growth, to identify
Marie Tyler Imment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be proaw traffic around the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provisional Columbia (Control of the Core Strategy). The extensional market impacts of delivering growth or many many many many many many many many	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and some proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to Proposed Action: Further work to be under	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate Hitchin A505 and A505 to Airpotental ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate and ensure its timely details and ensure its timely de	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplict design of the substructure needed to supplict design of the regional level partnership channel Q. 6 Out Way) as they would cut through harsport infrastructure needed to supplict design of the substructure needed to substructure n	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. cort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures. No uge swathes of green cort growth, to identify ort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures.
mment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be producted aw traffic around the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision in the Core Strategy. The extension will be provided in the Core Strategy. The extension in the Market impacts of delivering growth or moment: No. I do not support the lit land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision in the Core Strategy. The extension in the Core Strategy.	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and some proposals relating to building two bypasses (M1 to Proposed Action: Further work to be undappropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the means by which it will be delivered and over what the proposed in the level and type of Transport infrastructure to the level and type o	Letchworth 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate Hitchin A505 and A505 to Airpotental ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate that ongoing transport studinescales will also be incessed through appropriate and ensure its timely details and ensure its timely de	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplict design of the substructure needed to supplict design of the regional level partnership channel Q. 6 Out Way) as they would cut through harsport infrastructure needed to supplict design of the substructure needed to substructure n	No significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. cort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures s. No uge swathes of green cort growth, to identify ort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures ontingency measures
Marie Tyler mment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be producted that the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Mr John Urwin mment: No. I do not support the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision by the It land east of Luton. Response: Not agree	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be undappropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and some proposed Action: Further work to be undappropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and will be addres	Letchworth on 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the ertaken to finalise the training of A505 and A505 to Airpotental ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the essed through appropriate	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplied to gether with all associated on the regional level partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are partnership channels are two partnership channels are regional level partnership channels are regional level partnership channels are regional level partnership channels.	significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. Foort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures s. No uge swathes of green ort growth, to identify ort growth, to identify ort growth will be ontingency measures s.
Marie Tyler mment: The northern bypass wat no urban extension will be producted that the town to the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision of the Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision of Response: Not agree Reason for Response: Provision of Respons	ould dissect the Chilterns AONB, contrary to Section posed in it. The archaeology in the area is likely to be detriment of business in the town. An alternative so Proposed Action: Further work to be und appropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and type of Transport infrastructure to propose a proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact on for the level and type of Transport infrastructure to means by which it will be delivered and over what the other locations is being assessed and will be addressed and south Bedfordshire	Letchworth on 12.1 of the Draft Core Shave an impact on the collution to congestion on the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the ertaken to finalise the training of A505 and A505 to Airpotental ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the ertaken to finalise the training and ensure its timely de that ongoing transport studinescales will also be included by the essed through appropriate	Q. 6 Strategy which notes the AONB is a substruction of the bypass. An orbital rate east of Luton is the widening of Vansport infrastructure needed to supplied to gether with all associated on the regional level partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are two partnership channels are partnership channels are two partnership channels are regional level partnership channels are regional level partnership channels are regional level partnership channels.	significant asset and road around Luton wo auxhall Way. Foort growth, to identify ort growth will be contingency measures s. No uge swathes of greer coort growth, to identify ort growth, to identify ort growth will be contingency measures s.

23 October 2009 Page 658 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2889 Mrs I I Walker	Stanmore	Q. 6	No
Comment: The northern bypass would degrade the status of the AONB, it would encoura	ge far more traffic and it doe	es not appear to be financially viable.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	d ensure its timely delivery		
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	
487 Walter	Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: Absolutely NOT. Road building in the Chilterns (AONB) is completely unacce NOT be "preserved and enhanced" by such road building. Road building merely serves to deter motor vehicle usage rather than encourage it and further destroy the remaining of	o increase the volume of roa		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undert appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		t infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	
3477 Warden Hill Residents Association	Luton	Q. 6	Yes
Comment: We are particularly pleased to see that the "preferred" route for the Luton nort residential area and the Warden Hill SSSI.	hern bypass is now to the no	orth and east of Galley Hill, well away	from our
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
2951 Mrs J A Weller	Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
Comment: A full orbital road around Luton would have severe economic implications for I Development proposed will increase congestion on the A505 and local roads cannot cope			the outskirts.
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		t infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	ncy measures.
776 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 6	No
Comment: No. The A5-M1 link road may have some merit but in general no new roads a Way (which easily has the capacity to be dual carriageway).	re needed. It is better to up	grade the existing roads, such as the	A505 Vauxhall
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertappropriate measures to mitigate impact an		t infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included	together with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 659 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1001	Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 6	Yes
	nt: As far as the proposals go, they are there has the potential to put a further	e good. But again, not a single mention of a 4000 cars on the local roads!!	ny traffic alleviation in the Le	ighton-Linslade area - yet the propos	sal to put 2500
JC Resp	oonse: Not agree F	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: CS4 refers to meas	ures for Leighton Linslade			
3032	David Gibson Wheatley		Cockernhoe	Q. 6	No
would ru Neither	in through the Lilley Bottom valley which are supposed to attract EU, national or	ly through the Chilterns AONB and conflicts ch is of high landscape importance, and car r regional funding demonstrating they canno should be deleted from Preferred Option CS	nnot be justified solely to sen ot be justified on national or r	ve the preferred urban extension Eas	st of Luton.
JC Resp		Proposed Action: Further work to be undertanged appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
included	in the Core Strategy. The means by v	vel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time ions is being assessed and will be address.	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
3158	Mrs R Whetnall		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comme	nt: The proposed bypasses would imp	act directly onto the surrounding rural area	and cut a swath through the	Chilterns AONB.	
JC Resp		Proposed Action: Further work to be undertar appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
included	in the Core Strategy. The means by v	vel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time ions is being assessed and will be address	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
2178	Andrew Wiggins		Slip End	Q. 6	No
Comme	nt: Oppose Luton Northern Bypass wh	ich is not supported by Highways Agency			
JC Resp		Proposed Action: Further work to be undertarppropriate measures to mitigate impact and		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
included	in the Core Strategy. The means by v	vel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time ions is being assessed and will be address.	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	
2851	Thomas Wolstencroft		Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comme	nt: Object to the Luton northern bypas	s This is not financially viable (the Highway	s Agency does not support th	e building of this bypass).	
JC Resp		Proposed Action: Further work to be undertar appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		infrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
included	in the Core Strategy. The means by v	vel and type of Transport infrastructure that which it will be delivered and over what time ions is being assessed and will be address.	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continger	

23 October 2009 Page 660 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2850 Wendy Wolstencroft	Lilley	Q. 6	No
Comment: Object to the Luton northern bypass and an eastern extension through Lilley building of this bypass) and it will destroy the outstanding chalk valley of Lilley Bottom.	Bottom. This is not financially	viable (the Highways Agency doe	s not support the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact at		infrastructure needed to support (growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
1104 Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 6	No
Comment: The building of major roads to remove traffic from urban areas to acquire cap the proposed north and east bypasses is to bring long-distance traffic into the area. A methe urban extensions which both provide access from the existing radial routes and have	ore effective strategy would be	e to design single carriageway "sp	oine roads" through
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
2989 John Wood	Nr. Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: The traffic bypasses would not be able to attract away the traffic generated by	y the east of Luton proposal f	rom the town centre.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact as		infrastructure needed to support (growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	
2566 Mrs JEA Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 6	No
Comment: Main impact of proposed east and north bypasses is that they will bring long-carriageway 'spine roads' through urban extensions, providing access from existing radia			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		infrastructure needed to support of	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated contin	

23 October 2009 Page 661 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2949 Ms Margaret Woods		Lilley	Q. 6	No
lack of appropriate consultation as stated b	ELuton Northern Bypass and the Eastern Lutor by North Herts in their response dated 27th Feb mative solution is widening Vauxhall Way would airport or north of Lilley.	oruary 2009 An orbital road ar	ound Luton would draw traffic arour	nd the town to
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be addressed	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
345 Mrs Francesca Wroe		Hitchin	Q. 6	No
Comment: The proposed routes Luton Nor	rthern bypass and Luton Eastern Bypass pass	through beautiful countryside	e and will destroy it. They are not n	ecessary.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support gro	wth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time ecations is being assessed and will be addressed	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
641 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 6	No
in the bypass consultation and if linked with	cture includes bypasses built on an AONB. The n massive housing development may well have ry Park needs to be studied together and taken	changed the public response	e. This whole integrated bypass situ	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
included in the Core Strategy. The means b	level and type of Transport infrastructure that by which it will be delivered and over what time locations is being assessed and will be addressed	scales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	
4025 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 5.52	Yes
	nts is applicable to infrastructure associated winimise the need to travel prior to appropriate re			proximity to
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure transport strategy travel.	highlights the need to locate	uses spatially to minimise the need	and distance to
JC Reason for Response: This is a core fac	ctor behind modal shift			

23 October 2009 Page 662 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2302	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 5.52	No

Comment: PPS 12 states that Core Strategies must be based on sound infrastructure delivery planning. The POCD contains minimal information relating to how major pieces of infrastructure are to be funded and the partners required to bring them forward - this is particularly the case in terms of major transport proposals.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

2187 Natural England Peterborough Para. 5.52 No

Comment: During the detailed Jan/Feb 09 Bypass consultation, Natural England supported the development of an alternative, non-bypass option and maintains that this option must be explored fully in line with the policy framework stated above. While the need to explore this option is identified in paragraph 5.45 of the current consultation, there is no mention of this work as part of the further measures required for the North Luton Bypass, listed in paragraph 5.52.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Complete further work on non-northern bypass option

JC Reason for Response: JC report of 20 March 09 indicated that further work on Luton Northern bypass was required.

43 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Para. 5.52 No

Comment: This all sounds great but is meaningless. There is no secured funding or commitment. Developers will ride roughshod over thus and the population of Central Bedfordshire will be left to pick up the pieces

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

719 SSRPlanning Northampton Para. 5.52 Yes

Comment: Proposed improvements to transport infrastructure and their delivery are of significant importance to the delivery of growth proposed as part of the Core Strategy. Therefore HRDC supports the desire to deliver the proposed improvements in a timely and effective manner to support the proposed growth. HRDC would welcome the opportunity to continue to work closely with the JTU and the Highways Agency to ensure that the proposed highway and public transport infrastructure is delivered within the proposed timescales. FF There is also the opportunity to investigate the early delivery of parts of the proposed urban extension, which will help to bring forward some of the regeneration benefits ahead of the major transport infrastructure, making best use of the existing infrastructure and services. HRDC would welcome the opportunity to continue discussion of this with the JTU and assess the capacity of existing transport infrastructure to accommodate growth ahead of the delivery of any major transport infrastructure.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

23 October 2009 Page 663 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1224	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 5.52	Yes

Comment: We support the essence of the 4th bullet point, which seeks to ensure infrastructure is delivered "in step with the planned Growth in a timely incremental and phased manner" but feel it should also state "in advance of development where necessary". We feel that the 6th bullet point should specifically mention walking and cycling rather than the over-used and non-specific "and other means of travel other than the private car".

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The current approach offers greater flexibility.

149 Cottrell Luton Para. 5.53 No

Comment: The old Dunstable to Luton branch railway line. Turning this into a modern rail/tram line would offer more success and a greater impact on congestion reduction than a bus route. It would connect the centre of Dunstable and Luton directly to each other, providing a real alternative to the car. F Saying that car use is not sustainable ignores the reality that car use is certain to increase if 25,000 new homes are added to the area.FFA tram line as well as creating a new route separate and unaffected by road congestion and road works, would be a more desirable alternative to the bus in terms of reliability and status.FFA tram would also fit very well in with the whole future vision of Luton as a 'Green Growth Area'.FFRegarding buses. F1. Having separate school buses so that people can travel without the turmoil of loud and verbally aggressive school children would encourage greater bus usage.F2. Selling discounted tickets or monthly etc tickets to residents would encourage greater bus usage.F

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Options of re-opening the old Luton-Dunstable railway as a tram or modern railway were considered extensively at the Public Inquiry into the Bus way, and rejected by the Inspector.

1784 Stopsley Against Development (SAD) Luton Para. 5.53 No

Comment: Transportation movement proposals for the intended population of the East of Luton urban extension are questionable. Both the North and East of Luton proposals are a considerable distance from the conurbation centre. In relation to the East our transport data suggests that the largest amount of movements (36%) will be seeking to access Luton town centre. Due to Area L's location on the periphery, it is not considered appropriate to walk. Cycling is within planning criteria but the journey would still be some distance and the existing road network would prove problematic in incorporating cycle lanes. Cycling is not favourable and very little will attempt to cycle the journey. F Public transport will help but the existing road network is extremely constricted and again due to the East of Luton's geographical location will be restrained. F The majority of travel movements will be by car and the capacity and limitation to enhance the existing routes into the town centre are not there.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be undertaken to finalise the transport infrastructure needed to support growth, to identify appropriate measures to mitigate impact and ensure its timely delivery

JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that ongoing transport studies demonstrate is needed to support growth will be included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what timescales will also be included together with all associated contingency measures. the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed through appropriate regional level partnership channels.

1226 The Greensand Trust Bedford Para. 5.53 Yes

Comment: We support the fact that this para does specifically mention the walking and cycling networks.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy

2296 David Bowles Breachwood Green Para. 5.55 No

Comment: Reducing parking provision in new developments will lead to people parking on the road causing dangerous obstructions Reducing parking in town centres and workplaces and making them more expensive will impact most on working mothers. Walking and buses are not suitable alternatives for working mothers implying indirect discrimination

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 5.68 further describes the approach to parking provision

23 October 2009 Page 664 of 873

טו	Name/ Organisation		FUSI TUWII	raiagiapii/Questioii	Supports
44	Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.55	No
eans o arking ad. Th	of travelling from A to B. When that in residential developments does n	avel by means other than car then your strateg is the situation such as commuting to London not reduce car ownership it only makes the resi ore visible. Currently people are forced onto co e and people will use it	then it is seen that other mea dential environment poorer a	ans of transport are taken up. Failu nd less safe. Cars should be parke	re to provide d off road, not o
C Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reas	son for Response: The strategy is r	not forcing people to shift mode of transport, it	seeks to make alternative mo	odes more attractive	
643	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.55	No
		oposed development east of Luton, there will bense of the living environment in the new urban		Il be required less by these residen	ts. Reducing
C Resp	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reas	son for Response: Paragraph 5.68	further describes the approach to parking prov	vision		
2297	David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.56	Yes
omme	ent: Object to any proposal that mixe	es pedestrians and cyclists without a safety ba	rrier between them. Cyclists a	are a danger to pedestrians.	
C Resp	ponse: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Review all sources of sust	tainable transport strategy to	ensure the Core Strategy facilitates	their delivery.
Reas	son for Response: Design principle	s will be guided by other, agreed sustainable tr	ransport strategies		
1432	Stockwood Park Property Holding	gs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.56	Yes
effective and to th		opular with respondents so providing one at M 000 parking spaces could be provided at this keep proposed Action: Consider the role of Jnc 1	ey gateway site which will inte	ercept both town centre trips and the	
C Reas	, , ,	ng objectively confirmed, without prejudice, that		<u> </u>	its testing and
1433	Stockwood Park Property Holding	gs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.58	Yes
omme f this P		of the M1 provides an opportunity to provide for	requent and reliable services	from a key gateway to the town wh	ich is in suppo
C Resp	ponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Consider the role of Jnc 1	0a in delivering the strategic	objectives	
	son for Response: subject to it bein on in the light of all relevant suppor	ng objectively confirmed, without prejudice, that ting evidence studies	t the inclusion of services at J	nc10A is appropriate through its te	sting and
644	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.58	No
omme	ent: The love levels on developers of				INO
	ini. The levy levels on developers e	ast of Luton will not even allow the building of	the bypasses, let alone subsi	dising public transport	INO
C Resp	ponse: Partially agree	ast of Luton will not even allow the building of the Proposed Action: Further work to be underto appropriate measures to mitigate impact an	aken to finalise the transport i	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 665 of 873

Comment: These would all help. Other	ideas I have are: 1. Having separate school bu er bus usage. 2. Selling discounted tickets or m	ises so that people can trave	el without the turmoil of loud a	and verbally aggressive
	er bus usage. 2. Seiling discounted tickets of m courage bus usage as you almost see a bus joi			
	pacity, promotions such as free travel to every			
ncourage further use of buses after th		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Discounted	season tickets on buses are already available to	o the public.FOther incentive	es are subject to the strategie	es of service providers
2298 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.60	Yes
omment: Lack of rural transport shou	ld have been addressed a long time ago. Believ	ve it will be used to persuade	e rural community to agree to	developments
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The strategy	seeks to address known issues in the planning	g area		
2300 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 5.60	Yes
	ral country footpaths will be covered with tarma		ed. These networks will be e	xtension of urban tarmac
<u> </u>	wngrading to footpaths and cars should not be	allowed to use them		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The strategy	does not suggest this.	1		
3249 Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.61	No
	ses the importance of NCN 6. The emphasis no	eeds to be on improving the	local cycle network.	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: CS7 covers	approach to improving the network			
45 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.61	No
	from home to station or leisure are achievable I sensible transport proposals not political dogm		vill never be possible to carry	out a family shop with a
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The strategy	does not expect all trips to be made by bicycle).		
1227 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.61	Yes
comment: We welcome inclusion of the eliver the priorities identified within the	is detail. There should be reference to the Cyclem) at the appropriate point.	le Strategy Refresh and the	Rights of Way Improvements	Plans (and to seeking to
C Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Review all sources of s	sustainable transport strateg	y to ensure the Core Strategy	facilitates their delivery.
C Reason for Response: All agreed s	ustainable transport strategies should be suppo	orted by the Core Strategy	-	
151 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 5.62	Yes
omment: Agreed				
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	has not provided supporting text, though is in c			

Post Town

Luton

Paragraph/Question

Para. 5.59

Support?

Yes

Name/ Organisation

Cottrell

ID 150

23 October 2009 Page 666 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3252 Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.62	Yes
omment: This paragraph shoul	d mention schools.			
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The lis	st serves to provide a few examples, not the entire	e range.		
1230 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.62	Yes
comment: Although leisure facili	ties are mentioned, specific reference should be r	made to linking to green space	ces and to the Leighton Linslade "Gre	een Wheel".
C Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Review all sources	of sustainable transport stra	tegy to ensure the Core Strategy fac	ilitates their delivery.
	reed sustainable transport strategies should be su	·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	
3254 Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.63	No
comment: The paragraph should onsidered and the appropriate o	d say appropriate crossing facilities rather than ap one introduced.	propriate signalised crossing	facilities to allow all types of crossing	g facility to be
C Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		nabla transpart atratagica an	d site-specific circumstances	
<u> </u>	n principles will be guided by other, agreed sustain	<u> </u>	•	
2192 Natural England Comment: We welcome the state	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as th	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are	
2192 Natural England Comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdon Proposed Action: No action required	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are	as to the surroundin
2192 Natural England Comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Respo	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as th t paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdo	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome t	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking	as to the surroundin and cycling routes in
2192 Natural England comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Contrell comment: Cycle ways work bestind junctions they are usually given safer and become a faster, expenses.	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdon Proposed Action: No action required	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to be linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and we welcome to linking the cycle por routes and linking the cycle por routes and linking the cycle por l	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestria e path every time you come to a rour	Yes ans. Also at crossing ndabout. This way th
2192 Natural England comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Control comment: Cycle ways work bestind junctions they are usually given a faster, elest impact.	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdoor Proposed Action: No action required ondent is in agreement with the strategy when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclistiven priority over cars so you do not have to keep of	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to be linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to be linking the cycle lanes is something in cycle lanes is something to leave the cycle lanes is something the linking lin	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestriate path every time you come to a roung that has to go hand-in-hand with has	Yes ans. Also at crossing ndabout. This way the ving them to get the
omment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Response: Control of the comment: Cycle ways work bested junctions they are usually given a safer and become a faster, elect impact. C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Desig	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdoor Proposed Action: No action required ondent is in agreement with the strategy when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclistiven priority over cars so you do not have to keep of easier alternative to the car. Enforcement of parking	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking linkin	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestrial e path every time you come to a roung that has to go hand-in-hand with has tegy to ensure the Core Strategy fac	Yes Also at crossing and about. This way the ving them to get the dilitates their delivery.
2192 Natural England Comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Control Comment: Cycle ways work bestend junctions they are usually given safer and become a faster, east impact. C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Desiging Natural England	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdoor Proposed Action: No action required ondent is in agreement with the strategy when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclist when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclist wen priority over cars so you do not have to keep of easier alternative to the car. Enforcement of parking Proposed Action: Review all sources in principles will be guided by other, agreed sustain	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to link have their own lane, and of dismounting or leave the cycle lanes is something of sustainable transport strategies Peterborough Pet	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestriate path every time you come to a roung that has to go hand-in-hand with has tegy to ensure the Core Strategy factors. 5.64 Para. 5.64	Yes ans. Also at crossing andabout. This way the ving them to get the littates their delivery. Yes
2192 Natural England comment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Contrell comment: Cycle ways work best and junctions they are usually given a faster, east impact. C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Desig 2193 Natural England comment: We welcome the state	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdoor Proposed Action: No action required ondent is in agreement with the strategy when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclist wen priority over cars so you do not have to keep of easier alternative to the car. Enforcement of parking Proposed Action: Review all sources	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle lanes is something or leave the cycle lanes is something of sustainable transport strategies Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle lanes is something land to linking the cycle lanes is lanes.	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestriate path every time you come to a roung that has to go hand-in-hand with had tegy to ensure the Core Strategy factors. Para. 5.64 Para. 5.64 network within the existing urban are	Yes ans. Also at crossing and about. This way the ving them to get the littates their delivery. Yes as to the surroundin
Natural England omment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support referred Option CS5. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: Response: Cottrell omment: Cycle ways work bestend junctions they are usually give safer and become a faster, east impact. C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Designation of Natural England omment: We welcome the state ountryside. Similarly we support	ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the paragraph 5.64 regarding the expansion of outdoor proposed Action: No action required andent is in agreement with the strategy when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclist when laid out as in The Netherlands. Here cyclist wen priority over cars so you do not have to keep of easier alternative to the car. Enforcement of parking proposed Action: Review all sources in principles will be guided by other, agreed sustain the ements made in paragraph 5.63, particularly as the	Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle for routes and we welcome to linking the cycle lanes is something or leave the cycle lanes is something of sustainable transport strategies Peterborough ley relate to linking the cycle lanes is something land to linking the cycle lanes is lanes.	Para. 5.63 network within the existing urban are he last bullet point regarding walking Para. 5.64 lo not have to compete with pedestriate path every time you come to a roung that has to go hand-in-hand with had tegy to ensure the Core Strategy factors. Para. 5.64 Para. 5.64 network within the existing urban are	Yes ans. Also at crossing and about. This way the ving them to get the littates their delivery. Yes as to the surroundin

23 October 2009 Page 667 of 873

1264 The Greensand Trust		POST TOWIT	Paragraph/Question	
1204 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.64	Yes
he text and in Figure 2) with little detail for ext and in Figure 2). The principle of er access to greenspaces and the wider co	ce to the OAIP and Luton ROWIP and linking ur or Leighton Linslade. We would suggest specific resuring people from both existing and new common untryside is vital. Development must not cut peoply by severing existing access routes while not crea	c reference to the development nunities, particularly in the pro uple off from greenspaces and	nt of the Leighton Linslade Green posed urban extensions, have e the countryside - particularly ma	n Wheel (both in the asy and appropriate
IC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Review all sources of sus	tainable transport strategy to	ensure the Core Strategy facilita	tes their delivery.
C Reason for Response: All agreed sus	tainable transport strategies should be supporte	d by the Core Strategy		
645 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 5.64	No
Comment: Somewhat ironic, given the in	vasion of Green Belt and an AONB			
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The CS is pre-	pared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
3230 Christine Davy		No address	Para. 5.65	No
	e education of residents in how they can travel so ansferred to the highway. This could increase ro ort options such as walking and cycling. Proposed Action: Consider the full range of	ad safety problems and conge	estion which in turn could reduce	the number of
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	types can range in size and function, alongside	. ,,	•	lu traver piaris.
1265 The Greensand Trust	types carryange in size and fanction, alongside i	Bedford	Para. 5.65	
	les include and an angele (in addition to laisune f			LYes
comment: The list of land uses should a	iso include green spaces (in addition to leisure t		เมือนบาเอาสดแแต่อา.	Yes
	Iso include green spaces (in addition to leisure fa Proposed Action: No action required	delinies - tins often implies but	ursports racilities).	Yes
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required sto provide a few examples, not the entire range		ursports facilities).	Yes
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required		Para. 5.66	No
IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council	Proposed Action: No action required	t. Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.66	No
IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council	Proposed Action: No action required s to provide a few examples, not the entire range	t. Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.66	No
IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Travel plan "Proposals of this IC Response: Not a spatial matter, herefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required s to provide a few examples, not the entire range nature are currently being developed for Leighton	Leighton Buzzard Buzzard station". But as ye	Para. 5.66	No
IC Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Travel plan "Proposals of this IC Response: Not a spatial matter, herefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required to provide a few examples, not the entire range nature are currently being developed for Leighton Proposed Action: No action required	Leighton Buzzard Buzzard station". But as ye	Para. 5.66	No
C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Travel plan "Proposals of this C Response: Not a spatial matter, herefore not relevant to the LDF C Reason for Response: Current travel 1002 Mr John Westbury	Proposed Action: No action required to provide a few examples, not the entire range nature are currently being developed for Leighton Proposed Action: No action required	Leighton Buzzard on Buzzard station". But as ye cern of the Core Strategy Eggington	Para. 5.66 t have produced no changes to o	No car usage!
C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The list serves 2837 Eggington Parish Council Comment: Travel plan "Proposals of this C Response: Not a spatial matter, herefore not relevant to the LDF C Reason for Response: Current travel 1002 Mr John Westbury	Proposed Action: No action required to provide a few examples, not the entire range nature are currently being developed for Leighton Proposed Action: No action required plans for Leighton Buzzard station are not a corr	Leighton Buzzard on Buzzard station". But as ye cern of the Core Strategy Eggington	Para. 5.66 t have produced no changes to o	No car usage!

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 668 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1434 Stockwood Park Property Hold	ngs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.67	No
comment: The provision of new strategion frastructure to the north of the town.	c infrastructure should be balanced spatially	as well as in terms of its a	pproach. The Core Strategy concent	rates development and
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impact	ct and ensure its timely del	ivery	
cluded in the Core Strategy. The mean	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure s by which it will be delivered and over what locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
46 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.68	No
Iternatives exist. It has already been de	consult and then because the response do monstrated in previous clauses that the tran- g this period and proper provision for parking	sport infrastructure will not	be in place for some time after deve	
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
cluded in the Core Strategy. The mean	he level and type of Transport infrastructure is by which it will be delivered and over what locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.
1435 Stockwood Park Property Hold	ngs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 5.68	Yes
	5.68 Support/Object/ Comment: Comment and ride site at J10a would support Policy		e opportunities to remove parking and	d congestion in town
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Consider the role of J	nc 10a in delivering the str	rategic objectives	
C Reason for Response: subject to it be valuation in the light of all relevant supp	eing objectively confirmed, without prejudice or	, that the inclusion of park	and ride at Jnc10A is appropriate thr	ough its testing and
1061 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Ho	o Estate)	Northampton	Para. 5.69	Yes
uton with frequent bus services connec	types of development in locations that maxir ing to both parts of the conurbation (and be End is well placed to accommodate develop	yond). As such, upon revie	w of the most appropriate locations t	or growth within the
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Consider the role of S	Slip End in delivering the st	rategic objectives	
C Reason for Response: subject to it be nd evaluation in the light of all relevants	eing objectively confirmed, without prejudice supporting evidence studies	, that the inclusion of devel	opment around Slip End is appropria	ate through its testing
1266 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 5.69	No
referred option - again, this is something	be strong enough to encourage developmer g we feel is needed if the area is to truly be a ves it open to abuse - this should be an ess	a 'Green growth Area'. The		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impact			ort growth, to identify
cluded in the Core Strategy. The mean	ne level and type of Transport infrastructure s by which it will be delivered and over what locations is being assessed and will be add	timescales will also be inc	luded together with all associated co	ntingency measures.

23 October 2009 Page 669 of 873

	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
672	Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Q. 7	Yes
comme	ent: yes, in particular because they	fit in with the idea of creating a healthier s	ociety which most of the other	plans appear to run entirely count	er.
C Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reas	son for Response: Respondent is i	n agreement with the strategy			
1963	Bedfordshire and Luton Mental H	Health and Social Care Partnership NHS T	rust Luton	Q. 7	Yes
		oes not provide good access to employme isure by public transport to avoid isolation			ider how the
C Resp	ponse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be un appropriate measures to mitigate impa			ort growth, to identify
ncluded	d in the Core Strategy. The means	e level and type of Transport infrastructure by which it will be delivered and over wha ocations is being assessed and will be add	t timescales will also be include	ed together with all associated cor	ntingency measures
1690	Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 7	Yes
omme	ent:				
C Resp	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Rea	son for Response: Respondent ha	s not provided supporting text, though is in	n overall agreement with the st	rategy	
2303	David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Q. 7	Yes
omme	ent: Support with caveats as referre	ed to in previous comments			
	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reas	son for Response: The caveats ref	ferred to will be assessed through the resp	condent's other comments		
2669	Caddington, Hyde and Slip End	Parish Councils	Slip End	Q. 7	Yes
	ent: Building on existing patterns of nerating a more integrated pattern	development could help overcome weak			
oheren ooking,	nt and practical public transport is on the contract of the co	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on the could be encouraged, enabling land to be the	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private trai	e development proposals and gen resport by incorporating the North I	erate a forward-
oheren ooking, nis way	nt and practical public transport is on the contract of the co	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on t	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private tran brought forward in accordance ndertaken to finalise the transp	e development proposals and gen- nsport by incorporating the North I with the planned timetable.	erate a forward- Luton Link Route. In
oheren ooking, nis way C Resp C Reas	nt and practical public transport is on, enthusiastic community. It would only, future phases of development shipponse: Not agree son for Response: Provision for the digital in the Core Strategy. The means	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on the could be encouraged, enabling land to be the Proposed Action: Further work to be un	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private train or ought forward in accordance and ensure its timely deliver that ongoing transport studies to timescales will also be included.	e development proposals and gen- nsport by incorporating the North I with the planned timetable. Fort infrastructure needed to supporty is demonstrate is needed to support and together with all associated cor	erate a forward- Luton Link Route. In ort growth, to identify rt growth will be ntingency measures
cheren oking, is way C Resp C Reas cluded	nt and practical public transport is on, enthusiastic community. It would only, future phases of development shipponse: Not agree son for Response: Provision for the digital in the Core Strategy. The means	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on the could be encouraged, enabling land to be a proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate imparts level and type of Transport infrastructure by which it will be delivered and over what ocations is being assessed and will be added.	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private train or ought forward in accordance and ensure its timely deliver that ongoing transport studies to timescales will also be included.	e development proposals and gen- nsport by incorporating the North I with the planned timetable. Fort infrastructure needed to supporty is demonstrate is needed to support and together with all associated cor	erate a forward- Luton Link Route. In ort growth, to identify rt growth will be tingency measures
oheren oking, is way C Resp C Reas cluded e impa	nt and practical public transport is on, enthusiastic community. It would by, future phases of development shipponse: Not agree son for Response: Provision for the din the Core Strategy. The means acts of delivering growth on other left Central Bedfordshire Local Strategy.	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on the could be encouraged, enabling land to be a proposed Action: Further work to be unappropriate measures to mitigate imparts level and type of Transport infrastructure by which it will be delivered and over what ocations is being assessed and will be added.	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private traisprought forward in accordance and ensure its timely deliver that ongoing transport studies timescales will also be included dressed through appropriate relations.	e development proposals and gen- nsport by incorporating the North I with the planned timetable. Fort infrastructure needed to support Solution of the support Solution	erate a forward- Luton Link Route. In ort growth, to identif rt growth will be ntingency measures
oheren oking, is way C Resp C Reas cluded e impa 1947 omme	nt and practical public transport is on, enthusiastic community. It would by, future phases of development shipponse: Not agree son for Response: Provision for the din the Core Strategy. The means acts of delivering growth on other left Central Bedfordshire Local Strategy.	obvious. Early introduction of such a system co-ordinate with increasing pressures on the could be encouraged, enabling land to be the appropriate measures to mitigate imparts a level and type of Transport infrastructure by which it will be delivered and over what ocations is being assessed and will be addregic Partnership	m would instil confidence in the he road network for private traisprought forward in accordance and ensure its timely deliver that ongoing transport studies timescales will also be included dressed through appropriate relations.	e development proposals and gen- nsport by incorporating the North I with the planned timetable. Fort infrastructure needed to support Solution of the support Solution	erate a forward- Luton Link Route. In ort growth, to identif rt growth will be ntingency measures

23 October 2009 Page 670 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1817 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Board not object to Policy CS5 and Figure 2. We note the promotion of walkin identification of new formal routes into and out of the Chilterns AONB. Public rights of wa infrastructure is vital to the sustainability of new development. Where roads are encounte form of infrastructure is not mentioned and should be included as part of this section.	y should be provided as part of	of new development and the provis	ion of green
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Consider the role of green	n bridges in providing sustaina	ble travel.	
JC Reason for Response: Existing Public Rights of Way will be incorporated into new devibe directed by existing, agreed strategies.	velopments as part of the mas	ster-planning of those areas.F New	routes should
860 Mr Paul Cooper	Hitchin	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: The proposals properly underpin an objective of maximising sustainable trave	I which when achieved minim	ises the need for building new roac	ls.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
2952 Peter Cousins	London	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Agree that transport links within Luton need to be addressed. There is a great station. The best use of the track bed of the Luton-Dunstable railway is a railway or a transport links within Luton need to be addressed. There is a great station.			at the railway
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The guided bus way has been tested against other options and	d is a committed delivery with	committed funding	
3281 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 7	No
Comment: Seeking to promote non-car travel and enhance accessibility by encouraging t contradiction of the aims of the Core Strategy and current Government Guidance which s need to travel, particularly by car.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to achieve a balance between sustainable conurbation trips.	e transport for local trips and l	bypasses to reduce through traffic	and cross-
1253 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 7	No
Comment: It ignores the fact that people like to travel in cars rather than cycling			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Core Strategy seeks to encourage a shift from car use by prov	iding a more attractive public	transport alternative.	
1577 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: RES Goal 7- Transport seeks to deliver a balanced and sustainable transport approach being taken to accessibility and transport in your preferred options document. Efar as possible accessible by public transport and other alternatives to the private car will	By ensuring that the location o	f new development and existing de	evelopment is as
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			

23 October 2009 Page 671 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1596 East Of England Regional Assembly		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development to be in general conformity.	opment? Where local policy has	been referenced against rel	levant RSS policy and there is no c	comment, it is
C Response: Statement with which Propose either agree nor disagree	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Respondent has not provide	ded supporting text, though is in o	verall agreement with the s	trategy	
1645 East Of England Regional Assembly		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Is there policy for urban / rural / local trans priority and scheduled for delivery between 2011/12 a leliverable and the schedule suggests completion by	and 2018/19. The Luton Town Ce	ntre Transport Scheme was	s put back by the Region to ensure	that is remained
C Response: Statement with which Propose either agree nor disagree	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The approach to urban/ rur	ral/ local transport is covered in C	S5		
4026 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Q. 7	Yes
omment: The locational benefit of delivering growth	areas, as distinct from the ability	to make them accessible a	nd connected, is well reflected with	nin the policy.
C Response: Agree Propose	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreemen	nt with the strategy			
2785 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: We support the concept of maximizing susteighton-Linslade.	stainable transport, but these pro	posals will have a negligible	effect on any proposals for develo	opment around
C Response: Not agree Propose	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The proposals are designe	ed to support all development acro	oss the planning area.		
1860 Environment Agency		Hatfield	Q. 7	No
comment: When constructing new transport infrastruction interceptors and attenuation to improve water				hould be handled l
C Response: Agree Propose	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Flood Risk assessment will pproach to flood management	ll be undertaken as part of the de	tailed development of trans	port schemes and development ar	eas.F CS15 notes
938 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 7	Yes
comment: All proposals to reduce travel by car and p	promote use of public transport, w	alking and cycling can only	be good for the environment.	
C Response: Agree Propose	ed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreemen	•			
204 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Q. 7	No
comment: The cycle lanes and priorities in Luton are	a joke that have been badly impl	emented, benefit almost no	-one and harm everyone else. Re	move them!
<u> </u>	ed Action: No action required		•	
C Reason for Response: Cycle lanes could be chan	ged to react to changing needs a	nd character of individual a	reas	
3 October 2009				e 672 of 873

23 October 2009 Page 672 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
710	Mr David Kateley		Breachwood Green	Q. 7	Yes
omme	ent: These provisions will diminish	the justification for new road provision, pa	articularly the proposed bypasse	S.	
Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Rea	son for Response: Core Strategy	seeks to achieve a balance between sust	ainable transport for local trips a	and bypasses to reduce through tra	affic and cross-
	ation trips.				
413	Mr Julian Keogh		Hitchin	Q. 7	Yes
omme	ent: Supporting these provisions w	Il diminish the justification for new road p	rovision particularly the propose	d bypasses.	
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		seeks to achieve a balance between sust	ainable transport for local trips a	and bypasses to reduce through tr	affic and cross-
	ation trips.		T		1
3903	John Keys		Unknown	Q. 7	No
		als put forward for Leighton Linslade, wit Linslade cannot be integrated into the a			gis and Dunstable.
	<u> </u>		neady congested and madequat	e road and rail links.	
	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required	corose the planning area		
	Kings Walden Parish Council	are designed to support all development	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Q. 7	No
2727	- U	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Royston		
		intryside will ensure that Luton's Town Co			
		sley, while J10 and J10a are already near			
		ould fall on the tax-payer. More highways		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
C Res	ponse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Further work to be			ort growth, to identif
` Doo	seen for Rosponse: Provision for th	appropriate measures to mitigate imple level and type of Transport infrastructu	•	•	rt growth will bo
		by which it will be delivered and over wh			
		locations is being assessed and will be a			
890	Kirkby and Diamond		Central Milton Keynes	Q. 7	Yes
mme	ent: We support seeking to promot	e non-car travel and enhancing accessib	ility by encouraging travel by me	ans other than the car. Unfortunat	tely however we mi
		vhich forms part of the Core Strategy Evi			
		at car travel has become relatively easier			
	se sustainable travel.			(,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Res	ponse: Statement with which	Proposed Action: No action required			
either	agree nor disagree	· ·			
		seeks to achieve a balance between sust	ainable transport for local trips a	and bypasses to reduce through tra	affic and cross-
	ation trips.				
3403	Land Securities Group PLC		London	Q. 7	Yes
omme					
	ponse: Statement with which	Proposed Action: No action required			
	agree nor disagree				
Rea	son for Response: Respondent ha	s not provided supporting text, though is	in overall agreement with the str	rategy	

23 October 2009 Page 673 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1912 Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: with reservations. We support measures listed in CS5 although more could be by the approach in CS4. More proactive work with schools is needed to set up Walking E car trips. Luton has chosen this as a National Indicator and is not at present living up to it	Bus schemes and to get more		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure strategy facilitates	s use of travel plans.		
JC Reason for Response: More proactive work would be a matter for individual travel pla	ans or specific locations		
2083 Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: The integration of measures for both strategic highway infrastructure and the public transport network will provide a positive context to maximise sustainable travel. Luton Borough and Central Bedfordshire can take this integrated package approach forward as partners, through the LTP, based on DfT requirements. Investment can be supported via the IDP and other potential contributions. An integrated approach to accessibility and travel supports objectives on obesity, healthy lifestyles, pollution, respiratory disease, accidents, and climate change. Improvements to public transport services and walking/cycling networks will present opportunities to benefit local businesses and key growth drivers. Combined with Travel Plan initiatives, these measures will assist businesses in recruiting locally with competitive transport and housing costs.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
1926 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: This addresses the key issues in the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approva	l of the JTU)		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
2189 Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Preferred Option CS5 - Maximising Opportunities for Sustainable Travel. We linking the cycle network within the existing urban areas to the surrounding countryside. and we welcome the last bullet point regarding walking and cycling routes in Preferred C	Similarly we support paragrap		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
1459 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Much needed in this area, long been ignored.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			
47 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 7	No
Comment: The policy is not achievable, is not commensurate with the development prog	gramme, and does not respond	to the problems that will arise	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be under appropriate measures to mitigate impact an		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure tha included in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what tim the impacts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be address.	escales will also be included to	ogether with all associated continge	

23 October 2009 Page 674 of 873

ID Name (Omners's attack		D4 T	D	0
ID Name/ Organisation 3940 Ruth Ryden		Post Town	Paragraph/Question Q. 7	Support?
,	ant part of Lutan will increase traffic in the	Lilley		
Comment: The northern bypass and developme Hitchin.	ent east of Luton will increase traffic in the	e local area and Hilchin, yet	no consideration has been made to	o the effect on
	oposed Action: Further work to be under propriate measures to mitigate impact as		t infrastructure needed to support	growth, to identify
JC Reason for Response: Provision for the leve included in the Core Strategy. The means by which impacts of delivering growth on other location	nich it will be delivered and over what tim	escales will also be included	together with all associated contin	
721 SSRPlanning		Northampton	Q. 7	Yes
between existing and proposed communities, fa and good land use planning which will enable es to encourage sustainable patterns of travel, whi develop this strategy in collaboration with the JT	ssential facilities and services, including processes in the characteristics and services, include measures for residents in	oublic transport, to be within	easy walking distance. A strategy i	s being developed
JC Response: Agree Pr	oposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agre	eement with the strategy			
1436 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	d	Northampton	Q. 7	No
Comment: Is the concentration of development infrastructure is required to support developmer sites, new bus services and extensions to the grinfrastructure has been focused on in recent year the other critical elements of Sustainable Transp	nt? The spatial distribution requires new suided busway and is reliant on delivery or ars and therefore has a greater chance or	sustainable transport infrastr f this to fulfil the objective to	ucture in the form of a parkway sta maximise sustainable travel. Yet the	tion, park and ride ne key highway
JC Response: Statement with which Properties of the Properties of	oposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The location of the st	rategic employment area at Jnc11a is su	bject to sustainability apprais	sal.	
2011 Voluntary and Community Action Sout	th Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: The option fails to specify enabling p	ublic transport to create viable rural com	munities.		
JC Response: Not agree Pr	oposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: CS7 states an approa	ach to improving public transport provision	n in rural areas		
488 Walter		Hitchin	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Increased use of public transport, pa (and motor vehicle use disincentivised) as these				so be incentivised
JC Response: Partially agree Pr	oposed Action: Ensure strategy facilitate	s use of travel plans.		
JC Reason for Response: Incentives and disinc	entives would be a matter for individual t	ravel plans or specific location	ons	

23 October 2009 Page 675 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
777 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 7	Yes
Comment:			
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No neither agree nor disagree	action required		
C Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting	g text, though is in overall agreement with th	e strategy	
1003 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: I support the concept of maximising sustainable transpo inslade.	ort, but these proposals will have a negligible	e effect on any proposals for developr	ment around Leighto
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: The proposals are designed to support a	all development across the planning area.		
3035 David Gibson Wheatley	Cockernhoe	Q. 7	Yes
Comment: Support			
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No	action required		
C Reason for Response: Respondent has not provided supporting	g text, though is in overall agreement with the	e strategy	
1105 Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 7	No
Comment: The main proposal for travel within the conurbation which spm. The Core Strategy offers no new mechanisms for addressing by levels of car ownership if this problem cannot be surmounted.			
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ens	sure strategy sets-out approach to sustainab	le transport provision in urban extens	
O Nesponse, i ditidily agree i roposed Action. En			sions
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would	<u> </u>	s. The Local Transport Act 2009 prov	
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would	<u> </u>	s. The Local Transport Act 2009 prov	
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus se	be required to fund provision of new service Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective se	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strate	No No or
IC Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus se nechanisms for addressing this deficiency Major error to plan new	be required to fund provision of new service Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective se	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strate ar ownership if bus service problem is	No gy offers no new a not addressed
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus senechanisms for addressing this deficiency Major error to plan new C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ens C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would	Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective so residential areas with expectations of low ca	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strate, ar ownership if bus service problem is transport provision in urban extens	No gy offers no new s not addressed
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus senechanisms for addressing this deficiency Major error to plan new C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ens C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would	Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective so residential areas with expectations of low ca	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strate, ar ownership if bus service problem is transport provision in urban extens	No gy offers no new s not addressed
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus se nechanisms for addressing this deficiency Major error to plan new C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ens C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services	Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective so residential areas with expectations of low cause strategy sets-out approach to sustainable be required to fund provision of new service	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strateger ownership if bus service problem is transport provision in urban extens s. The Local Transport Act 2009 provi	No gy offers no new s not addressed sions
C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 2567 Mrs JEA Wood Comment: Main proposal for non car based travel relies on bus se nechanisms for addressing this deficiency Major error to plan new C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ens C Reason for Response: Developers promoting the SUEs would nechanisms for securing bus services 347 Mrs Francesca Wroe	Breachwood Green rvices when many areas have no effective so residential areas with expectations of low cause strategy sets-out approach to sustainab be required to fund provision of new service Hitchin	Q. 7 ervice after 6pm and the Core Strateger ownership if bus service problem is transport provision in urban extens s. The Local Transport Act 2009 provi	No gy offers no new s not addressed sions

23 October 2009 Page 676 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
647	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Q. 7	No
infrastru	nt: The transport sustainability proposals have a degree of merit, but are let down cture at the outset. It is necessary to focus development to make use of existing to in the east of Luton is not covered.			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Further work to be underta appropriate measures to mitigate impact and		nfrastructure needed to support gro	owth, to identify
included	son for Response: Provision for the level and type of Transport infrastructure that in the Core Strategy. The means by which it will be delivered and over what time acts of delivering growth on other locations is being assessed and will be addressed.	scales will also be included to	gether with all associated continge	
667	Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Para. 5.70	No
Comme	nt: On the basis of the current road layout and provision for cyclists in Luton I expe	ect nothing other than wilful ir	ncompetence.	
	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree			
JC Reas	son for Response: No information provided to support respondent's view			
823	Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.70	Yes
natural e	nt: Bridleways must not be destroyed by downgrading them to footpaths nor by chenvironment in this organic way is not just an amenity available to the rural community.			njoyment of the
•	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Bridleways could be changed to react to changing needs and c	character of individual areas		
825	Ms Priscilla Cullen	Breachwood Green	Para. 5.70	Yes
	nt: Bridleways must not be destroyed by downgrading them to footpaths nor by chenvironment in this organic way is not just an amenity available to the rural commu			njoyment of the
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Bridleways could be changed to react to changing needs and c	character of individual areas		
1535	South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 5.70	Yes
should for proactive bus prov	nt: It is crucial that the lessons from the Sustainable Demonstration towns are appollow the model of Leighton Buzzard exemplar sustainable transport development e marketing of bus use and a partnership with the bus operators so that the LSP vision, cycling and walking and in travel planning. The LSP will understand that buf life and will work with all partners proactively to improve the bus offer.	t in the South of LB, A proacti can be used to find as source	ve approach to bus provision shou es of funding. There needs to be a	lld be taken with step change in
JC Resp	onse: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure that best practice f	for sustainable travel is identif	ied and incorporated where practic	able.
JC Reas	son for Response: Best practice should be applied where it fits with agreed stratego ibility	gies and the capacity of orgar	nisations, such as the LSP, to take	additional
1268	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 5.70	Yes
	nt: We welcome reference to the Beds & Luton Strategic Green Infrastructure Placture Plan, the Luton RoWIP, the OAIP and the Cycle Strategy Refresh.	n, but reference should also l	pe made to the Luton & South Beds	s Green
JC Resp	onse: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Review all sources of sust	tainable transport strategy to	ensure the Core Strategy facilitates	their delivery.
IC Reas	son for Response: All agreed sustainable transport strategies should be supported	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·

23 October 2009 Page 677 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
153	Cottrell		Luton	Para. 6.1	No
is far mo		Luton has a declining population, why do we outh East and that prices have dropped signi			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	on for Response: Population estima egional Spatial Strategy and its Rev	ites support view that population of Luton is riew.	ising. Also, the CS is prepare	d in the context of lying within a G	rowth Area as set
303	Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Para. 6.1	No
cannot a	fford a house in the area should mo	ng supply in the South East of England. Mark we to an area which they can afford. Employ afford to work for less because they have pai //e.	ers should be helped to move	e outside the south-east of Englan	d to make use of
	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		ed in the context of lying within a Growth Area			
1062	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo E	state) he table at Table 6.2 which require clarification	Northampton	Para. 6.2	No
dwellings	resumably read "Additional Housings in the Residual Area. This would tinner: Partially agree on for Response: Typographical err	Proposed Action: to be actioned	a shortfall of 8,300 dwellings ii	n the Growth Area in the period to	2021 and 400
		or to be corrected	I I a wife and	Dave C.O.	l Na
2233	Hertfordshire County Council	the startesis will assess this BOO Its I assess	Hertford	Para. 6.2	No
2001-20 provide f uncomm flexibility	21 ii. does not test whether the unco or further development in that perio itted planning assumption figures for	the strategic guidance within RSS. It: I. acceptumitted planning assumptions for 2021-203 d if that scale of development is subsequently or the period 2021-2031 to the 2001-2021 requestraints to development within urban areas. ments (see paragraph 4 below).	1 should be used to provide to confirmed through a future Fuirements. iv. then adds (para	he context for removal of land from RSS process. iii. instead simply ac agraph 6.12) on a further 1,400 dv	n the Green Belt to lds on the vellings to allow
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: Ensure that the Delivery S provision.	trategy includes appropriate i	reference to the as yet undetermin	ned future RSS
JC Reas	on for Response: The targets set by	the RSS are minimums, not maximums.FM	KSMSRS and the context of	growth requires the review of Gre	en Belt
1311	Templeview Developments Ltd		Stevenage	Para. 6.2	Yes
Comme	nt: We support the inclusion of Table	e 6.1 and the specific recognition of the East	of England Plan requirement.		
JC Resp	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: N/A				

23 October 2009 Page 678 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4027	East of Luton Consortium		Table 6.1	Yes

Comment: We support the growth for new housing as advocated through the RSS and MKSMSRS.

JC Response: Agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

1982 North Hertfordshire District Council Table 6.1 N

Comment: Firstly, the Core Strategy seeks to allocate growth to meet needs for the whole of the period 2001 to 2031. This is contrary to the Milton Keynes & South Midlands Sub-Regional Strategy. That document identifies the additional figures for housing and jobs in the decade 2021 to 2031 as "uncommitted planning assumptions purely for the purpose of Green Belt reviews and will be subject to further review at a future date." It does not require them to be allocated at this stage. They need only to be tested as to whether they should form the basis of longer term Green Belt roll-backs. NHDC accepts that the Core Strategy will need to plan for development through to 2026, to meet the RSS requirements together with those required to show a 15-year housing land supply.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

1770 Pegasus Planning Group Table 6.1 No

Comment: Policy H1 of the EEP states that district allocations should be regarded as minimum targets to be achieved. Paragraph 5.3 of the EEP describes the regional housing provision established at Policy H1 of the EEP as a partial step, noting that the figures are less than forecast household growth. The review of the EEP is expected to put in place "a further step change." Reference to the minimum housing requirements should be incorporated in Table 6.1. Policy 2(b) of the MKSMSRS refers to the importance of raising housing output and that, subject to testing, land should be safeguarded for a further 15,400 houses in the period 2021-2031. These are to be regarded as uncommitted planning assumptions. The Strategy should state that the figure of 43,200 dwellings referred to at Table 6.1 is the minimum requirement arising in the period to 2031. The Strategy should be flexible to accommodate a level of growth that, in the period to 2031, will be greater than the total given at Table 6.1 of the Preferred Options.

JC Response: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

1063 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate) Northampton Para. 6.3 Yes

Comment: I note the assumption that the rate of delivery for the "Rest of South Bedfordshire" is assumed to continue at a rate of 50 dwellings per annum. This seems to be a reasonable assumption in the absence of any further guidance from MKSM or the RSS. This figure should be subject to review as a review of the RSS comes forward.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process

2239 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 6.4 Yes

Comment: PPS3 (para 53) requires LDFs to plan for 15 year housing growth requirements from the date of adoption of site allocation DPDs. As the Core Strategy is programmed to be adopted in 2010 and the site allocations DPD in July 2010 the 15 year requirement runs broadly to 2025. To conform with Government guidance the LDF needs to provide for housing and associated development for the period to 2025. How the post 2021 additional requirement is to be calculated is set out in the RSS (May 2009)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice.

23 October 2009 Page 679 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
154 Cottrell	Luton	Para. 6.5	Yes
Comment: Absolutely; continued house building within the existing urban area is increasing but the level proposed is so high and no justification has been given for it other than 'becausaying and considering the local area and needs then the projections need to be brought	ause the Government wants it	 If you are listening to what the co 	onsultation is
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
1769 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 6.6	Yes
Comment: NLC agrees with paragraph 6.6 of the Preferred Options which notes that stak the urban areas was failing to meet the need to provide for family housing, particularly in shortfall. That being the case, it is important to ensure that the strategic urban extensions observations to be found at paragraphs 2.4 and 6.6 of the Preferred Options	Luton where evidence from h	ousing needs assessments pointed	to a significant
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: An appropriate policy draw	vn from the evidence will be p	repared.	
JC Reason for Response: The references given are not pursued into a specific policy			
295 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Para. 6.6	No
Comment: Building on green belt in North Herts is unacceptable. The loss of rural communacceptable price to pay when plenty of land is available to the north of Dunstable.	unities and the amenity of the	countryside, plus the wildlife diversi	ty is an
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
3293		Para. 6.7	No
Comment: Object to para. 6.7 implying that that densities in urban extensions should be 4	10dph. Densities should not be	e prescriptive but flexible to suit the	location.
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A compromise has to be made between low-density, high land individual area and the protection of the Green Belt.FAn average density is required to gu		nd-take while respecting the charac	ter of each
1681 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.7	No
Comment: We note the emphasis placed by developers and landowners on the 'deliveration terms of a coherent and sustainable development strategy. It is vital that pressure from relatively speedy delivery is strongly resisted.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Advice on the need for housing sites to be deliverable is set ou	it in PPS3		
4028 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Para. 6.7	Yes
Comment: We propose that a range of densities should be set between 20 and 50 dph, in	n line with PPS3.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A compromise has to be made between low-density, high land individual area and the protection of the Green Belt.FAn average density is required to gu		nd-take while respecting the charac	ter of each

23 October 2009 Page 680 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
280	Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.7	No

Comment: The developers and landowner's response is entirely predictable; however the Joint Committee should not allow themselves to be rushed into planning decisions based on current availability of land and the desire of developers and landowners to exploit it. Having followed the consultation of the proposals I am concerned that the 'Preferred Eastern Urban Extension' of Leighton Buzzard has been unduly influenced by a very small (but highly professional) group who have been very successful in selling their ideas to key stakeholders. The purpose of Town Planning is surely to take a holistic view; I question whether this has actually been done in the case of the proposed Leighton Buzzard Eastern Urban Extension.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The decision on whether or not to propose sites for development lies with the Joint Committee.

296 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Para. 6.7 Yes

Comment: Developers always want access to green belt land because once they have won access to one tranche they can argue for development of adjacent areas. The developers are contracted to do a job not to dictate terms.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS will establish defensible revised Green Belt boundaries. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

2386 Mr James Wilson Leighton Buzzard Para. 6.7 Yes

Comment: Densities should be kept low so that there is enough recreational open space, wide enough roads and less opportunity for crime. Experience has shown that in Leighton Buzzard, areas that are at a lower density like 'The Planets' estate experience less crime than those built at high densities to increase profits for developers If densities are kept lower then the actual houses can be built with garages, off street parking and with big enough rooms to accommodate ordinary sized furniture

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: A compromise will need to be made between low-density, high land-take and high-density, low land-take while respecting the character of each individual area and the protection of the Green Belt.

2294 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 6.9 No

Comment: Cross referencing between technical studies is also lacking. Examples include the housing trajectory in the SHLAA which anticipates a revival in the housing market and completions picking up significantly from 2010 on - to higher levels than the recent housing market peak of 2006. This contradicts emerging findings from the SHMA and the DTZ viability study. Another example is the employment land study which was prepared in January 2008, using data from 2007 and earlier. This study needs to be reviewed and updated in light of the current economic climate and cannot be used as a basis for deciding preferred options.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy does consider the output of all relevant evidence. The evidence studies have been conducted at different points in time, reflecting different circumstances and using information and assumptions available at that specific point in time.

2240 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 6.9 No

Comment: Policy 2b of the RSS (MKSMSRS) states that LDDs should plan for a scale of growth in the period 2001-2021. In terms of growth beyond that date the RSS identifies 2021-2031 additional figures for housing and employment which are to be treated as 'uncommitted planning assumptions purely for the purpose of Green Belt reviews and will be subject to further review at an appropriate future date'. Policy 2A states that 'Subject to testing through LDDs, sufficient areas of safeguarded reserve land should also be excluded from the Green Belt to meet needs to 2031'. There is no requirement to provide for housing or employment growth for the period 2021-2031. The LDFs are supposed only to test whether these uncommitted planning assumptions should form the basis for longer term Green Belt releases.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In order to assess the amount of Green Belt required to support development from 2021-2031, it is necessary to understand how much development is likely to take place in that period

23 October 2009 Page 681 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1241	Impala Limited	Wallingford	Para. 6.9	No

Comment: Acknowledging that it is not possible to comment directly on the SHLAA document itself, my clients are disappointed at the lack of detailed assessment published for the sites considered not developable. There is little commentary given on the merits of the sites discounted. For example for my client's site at Beech Road (site 112, page 79 of SHLAA), the text simply states that site is considered to be unsuitable due to its Green Belt location. We would have expected a more thorough comparative analysis of all sites put forward to have been published as part of the evidence base. The site also falls within the Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. There appears to have been no consideration given to the relative landscape or biodiversity quality. This is disappointing to note and in our view is not sufficient evidence to demonstrate that full consideration has been given to the evaluation of the site against others.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The SHLAA is prepared according to government guidance

1720 CPRE Hertfordshire Welwyn Para. 6.10 No

Comment: If the JC applied 60% housing on PDL (instead of 40%), 6,100 dwellings would be needed from urban extensions between 2021 and 2031. This would reduce the housing required from urban extensions from 17,600 to 14,400, only 900 more than the three extensions (other than east of Luton) will deliver.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHLAA is kept up-to-date and employ flexible policies that maximise use of PDL, utilising Green Field sites only when PDL is shown to be unable to meet annualised housing targets.

JC Reason for Response: The comment is logically correct, however the SHLAA indicates that this is not possible

1985 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Para. 6.10 No

Comment: The assumption that only 60% of new growth will be located within the existing urban areas by 2021 and then only 40% in the period 2021 to 2031 is distinctly unambitious. Given that the spatial strategy for the Luton conurbation is heavily based on the need for regeneration, there is the opportunity to seek and secure greater proportions of new development within the built-up areas, thereby resulting in less land take in the Green Belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

1781 Pegasus Planning Group Cambridge Para. 6.10 No

Comment: NLC endorses the comment at paragraph 6.10 of the Preferred Options that opportunities to maintain a high rate of dwelling completions in the urban area will become more limited over time. However, there is no substantive evidence available to the JTU to justify the assumption made that 40% of the housing requirement arising in the period 2021-2031 can be met in the existing urban areas. If the achievable capacity is less than that "assumption", further completions will need to be sought from the planned strategic urban extensions, such as North Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

3520 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd Cirencester Para. 6.10 No

Comment: There is no evidence base or any justification for the projected urban capacity in South Bedfordshire and Luton between 2021 and 2031.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In order to assess the amount of Green Belt required to support development from 2021-2031, it is necessary to understand how much development is likely to take place in that period

23 October 2009 Page 682 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2241	Hertfordshire County Council		Table 6.2	No

Comment: 4. Government policy and RSS requirements therefore require LDF processes to make specific provision at the greater conurbation for the period 2001-2025 of 32,100 dwellings [21,900 (residual requirement 2006-2021)/15x4=5,800+26,300=32,100)], 11,000 less than that proposed within the POCD.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

2244 Hertfordshire County Council

Table 6.2

10

Comment: The SHLAA identifies potential for 5,446 dwellings included within the UCS 2001-2021 which have not been subjected to the Full Assessment of the SHLAA and for which no provision is made within urban area capacity assumptions to 2021. Tables 6.2 and 6.3 make no provision for this potential source of capacity. Even under a very pessimistic scenario that only 50% of this potential to 2021 were to materialise in the form of windfalls, this is a significant scale of development which would reduce the need for Greenfield development and Green Belt releases. Further consideration should be given to assessing the scope to include a proportion of the 5,446 dwelling estimate of windfall capacity or at least enable it to reduce the scale of strategic Greenfield growth through a plan, monitor and manage approach to housing supply.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

2247 Hertfordshire County Council

Table 6.2

No

Comment: The maximum scale of dwelling growth that should be taken forward at the greater conurbation should be 32,100 dwellings. The urban/peripheral split would be: within the urban area: 6,100 + 11,900 + 2,520 (40% of the 6,100 forecast completions in urban areas 2021-2031 of Table 6.3) = 20,520 dwellings. peripheral to the conurbation 32,100 - 20,520 = 11,580 dwellings. the 11,580 dwelling peripheral growth could be significantly reduced were additional urban capacity potential to be accounted for within the CS in accordance with paragraph 9 above. This represents an 8,000 dwelling reduction in the scale of peripheral growth to be planned at the conurbation.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

1774 Pegasus Planning Group

Table 6.2

Nο

Comment: Table 6.2 indicates 6,400 housing completions were secured in the plan area 2001-2008. Therefore, a minimum of 20,900 units need to be completed in the period 2008-2021 to address the requirements of the East of England Plan. Our strategic assessment of the housing trajectory (September 2008) suggests that the identified sites are unlikely to deliver 12,200 completions in the period 2008-2021 as suggested in Table 6.2. The delivery programme described in the housing trajectory is optimistic and highly unlikely that the completions anticipated at paragraph 4.26 of the SHLAA (April 2009) will arise. In such circumstances, it is important for the Core Strategy to establish a policy framework which does not seek to prevent more than 8,300 dwellings being delivered on the planned sustainable urban extensions prior to 2021.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

23 October 2009 Page 683 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2245	Hertfordshire County Council		Table 6.3	No

Comment: The SHLAA identifies potential for 5,446 dwellings included within the UCS 2001-2021 which have not been subjected to the Full Assessment of the SHLAA and for which no provision is made within urban area capacity assumptions to 2021. Tables 6.2 and 6.3 make no provision for this potential source of capacity. Even under a pessimistic scenario that only 50% of this potential to 2021 were to materialise in the form of windfalls, 2,700 dwellings is a significant scale of development which would reduce the need for Greenfield development and Green Belt releases. Further consideration should be given to assessing the scope to include a proportion of the 5,446 dwelling estimate of windfall capacity or at least enable it to reduce the scale of strategic Greenfield growth through a plan, monitor and manage approach to housing supply.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

2248 Hertfordshire County Council

Table 6.3

No

Comment: The maximum scale of dwelling growth in the greater conurbation should be 32,100 dwellings. The within urban/peripheral split would be: within the urban area: 6,100 + 11,900 + 2,520 (40% of the 6,100 forecast completions in urban areas 2021-2031 of Table 6.3) = 20,520 dwellings. peripheral to the conurbation 32,100 - 20,520 = 11,580 dwellings. the 11,580 dwelling peripheral growth could be significantly reduced were additional urban capacity potential to be accounted for within the CS in accordance with paragraph 9 above. This represents an 8,000 dwelling reduction in the scale of peripheral growth to be planned at the conurbation.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

1775 Pegasus Planning Group

Table 6.3

No.

Comment: Table 6.3 suggests 15,400 completions should be sought in 2021-2031. This figure is an uncommitted planning assumption set out by the MKSMSRS which was anticipated to be tested through the LDF. The evidence base does not show any assessment of that figure and Table 6.3 should highlight that the assumption is a minimum. NLC objects to the assumption in Table 6.3 that 6,100 completions will be achieved on PDL in 2021-2031. The SHLAA (April 2009) does not justify Table 6.3. Paragraph 7.10 of the SHLAA clearly states that, except for Napier Park, the analysis has not identified any sites likely to deliver housing in the 10-15 year period. The same comment is found at paragraph 7.11 of the SHLAA. There is no evidence to suggest that land can be identified within existing urban areas to secure 6,100 completions in the period 2021-2031. It would be more appropriate to indicate that a greater number of completions will be required from urban extensions in the period 2021-2031 than is assumed at Table 6.3.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

1362 Taylor Wimpey plc

Leicester

Para. 6.11

Yes

Comment: The Joint Committee's acknowledgement that the level of housing delivery from within the urban areas is likely to decrease over the plan period is welcomed, however, it is noted that the 40% figure is an assumption. The Core Strategy contains little justification for the adoption of this figure other than to suggest that it is considered € appropriate' to guide further long term strategic planning for the area. This is not the most persuasive defence and it is recommended that the Joint Committee should consider preparing a more robust justification for adopting this figure in the submission draft Core Strategy.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangementsF

23 October 2009 Page 684 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
648	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 6.11	No

Comment: No statement of how this was derived - we need to see how the urban development targets have been set

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The evidence (SHLAA) sets out how this was calculated

1721 | CPRE Hertfordshire | Welwyn | Para. 6.12 | No

Comment: No need to add an 8% contingency as 'plan, monitor and manage' will allow post-2021 housing requirements to be considered well in advance, without the need to plan for large-scale releases of Green Belt land now that may not actually be needed.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Some recognition of the uncertainty of urban capacity delivery is required. However, it is more controllable to offer flexibility in the urban extensions than in existing urban areas.

2246 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 6.12 No

Comment: The POCD adds on a further 1,400 dwellings to its estimate of peripheral greenfield growth requirements to help ensure that the supply of housing is flexible and capable of accounting for unforeseen delivery constraints that may occur, particularly in the urban area in the period 2021 to 2031. Under the above circumstances the County Council considers this to be inappropriate, arbitrary and inconsistent with guidance within PPG2 Green Belts.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The targets set by the RSS are minimums, not maximums.FMKSMSRS and the context of growth requires the review of Green Belt

3683 Alan Murphy Luton Para. 6.12 No

Comment: A contingency of an additional 1,400 homes is unacceptable, particularly since a low figure of 40% has been applied to the proportion of housing to be completed in urban areas. The 2008 UCS identifies additional sources of capacity that were not considered: Clauses 5.28 (outstanding planning consents), 5.47 (windfall), 5.48 (redeveloping existing housing), 5.23 (outstanding allocations), 8.2 (employment land). Greenfield land should not be used to compensate for a lack of urban capacity simply on the grounds that data for Brownfield development has not yet been completed.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The targets set by the RSS are minimums, not maximums.FThe strategy seeks 60% development on PDL until 2021.FSHLAA explains rationale for dismissing certain UCS sites.

1986 North Hertfordshire District Council Letchworth Garden City Para. 6.12 No

Comment: Using the JC's own figures, 17,600 additional dwellings are needed beyond the existing built-up areas to meet the growth needs to 2031. Yet the Core Strategy plans to provide 19,000 dwellings. There is no justification for the extra 1,400 dwellings, and hence no exceptional circumstances warranting the roll-back of Green Belt to accommodate them.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Some recognition of the uncertainty of urban capacity delivery is required. However, it is more controllable to offer flexibility in the urban extensions than in existing urban areas.

1778 Pegasus Planning Group Cambridge Para. 6.12 No

Comment: NLC does not agree with the observation that "there is a need to deliver approximately 17,600 dwellings to 2031 in urban extensions." The figure to be accommodated in such circumstances is likely to be in excess of 20,000 units and NLC supports the content of Table 6.4 which suggests that 19,000 dwellings will be delivered via sustainable urban extensions in the period 2008-2031. That perceived degree of change is likely to prove to be an underestimate and NLC endorses the comment at paragraph 6.14 which notes that the figures in Table 6.4 "are indicative and will be confirmed through further detailed testing."

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Sufficient flexibility has been included

23 October 2009 Page 685 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3365	Southern & Regional Developments Ltd.	Bedford	Para. 6.12	No

Comment: Concerned over the low level of contingency (just 1,400) as this is under 4% of the 2001-2031 requirements. It is generally accepted practice to apply a minimum 10% non-implementation allowance. We calculate that a contingency of 2,370 should be used post-2021. It is considered that the extension north of Houghton Regis could accept the additional units and this would increase the viability of that scheme in providing required infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

725 SSRPlanning Northampton Para. 6.12 No

Comment: HRDC is sceptical about the assumptions for urban capacity between 2008 and 2013. Whether they will be able to be developed at the density and capacity assumed is another issue, particularly in the period up to 2013, as reflected in the Knight Frank Housing Market Assessment and in view of the increasing need and demand for family housing rather than small apartments. FHRDC welcomes the need to ensure that "the supply of housing is flexible and capable of accounting for unforeseen delivery constraints." However, it is not considered that this scenario should be limited to the period 2021 - 2031. It is imperative that the housing land supply is not back-loaded to the latter end of the plan period and that the Core Strategy enables the early release of at least one of the sustainable urban extensions (as recommended in paragraph 7.6 of the SHLAA), as it is only in this way that the flexible approach advocated will be applied in practice.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangementsF

1363 Taylor Wimpey plc

Leicester

Para. 6.12

Nο

Comment: Whilst this would appear to be a reasonable approach towards lower delivery than forecast within the urban area, it is not a significant cushion against failure to deliver from the identified SUE. In particular the proposed SUE east of Luton in North Hertfordshire District. Whilst a policy framework exists within the MKSM SRS that alludes to provision within North Hertfordshire; the Joint Committee is not the plan making authority for that District and it is feasible that NHDC may take a contrary view to both the scale of the proposed SUE east of Luton and its timeframe for delivery. This alone would suggest that a cushion against non-implementation should be greater than the 1,400 net additional dwellings proposed by the Joint Committee.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangementsF

3240 DP9 London Para. 6.14 No

Comment: The Core Strategy needs to have regard to para 24 of the Supplement to PPS1 and Para 25 which states that "in deciding on areas and sites to identify for development, priority should be given to those that will perform well against the criteria set out in para. 24. Where areas and sites perform poorly, planning authorities should consider whether their performance could be improved. When considering the need to secure sustainable rural development, including employment and affordable housing opportunities to meet the needs of local people, planning authorities should recognise that a site may be acceptable even though it may not be readily accessible other than by the private car."

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Elements of these tests are considered through the SA and other evidence relating to the selection of preferred locations of growth.FAny development planning will need to respect national-level policy such as the supplement to PPS1

23 October 2009 Page 686 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1296	Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.14	Yes
absorb a	nt: The limit on new housing to the east of Leighton-Linslade is a sensible reflecti a larger development, in addition to the major extensions completed and under co rule out development to the north of Clipstone Brook, towards Heath & Reach villa	onstruction to the south. The		
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: There is appropriate land suitable for development north of Cli	pstone Brook		
1776	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 6.14	Yes
Comme	nt: NLC endorses the comment that notes that the figures in Table 6.4 "are indica	ative and will be confirmed the	rough further detailed testing."	
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Sufficient flexibility has been included			
49	Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.14	No
water so		e proposed developments. C	urrently the areas suffers from inac	lequate potable
	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: Review results of the Wat			
	son for Response: The Water utilities have not indicated an issue. However, the V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
727	SSRPlanning nt: HRDC welcomes the statement in paragraph 6.14 that the figures given in Tal	Northampton	Para. 6.14	Yes
assessmalthough there is i	um is willing, for the time being, to use the figure of 7,000 dwellings for the urban nent. However, the assumptions and findings contained within DTZ's Urban Extern the land use budget for the North Dunstable / Houghton Regis site is well within insufficient land available to accommodate the indicative number of new homes after may wish to consider the scope for further development within the Sustainable.	nsions: Site Development Ec the total site area; this is not and jobs currently envisaged	onomics Study have been noted ar the case for the sites North and Ea within the other potential urban ext	nd in particular that ast of Luton. If
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: The Core Strategy will inc	lude a defined boundary for t	he Strategic Specific Site Allocatio	n in this area.
JC Reas	son for Response: There is sufficient developable land in the area to create an ap	propriate SSSA to accommo	date this requirement.	
2304	David Bowles		Table 6.4	No
Comme	nt: Unacceptable that Luton's expansion should be at the expense of N Herts. Fa	amily homes as proposed will	potentially house at least 22,000 p	people.
JC Resp	onse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area ate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be deli			
	CPRE Bedfordshire		Table 6.4	No
	nt: It would have been helpful to see to what extent each of the 4 urban extension purposes.	n figures have been individua	lly marked up to produce the 19,00	0 overall figure for
•	onse: Not agreed Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: The Core Strategy sets out how the total number of dwellings t	that need to be delivered in u	rban extensions has been arrived a	at.

23 October 2009 Page 687 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
4029	East of Luton Consortium		Table 6.4	Yes

Comment: We support the delivery of up to 5,500 houses to be delivered to the east of Luton.

JC Response: Agreed Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

4079 Luton Conservative Association Luton Table 6.4 No

Comment: Object to development east of Luton.F Contradicts para. 11.4 and also on Green Belt rated sensitivity Level 1, not recommended for development. Residents of Stopsley, Wigmore and villages do not agree that their quality of life will be improved.F The assessment notes historic importance likely to be of national importance.F East of Luton proposals are within North Herts and the Strategy cannot allocate land there. NHDC is against this development, you are wasting public money by pushing the plans forward without support from key local bodies.F Para 2.5 recognises congestion on the A505, how will more houses and cars resolve this? The assumption that public transport options will inhibit the use of cars is unrealistic.F Have you adequately consulted the airport authorities? There is concern that the initial costs of a tunnel are inaccurate and will be prohibitively expensive.F Unconvinced about the supporting infrastructure, particularly capacity and access to educational, health and emergency services.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: Progress with identifying recommended Strategic Specific Site Allocations and infrastructure requirements.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. FAll evidence streams inform the Core Strategy decision making process which seeks to balance competing interests. The CS can recommend directions of growth for consideration by an Independent Inspector which in turn will inform decision making within North Herts.

760 Mrs Ann Morton Table 6.4 No

Comment: Strongly object to the urban extension into another county. Hertfordshire has its own housing allocation to decide where it is best located. Bedfordshire/Luton must not be able to use Hertfordshire land for any of its housing numbers allocation, especially in the case of east of Luton in North Hertfordshire District where it will be inappropriate development of green field Green Belt land. In addition strongly object to any residential development being provided in the flight paths for Luton Airport - both the current and any potential future flight paths areas should be kept free of housing development. Please can we learn from the noise and quality of life issues for residents because housing was built around Heathrow Airport and under its flight paths.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The emerging Core Strategy proposes to allocate such an appropriate amount.

3185 David Sadler Table 6.4 No

Comment: The proposal to the east of Luton will be contrary to the intention to create attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life and the vision to be known as a Green Growth Area. The proposal is in Green Belt land rated sensitivity level 1 and include Iron Age and Roman sites likely to be of national importance. It would also have an effect on the biodiversity of the area. The proposal fails to address the impact of the increase of traffic as a result of this development. The proposal falls in North Herts. and the core strategy cannot allocate land for this development. The Joint Committee could choose land to the West of Luton as another option. There are also other Brownfield options such as the Vauxhall site.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising its impact on all aspects of the environment. All mitigation measures will be deployed to this effect. New development will be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.

23 October 2009 Page 688 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3042	Peter Shaw		Table 6.4	No

Comment: Object to building 5,500 houses to the east of Luton. The country lanes cannot handle the associated extra traffic, wildlife will be threatened by such action and the nature of the area would be lost for good. Building 5,500 houses in green belt land with the highest landscape sensitive rating goes against all advise including that of Land Use Consultants who concluded development in this area is not recommended. Build on Brownfield sites such as the soon to be redundant Vauxhall Factory.

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. Preferred Options is based on evaluation of existing evidence including transport analysis and viability testing. Further work to be undertaken to test and refine development proposals, including further infrastructure and viability appraisal work. The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising its impact on all aspects of the environment. All mitigation measures will be deployed to this effect. New development will be integrated into its landscape setting in every way possible.

2948 Mrs J A Weller Table 6.4 No

Comment: Object to the allocation of 5,500 to the East of Luton which goes against the Core Strategy's Vision, Principles and environmental aims of section 11

JC Response: Not agreed

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. In this context appropriate amounts of developable land need to be identified to enable growth to be delivered. The CS will ensure development is accommodated whilst minimising its impact on all aspects of the environment.

1143 | Barton-le-Clay Parish Council

Barton-le-Clay

Para. 6.15

Yes

Comment: One of the intentions of including land within the Green Belt is that its boundaries should endure (PPG2, para 2.8). Green Belt boundaries should therefore only be altered reluctantly and for exceptional reasons. We accept that the major urban extensions represent such an exceptional case. However, inner Green Belt boundaries round the villages should remain largely untouched, with any € tidying up' revisions to Green Belt boundaries being minimal in order that the original intentions of designating Green Belt land be retained. Whilst we accept that, where new boundaries are exceptionally defined, provision should be made for development to 2031, € permanence' should mean that the Green Belt endures beyond this date.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: There is a need to review Green Belt boundaries to accommodate the requirements of the RSS. In the villages, the precise boundary of the Green Belt will be the subject of a more detailed Allocations DPD.

1575 East Of England Regional Assembly

Bury St. Edmunds

Para. 6.15

Yes

Comment: Is there a policy seeking to maximise the use of brownfield land and setting a minimum target of 60%? Re-use of previously developed land should be prioritised to the fullest extent for all types of development, as required by policy SS2. Windfall brownfield sites should be developed to their maximum potential, where doing so remains consistent with other RSS policies, in order to protect the environment and landscapes.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: No need to repeat Regional Spatial Strategy.

2838 Eggington Parish Council

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 6.15

Nο

Comment: Quote "A provides a finite boundary for the Green Belt in the period to 2031 to help ensure its permanence". Well it never seems to have been "permanent" before - so why should people believe it this time?

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Ensure that references to the permanence of Green Belt are in the context of the plan period.

JC Reason for Response: PPG2 requires protection of Green Belts as far as can be seen ahead. The LDF seeks to protect remaining Green Belt for the duration of the plan period.

23 October 2009 Page 689 of 873

1861	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
.001	Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 6.15	No
		le to be developed first if the risk of fl A data. (Accepted late with prior perm		e restored to floodplain with GI oppo	rtunities. Sequentially
C Resp	oonse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	red		
	son for Response: This is a risk fa with contingency arrangementsF	actor that will be dealt with in the Hous	sing Delivery Strategy section of t	he Core Strategy. There is a mechai	nism within PPS12 fo
2243	Hertfordshire County Council		Hertford	Para. 6.15	No
nvironm orld red oplication	mental assets, the carbon footprin cession and housing market colla ions of the economic crisis and the ponse: Not agree	delivery requirement at this point in tiet of an expanded conurbation, impact upse the SEA would likely view a PPS e suitability of existing housing targets. Proposed Action: Preparation of the the PSS are minimums, not make	ts on infrastructure, landscape, a 3-compliant growth target as a pr s being addressed by the RSS re the Housing Delivery Strategy sec	rchaeological and biodiversity. Withing agmatic approach to growth, with the view already underway. Cotton of the Core Strategy	n the context of the e longer term
ection o	of the Core Strategy. There is a m	t by the RSS are minimums, not maxinechanism within PPS12 for dealing v	with contingency arrangements.		
726	SSRPlanning		Northampton	Para. 6.15	Yes
xisting (ey Diag oundar	urban areas up to 2013. There is gram as broad locations for growt by review which would identify straid to be to be prepared.	It Committee's balanced approach to a need for green belt boundary revision thand the subject of master plans or tegic inner boundaries. The inclusion	ion to be the subject of a specific SPD with detailed site boundaries	Preferred Option. Urban extensions s. A similar approach should be adop	should be identified outed for the Green Be
	annos: Dartially agree				
Resp	oonse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: New Green Bel included elsewhere.	It boundaries to be included, asso	ociated with the SSSAs and indicative	
C Reas			<u>, </u>		e areas of change
Reas teration	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing	g the Green Belt. However, the C Eggington	S will allocate SSSAs where the main	e areas of change n Green Belt
Reasteration	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203	g the Green Belt. However, the C Eggington	S will allocate SSSAs where the main	e areas of change n Green Belt
Reas eration 1004 ommer why s	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury nt: "A provides a finite boundary for	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203	g the Green Belt. However, the C Eggington 1 to help ensure its permanence.	S will allocate SSSAs where the main	e areas of change n Green Belt No permanent" before -
C Reas teration 1004 ommer o why s C Resp C Reas	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury nt: "A provides a finite boundary for should people believe it this time? Donse: Partially agree	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203	Eggington 1 to help ensure its permanence erences to the permanence of Gr	S will allocate SSSAs where the main Para. 6.15 " Well it never seems to have been " een Belt are in the context of the plant.	e areas of change n Green Belt No permanent" before -
Reas teration 1004 ommer owhy s Resp C Reas	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury nt: "A provides a finite boundary for should people believe it this time? Donse: Partially agree son for Response: PPG2 requires	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203 Proposed Action: Ensure that refe	Eggington 1 to help ensure its permanence erences to the permanence of Gr	S will allocate SSSAs where the main Para. 6.15 " Well it never seems to have been " een Belt are in the context of the plant.	e areas of change n Green Belt No permanent" before -
C Reas eration 1004 ommer why s C Resp C Reas reseea	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury nt: "A provides a finite boundary for should people believe it this time? conse: Partially agree son for Response: PPG2 requires able future period. Mr David Wynn	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203 Proposed Action: Ensure that refe	Eggington It to help ensure its permanence of Grean be seen ahead. The LDF see	Para. 6.15 " Well it never seems to have been " een Belt are in the context of the placks to protect remaining Green Belt for	e areas of change n Green Belt No permanent" before - n period. or a reasonably
C Reas ceration 1004 Dmmer why s C Resp C Reas reseea 649	son for Response: There is a need ns will also be required. Mr John Westbury nt: "A provides a finite boundary for should people believe it this time? conse: Partially agree son for Response: PPG2 requires able future period. Mr David Wynn	included elsewhere. d for an explicit policy about reviewing or the Green Belt in the period to 203 Proposed Action: Ensure that reference protection of Green Belts as far as contact the protection of Green Belts as a contact the protection of Green Belts as a contact the protection of Green Belts as a contact the	Eggington If to help ensure its permanence of Grean be seen ahead. The LDF see LUTON Green Belt now. Look at less intru	Para. 6.15 " Well it never seems to have been " een Belt are in the context of the placks to protect remaining Green Belt for	e areas of change n Green Belt No permanent" before - n period. or a reasonably

23 October 2009 Page 690 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1065	Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 6.16	No

Comment: Preferred Option CS6 should refer to Tables 6.2 and 6.4 rather than 5.2 and 5.4. Major growth in Growth Areas could be delayed and therefore smaller sites around the villages should be brought forward as quickly as possible. Only 5 sites are mentioned in the policy despite there being 7 identified on the key Diagram. Slip End should be included within the policy.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Thorough proof-read of next edition. F Clarify the position of Slip End and Heath and Reach.

JC Reason for Response: Clarity is required in the strategy and required village development should be implemented in a timely manner to support sustainable communities

1862 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 6.16 Yes

Comment: Ensure no conflict between proposed flood storage areas and development sites. Caddington - Sewerage treatment works cannot be expanded and there are sustainability and cost issues with the use of Maple Lodge STW. Transfer to East Hyde STW is not feasible (see Water Cycle Study) Toddington - Area is subject to flooding and Toddington Road has blockage problems. Barton le Clay - Contact Bedford Internal Drainage Board regarding impact on flood storage reservoirs. Hockliffe - Contaminated land at White Horse Farm can be investigated with EA Brampton office. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Review results of Water Cycle Study

JC Reason for Response: The Water Cycle Study will be confirming whether or not there will be adequate facility in this area

1753 Government Office for the East of England Cambridge Para. 6.16 No

Comment: Indicate that the first 5 year supply can be provided largely within the urban area and demonstrate the clear need to start brining greenfield developments forward in the form of urban extensions to deliver your targets over the remainder of the plan period. The urban extensions around the conurbation are dependent on the delivery of key infrastructure projects and it is important that you can show, with a high degree of certainty, the timelines by which these will be delivered. Where you have that certainty you may wish to consider making one or more strategic site allocations in the Core Strategy. Given that you are indicating an 'extra-territorial' urban extension to the east of Luton you my wish to re-examine the robustness of your evidence base and the SA underlining the selection of the preferred options. You will also need to have a contingency plan in the event of any of the urban extensions not being delivered for whatever reason eg delay in constructing the A5/M1 link.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangementsF

371 Mrs AC Heymans Hitchin Para. 6.16 No

Comment: It is an insult to the people of North Herts that Luton can think it would be acceptable to dump 30% of its urban housing development in the green belt area outside its jurisdiction east of Luton. Alternative sites should be investigated so that this area of Hertfordshire, rich in biodiversity, important to our climate and rural culture, is protected. I am sure the planners and developers see this as a cheap and easy option in meeting their targets. To North Herts it would be a catastrophe.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

1243 Impala Limited Wallingford Para. 6.16 No

Comment: Concerned that two large urban extensions north of conurbation being proposed which will have devastating effect on landscape/green belt. These developments are reliant upon provision of A5-M1 link and improvements to M1 both with serious funding doubts. Extension in North Herts - joint committee has not direct control over this development therefore unsound. Propose to designate large number of smaller urban extensions, Beech Road to be one such site as it is deliverable and can contribute 350-400 dwellings in a sustainable location.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The A5 - M1 route has a reasonable prospect of delivery as required by PPS12. The delivery of East of Luton is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. The site identified is of insufficient size to for a reasonable contingency to major strategic allocations.

23 October 2009 Page 691 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1321 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd	Stevenage	Para. 6.16	No
Comment: Object to Policy CS6 and relevant supporting text in Section 6 - see sepa	arately submitted document	ation	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: Refer to comment ID neither agree nor disagree	3844		
JC Reason for Response: Refers to separate comment supplied by colleague, ID 38	844		
297 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Para. 6.16	No
Comment: The permanence of green belt is assured by not building on it, not by buil	Iding on part of it and 'prom	ising' not to do so again.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Reviews are allowed for in government advice as set out	in PPG2.		
3276		Q. 8	No
Comment: The allowance of 19,000 dwellings for urban extensions includes reliance infrastructure requirements and an unsupported the urban capacity allowance of 6,123,700 dwellings required for the urban extensions. Object to East of Luton, North othe east of Leighton Linslade. The list should include Heath and Reach, which is ide	100 dwellings for 2021-31. (of Luton and Houghton Reg	Greater contingency should be used, s extensions, though support a large	presenting at least
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Ho	ousing Delivery Strategy se	ction of the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Edealing with contingency arrangements			nism within PPS12 for
3300		Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Able to deliver homes in Caddington within the plan period on land to the	northwest of Caddington a	s per drawings 1 and 2 of the repres	entation document.
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Ensure the strategy suse and place of each DPD/ SPD.	sets-out how housing delive	ery in villages will be progressed thro	ugh the LDF and the
JC Reason for Response: Housing sites for villages will be identified and allocated a	at a later stage		
677 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 8	No
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by bui	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by built other than politically) locations in the committee area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	ilding in another county who	en Herts has its own targets and whe	-
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by but other than politically) locations in the committee area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth	ilding in another county whe	en Herts has its own targets and whe	-
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by build (other than politically) locations in the committee area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth 180 Dr Steve Barley	h Area as set by the Region	en Herts has its own targets and whe	n there is appropriate
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by builtother than politically) locations in the committee area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth 180 Dr Steve Barley Comment: No. I do not support the proposal recommending that nearly 30% (5,500 Edumped' on North Herts green belt land to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in an	h Area as set by the Region Hitchin dwellings) out of the urban nd around Luton should be	en Herts has its own targets and whe hal Spatial Strategy and its Review. Q. 8 housing expansion of 19,000 dwellin	n there is appropriate No gs for Luton are to be
677 Mr Matthew Andrews Comment: I consider it wholly wrong that Luton can satisfy its housing targets by build (other than politically) locations in the committee area. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth	h Area as set by the Region Hitchin dwellings) out of the urban nd around Luton should be	en Herts has its own targets and whe hal Spatial Strategy and its Review. Q. 8 housing expansion of 19,000 dwellin	n there is appropriate No gs for Luton are to be

23 October 2009 Page 692 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1145 Barton-le-Clay Parish Cour	ncil	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 8	No
transport measures, linking them to paize. Factors should include: the exist towns and the surrounding area; its i	ven rural settlements shown on the Key Diagram and principal towns. F'Tables 5.2 to 5.4' should read 'Tabsting level of local services; the likely effect on the landividuality, character and separate identity and; dissis is important as people will use their cars even for s	oles 6.2 to 6.4'.FThe choice ndscape, on biodiversity an tance from towns and empl	e of villages should not be made of d on heritage; a village's function oyment areas.F Distance of poss	merely on their current in relation to nearby ible sites from the
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Thorough proof-read of no for development in rural areas.	ext edition.F Clarify the pos	ition of Slip End, Heath and Rea	ach and the principles
JC Reason for Response: Clarity is r	equired in the strategy and required village developr	nent should support sustair	nable development principles.	
1693 Bedfordshire Police Author	ity	London	Q. 8	Yes
	economic effect', on the delivery of new housing, it is up of a number of sub-sites that are capable of bein ke a coherent urban extension.			
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, therefore not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
•	will be included within later Local Development Doc			1
1067 Bidwells (on behalf of Luto	,	Northampton	Q. 8	No
Northern Bypass and A5-M1 Link) ar Diagram, only 5 are carried through in DPD).F Slip End would score well in	t exist.F Urban extensions may not commence in 20- nd the need for joint working with NHDC.FA sustaina into CS6. Clarification should be given as to how site any SA given it has a good range of services/amenit identified in CS6 would score as well as Slip End thre Slip End (site plan attached).	ability appraisal should expl is will be selected within the ies and is well connected to	ain how, of the seven rural settler e Rural Settlements (i.e. through to b Luton and Dunstable by public t	ments in the Key the Site Allocations transport. It is unlikely
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Thorough proof-read of no development in rural areas.	ext edition.FClarify the sele	ection of key villages and the princ	ciples for
JC Reason for Response: Clarity is r	equired in the strategy and required village developr	nent should support sustair	nable development principles.	
2306 Bowles		Breachwood Green	Q. 8	No
Comment: Disagree with the propose therefore considered of less important	al for this number of houses in N Herts rural environince than Bedfordshire villages.	ment. Unique N Herts villaç	ges will disappear, are ignored in	the document and are
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is	prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	a as set by the Regional Sp	patial Strategy and MKSMSRS.F	Other preferred

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and MKSMSRS.F Other preferred extensions will have an effect on Bedfordshire villages.

2409 Chalgrave Parish Council Tebworth Q. 8 No

Comment: Since John Prescott initiated this process the economy has taken a severe downturn. The Future of Vauxhall is uncertain and redundancies likely. The expansion of Luton Airport is questionable, thus the promise of creating new jobs around the airport seems 'pie in the sky'. Yet the policy still exists of building a huge number of people should go and no consideration given to whether they are required or not. One conclusion would be that they are not to house local people with jobs, but to provide homes for commuters.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and MKSMSRS.

23 October 2009 Page 693 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2413	Chalgrave Parish Council	Tebworth	Q. 8	No

Comment: Chalgrave Parish Council Is not against building new homes but questions the scale that Central Government is proposing. The council holds the view that decisions concerning the number of houses to be built and where they should go should be made locally by the people who are familiar with the requirements of the local population and employment opportunities available - they are best placed to make sure that any development is sustainable and provides a healthy future for those who live here.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and MKSMSRS.FLDF consultation with the local population and supported by firm evidence is guiding the scale and location of housing.

1814 Chilterns AONB Chinnor Q. 8 No

Comment: Sceptical about reliance on cooperation of neighbouring local planning authority and a Core Strategy based on an assumption that this will be forthcoming. Applies to Policy CS6 which deals with meeting the housing targets, with 5,500 new dwellings being identified in North Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: It is for the Core Strategies of both Authorities to establish the delivery of development required.

3604 Ellie Clarke Hitchin Q. 8 No

Comment: I do not support the proposal recommending that nearly 30% out of the urban housing expansion of 19,000 dwellings for Luton are to be dumped on North Herts green belt land to the east of Luton. Alternative sites should be investigated to preserve green belt.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

3351 Connolly Homes Bedford Q. 8 Yes

Comment: General support for the proposed housing distribution although the level of contingency is on the low side given the significant overall housing requirement. In order to meet the test of soundness there should be a 10% allowance of the overall requirement. This could be accommodated in the north of Luton urban extension were development allowed on both sides of the bypass along its western section between the M1 and Sundon Wood utilising both Connolly Homes and AXA's land within the allocated outline site area.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

224 Mrs Sarah Cooper Breachwood Green Q. 8 No

Comment: Bedfordshire quotas for housing should be fulfilled with housing in Bedfordshire. Residents of Hertfordshire are not being allowed their democratic right to vote for or against councillors who wish to completely change the environment in which they live. You are attempting to impose what your councillors want onto Hertfordshire residents and yet they are not afforded the right to remove your ability to do so by using their vote.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: It is for the Core Strategies of both Authorities to establish the delivery of development required.

23 October 2009 Page 694 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
155	Cottrell	Luton	Q. 8	No

Comment: This paper does not present any evidence as to why we need so many new houses to built in this area. It does not demonstrate or justify these high figures. Their only basis seems to be on a wider national government aim and not on actual local need or desire. Nearby small towns such as Flitwick I can see benefiting from increased size through more facilities. At present there is very little more than a Tesco there. But Luton is already well represented with shopping and health facilities and I don't see this very big and rapid increase in housing/population creating more services or employment than it would reduce with increased demand and competition for them.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

1722 CPRE Hertfordshire Welwyn Q. 8 No

Comment: First bullet should read, 'Utilise tables 6.2 to 6.4'. The target of 19,000 dwellings from urban extensions should be reduced significantly and the 5,500 from east of Luton should be deleted.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Typographical error to be corrected

JC Reason for Response: Typographical error to be corrected. There is a need to accommodate the requirements of the Growth Agenda.

1524 Mr Colin Davies Hitchin Q. 8 No

Comment: Residents in any development in NHDC's administrative area will pay council tax to them and Hertfordshire but would look for services (voluntary or other) to Luton as the nearest conurbation. This will cause confusion unless agreement is reached between the authorities. Alternatively, there will be an increase in traffic as journeys are made to facilities in Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: It will be for both Authorities to manage their respective responsibilities to the area. Impact of traffic generation is being taken into account.

3228 DP9 London Q. 8 Yes

Comment: Supports the flexibility that the over provision of housing land supplies to take account the fact that the housing targets are minimum and to account for potential proposals for higher growth during the period 2011 to 2021. Recommends that AAPs be prepared for North Houghton Regis as per advice in paragraph 5.4 in PPS12.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure the strategy sets-out how housing delivery will be progressed through the LDF and the use and place of each DPD/ SPD and any AAPs.

JC Reason for Response: Detailed plans for the delivery of urban extensions can be provided through a range of planning documents.

3284 DPDS Consulting Swindon Q. 8 No

Comment: Non delivery or slow delivery of housing will have consequences for the housing market and affordability. The Core Strategy fails to develop suitable or flexible policies and implementation strategies to ensure that sufficient and suitable land is available to achieve the housing targets. The SHLAA is not sufficiently robust as account has not been taken of the economic downturn and no detailed review of sites with planning permission has been undertaken. The projected completions are significantly higher than previous and unrealistic given past completions.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and MKSMSRS.FCS7 provides a flexible approach to delivery.

23 October 2009 Page 695 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1254 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
Comment: Leighton Linslade cannot support any more housing.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposal offers opportunity for a range of housing require will support local facilities.	ements within the Growth A	rea to be offered. It is considered	that the allocation
3497 Drivers Jonas	London	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: The CS study area is located within the wider Milton Keynes South Midlands Option CS6). USS supports this as it seeks to provide sufficient demand for the existing			2031 (Preferred
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
923 Mr Colin Dye	Hitchin	Q. 8	No
Comment: I do not support the proposal recommending that nearly 30% (5,500 dwellin 'dumped' on North Herts green belt land to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and arc cannot be found then this fact should be reported back up the planning chain for further extension in my neighbour's garden would not be allowed and may possibly be unlawful	und Luton should be furthe deliberation. I may seek to	r investigated to preserve green be extend my house but I'm sure that	elt and if such sites
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	ea as set by the Regional S	patial Strategy and its Review.	
1630 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Is the East of England Plan housing target met? Is there a 15 year plan for he was envisaged when the MKSM strategy and the East of England plan were developed. for each district were not identified. The East of England Plan does not identify the number and excludes this growth from their allocation in policy H1.	Growth rates to 2021 were	identified by the MKSM strategy	but precise numbers
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: It is for the Core Strategies of both Authorities to establish the	scale of development requ	uired.	
1597 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local policy has be considered to be in general conformity.	een referenced against rele	vant RSS policy and there is no co	omment, it is
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Responses to be reviewed	ed (this process) to identify	and respond to concerns.	
JC Reason for Response: LDF must be aligned with RSS			
4031 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: We support working with NHDC to deliver housing to the east of Luton.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with the strategy			

23 October 2009 Page 696 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2114 Edlesborough Parish Council	Edlesborough	Q. 8	No
Comment: Providing New Homes - The word Affordable is used a lot but not defined, what houses exceeds that of new jobs being created, what are the assumptions for the age an aim is "increase the self containment" of the conurbation. As mentioned proposed housin employees), the number of jobs seems inadequate. The results will impact on transport in 2500 new homes? Housing should be built to support job growth, not the other way round	d occupancy of residents? Ou g numbers will outweigh jobs nfrastructure. What proportion	ur Economy and Employment Nee created and given changing worki	ds - Your stated ng practises (65+
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The definitions are included in the evidence (SHLAA and Emp Spatial Strategy.	loyment land and Premises R	eview). The targets are supplied fr	rom the Regional
2786 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
Comment: On the basis that there's no evidence that the local market requires these hou completion/sale. No, these are the wrong type of houses - in the wrong place!	ses! New/recent builds to the	centre and south of Leighton are	still awaiting
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area deliver the right type of housing in the right place	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and MKSMSRS.FThe	LDF seeks to
1865 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Development will require a matched increase in sewerage, waste and water s EA Groundwater Protection: Policy and Practice (part 4). (Accepted late with prior permis		uld be located as outlined in sectio	ns 3 and 4 of the
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required therefore not relevant to the LDF JC Reason for Response: N/A			
939 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard will have produced over 5,000 new builds in the south of the residents with housing needs. Leighton Linslade has Victorian/Edwardian spine roads that gross development. Local residents will abandon the town centre and shop in Milton Key 'kill off' our historic town centre, is to impose more housing growth.	town and 'infills' and planned t will be unable to sustain an	developments throughout the tow increase in traffic flow that will rest	n: supplying local ult with yet more
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposal offers opportunity for a range of housing requirer will support local facilities.	ments within the Growth Area	to be offered. It is considered that	the allocation
341 Mrs Vicky Gillan	Offley	Q. 8	No
Comment: Not the target to the east of Luton affecting Herts;			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
122 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
Comment: Reasons previously given			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: no action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Other comments provided by respondent detail the concerns			

23 October 2009 Page 697 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
354	Mrs Amanda Goodman	Pirton	Q. 8	No

Comment: I object to the proposed 5,500 dwellings to the East of Luton (in North Herts). I live in Herts and this extensive irreversible proposal will swallow up rural land and kill the villages that it will need to include. Whilst the East of England plan suggests that Herts have to accommodate 15,800 homes by 2021, they are intending on doing this by expanding Stevenage with many other homes built within existing towns and villages - not taking up extra countryside that is not within their boundaries. If Beds authorities cannot meet their own targets within their boundaries, then they should say they can't not propose a detrimental solution on land that would never have been proposed by Herts The existing road infrastructure would also have to be amended to accommodate increased traffic, and this will mean further requirement of land to build bypasses, again ruining the Chiltern countryside.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

Q. 8 No 3688 Mr Ken Green **Tebworth**

Comment: Consultation has been where, not if, houses should be built. FWhy are these houses needed? It is fantasy to suggest building houses will produce employment. Who is going to live in these houses? Not existing communities or commuters. Flt is not inevitable that the houses will all be built. F Need some housing, low cost sale and social rent, not the scale proposed. F Consider Judicial Review like Herts CC. F Start from realistic growth in population and jobs and then how many houses we need. F Object to development between A5 and A5120. It stresses sustainability but present density is hardly sustainable. It takes 20 to 30 minutes to get up Bidwell Hill and the same to Dunstable through the A5 chalk cutting. The plan shows houses here before the A5 M1 link road is built. F Rail links cannot expand to cope with the increase in commuting F Government state they want local decision making, yet ignore pleas to save green belt F Parish Councils, individually and through GAPP/ BCPC, have pointed out the folly of the policy.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.F The strategy and spatial options are the subject of sustainability appraisal.

Mr Richard Halse Leighton Buzzard No Q. 8

Comment: Further growth in LB is inappropriate for reasons stated above.

Proposed Action: no action required JC Response: Statement with which

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Other comments provided by respondent detail the concerns

St. Ippolyts 2124 | Hertfordshire County Council Q. 8

Comment: I object in the strongest possible terms. Hertfordshire has enough problems fulfilling it's own quota of houses without other authorities adding to this. I support the arguments of both Lilley Parish Council and Kings Walden Parish Council. I can't state enough, that most of the area concerned is Grade 1, the highest level of natural beauty. The infrastructure is a major area of concern and would appear to have had scant consideration. It would appear little consideration has been given to building the housing requirement within your own boundaries. It is a very sorry episode and I'm totally against it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Prepare a specific boundary for recommendation as a SSSA taking account of landscape concerns.

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

2242 | Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Q. 8 No

Comment: The POCD is misleading in the manner in which it expresses development requirements. It fails to make any distinction between the RSS development requirement to 2021, the role of uncommitted planning assumptions 2021-2031 set out in RSS (MKSMSRS), the PPS3 15-year land supply requirements and the growth option put forward.

Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Not agree

JC Reason for Response: Paragraphs 6.2 and 6.4 explain this and provide references should the reader wish to investigate further

23 October 2009 Page 698 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2251	Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Q. 8	No

Comment: The County Council understands there is an undetermined planning application for 4,400 dwellings and a range of other uses to the east of Leighton Linslade. East of Leighton Linslade is a preferred location for strategic growth within the POCD but only for 2,500 dwellings. The fact is that it is an extant planning proposal and the Council is surprised there is no reference to this alternative scale of growth proposed at this location. Were this scale of growth considered to be acceptable at this location this would clearly have significant implications for the scale of peripheral growth required elsewhere.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy supports the preferred size of 2,500 dwellings

2559 Holwell Parish Council Hitchin Q. 8 No

Comment: The area east of Luton is in beautiful countryside, indistinguishable from the neighbouring AONB. Its use for housing on any scale is no less outrageous than if were in the AONB.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and MKSMSRS.F Evidence on the location of development is informed by landscape assessments.

1815 | Houghton Regis Town Council

Hougton Regis Q. 8

_ N

Comment: Figure 1 identifies Slip End as having potential to accommodate development yet this is omitted from the list of villages in POCS6. (Late submission, not duly made)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policy to be amended

JC Reason for Response: The list will be expanded accordingly

304 Mr Clive Johnson Luton Q. 8 No

Comment: No more new homes should be built at all in the overcrowded South-East of England. You should be concentrated your efforts on fighting and overturning the claimed need to build more houses in this overcrowded area. Any growth should go anywhere but the South East of England. Allow market forces to drive people and employers elsewhere.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

1131Mr Norman JonesHemel HempsteadQ. 8No

Comment: I think the North Hertfordshire LDF should look at the housing target for land in its area rather than having an imposed figure.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: It is for the Core Strategies of both Authorities to establish the delivery of development required.

414 Mr Julian Keogh Hitchin Q. 8 No

Comment: I won't support a proposal for any more additional housing in North Hertfordshire. The Government have already imposed their own housing targets for North Hertfordshire which are more than enough without Luton and South Bedfordshire council having the arrogance to assume they can impose some of their own housing targets on North Hertfordshire. I believe the idea is that your housing targets are met in your area and not in someone else's. Luton and South Bedfordshire council might wish to remind themselves of this fact and if they feel that they can't meet the targets in their own area then maybe they should let the Government know rather than try to force more housing into North Hertfordshire.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The requirements for affordable housing have been established within the housing requirements studies and will be confirmed by the Strategic Housing Market Assessment.

23 October 2009 Page 699 of 873

Rirkby and Diamond Comment: The Core Strategy does not contain appropriately flexible policies to ensure satisfactory delivery or address potential infrastructure delivery issues relating to urban extensions. F The site West of Linslade is available now, offers a sustainable location and a reasonable prospect that housing will be delivered within 5 years. F Paragraph 4.3 of the SHLAA (inclusion of sites within the 5 year land supply) is contrary to the advice in paragraphs 59 and 59 of PPS3. F The SHLAA is questionable as the sites identified cannot now necessarily be considered available or achievable due to the severe decline in house prices. We do not consider the proposed Sustainable Urban Extensions deliverable or achievable for similar economic/infrastructure reasons. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies to overcome potential constraints to the five-year supply of housing land JC Reason for Response: Strategy does require flexible policies. F SHLAA was correct at time of investigations, future updates will reflect changing circumstances 3404 Land Securities Group PLC London Q. 8 Yes Comment: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the release of land identified within the proposed urban extensions. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL	ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
urban extensions.FThe site West of Linslade is available now, offers a sustainable location and a reasonable prospect that housing will be delivered within 5 years.F Paragraph 4.3 of the SHLAA (inclusion of sites within the 5 year land supply) is contrary to the advice in paragraphs 59 and 59 of PPS3.FThe SHLAA is questionable as the sites identified cannot now necessarily be considered available or achievable due to the severe decline in house prices. We do not consider the proposed Sustainable Urban Extensions deliverable or achievable for similar economic/infrastructure reasons. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies to overcome potential constraints to the five-year supply of housing land JC Reason for Response: Strategy does require flexible policies.F SHLAA was correct at time of investigations, future updates will reflect changing circumstances 3404 Land Securities Group PLC London Q. 8 Yes Comment: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the release of land identified within the proposed urban extensions. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL		· · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-
JC Reason for Response: Strategy does require flexible policies.F SHLAA was correct at time of investigations, future updates will reflect changing circumstances 3404 Land Securities Group PLC London Q. 8 Yes Comment: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the release of land identified within the proposed urban extensions. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL	urban ex years.F f question	ktensions.FThe site West of Linslade is available now, offers a sustainable location Paragraph 4.3 of the SHLAA (inclusion of sites within the 5 year land supply) is contable as the sites identified cannot now necessarily be considered available or action	on and a reasonable prospect ontrary to the advice in paragr hievable due to the severe de	that housing will be delivered with aphs 59 and 59 of PPS3.FThe SH	n 5 LAA is
3404 Land Securities Group PLC London Q. 8 Yes Comment: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the release of land identified within the proposed urban extensions. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·		
Comment: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the release of land identified within the proposed urban extensions. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL					
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL		l e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			Yes
JC Reason for Response: The strategy aims to maximise the use of PDL	Comme	nt: Subject to giving priority to the redevelopment of existing urban sites over the	release of land identified with	in the proposed urban extensions.	
		<u> </u>			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		
1297Leighton Buzzard RailwayLeighton BuzzardQ. 8Yes			Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: The limitations of sites outside the main conurbation are recognised.	Comme	nt: The limitations of sites outside the main conurbation are recognised.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action - respondent is in general support of the policy approach		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	cy approach	
JC Reason for Response: Limitations of urban extensions and village sites are being/ will be identified					
1322 Luton & Central Beds Economic and Development Partnership Ltd Stevenage Q. 8 No		,	<u> </u>	Q. 8	No
Comment: Object to Policy CS6 and relevant supporting text in Section 6 - see separately submitted documentation	Comme	nt: Object to Policy CS6 and relevant supporting text in Section 6 - see separately	submitted documentation		
JC Response: Statement with which reither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Refer to comment ID 3844			4		
JC Reason for Response: Refers to separate comment supplied by colleague, ID 3844	JC Reas	son for Response: Refers to separate comment supplied by colleague, ID 3844			
1914 Luton Assembly n/a Q. 8 No					
Comment: It is not the function of Bedfordshire to house key workers for London. Luton's policy of favouring local people for new housing should continue. Luton is suffering badly from town cramming. Urban development should not use some of the last, precious little patches of peaceful, undisturbed environment. 1000 homes throughout rural areas would be appropriate if it were not for the proposal to sacrifice integrity for a large number of homes in the growth areas. Towns and infrastructubased on need and opportunity normally evolve at a slower pace. it is harder to do this quickly in an environmentally and socially sustainable way.	suffering througho	badly from town cramming. Urban development should not use some of the last out rural areas would be appropriate if it were not for the proposal to sacrifice integrate.	, precious little patches of peagrity for a large number of ho	aceful, undisturbed environment. 10 mes in the growth areas. Towns ar	000 homes
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	•				
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	a as set by the Regional Spati		
2084 Luton Borough Council Luton Q. 8 Yes		•	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
Comment: LBC supports the targets set out in East of England Plan as a means of delivering balanced growth and regeneration. There is an enormous need for new housing; Luton's Housing Needs Register currently lists 5,434 households plus 1,000 transfers and 700 homeless households and there are approximately 1,600 listed households in southern Bedfordshire. LBC also supports the principles of delivering as much of this housing as possible within the Borough to secure sustainable regeneration through recycling land and buildings. Luton is one of the most densely populated urban areas in England, and it needs to be recognised that there is public concern about ever increasing density intensification. With anticipated green field releases in close proximity to the existing built up area, there are opportunities to integrate and support the regeneration of the conurbation. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	housing; househoregenera concern integrate	Luton's Housing Needs Register currently lists 5,434 households plus 1,000 transless in southern Bedfordshire. LBC also supports the principles of delivering as mation through recycling land and buildings. Luton is one of the most densely populabout ever increasing density intensification. With anticipated green field release and support the regeneration of the conurbation.	nsfers and 700 homeless hou uch of this housing as possib lated urban areas in England,	seholds and there are approximate le within the Borough to secure sus and it needs to be recognised that	ly 1,600 listed stainable there is public
JC Reason for Response: Strategy seeks to attend to the issues raised		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

23 October 2009 Page 700 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
511	Professor Maureen MacLellan	Geat Offley	Q. 8	No

Comment: How is it that planners can run roughshod over previous decrees to protect green belt, while members of the public would be refused permission? F One part of the plan states that East of Luton will contain 5,500 homes while further-on is a statement inferring that planners will "work with NHDC to deliver housing in the preferred location to the East of Luton to ensure the delivery of 19,000 homes". This number will swamp local areas, completely alter the landscape and the lives of existing residents.F The road system is not capable of sustaining such population growth. This presumably means: (1) You will proceed to damage the countryside further by building more major roads, whilst disrupting the lives of local people and rendering their environment 'suburban', without a thought for the fact that residents have chosen to live here for the standard of living the area offers; (2) You will recognise that this particular development is against all principles of sustainability and abandon the project.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area requiring Green belt review as set by the MKSMSRS.F People's lives and landscapes will change.

918 Mrs Margaret Marshall

Hitchin

Q. 8

No

Comment: I DO NOT support recommending that nearly 30% (5,500 dwellings) of the urban housing expansion for Luton should be dumped on North Hertfordshire green belt land east of Luton. Other sites must be available in or around Luton and should be investigated so that the green belt is preserved. Planners and developers are regarding it as a cheap and easy option to meet targets and profits.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

252 Mr Blair McGlashan

St. Ippolyts

Q. 8

No

Comment: I cannot accept that the urban centre of Luton sprawling towards Hitchin across rural green belt is the best option. North Hertfordshire has a rural character, and urban expansion into it is totally inappropriate. Hitchin is already being squeezed from the East by Stevenage expansion. You are also proposing to build large numbers of houses in the full knowledge that these will be impacted by the increasing noise and pollution from the airport. Surely the environment for these new residents would be a lot more pleasant away from unburned hydrocarbons, various other noxious emissions, and excessive noise from jet aircraft taking off and landing every several times an hour?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. The SSSA will be defined taking into account the constraints imposed by proximity to the Airport.

3336 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council

Manchester

Q. 8

Yes

Comment: The contingency of 1,400 units might be a little light given the high overall requirement for this Growth Area, which will need a significant step change in the annual rate of building if it is to be delivered. A greater rate of contingency would help ensure that the Core strategy is suitably flexible. Support the scale of housing proposed in for north of Luton and north of Houghton Regis. Support the inclusion of Barton Le Clay and Caddignton (Slip End) as identified in the key diagram.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arrangements

23 October 2009 Page 701 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3569 Mr and Mrs Richard Nash	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Supports the "Core Strategy - Preferred Option" proposal, involving the proposed in this area could be increased from 2,500, for two principle reasons. 1 auton, both technical and administrative. 2. The Core Strategy proposes a substantial partments. This sector of the housing market experiencing problems so is unrealistic ousing numbers suggested, whilst at the same time accommodating complimentary uggest that the allocation for this Strategic Urban Extension could be increased to an C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the House Description of the House Descrip	. Problems associated with the number of dwellings to be proportion to expect these schemes to facilities. All of these facilities ound 5,000 houses.	he proposed allocation of 5,500 horovided within the existing urban a come forward. Could these developed to the east of the could be provided to the east of the	ouses to the east of reas as flats and opments provide the
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing De IC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing De lealing with contingency arrangements			nism within PPS12 for
2194 Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 8	No
Comment: Potential adverse environmental impacts could include the loss/depletion/f structure/quality and water pollution, particularly during construction." We look to see environmental impacts can be avoided, or adequately mitigated and that development Chilterns AONB (in line with Preferred Options CS15 and CS17).	it demonstrated through the p	proposed detailed masterplanning	that adverse
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Avoidance and/ or mitigation of adverse environmental imp	act is a key concern to the si	ustainability of the LDF	
1465 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: I support in principal that there is a shortage of affordable housing but to correcties in this area, both residential and commercial.	am so many in such a small	area is ridiculous. There are far t	oo many empty
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The requirements for affordable housing have been establi lousing Market Assessment.	shed within the housing requ	irements studies and will be confir	rmed by the Strategic
3356 O'Neill Homes Ltd.	Bedford	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Support the clear advice given in this policy to steer future DPDs and the incurred area. O'Neill's site at Luton Road, Toddignton could enhance the sustainability or equired in the area.			
C Response: Statement with which leither agree nor disagree like and place of each DPD/ SPD.		in villages will be progressed throu	igh the LDF and the
C Reason for Response: Housing sites for villages will be identified and allocated at			1
1751 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 8	No
comment: NLC does not agree with the content of Tables 6.2 - 6.4 and there is no just	urban extensions will be refin	ned and confirmed through detailed	d master planning. W
Support the observation that the number of dwellings to be delivered at the preferred consider that a greater number of dwellings will need to be accommodated at the preferan 4,000 dwellings to the north of Luton, assuming that the revised green belt bound ne M1 and the A6.			
onsider that a greater number of dwellings will need to be accommodated at the pref nan 4,000 dwellings to the north of Luton, assuming that the revised green belt bound	dary to the north of Luton will	be drawn along the chosen route	of the LNB between

23 October 2009 Page 702 of 873

		Pirton	Q. 8	No
	ecommending that nearly 30% (5,500 dwellin Luton. Alternative sites in and around Luton se ertfordshire. The green belt should not be us	should be further explored and	developed to preserve the green be	It which benefits
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The CS is prep	ared in the context of lying within a Growth A	rea as set by the Regional Spa	tial Strategy and its Review.	
50 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
omment: The targets do not reflect or tal	ke account of how these targets can be susta	ained		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Consider flexible policie	es to overcome potential constr	aints to the supply of housing land.	
C Reason for Response: This subject is	considered elsewhere in the document.FThe	e SA assesses the sustainability	y of the plans.	
417 Mr Andrew Robson		Hitchin	Q. 8	No
urther new housing for Luton and Bedford	elt land to the east of Luton. Hertfordshire has dshire. Alternative sites in and around Luton seasier option to meet their targets and profits Proposed Action: No action required	should be further investigated to		
<u> </u>	pared in the context of lying within a Growth A	area as set by the Pegional Sna	tial Strategy and its Deview	
544 Mrs Margaret Rollason	area in the context of lying within a Growth A	Hitchin	Q. 8	No
comment: No I do NOT support the propodumped" on North Herts green belt land t	osal recommending that nearly 30% (5,500 d to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and a eap and easier option to meet their targets ar	wellings) out of the urban hous around Luton should be further	ing expansion of 19,000 dwellings for	or Luton are to be
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The CS is prep.	ared in the context of lying within a Growth A	area as set by the Regional Spa	tial Strategy and its Review.	
o i touron in i tooponioo i ino oo io prop		126.12		
185 Mr Mark Sadler		Hitchin	Q. 8	No
185 Mr Mark Sadler Comment: No. I do not support the propos Comped' on North Herts green belt land	sal recommending that nearly 30% (5,500 dw to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and eap and easier option to meet their targets ar	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo	r Luton are to be
185 Mr Mark Sadler Comment: No. I do not support the propos Cdumped' on North Herts green belt land	to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo	r Luton are to be
185 Mr Mark Sadler Comment: No. I do not support the propos Commed' on North Herts green belt land sed by planners and developers as a che C Response: Not agree	to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and eap and easier option to meet their targets ar	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further nd profits.	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo investigated to preserve green belt	r Luton are to be
185 Mr Mark Sadler Comment: No. I do not support the propos Commed' on North Herts green belt land sed by planners and developers as a che C Response: Not agree	to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and eap and easier option to meet their targets are Proposed Action: No action required	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further nd profits.	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo investigated to preserve green belt	r Luton are to be
185 Mr Mark Sadler comment: No. I do not support the propose fumped on North Herts green belt land sed by planners and developers as a check C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is preparately Mr Toby Shelley	to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and eap and easier option to meet their targets are Proposed Action: No action required	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further nd profits. Area as set by the Regional Sparticular Hitchin	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo investigated to preserve green belt tial Strategy and its Review.	r Luton are to be rather than it be
185 Mr Mark Sadler comment: No. I do not support the propose fumped on North Herts green belt land sed by planners and developers as a check C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The CS is preparately Mr Toby Shelley	to the east of Luton. Alternative sites in and eap and easier option to meet their targets are Proposed Action: No action required eared in the context of lying within a Growth A	vellings) out of the urban housir around Luton should be further nd profits. Area as set by the Regional Sparticular Hitchin	ng expansion of 19,000 dwellings fo investigated to preserve green belt tial Strategy and its Review.	r Luton are to be rather than it be

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 703 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3364 Southern & Regional Developments Ltd.	Bedford	Q. 8	No
Comment: Concerns over the low level of contingency and flexibility. The contingency fig generally accepted practice to a apply a minimum of 10% non implementation allowance. The extension to the north of Houghton Regis could appropriately accommodate the add noted by DTZ's viability assessment, is the location providing the least developer return of	e. Given the estimated scale ditional 1,000. This would also	of the post 2021 estimate: 10% allop assist the viability of the extension	owance = 2,370. n area which as
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housir	ng Delivery Strategy section of	of the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delive dealing with contingency arrangements	ery Strategy section of the Co	ore Strategy. There is a mechanisr	n within PPS12 for
728 SSRPlanning	Northampton	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: It is essential that the indicative housing split be kept under review, in order the approach to allocation targets. This is a long term project which requires a flexible appropolicy should acknowledge that these may change over time. A better reflection of the acappropriate these figures ."	ach to housing provision. Ta	rgets should not therefore be seen	as fixed and the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Typographical error to be	corrected		
JC Reason for Response: Typographical error will be corrected. A review of the Core Str Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PP			e dealt with in the
1364 Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: Subject to the caveats noted in our comment for paragraph 6.12 in relation to	risk of non-implementation,	this option is supported.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housin	ng Delivery Strategy section of	of the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. This the Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency arra		ealt with in the Housing Delivery St	rategy section of
2127 The Hitchin Society	Hitchin	Q. 8	No
Comment: The scale of development proposed for east of Luton is variously quoted in you between different documents. Fit is unacceptable that persons reading the main consulta substantially (27%) higher figure has clearly been considered and 'signed off' in supplem geographical extent, how can any faith be placed in this consultation?	ation will be led to believe tha	t the lower figure is proposed whe	n in fact the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Prepare a specific bound	lary for recommendation as a	SSSA taking account of landscap	e concerns.
JC Reason for Response: The scale and extent of urban extensions has evolved over tir information in the Preferred Options is the latest evolution of the plans.	me, through the collection of	evidence and consultation respons	ses.FThe
2065 Thorn Farm	Thorn	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: We support the allocation to the north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis between the support to the East of Luton that NHDC is likely to object to. Secondly, the market for flats and high density development is over saturated therefore the projected over the next 4-5 years. Capacity from PDL from 2021 - 31 is very ambitious given these Farm and Berry Corner Farm within a comprehensive development scheme between the link. It will offer a good opportunity to accommodate further development should there be	e Strategy proposes a large a completions in the Housing T e sites have not been identifie e A5 and A5120, which will st	amount of dwellings in the existing rajectory are highly unrealistic espe ed. FWe also support the inclusion retch from the existing urban area	urban areas. The ecially for Luton of land at Thorn to the new A5-M1
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies to identify changes in the capacity of PDL. JC Reason for Response: Support provided for preferred option north of Houghton Regis	·	raints to the supply of housing land	.F Maintain SHLAA

23 October 2009 Page 704 of 873

2066 Thorn Farm	Thorn	Q. 8	No
Comment: Larger potential role - the allocation of 7,000 houses to the north of Dunstab relies on the allocation of 5,500 houses to the East of Luton in North Hertfordshire. Nor object to this allocation. Secondly, the Core Strategy proposes a large amount of dwelli has over saturated the market, making the projected completions unrealistic. Also, that been identified. In Areas to the north of the A5-M1 link road between the A5 and A5120 shortfall in delivery.	th Hertfordshire District C ngs in the existing urban 40% of the 15,400 dwelli	ouncil has concerns regarding this pro areas. It is considered that such high ngs from 2021-31 is ambitious given t	oposal and is likely to density development that sites have not
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the House	ing Delivery Strategy sec	tion of the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. The Core Strategy. There is a mechanism within PPS12 for dealing with contingency and the Core Strategy.	is is a risk factor that will	be dealt with in the Housing Delivery S	
1341 Toddington Estates Ltd	Cambridge	Q. 8	Yes
Comment: We generally support the proposed housing targets, but of the selected rura some additional development because of its range of facilities and geographical location		Toddington to be particularly approp	riate to cater for
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Already included in the list of rural settlements capable of ac	commodating developme	nt	
831 Mr John Urwin	Hitchin	Q. 8	No
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Action.	•	I Spatial Strategy and its Review.	
2024 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 8	No
Comment: It is not clear how many houses will be built in rural areas or over the entire different targets (MKSM, RSS, already built, etc.) and they are rounded-up.	growth area. The number	s presented are confusing as they sw	itch between
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: It is appropriate to reflect the composite elements of the grow	wth requirements.		
489 Walter	Hitchin	Q. 8	No
Comment: No new dwellings in rural areas, villages or Green Belt. All development to North Hertfordshire, which is already under attack from Stevenage.	be confined to town centr	es by increasing population density. N	No development in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A	rea as set by the Regiona	Spatial Strategy and its Review.	
375 Mr Andrew Weber	Knebworth	Q. 8	No
Comment: I don't support the proposals because of their intention to build houses and	nfrastructure on North He	ertfordshire District Council green belt.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth A	rea as set by the Regiona	Spatial Strategy and its Review.	

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

Name/ Organisation

ID

23 October 2009 Page 705 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
778	Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 8	No

Comment: So, first you say "5,500 homes East of Luton", then it's upped as NHDC will be helping you to achieve the 19,000 target whatever happens; so if you don't meet it elsewhere, it will all go East of Luton anyway! They'll be using our roads and services and be paying their Council Tax to NHDC! Staggering! I don't believe it's necessary. It will ruin the character of the area, destroy an area of outstanding natural beauty, make a mockery of the "Green Belt" and paralyse Luton.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: it is not part of this CS to promote a development exceeding 5.500. The precise allocation will be a matter for consideration by NHDC's LDF.

1005 Mr John Westbury

Eggington

Q. 8

No

Comment: On the basis that there's no evidence that the local market requires these houses! New/recent builds to the centre and south of Leighton are still awaiting completion/sale so who's going to buy the 2500 other new houses? No, these are the wrong type of houses - in the wrong place!

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Whilst it is recognised that delivery in the recent period is slow, the CS is a plan for the next 20 years and it is appropriate to incorporate the town into the wider Growth Area

Mr Steve White

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 8

No

Comment:

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: no action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent has provided no supporting text. F Respondent is not in support of this preferred option.

3885 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd

Cirencester

Q. 8

No

Comment: It is unlikely that Luton Borough will be able to achieve these very high completion rates in the period 2008-2019. It is recommended that they are reduced over the next few years to no more than the 375 per annum as evidenced over the last 8 years which would equate to 4.1525 dwellings over the 2008/9 to 2018/9 period (as opposed to the 6,195 dwellings assumed by the Council) However, even this reduced figure is still likely to be an over-estimate, given the move away from higher density urban schemes as result of dwellings not demanded by the market. Objections are also raised to the lack of any detailed explanation used to calculate the projected completions in the urban areas between 2019 and 2031. The attached concept plan supports 2,500 homes to the east of Leighton Linslade including an allowance of dwellings to be built within the local centre. CS6 notes this capacity can be confirmed and refined through the future master planning exercises.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy. FThe CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

Mrs Francesca Wroe

Hitchin

Q. 8

No

Comment: Housing needs are being confused with housing wishes. Many people would wish to move to a development to the East of Luton but there is no need for this housing. If the housing needs of Luton were reassessed now, in this current economic climate, much of the need would have found to have disappeared. This is evident from the amount of property changing hands at the moment. Luton council has no moral right to build on the land of another county. This green space is so precious, once it has gone it will be gone forever. I was born in Luton and lived for 20 years in Putteridge, Stopsley. The area to the east of Luton was my green space, my school cross country course, where I rode my bike as a child, went for many walks, and where I take my children now when we visit my parents.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review.

23 October 2009 Page 706 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
650	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 8	No
built with		revised downwards in the current climate. The than those stated that are better fitted to develore is to go ahead.			
JC Respo	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
10.0	(D T D : (period of 20 years and should not plan in a ma			

direction of growth in this area has been defined as an area of search in the RSS and is considered in the CS to be an appropriate candidate for allocation by NHDC.

1066 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)

Northampton

Para. 6.17

Yes

Comment: Paragraph 6.17 suggests that delivery of Preferred Policy CS6 will be secured via the allocation of urban extensions by the Core Strategy and by identifying sites within the urban area and villages in the Site Allocations DPD. This policy will form an important consideration when determining locations for growth within the rural settlements (both which settlements and where within those settlements) and as such the rationale between those settlements identified needs to be clearly articulated (see comments on Preferred Option CS6).

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The rationale for the identification of rural settlements is set out.

1733 Bloor Homes Derbyshire Para. 6.17 No

Comment: The Joint Committee have recognised a need to identify contingency strategies to deal with possible delays in the delivery of growth. PPS12 requires such strategies are clearly set out within the Core Strategies and it is necessary for public consultation to be carried out on the potential contingency strategies. We do not consider that it would be appropriate to proceed directly to a Submission Version of the Core Strategy without having done so, as this would put the council at risk of proceeding with an unsound document. I would draw the Council's attention to the advice in the planning Advisory Service's Plan Making Manual in relation to the publication and submission of Core Strategies. In particular th advice regarding post publication changes. FAn appropriate contingency plan would involve the release of selected sites identified in the Site Allocations DPD where a shortfall in the housing trajectory is identified in the Annual Monitoring Report, in accordance with the advice in PPS3 paragraphs 60-67.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Delivery Strategy section of the Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: There will be an opportunity to comment on the contingency arrangements at the pre-submission representations stage following publication of the Core Strategy

1783 Pegasus Planning Group Cambridge Para. 6.17 Yes

Comment: NLC supports paragraphs 6.17 which states that the preferred urban extensions will be allocated in the Core Strategy and their delivery will be enabled via the preparation of detailed Masterplan SPDs. We have noted that Table 3 in the Local Development Scheme (April 2009) refers to the preparation of an Urban Extension SPD to provide a planning framework and further guidance to inform and secure the comprehensive delivery of the proposed urban extensions. However, the preparation of such SPDs is not shown on Figure 1 or described in Appendix 2 of the Local Development Scheme. NLC hopes that the content of the LDS (April 2009) is sufficiently robust to assist the implementation of the objective outlined at paragraph 6.17 of the Preferred Options

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The CS will include SSSAs which will set the context for future Local Development Documents to be prepared.

3362 Southern & Regional Developments Ltd. Bedford Para. 6.17 Yes

Comment: The provision in this paragraph is a welcomed way of seeking to move the process forward quickly.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy

23 October 2009 Page 707 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3884 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd		Cirencester	Para. 6.17	Yes
omment: Support the desire to move stra	aight from the Core Strategy to the preparation	on of Masterplan SPDs v	which is potentially a more streamlined	d process.
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Ensure the strategy sets place of each DPD/ SPD	s-out how housing delive	ery will be progressed through the LDI	and the use and
C Reason for Response: Other DPD wor	k may first be required			
3242 DP9		London	Para. 6.20	Yes
omment: Supports the reference to the in	mportance of financial viability of housing dev	velopment, particularly ir	n relation to the delivery of strategic ur	ban extensions.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Respondent is i	n agreement with strategy			
156 Cottrell		Luton	Para. 6.21	Yes
uzzard as I am not familiar with the area, ready has a village centre and shops, an	nt should not be completed until all the road in but the only place in the wider Luton conurbed is well located for existing main road links,	ation that I can see abso M1 and A5; whilst also	orbing housing demand before then is being near the main hospital (L&D) ar	Caddington as it
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: Preparation of the Hous			
<u>.</u>	of housing delivery is a matter for the Housing	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
651 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 6.21	No
	This states that delivery of at least 1 urban e		<u> </u>	
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Ensure next stage of CS understanding of local need and deliverable and deliv	oility.	r-level policies and ambitions but cove	ers the latest
C Reason for Response: The paragraph	simply states the expectations of the MKSMS	SRS.		
1069 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo	,	Northampton	Para. 6.22	No
aragraph 7.7 of the SHLAA identifies tha outhern Bedfordshire". It is considered th	there is a sufficient range of deliverable land there is a deficit of 113 dwellings over the content this leaves the Council at risk of planning bugh sensitive Green Belt release, as support release.	oming 5 year period aga by appeal given the con	ainst the housing targets in the RSS for tent of paras 69-72 of PPS3. As such	or the "Rest of , the Council should b
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: There is a need ktensions should be supported and the p	to deliver the Core Strategy as soon as postroposed site is not required.	sible to avoid "planning	by appeal." However, it is expected th	at only planned urban
3405 Land Securities Group PLC		London	Para. 6.22	No
ommittee fails to consider the potential o	ons with regard to future sites identified in the f land at French's Avenue, Dunstable (See or dopted local plan)) rather than a main employ	omment CSOP 3398) a		
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The site was ide vestigated 'red' sites (suitable for release	entified by the ELR as 'amber' (employment u	uses remain viable but f	uture interventions may be required).	The SHLAA only

23 October 2009 Page 708 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
653 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 6.22	No
omment: So why the undue haste state	d in 6.22			
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Representatio	n is unclear			
1070 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Ho	o Estate)	Northampton	Para. 6.24	No
xperienced in 2007, the housing source	e impact of the recession on the deliverability ar s identified will be viable and can be delivered. (ndermine viability in the intervening period, cont	Current market intelliger	nce suggests that 2007 values may	
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Whilst it is rec nder normal economic conditions.	ognised that delivery in the recent period is slow	, the CS is a plan for th	e next 20 years and it is appropriate	to Plan for growth
1691 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.25	No
xtensions to commence shortly after is	ould start on the urban extensions to the east of inconsistent with the statement in paragraph 4.6			
uzzard and Linslade.				
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housin	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tion of the Core Strategy	
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee	Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housined to show more clearly the Delivery Strategy to	avoid inconsistency.		
4032 East of Luton Consortium	ed to show more clearly the Delivery Strategy to	avoid inconsistency. Manchester	Para. 6.25	No
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitmen	Para. 6.25	sibility and
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032	ngs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs shoulutiny through the planning application process. I	avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitmen EoL is well advanced ar	Para. 6.25	sibility and
Response: Partially agree Reason for Response: There is a nee CReason for Response: There is a nee Reason for Response: There is a nee Reason for Response: There is a nee Response: Partially Agree	ngs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs shoul utiny through the planning application process. I ery dates set-out in this paragraph and 6.21.	avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitmen EoL is well advanced ar	Para. 6.25 It to proceed, economic viability, feand can likely be delivered in advance	sibility and
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032	ngs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should utiny through the planning application process. It ery dates set-out in this paragraph and 6.21. Proposed Action: Ensure use and consister	avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitmen EoL is well advanced ar	Para. 6.25 It to proceed, economic viability, feand can likely be delivered in advance	sibility and
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032	ngs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should utiny through the planning application process. It ery dates set-out in this paragraph and 6.21. Proposed Action: Ensure use and consister	avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitment and is well advanced are not of delivery timings ing the delivery of requisions that initial testing with the other two urbars.	Para. 6.25 Int to proceed, economic viability, fea and can likely be delivered in advance fred infrastructure. Para. 6.25 Ing of the delivery of the urban extensions to commence shortly	Yes sions shows that after." Work already
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032 East of Luton Consortium comment: We object to the specific timir cliverability as well as more detailed scr here is also disparity between the delive C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Delivery of ma 1785 Pegasus Planning Group comment: NLC endorses the comment and plementation could start on land at East andertaken by NLC demonstrates that it C Response: Partially agree	ngs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should utiny through the planning application process. It ery dates set-out in this paragraph and 6.21. Proposed Action: Ensure use and consister and planning sites will need to be timed, consider the paragraph 6.25 of the Preferred Options which it Leighton Buzzard and North Luton in 2012/13 is possible for delivery of the North Luton urban Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing	Manchester d be led by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the controlled by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the controlled by	Para. 6.25 Int to proceed, economic viability, feathed can likely be delivered in advanced fred infrastructure. Para. 6.25 Ing of the delivery of the urban extensions to commence shortly 12/13. This suggestion is achievable	Yes sions shows that after." Work already
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032 East of Luton Consortium comment: We object to the specific timir eliverability as well as more detailed scr here is also disparity between the delive C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Delivery of ma 1785 Pegasus Planning Group comment: NLC endorses the comment a highementation could start on land at East higher than the comment and the com	angs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should be sh	Avoid inconsistency. Manchester d be led by commitment EoL is well advanced ar acy of delivery timings ing the delivery of requi Cambridge a states that initial testin "with the other two urbate extension to start in 20 ag Delivery Strategy sect avoid inconsistency.	Para. 6.25 Int to proceed, economic viability, feat and can likely be delivered in advanced in advanced in the delivery. Para. 6.25 Ing of the delivery of the urban extensions to commence shortly 12/13. This suggestion is achievable ection of the Core Strategy	Yes sions shows that after." Work already
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a nee 4032	angs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should utiny through the planning application process. It is proposed Action: Ensure use and consister upon housing sites will need to be timed, consider the planning sites will need to be timed, consider the proposed Action: Ensure use and consister upon housing sites will need to be timed, consider the proposed Action and North Luton in 2012/13 is possible for delivery of the North Luton urban. Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing and to show more clearly the Delivery Strategy to ments Ltd.	Manchester d be led by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the control of delivery timings in the delivery of requisions the delivery of requisions that initial testing with the other two urbayextension to start in 20 may be provided in the control of	Para. 6.25 Int to proceed, economic viability, feathed can likely be delivered in advanced fred infrastructure. Para. 6.25 Ing of the delivery of the urban extensions to commence shortly 12/13. This suggestion is achievable extino of the Core Strategy Para. 6.25	Yes sions shows that after." Work already
C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: There is a need to the specific timinal partial type and the specific timinal partial type and the specific timinal type and the specific type and the specific timinal type and the specific timinal type and the specific type and the specific timinal type and the specific type an	angs for delivery of SUEs. Delivery of SUEs should be sh	Manchester d be led by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the led by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the led by commitment is well advanced are controlled by commitment in the led by commitment	Para. 6.25 Int to proceed, economic viability, feathed can likely be delivered in advanced fred infrastructure. Para. 6.25 Ing of the delivery of the urban extensions to commence shortly 12/13. This suggestion is achievable stion of the Core Strategy Para. 6.25 In achieved and the greater flexibility the dand that the councils will not seek	Yes sions shows that after." Work already No nere will be in terms of to hold back on any

23 October 2009 Page 709 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Major housing sites will need to be phased, considering the delivery of required infrastructure.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
654 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 6.25	No
omment: The suggested dates here differ from the intent expressed in 6.21			
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
Reason for Response: 6.21 reflects the old ambitions of the MKSMSRS, wl	hile 6.25 takes a more considere	d and up-to-date view.	
694 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 6.28	No
mment: We are not clear on the precise meaning of the sentence 'The Joint			gets which would
gger the need for additional sites to be allocated'. We presume the Submissi	ion version will provide clarificati	on.	
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of t			
Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will need to monitor the actual dequired.	elivery of housing and release fu	ther sites through the Review proces	ss should they be
863 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 6.29	No
mment: Mention water services infrastructure. (Accepted late with prior perr	mission from JTU)		
Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure that pro	ovision of water services is consi	dered alongside all other infrastructu	ire concerns.
Reason for Response: Water infrastructure is an important element to deliv	vering housing		
787 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 6.29	Yes
	ons to maximise their wider bene	fits to the area in terms of supporting	g infrastructure and
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of to Response: This is a requirement of government advice.			g infrastructure and
cilities." Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of t			No
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice.	the Housing Delivery Strategy se	ction of the Core Strategy	
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of to Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Mr David Wynn	the Housing Delivery Strategy se LUTON text from 6.21 to here?	ction of the Core Strategy	
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Mr David Wynn mment: This is stating what previous comments have said - why not revise to	the Housing Delivery Strategy se LUTON text from 6.21 to here?	ction of the Core Strategy	
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Mr David Wynn mment: This is stating what previous comments have said - why not revise to Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requi	the Housing Delivery Strategy se LUTON text from 6.21 to here?	ction of the Core Strategy	
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. This is a requirement of government advice. This is stating what previous comments have said - why not revise the Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requires Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total.	Para. 6.29 Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that d	No No levelopments will not
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Response: Mr David Wynn Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have a proposed Action: No action requirement: There is no evidence to support the viability of and affordable housi livered. There needs to be more flexibility and recognition of the viability assighton Linslade than at Luton. Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA Response: Partially Agree	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total. eessment of individual schemes and outputs are incorporated into the	Para. 6.29 Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that dand that lower levels of affordable ho	No No levelopments will not busing are required at
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Response: Mr David Wynn Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have the second and affordable housing the second action of the viability assignment: There is no evidence to support the viability of and affordable housing the second action.	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total. eessment of individual schemes and outputs are incorporated into the	Para. 6.29 Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that dand that lower levels of affordable ho	No No levelopments will not busing are required at
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. This is stating what previous comments have said - why not revise to Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining the Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have said - why not revise to Reason for Response: This is explaining the Reason for Response: This is explained the Reason for Response: This is explained the Reason for Respon	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total. eessment of individual schemes and outputs are incorporated into the	Para. 6.29 Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that dand that lower levels of affordable ho	No No levelopments will not busing are required at
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. This is a requirement of government advice. This is stating what previous comments have said - why not revise to represent the Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action requious Reason for Response: This is explaining why the MKSMSRS ambitions have the representation of the viability and recognition of the viability assigned. There needs to be more flexibility and recognition of the viability assigned. There have the representation of the viability assigned. Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA of Reason for Response: The viability of affordable housing targets will be estimated to requirement for individual site viability analysis.	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total. essment of individual schemes a outputs are incorporated into the tablished by the Strategic Housin London e document, it should have built-	Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that dand that lower levels of affordable horogeneous Market Assessment.F Flexibility is Q. 9 in a degree of flexibility in order to er	No levelopments will not busing are required at provided by CS8 - the Yes
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. Mr David Wynn Mr David	LUTON text from 6.21 to here? ired ve not been met. ing provision of 35% of the total. ressment of individual schemes are incorporated into the tablished by the Strategic Housing London e document, it should have builty to incorporate reserve sites wh	Para. 6.29 Q. 9 At this level, there is evidence that dand that lower levels of affordable homogeneous dependence of a second consistency of the s	No levelopments will not busing are required at provided by CS8 - th Yes Insure an appropriate

23 October 2009 Page 710 of 873

	1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1071 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Q. 9	No
Comment: Greater clarity needed to show how the Council will respond if housing delive period on PDL development which will be significantly reduced in the current climate. Sn releasing sites that could be developed quickly.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Consider and clarify flexi	ole policies to overcome pot	tential constraints to the supply of	housing land.
JC Reason for Response: The CS will include a housing delivery strategy which will inclu	ide contingency arrangeme	nts.	
1948 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Clarify that the 'constant supply' relates to proposals from the Core Strategy a JTU)	and is not an open-ended co	ommitment. (Submitted late with p	prior approval of the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice.			
3352 Connolly Homes	Bedford	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Endorses the Joint Committee's commitment to working in partnership and the targets which would trigger the need to allocate new sites.	ne principle of identifying a t	hreshold of housing completions	below the housing
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
227 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 9	No
Comment: You are being too unspecific to gain any agreement to this question. Delivery Bedfordshire and I do not believe you should have the right to do this.	of a constant supply of hou	ising land, where? Probably in He	rtfordshire not in
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	a as set by the Regional Sp	patial Strategy and its Review.	
1525 Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Providing this falls within the Luton and South Beds boundaries alone.			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The MKSMSRS and policy H1 of the RSS allow for growth int	o North Hertfordshire.		
3285 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 9	No
Comment: Delivery is of the utmost importance and the Strategy must ensure sufficient of Strategy does not provide a realistic timescale for the commencement of the preferred so the Strategy is to rely on a limited number of sites to deliver the housing requirement, it was in the plan period and have regard to relatively unencumbered sites elsewhere to maintage flexibility of being able to be developed quickly in response to possible land supply issue	ites and we do not consider will need to be based on evidenin the supply. The west Lins s. Development of this site	that a 5 year effective supply can dence that those sites will deliver slade extension offers a viable alt would help to maintain housing s	n be maintained. If the expected number ernative and offers upply.
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies JC Reason for Response: Evidence on the delivery of preferred extensions is progressing Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies	•		and

23 October 2009 Page 711 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1598 East Of England Region	al Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for considered to be in general confo	or sustainable development? Where local policy harmity.	as been referenced against rele	evant RSS policy and there is no c	comment, it is
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Responses to be re-	viewed (this process) to identify	and respond to concerns.	
C Reason for Response: LDF m	ust be aligned with RSS			
1631 East Of England Region	al Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 9	Yes
vas envisaged when the MKSM s or each district were not identified and excludes this growth from the	<u> </u>	ped. Growth rates to 2021 were	e identified by the MKSM strategy	but precise numbers
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: It is for	the Core Strategies of both Authorities to establish	h the scale of development req	juired.	
1674 East Of England Region	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 9	No
ne district in the adoption of the s	dealing with implementation and monitoring? Impluggested allocations.	ementation of growth options w	vithin North Hertfordshire relies on	the co-operation of
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Preparation of the H	lousing Delivery Strategy section	on of the Core Strategy	
	a requirement of government advice.			
4033 East of Luton Consortiu		Manchester	Q. 9	Yes
	ty of housing sites in overall terms rather than res SUEs will require early grant of outline planning co		ery sites through the use of specific	c timings/ phasing of
C Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Major h	ousing sites will need to be phased, considering t	the delivery of required infrastru	ucture.	
2787 Eggington Parish Counc	sil	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 9	Yes
rowth would perhaps render the	onstant supply of land is required to house an inc small, more rural communities affected as more s nable - no more than Billington Park or Sandhills h	sustainable communities. But g		
C Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Paragra	aph 4.22 explains the approach taken			
940 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 9	Yes
	zzard. We are saturated in new housing, with buil unsold dwellings, and yet more being constructed		ties. So why say that this urban e	xtension would be
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	t is recognised that delivery in the recent period is	s slow the CS is a plan for the	next 20 years and it is appropriate	to incorporate the

23 October 2009 Page 712 of 873

town into the wider Growth Area

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
ID Name/ Organisation 123 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Paragraph/Question Q. 9	Support?
Comment:	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 0	140
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: no action required			
neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has provided no supporting text.FRespondent is	not in support of this preferre	ed option.	
1816 Houghton Regis Town Council	Hougton Regis	Q. 9	No
Comment: Housing delivery appears to be paramount and it is concerning that required extensions should not go ahead before brownfield sites.	community infrastructure will	be bypassed by the need to deliver.	Urban
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: There will be a need to deliver both urban extensions and Broinfrastructure will be a matter for later Local Development Documents and the Development	wnfield sites to meet the grovent Management processes	wth requirement. Associated commu.	inity
305 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 9	No
Comment: This is just a way of saying we should build on the Green Belt. We should no elsewhere.	t. The South-East is full and	we should allow market forces to g	uide people
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	a as set by the Regional Spa	atial Strategy and its Review.	
1892 Kirkby and Diamond Comment: The Strategy does not achieve a constant supply of housing delivery as it does	Central Milton Keynes	Q. 9	No
delivery of housing on such sites before 2016 to be unrealistic due to infrastructure and the housing requirement is unrealistic. The evidence does not sustain that those sites with must be had to potential unencumbered sites elsewhere. F West of Linslade offers a viab offers the flexibility of being able to be developed quickly as a response to possible land require any major infrastructure investment.	Il be able to deliver the expedile and deliverable alternative	cted number of homes in the plan pe to facilitate a constant supply of ho	riod. Regard using land. It
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies	to overcome potential constr	raints to the constant supply of hous	ing land
JC Reason for Response: Strategy does require flexible policies.	·		
1916 Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 9	No
Comment: Constant growth is unsustainable. Housing should be distributed more evenly but CS7 assumes an infinite supply of land.	throughout the UK. Brownfie	eld sites and office roofs are part of	uture planning
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	ea as set by the Regional Spa	atial Strategy and its Review.	
2085 Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: The Borough Council supports a balanced and clearly phased delivery of hou phased approach must respect the need to maintain a 5-year supply and a 15-year plant Housing. Phased housing development will ensure that transport, and social and communent enhanced existing provision can be delivered. Overall - a continuous supply of housing land	ning horizon or trajectory, in a unity infrastructure, does not l	accordance with Government guidar become overloaded before any nece	ce - PPS3
planned, developed and delivered more effectively.		0	

23 October 2009 Page 713 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1927 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Clarify that the 'constant supply' relates to proposals from the Core Strategy a JTU)	nd is not an open-ended com	mitment. (Submitted late with prior	approval of the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice.			
253 Mr Blair McGlashan	St. Ippolyts	Q. 9	No
Comment: A "constant supply" may not meet the needs of people in the future. The supprommunist five year plan.	ly should be adjusted to reflec	ct the needs of the time, not like so	me discredited
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A review of the Core Strategy is part of the LDF process. Gove However, this is a risk factor that will be dealt with in the Housing Delivery Strategy section contingency arrangements F			
3337 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council	Manchester	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: Working in partnership with the Local Delivery Vehicle, land owners and deve proposals such as the urban extensions meet the deliverability expectations in PPS12. T the bringing forward of further allocated land is considered to respond to the need for flex	he principle of identifying a the	reshold of completions, below which	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
2195 Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 9	No
Comment: The spatial strategy establishes an 'urban area first' principle as the preferred development taking place in these areas up to 2021 and 40% thereafter to 2031. Yet this entirely on progressing the proposed urban extensions. Natural England considers that gwithin the urban areas as a priority.	preferred option for delivering	g a constant supply of housing con	centrates almost
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible policies period.	that can attend to the issue or	f more, or less, capacity from PDL	over the plan
JC Reason for Response: Capacity on PDL will be reviewed through the SHLAA	_		
1466 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 9	No
Comment: Fine to use brownfield sites. PLEASE do not take away the beautiful countrys	side FOREVER		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Are	a as set by the Regional Spat	ial Strategy and its Review.	
1789 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: NLC supports Preferred Option CS7 which outlines the Joint Committee's premaintain a constant supply of suitable and deliverable housing sites, including the implemapproach which seeks to ensure the timely development of the urban extensions "with the	nentation of the preferred stra	tegic urban extensions. NLC agree	es with the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 714 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
51	Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 9	No
Comme	nt: The text suggests that sustainability will be sacrificed for delivery targets, i.e. h	nousing before infrastructure		
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housin	g Delivery Strategy section of	the Core Strategy	
JC Reas	son for Response: The Core Strategy is mindful of the link between necessary inf	rastructure and the delivery of	f housing.	
750	SSRPlanning	Northampton	Q. 9	Yes
reiterate develop identify year sup adopting	nt: HRDC welcomes the intention to work in partnership to maintain a rolling 5 year its willingness to work on the formulation of a shared vision for Houghton Regis ment of the urban extension, which could be the first implemented. FHRDC is corporad locations and specific sites to enable continuous delivery of housing for at loply for housing, paragraph 60 requires that authorities draw upon the "allocated so this approach the delays associated with the allocation of additional sites as paragraph.	North. By collaborating in this neerned to note the final bullet east 15 years. To maintain a sites, as necessary, to update	way it will be possible to ensure th point. Paragraph 53 of PPS3 requ flexible and responsive supply of la the five year supply of deliverable	e timely hires that LPAs and and a five sites." By
•	ponse: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: It is possible that additional sites will be required and the strate	any should allow for such a sit	uation	
1365	Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 9	No
detail, e housing in our co that whi	may be measured and suitable actions taken in response to identified difficulties. g. no indication is given as to the threshold that will be adopted upon which the J sites. A process that itself will be time consuming. Given the lack of detail, the summent on paragraph 6.12 to include a non-implementation allowance of a greater in the being promulgated by the Joint Committee. Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing and Proposed Action: Preparation of the Housing Proposed Action:	oint Committee will initiate a pagested approach may not be er scale than proposed would g Delivery Strategy section of	process of identifying and allocating a sufficiently robust in practice; our assist in a more robust planning frather the Core Strategy	additional recommendation
	son for Response: This is a requirement of government advice. However, it is con	`	,	No.
	Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire nt: We support CS7	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 9	Yes
JC Resp	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: N/A			
810	Walter	Hitchin	Q. 9	No
Comme	nt: No Greenfield sites should be utilised. Development should be confined to to	vn centres.		
•	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area	a as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
779	Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 9	No
Comme	nt: "Constant Supply" assumes something in production. As Mark Twain said, " E	Buy land, they're not making i	t anymore" No to Urban Expansior	n!
therefor	oonse: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required e not relevant to the LDF son for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 715 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1006 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: No one denies that a constant supply of growth would render the more rural communities a going to work!				
JC Response: Not agree Propo	osed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The CS is prepared in the	ne context of lying within a Growth Area	as set by the Regional Spati	al Strategy and its Review.	
656 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: It's hard to disagree with this laudable a provision has to be as far as possible using existing				ice the land
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	osed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: No details provided as to	o the concern over delivery.F New deve	elopments will seek to utilise a	and add to existing infrastructure.	
48 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 9	Yes
Comment: It's hard to disagree with this laudable a provision has to be as far as possible using existing				ice the land
<u> </u>	osed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: No details provided as to	o the concern over delivery.F New deve	elopments will seek to utilise a	and add to existing infrastructure.	
1072 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)		Northampton	Para. 6.30	No
Comment: Paragraph 6.30 suggests that the Subn to in Preferred Option CS7. I would suggest that th Monitoring Report and through the regular review of allocating sites to appure early delivery of busing	ne mechanism to ensure a 5 year supply	y of housing will be a regular r tegy and Site Allocations DPD	review of housing delivery through to should also ensure a flexible appr	he Annual
anocating sites to ensure early delivery of flousing			-	
	osed Action: Preparation of the Housing	g Delivery Strategy section of	the Core Strategy	
JC Response: Agree Propo JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that	•	<u> </u>		
JC Response: Agree Propo JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor that	•	<u> </u>		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver	ry Strategy section of the Core	e Strategy. There is a mechanism v	vithin PPS12 for
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver	ry Strategy section of the Core Hatfield Study. (Accepted late with prior	e Strategy. There is a mechanism v	vithin PPS12 for
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver eloper checklist from the Water Cycle Sosed Action: Feed into Integrated Deve	ry Strategy section of the Core Hatfield Study. (Accepted late with prior	e Strategy. There is a mechanism v	vithin PPS12 for
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver eloper checklist from the Water Cycle Sosed Action: Feed into Integrated Development	ry Strategy section of the Core Hatfield Study. (Accepted late with prio	Para. 6.30 r permission from JTU) Para. 6.32	vithin PPS12 for
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver eloper checklist from the Water Cycle Sosed Action: Feed into Integrated Development	ry Strategy section of the Core Hatfield Study. (Accepted late with prio	Para. 6.30 r permission from JTU) Para. 6.32	vithin PPS12 for Yes
JC Response: Agree Proposed Pr	will be dealt with in the Housing Deliver eloper checklist from the Water Cycle Sosed Action: Feed into Integrated Development	Hatfield Study. (Accepted late with prior programme Breachwood Green should be no discrimination in	Para. 6.30 Para. 6.30 Para. 6.32 There is a mechanism of the provision of housing.	vithin PPS12 for Yes

23 October 2009 Page 716 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post	Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
834 Ms Priscilla Cullen	Bread	hwood Green	Para. 6.32	No
Comment: While I can understand that aged people had mentioned have needs different from the majority population of the provisions.				
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed therefore not relevant to the LDF	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
94 Mr Steve White		ton Buzzard	Para. 6.32	No
Comment: How about meeting the needs of young peothey travel. This attitude will promote a "them and us" of				is in the name,
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed therefore not relevant to the LDF	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
657 Mr David Wynn	LUTO	N	Para. 6.32	No
Comment: The development east of Luton is unlikely to hand with a need to mostly unskilled or semi-skilled job				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A full range of affordable ho in liaison with the Joint Committee	using will be expected in all of the propos	ed urban extensions. F	lowever, this will be a matter for N	IHDC to address
1026 Mr Bruce Hallam	no ad	dress	Para. 6.34	Yes
Comment: Re the Gypsy and traveller pitches - potential to potential sites as well as the respective Gypsy and T		ctive Town Council, its	residents in particular those resid	ents near
JC Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed therefore not relevant to the LDF	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: To be considered in the Gyp	osy and Travellers DPD			
95 Mr Steve White	Leigh	ton Buzzard	Para. 6.34	No
Comment: This undemocratic approach by the Plan, w	rill only increase a NIMBY attitude amongs	st people who will have	to live alongside these sites.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
659 Mr David Wynn	LUTC	N	Para. 6.34	No
Comment: This will be unsupportable in the east of Lui infrastructure not just unaffordable for the developer be groups provision in its area				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed	d Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of gov	vernment advice.			

23 October 2009 Page 717 of 873

Comment: We question some of the population assumptions and the implications of these on the required services. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Population estimates support view that population of Luton is rising. Also, the CS is prepared in the bythe Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 2839 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Part Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Part Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	ra. 6.35 the context of lying within a Gro	No wth Area as set
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Population estimates support view that population of Luton is rising. Also, the CS is prepared in the bythe Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 2839 Eggington Parish Council Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Parish Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Parish Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	the context of lying within a Gro	wth Area as set
JC Reason for Response: Population estimates support view that population of Luton is rising. Also, the CS is prepared in the bythe Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 2839 Eggington Parish Council Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Parish Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Parish Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	the context of lying within a Gro	wth Area as set
by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. 2839 Eggington Parish Council Leighton Buzzard Parish Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Parish Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Parish Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	the context of lying within a Gro	wth Area as set
Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Part Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Par Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Par Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	ra. 6.36	No
JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 1007 Mr John Westbury Eggington Par Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Par Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
1007 Mr John Westbury Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
Comment: If this statement is true, why is no notice being taken of the results of that consultation? JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	ra. 6.36	No
JC Reason for Response: The statement is reflected in CS8 660 Mr David Wynn LUTON Part Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
660 Mr David Wynn Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
Comment: This puts a caveat on what is said in 6.34, but does not tell us what levels will be planned for east of Luton. JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.	ra. 6.36	No
JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 6.40 explains how the targets will be set.		
661 Mr David Wynn Pa		
	ra. 6.37	No
Comment: See comments against 6.34 - even the starting level of 35% will make levies at a point where east of Luton infra developer.	structure cost provision is impo	ssible for a
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: A full range of affordable housing will be expected in all of the proposed urban extensions. It is c reasonable and viable. However, this will be a matter for NHDC to address the detail later in liaison with the Joint Committee		pected is
1965 Bedfordshire and Luton Mental Health and Social Care Partnership NHS Trust Luton Partnership NHS Trust Luton	ra. 6.38	No
Comment: Social housing for a wide range of people, including those with a disability or mental health need should be part	of the plan, in addition to 'extra	care' houses.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Review wording in the Core Strategy		
JC Reason for Response: Where appropriate, any future reference to special housing types will refer to all.		
1025 Mr Bruce Hallam no address Par	ra. 6.39	Yes
Comment: Press release earlier this year identified three locations within Houghton Regis that were to become Traveller sit Thorn End. Residents and the Town Council were not aware of such decisions, as no consultation has taken place with the locations are unacceptable as two of the sites will become surrounded by the new housing.		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required		
JC Reason for Response: To be considered in the Gypsy and Travellers DPD		

23 October 2009 Page 718 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3289		Q. 10	No
Comment: There is no evidence to support the viability of and affordable housing providelivered. There needs to be more flexibility and recognition of the viability assessment Leighton Linslade than at Luton.			
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA outputs	are incorporated into the Core	Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: The viability of affordable housing targets will be established requirement for individual site viability analysis	d by the Strategic Housing Ma	rket Assessment.F Flexibility is p	rovided by CS8 - the
681 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 10	No
Comment: Not a yes or no answer but given the seemingly limitless requirement for de	eveloper contributions it's hard	to see how any of the housing c	an be "affordable".
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A full range of affordable housing will be expected in all of t reasonable and viable. However, this will be a matter for NHDC to address the detail is			on expected is
1146 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 10	Yes
may be made for this to be reduced to 3 as is the practice in some rural authorities.FE affordable housing is the last on site or, having met other planning obligations, a devel case in Grange Road, Barton-le-Clay.FA range of affordable housing and forms of ter needs etc. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Progress work on the reduced to 3 as is the practice in some rural authorities.FE affordable housing is the last on site or, having met other planning obligations, a devel case in Grange Road, Barton-le-Clay.FA range of affordable housing and forms of ter needs etc.	oper complains there is no mo ure should be provided, not m	oney left to meet the requirement erely RSL rented, with provision	s, as was the recent for key workers, local
JC Reason for Response: Thresholds will be sought for the final Core Strategy.F House	ing needs studies should infor	m the range of housing required	
1697 Bedfordshire Police Authority	London	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: Yes - in considering individual housing schemes it is important to assess the ensure a constant supply of housing to meet the needs of the Borough's residents. In providing too much affordable housing or requiring excessive S106 contributions.			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A full range of affordable housing will be expected in all of t reasonable and viable.	ne proposed urban extensions	. It is considered that the provision	on expected is
1076 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Q. 10	No
Comment: Greater clarity on the Council's position in respect of the Policy approach to generalised at present and does not indicate the likely approach to establishing a policy potential contributions for off-site provision. It is difficult to comment until further clarific departures from the affordable housing target where site viability analysis proves this to	y on affordable housing, inclu- cation is given. I do however w	ding the percentage of affordable elcome the suggested approach	e, likely tenure mix and
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Progress work on the recontributions	equirements for affordable ho	using delivery; percentage, tenur	e mix and off-site
JC Reason for Response: RSS guidance used until evidence is completed.			

23 October 2009 Page 719 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1949 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
comment: We support a minimum of 35% affordable housing, extra care how villages, as identified by the SCS. State the need for community safety incommunity safety incommunity.			
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
C Reason for Response: The detail requested will be relevant to the consid-	leration of Local Development Docum	ents beyond the Core Strategy	
1824 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 10	Yes
comment: Board does not object to Policy CS8 as long as any gypsy and tra	aveller sites that are identified are loca	ted outside of AONB and its settir	ng
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
C Reason for Response: To be dealt with in the Gypsy and Travellers DPD			
225 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 10	No
Comment: I would not be having to comment at all if, as a Hertfordshire resident for which I cannot use the power of my vote to have my say.	dent, I was not being affected by Bedf	ordshire council. You do not dese	rve the right to build o
C Despensed Net agree	quired		
'			
' '	tfordshire area.		
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9	London	Q. 10	Yes
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 comment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an	London		
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought.	London and use of grant funding as well as use		
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req	London and use of grant funding as well as use		
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy	London and use of grant funding as well as use		
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Herical DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions and the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy DPDS Consulting	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon	of individual site viability assessm	ents where a departur
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting omment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in	London Induse of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon In view of the current economic climate	of individual site viability assessm	ents where a departur
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting omment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon an view of the current economic climate	of individual site viability assessm	ents where a departur
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 Comment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions and the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting Comment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon an view of the current economic climate	of individual site viability assessm	ents where a departur
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Hert 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting omment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for LS99 East Of England Regional Assembly Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed Actions and the LDF for North Hert States and the LD	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon in view of the current economic climate quired r individual site viability analysis Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 10 Q. 10 Q. 10	ents where a departure of the second of the
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Here 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement of Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting omment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for East Of England Regional Assembly omment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed to be in general conformity.	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon in view of the current economic climate quired r individual site viability analysis Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 10 Q. 10 Q. 10 evant RSS policy and there is no content in the	ents where a departure of the second of the
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Here 3243 DP9 comment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for 1599 East Of England Regional Assembly comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed to be in general conformity.	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon an view of the current economic climate quired r individual site viability analysis Bury St. Edmunds policy has been referenced against rele	Q. 10 Q. 10 Q. 10 evant RSS policy and there is no content in the	ents where a departure of the second of the
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Herical DP9 comment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions and om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy 3288 DPDS Consulting comment: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for 1599 East Of England Regional Assembly comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed to be in general conformity. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Responses to the response of the respon	London ad use of grant funding as well as use quired Swindon an view of the current economic climate quired r individual site viability analysis Bury St. Edmunds policy has been referenced against rele	Q. 10 Q. 10 Q. 10 evant RSS policy and there is no content in the	ents where a departure of the second of the
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Here 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in the C Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for the C Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for the C Response: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed to be in general conformity. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Responses to the Response: LDF must be aligned with RSS	London Induse of grant funding as well as use Quired Swindon In view of the current economic climate Quired Individual site viability analysis Bury St. Edmunds Description Description Bury St. Edmunds Description Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 10 e. Q. 10 evant RSS policy and there is no concerns.	Yes Yes Yes Comment, it is
C Reason for Response: The matter is addressed in the LDF for North Here 3243 DP9 omment: Supports flexible approach to affordable housing contributions an om the relevant affordable housing target is sought. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requirement: PNNH consider that a flexible approach needs to be considered in C Reason for Response: Flexibility is provided by CS8 - the requirement for 1599 East Of England Regional Assembly omment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local proposed to be in general conformity. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Responses to C Reason for Response: LDF must be aligned with RSS East Of England Regional Assembly East Of England Regional Assembly East Of England Regional Assembly	London Iduse of grant funding as well as use Iduse of grant funding as well as use Iduse of grant funding as well as use Iduse of the current economic climate Iduse of the current economic clima	Q. 10 e. Q. 10 evant RSS policy and there is no concerns.	Yes Yes Yes comment, it is

23 October 2009 Page 720 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1634 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: Is there policy to address the accommodation needs of Gypsies and Traveller accommodation, no detail is included in the Core Strategy. Emerging regional policy indic provide 80 pitches for Gypsies and Travellers between 2006 and 2011, so sites will need	ates that Luton should provid	e 15 pitches and Central Bedfords	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: To be dealt with in the Gypsy and Travellers DPD			
4034 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: We support in principle CS8. We object to 35% affordable housing as a starting Implementation Plan and that each case must be considered in its own merits. This also individual site viability to ensure that delivery does not prejudice the meeting of housing to	applies to North Hertfordshire		
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA outputs are	incorporated into the Core S	trategy	
JC Reason for Response: The viability of affordable housing targets will be established be requirement for individual site viability analysis	y the Strategic Housing Marke	et Assessment.F Flexibility is provi	ded by CS8 - the
2788 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: Broadly, this is a very 'socially aware' provision. But providing the desired mix financially viable.	of private and affordable soci	al housing doesn't' appear on the t	ace of it to be
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA outputs are	e incorporated into the Core S	trategy	
JC Reason for Response: The viability of affordable housing targets will be established b	y the Strategic Housing Marke	et Assessment.	
942 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: Just as there is a massive need for housing for older people in the community housed, especially in council rented accommodation.	(care homes etc.) there is a	growing need for young people and	d families to be
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
124 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: no action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has provided no supporting text.FRespondent is	n support of this preferred op	tion.	
2855 Heath & Reach Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	No
Comment: There is a requirement for limited affordable housing within the village but the within small schemes. As the village has already experienced, increasing housing supply the village losing its younger family population as local housing becomes too expensive.			
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure SHMA outputs are	e incorporated into the Core S	trategy	
JC Reason for Response: The approach to affordable housing delivery in rural areas will	be reviewed by the Strategic	Housing Market Assessment.	

23 October 2009 Page 721 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1818 Houghton Regis Town Council	Hougton Regis	Q. 10	No
Comment: The reference to Gypsy and Traveller accommodation is very vague Expand this text to provide guidance on integration of communities and support not duly made)			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action requ	ired		
JC Reason for Response: To be dealt with in the Gypsy and Travellers DPD			
306 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 10	No
Comment: Not the way you have described it. Provision of housing should be move to areas where they can afford housing.	achieved by a mixture of converting	g and upgrading older properties, a	nd helping people to
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action requ	ired		
JC Reason for Response: A full range of house types is required			
1893 Kirkby and Diamond	Central Milton Keynes	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: This submission provides both formal objections and representation principal landowner of the proposed site known as West of Linslade Urban Exto the provision of reasonable levels of affordable housing.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requ	ired		
JC Reason for Response: Noted			
1917 Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: It would be hard to say no to the list in CS8. Waiting lists also conta homeless and learning disabled groups.	ain many diverse groups not just fa	milies including single, couples, stu-	dents, elderly,
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requ	ired		
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
2086 Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: The SHMA demonstrates that this is a vital objective for regenerati demand for affordable housing will help to ensure that the right types and qual communities will suffer deprivation and overcrowding, support networks will be elsewhere outside the Borough/conurbation thereby impacting adversely on at the ability for businesses within Luton to recruit local skills. There is also the next the support of the support	ntities of housing for each tenure n e undermined as families are force djacent areas. There would also be	eeded is delivered. If this is not sec d to seek cheaper and inappropriate implications regarding commuting,	ured, local e accommodation support services and
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Progress work	on the requirements for affordable	housing delivery; mixed tenures	
JC Reason for Response: Support given for preferred option			
1928 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: We support a minimum of 35% affordable housing, extra care hom in villages, as identified by the SCS. State the need for community safety incommunity safety safet			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action requ	ired		
JC Reason for Response: The detail requested will be relevant to the consider	ration of Local Development Docur	nents beyond the Core Strategy	
		-	

23 October 2009 Page 722 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
254 Mr Blair McGlashan	St. Ippolyts	Q. 10	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: no action required			
neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent has provided no supporting text.FRespondent		· ·	1,,
52 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: All of the objectives seem fair and reasonable			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Noted			
751 SSRPlanning	Northampton	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: Concerned with specific target of 35% as starting point especially as evident be acceptable in certain circumstances. In light of the importance attached to regenerating contribution towards the refurbishment/replacement of existing stock in lieu of	ation of existing areas, ref	erence should be made to the poss	ibility of securing
when a departure from the AH target being sought.	•		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Progress work on the re	equirements for affordable	housing delivery; percentage and o	off-site contributions
JC Reason for Response: RSS guidance used until evidence is completed.			
3525 Dr Jennifer Stewart	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: I recognise the need for affordable housing growth to meet local need.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respondent is in agreement with strategy			
1366 Taylor Wimpey plc	Leicester	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: This is considered to represent a flexible approach by the Joint Committee, Strategy. This approach is generally supported by Taylor Wimpey.	, albeit further work is in ha	and that will inform the final submiss	ion draft Core
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Noted			
2013 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	No
Comment: We support a minimum of 35% affordable housing, extra care homes and 'l villages to sustain viable rural communities. Incorporate specific reference to communities.	lifetime' homes. Amend th ity safety including 'secure	e policy to address housing affordal by design' standards.	oility and sufficiency ir
1 1			
1 1	Local Development Docur	ments beyond the Core Strategy	
JC Reason for Response: The detail requested will be relevant to the consideration of 1008 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 10	Yes
JC Reason for Response: The detail requested will be relevant to the consideration of 1008 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 10	Yes
JC Reason for Response: The detail requested will be relevant to the consideration of	Eggington	Q. 10	Yes

23 October 2009 Page 723 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
96 Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 10	No
Comment: I do not support the provision of housing for gypsies and travellers.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a requirement of government advice.			
3887 Willis Dawson Holdings Ltd	Cirencester	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: The flexibility inherent in CS8 generally supported. Housing need is great is own town's needs but not the wider affordable housing needs of the whole growth			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: While Luton does have a large need for affordable hous population growth forecasts.	ing, southern Bedfordshire will	l require suitable provision in-line w	ith the area's
662 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Q. 10	Yes
Comment: This is again a laudable aim and engineered as a question to secure a "will be impossible for a developer to provide the necessary infrastructure in an east desirable.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A full range of affordable housing will be expected in all or reasonable and viable. However, this will be a matter for NHDC to address the deta			on expected is
3639 Vivien Nutt	Dunstable	Para. 7.1	No
Comment:			
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure planning poli	cy is considerate of other eco	nomic development strategies	
JC Reason for Response: Planning policy is part of a wider package of measures s	uch as setting of business rate	es and car parking initiatives	
1269 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 7.2	Yes
Comment: Reference should be made to the Greensand Ridge Local Development growth, based on green tourism and local produce. It highlights current issues around There is also an equivalent document for the Chilterns Local Action Group, which has one or other of these strategies.	nd the rural economy of the a	rea, which can be masked by more	general statistics.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Include a policy in the			
JC Reason for Response: It is important for the Core Strategy to ensure that rural a			
1696 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.3	No
Comment: We remain highly sceptical of the prospects for achieving the jobs growt ambitious jobs growth agenda.	h target, especially given the p	proximity of Milton Keynes, which w	ill have its own
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employ Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review.	yment delivery strategy. The C	Core Strategy is prepared in the cor	text of lying within a

23 October 2009 Page 724 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
316 Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.3	No
Comment: Elsewhere in the document the restricted employment opporrecent developments to the South of Leighton-Linslade show no signs of majority of these new residents commute to their place of employment. jobs (using the figures in section 7.3); to this should be added the deficit for residential growth in the town to be considered 'sustainable' by the termination of the section 1.3.	of having been co-ordinated with growth in enterproposed urban expansion of Leighto tin employment generated by the recent ho	employment opportunity, I assume n Buzzard would require generatio ousing development. This is what	therefore that the n of Ca. 2250 new
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action	n required		
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context Sustainable Communities agenda. In the light of this background the Cosouthern Bedfordshire area in order to ensure sustainable communities	ore Strategy ensures that an appropriate mi		
2657 Mr Bartels	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: The vague statement 'increasing the employment opportunit an action plan must be in place and commitments from new employers			s in Leighton Linslade
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure	planning policy is considerate of other econ	omic development strategies	
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attracti	ve environment and sufficient, well-housed	workforce to draw business into the	e area
3615 Mr Barry Brownsell	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved else elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not be considered in the CS wi	where e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens Tool of meet the demand for new jobs prompted	his means that the majority of residence by the new development	dents commute
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action	n required		
JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced th described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008 workforce to draw business into the area			
3590 M J Carr	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: The closure of large employers in Leighton Buzzard has led town.	to greater out-commuting and the strategy	fails to address the significant jobs	growth needed in the
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action	n required		
JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced th described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008 workforce to draw business into the area			
2840 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: There may have been 5,600 new jobs created, but there were over the period - and with the current economic outlook the prospects for		period! The local jobs market has	been broadly neutral

Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the

23 October 2009 Page 725 of 873

course of the plan period.

JC Reason for Response: The paragraph refers to a net gain (taking into account losses).

JC Response: Not Agree

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3616 Mr Keith Fish		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
	oyers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Lipton is growth outlined in the CS will not meet the dema			lents commute
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	yment loss may have reduced the levels of in-come Employment Land Review 2008FThe strategy is ea			
2219 Mr Christopher Gravett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard has alrea	dy seen the closure of large firms so further job lo	sses would make the Easterr	Development proposals even	more unsustainable
JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Consider the effect of pre recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la	and provided in locations acc	essible to urban extensions.	
JC Reason for Response: The strategy	is seeking to provide an attractive environment a	nd sufficient, well-housed wo	rkforce to draw business into th	e area
3538 Jon Green		Eggington	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: The closure of large employ town.	ers in Leighton Buzzard has led to greater out-con	mmuting and the strategy fail	s to address the significant jobs	growth needed in the
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	yment loss may have reduced the levels of in-come Employment Land Review 2008FThe strategy is ea			
2160 Ms Jayne Green		Eggington	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: The closure of large employ own.	vers in Leighton Buzzard has led to greater out-con	mmuting and the strategy fail	s to address the significant jobs	growth needed in the
IC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Consider flexible approace market change over the course of the plan		on in Leighton-Linslade, should	the employment
IC Reason for Response: Evidence or	the scale of future employment land and premise	s is described on pages 103	and 108 of the Employment Lar	nd Review 2008
2370 Edith Griffith		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: Bringing yet more potential of action	employees to an area like Leighton Buzzard where	e businesses are closing dow	n and employment is limited is	not a sensible course
C Response: Not Agree				
To reaponde. Not rigide	Proposed Action: Consider the effect of pre recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la			further job losses/
		and provided in locations acc	essible to urban extensions.	
IC Reason for Response: The strategy 3618 Linda Holbrook	recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la r is seeking to provide an attractive environment a	and provided in locations accord sufficient, well-housed wo Leighton Buzzard	essible to urban extensions. rkforce to draw business into th Para. 7.4	e area Yes
C Reason for Response: The strategy 3618 Linda Holbrook Comment: Recently many major emplo	recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la	and provided in locations accord sufficient, well-housed wo Leighton Buzzard s, Gossard & Camdens This	essible to urban extensions. rkforce to draw business into th Para. 7.4 means that the majority of resid	e area Yes
JC Reason for Response: The strategy 3618 Linda Holbrook Comment: Recently many major emplo	recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la y is seeking to provide an attractive environment a overs have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Lipton	and provided in locations accord sufficient, well-housed wo Leighton Buzzard s, Gossard & Camdens This	essible to urban extensions. rkforce to draw business into th Para. 7.4 means that the majority of resid	e area Yes
C Reason for Response: The strategy 3618 Linda Holbrook Comment: Recently many major employelsewhere to work The limited new jobs C Response: Partially Agree C Reason for Response: Such emplo	recessions.F Ensure suitable employment la v is seeking to provide an attractive environment a eyers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Lipton s growth outlined in the CS will not meet the dema Proposed Action: No action required yment loss may have reduced the levels of in-come e Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is	and provided in locations accord sufficient, well-housed wo Leighton Buzzard s, Gossard & Camdens This and for new jobs prompted by limiting Fevidence on the sca	rkforce to draw business into the Para. 7.4 means that the majority of residence new development land are like of future employment land are	e area Yes dents commute and premises is

23 October 2009 Page 726 of 873

Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g., Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Responses: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2545 Mrs G Lopez No Lopez Lop	ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
elsewhere to work. The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development. JC Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commuting Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. Z545 Mrs G Lopez Comment: Where are the additional people going to work? They will go to Milton Keynes or Dunstable, taking revenue with them. Or, vie for the ever decreasing volume of local jobs available in this town. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market cha	11	,		Para. 7.4	
JG Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commuting Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2545 Mrs G Lopez Leighton Buzzard Para, 7.4 No Comment: Where are the additional people going to work? They will go to Milton Keynes or Dunstable, taking revenue with them. Or, vie for the ever decreasing volume of local jobs available in this town. JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JG Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008. FMilton Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linsidae. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Linsidae. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Buzzard Para, 7.4 No Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JG Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: One and the page approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JG Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Patro Proposed Action: No action required JG Respon					s commute
described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2545 Mrs G Lopez Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: Where are the additional people going to work? They will go to Milton Keynes or Dunstable, taking revenue with them. Or, vie for the ever decreasing volume of local jobs available in this town. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008.F Milton Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Milton Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Respon	JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: Where are the additional people going to work? They will go to Milton Keynes or Dunstable, taking revenue with them. Or, vie for the ever decreasing volume of local jobs available in this town. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008.FMilton Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Reason for Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provision, should the employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is see					
local jobs available in this town. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008. Miltion Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Responses: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Reason for Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC	2545 Mrs G Lopez		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008. F Militon Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Minor	Comment: Where are the additional people local jobs available in this town.	e going to work? They will go to Milton Keynes	or Dunstable, taking revenue	with them. Or, vie for the ever dec	reasing volume of
2008.F Milton Keynes and the Luton conurbation are known employment markets that compete with Leighton Linslade. 2639 Andrea Milnor Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area.	JC Response: Partially Agree	course of the plan period.			
Comment: Not clear where these thousands of people will work as there are few large employers left with the loss of Lancer, Gossards, Liptons and Camdens. In the present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree					Review
present economic climate, more smaller companies are also being lost JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.					
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. 2535 Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.			nployers left with the loss of L	ancer, Gossards, Liptons and Cam	ndens. In the
Brian Patton Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: There is no work in the town. All the large employers have gone. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	JC Reason for Response: The strategy is s	seeking to provide an attractive environment ar	nd sufficient, well-housed wor	kforce to draw business into the ar	ea.
Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	2535 Brian Patton		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
course of the plan period. JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies are susceptible and need to respond to changes in employment markets 3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	Comment: There is no work in the town. Al	I the large employers have gone.			
3610 Mr C Shane Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 Yes Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	JC Response: Partially Agree		h to employment land provision	on, should the employment market	change over the
Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Liptons, Gossard & Camdens This means that the majority of residents commute elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	JC Reason for Response: Economic strate	gies are susceptible and need to respond to cl	hanges in employment marke	ts	
elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the demand for new jobs prompted by the new development JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commutingF Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	3610 Mr C Shane		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-commuting Evidence on the scale of future employment land and premises is described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008 FThe strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.					s commute
described on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area 2311 Cindy Sharp Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.4 No Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Leighton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to larger centres to work meaning that the local economy will see little benefit JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.					
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.	2311 Cindy Sharp		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Comment: There is a scarcity of jobs in Le	ghton Buzzard so newcomers will commute to	larger centres to work meani	ng that the local economy will see	little benefit
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area	JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employme	ent land provided in locations	accessible to urban extensions.	
	JC Reason for Response: The strategy is s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		ea

23 October 2009 Page 727 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2749 Stephen Sheppard	Eggington	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: Over the last few years, many of Leighton's main employers have closed or mout of town for employment. You are stating 'some limited new job growth will be encourage status for Leighton Buzzard.			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach course of the plan period.	h to employment land provision	on, should the employment market	change over the
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment a	nd sufficient, well-housed wor	kforce to draw business into the ar	ea
2751 Sue Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: Over the last few years, many of Leighton's main employers have closed or mout of town for employment. You are stating 'some limited new job growth will be encouraged status for Leighton Buzzard.			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach course of the plan period.	h to employment land provision	on, should the employment market	change over the
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment a	nd sufficient, well-housed wor	kforce to draw business into the ar	ea
3620 Mr David Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Lipton elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the dema			s commute
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-comdescribed on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is workforce to draw business into the area	mutingF Evidence on the scal seeking to provide an attracti	e of future employment land and p ve environment and sufficient, well-	remises is -housed
3619 Edward Syrett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
Comment: Recently many major employers have closed or moved elsewhere e.g. Lipton elsewhere to work The limited new jobs growth outlined in the CS will not meet the dema			s commute
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Such employment loss may have reduced the levels of in-comdescribed on pages 103 and 108 of the Employment Land Review 2008F The strategy is workforce to draw business into the area			
2425 Mr Gary Taylor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
Comment: Not clear whether there are any plans to encourage new businesses to come Liptons, Woolworths and Camdens. In terms of retail employment, the town centre is do			
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Ensure planning policy is	considerate of other economic	c development strategies	
JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment a CS11 see the revitalisation of town centres.	nd sufficient, well-housed wor	kforce to draw business into the ar	ea.FCS9 and
2679 Sheila Taylor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	No
Comment: No employment growth is being offered in Leighton Buzzard to meet the grow	th in proposed population.		
JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Employment Land Review (2008) considers the proposed	population growth		

23 October 2009 Page 728 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2730	Carrie Tyas		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.4	Yes
Commer	nt: How will it be possible to provide e	mployment to all these new residence?			<u>'</u>
	onse: Statement with which I	Proposed Action: Ensure planning policy is	considerate of other econom	ic development strategies	
JC Reas	son for Response: The strategy is see	king to provide an attractive environment a	nd sufficient, well-housed wo	rkforce to draw business into tl	he area
1009	Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 7.4	No
		w jobs created, but there were 5,800 job lo spects for new jobs looks particularly comp		So the jobs market has been no	eutral over the period -
herefore	e not relevant to the LDF	Proposed Action: No action required			
	on for Response: N/A				
1698	CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.5	No
JC Reas		Proposed Action: No action required which will be addressed in the employmen.	t delivery strategy. The Core	Strategy is prepared in the cor	ntext of lying within a
1437	Stockwood Park Property Holdings I	_td	Northampton	Para. 7.6	Yes
'An incre	ease in the quantity and quality of well	et out at paragraph 7.6 as important require located employment land and premise, An			
can also sensitive	positively contribute to the image of Le mix of employment opportunities car	ite at Junction 10A of the M1 is strategically Luton and provide a quality first impression n ensure the development contributes posit nission Statement - to follow in hard copy for	/ located on an important gat of the town to arrivals from the ively and fully integrates with	eway site which can contribute ne M1. Sustainable transport in	to these objectives. It nprovements and a
can also sensitive under Po	positively contribute to the image of le mix of employment opportunities car blicy CS3, CS4 & CS5 and Sites Subr	ite at Junction 10A of the M1 is strategically uton and provide a quality first impression nensure the development contributes posit	/ located on an important gat of the town to arrivals from the ively and fully integrates with	eway site which can contribute ne M1. Sustainable transport in	to these objectives. It nprovements and a
can also sensitive under Po JC Resp JC Reas	positively contribute to the image of I mix of employment opportunities car olicy CS3, CS4 & CS5 and Sites Subronse: Not agree son for Response: The delivery of pref	ite at Junction 10A of the M1 is strategically Luton and provide a quality first impression n ensure the development contributes posite nission Statement - to follow in hard copy for	y located on an important gate of the town to arrivals from the lively and fully integrates with prmat).	eway site which can contribute ne M1. Sustainable transport in the Luton-Dunstable conurbation the employment delivery strate	to these objectives. It inprovements and a ion (see comments egy element of the
can also sensitive under Po JC Resp JC Reas	positively contribute to the image of I mix of employment opportunities car olicy CS3, CS4 & CS5 and Sites Subronse: Not agree son for Response: The delivery of pref	ite at Junction 10A of the M1 is strategically Luton and provide a quality first impression a ensure the development contributes posit hission Statement - to follow in hard copy for Proposed Action: No action required ferred locations for employment is a risk factoric strategically for the manufactoric strategically and the strategically for the manufactoric strategically strategically for the manufactoric strategi	y located on an important gate of the town to arrivals from the lively and fully integrates with prmat).	eway site which can contribute ne M1. Sustainable transport in the Luton-Dunstable conurbation the employment delivery strate	to these objectives. It inprovements and a ion (see comments egy element of the
can also sensitive under Poud IC Respublic Reasemploym 3320 Commer	positively contribute to the image of I mix of employment opportunities can olicy CS3, CS4 & CS5 and Sites Subronse: Not agree Son for Response: The delivery of preferent chapter. The site identified is cur	ite at Junction 10A of the M1 is strategically Luton and provide a quality first impression in ensure the development contributes positionission Statement - to follow in hard copy for Proposed Action: No action required ferred locations for employment is a risk factorist proposed hectares of employment land of the proposed land of the proposed land of the proposed land of	v located on an important gate of the town to arrivals from the lively and fully integrates with ormat). Control that will be addressed in quately demonstrated that it is	eway site which can contribute ne M1. Sustainable transport in the Luton-Dunstable conurbation the employment delivery strates a genuinely sustainable option Para. 7.7	to these objectives. It inprovements and a ion (see comments egy element of the n.

23 October 2009 Page 729 of 873

JC Reason for Response: Delivery of employment land, especially strategic sites, can be dependant on supporting infrastructure delivery.

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2309 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 7.7	No
Comment: Object to expansion of L	uton airport into rural and agricultural land. There is	s no reference to any assess	sment of suitability of this extension	on into N Herts.
JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure expansion of air assessments have regard for the environr		cussed on PDL where possible ar	nd that impact
JC Reason for Response: The RSS	S supports increased airport capacity, in line with the	Air Transport White Paper.		
3698 Breachwood Green Socie	ty	Breachwood Green	Para. 7.7	No
	loyment site (Century Park): Would vandalise and u It would pollute the skyline and open views and ge			dents of Wigmore,
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure impact assessm	nents have regard for the en	vironment of North Hertfordshire.	
	oncerns apply to many large schemes involving deve	elopment of green field land		
4035 East of Luton Consortium		Manchester	Para. 7.7	Yes
Comment: Support for strategic em	ployment sites near to the airport.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Respond	lent is in agreement with preferred option			
2841 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.7	No
	hat there are only limited prospects for job creation luded). The facts and figures don't stand up!	in the Leighton area. Yet the	e proposals are for at least 2,500	new residents (more
JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e on the scale of future employment land and premis		<u> </u>	
739 English Heritage		Cambridge	Para. 7.7	Yes
the physical enlargement of the airp	ragraph 7.7 to "the future scale of expansion at Lon bort, including a new or extended runway, is likely to tle Scheduled Monument and the Grade II* Register	have a significant impact or	n the historic environment surrour	nding that part of
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The mea airport and these will be appropriate	ans by which the airport is going to expand are still bely considered.	eing developed. There are k	known environmental constraints	in the vicinity of the
1031 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.7	No
Comment: We need more than 'lim employment for the residents of 3,8	ited' new job growth in Leighton Linslade as 1,300 n 00 new dwellings!	new dwellings are already be	ing constructed in southern Leigh	ton. We need
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a Growth Area as set by the RSS and	risk factor which will be addressed in the employmed its review.	ent delivery strategy. The Co	re Strategy is prepared in the cor	ntext of lying within a

23 October 2009 Page 730 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
317	Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.7	No

Comment: New job growth in Leighton-Linslade should be encouraged to balance the growth in the town that has already been allowed to take place, before further expansion is allowed. If that balance cannot be achieved (and it will be challenging) no further expansion (i.e. the proposed Eastern Urban extension) should be permitted.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employment delivery strategy. The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review.

3490 Mrs G Nash Eggington Para. 7.7 No

Comment: Many of Leighton's main employers have moved out of the town, resulting in the majority (70%) of residents commuting out of town. 'Limited job growth' will only bring about a 'dormitory town' status for Leighton Linslade.

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the employment market change over the course of the plan period.

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area

1438 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd Northampton Para. 7.7 No

Comment: The ELR finds favourably in respect of land adjoining Junction 10A. It states:F"The Land at Jct 10a is outside the areas of search in the MKSMSRS but could potentially provide good accessibility to the airport and the wider strategic transport network. In terms of potential, it is very similar to Area M and should be seen as a good location for aviation-related businesses and a B1/business park location with good transport accessibility".FIt is assumed this refers to land south of the M1 spur, however the same principles would apply to our client's land at Junction 10A, given the previous Local Plan allocation and it's exclusion from the Green Belt. Given the impact of adjoining infrastructure, in particular the M1, the site is not considered to be of particular landscape value.F Such employment development could support a stadium for LTFC or a Strategic Employment site in it's own right on this important gateway site to Luton. The site is well located to provide Airport related employment growth.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Detail approach to the development of such sites through the LDF

JC Reason for Response: Agreement with the general principles of the comment. FThis site has been allocated for such uses to support the provision of sports facilities through the Luton Local Plan

1010 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 7.7 No

Comment: This appears to accept that there are only limited prospects for job creation in the Leighton area. Yet the proposals are for at least 2500 new residents (more likely 4000, if working wives are included!). The facts and figures don't stand up!!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a growth area as set by the RSS review. This in turn is set within the Government's Sustainable Communities agenda. In the light of this background the Core Strategy ensures that an appropriate mix of development is delivered across the Luton and southern Bedfordshire area in order to ensure sustainable communities are delivered.

1106 Dr Roger Wood Breachwood Green Para. 7.7 No

Comment: The Core Strategy appears to continue to rely upon Airport expansion as a driver of employment. Even before the current recession, productivity growth in the aviation industry, together with economies of scale at Luton Airport, was reducing predictions of future employment growth. Recent projections (see www.ladacan.org) suggest that, even if there is further investment at the Airport and passenger traffic grows in line with Government expectations (i.e. about 70 per cent between 2008 and 2015) there will be no significant growth in aviation-related employment locally. Recent pronouncements from the Airport operator indicate that there is unlikely to be investment in expanded capacity at the Airport so it would be wise to base the Core Strategy on declining employment in aviation and supporting industries.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employment delivery strategy. The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. It also relates to the contents of the Government's Aviation White paper which identifies the airport as one where expansion is anticipated.

23 October 2009 Page 731 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2569	Mrs JEA Wood	Breachwood Green	Para. 7.7	No	
Comment: Core Strategy continues to rely on Airport expansion as a driver of employment when predictions and projections suggest no significant growth in aviation					

Comment: Core Strategy continues to rely on Airport expansion as a driver of employment when predictions and projections suggest no significant growth in aviation related employment locally. Recent pronouncements from Airport operator indicate unlikely investment in expansion of airport capacity so Core Strategy should be based on declining employment in aviation and supporting industries.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approach to employment land provision, should the aviation-related employment market change over the course of the plan period.

JC Reason for Response: The RSS supports increased airport capacity, in line with the Air Transport White Paper.

663 Mr David Wynn LUTON Para. 7.7 No

Comment: It is assumed that the employment area near the Airport is Century Park. This has severe accessibility issues and neither the new eastern extension to the proposed Luton northern bypass (black route) nor local roads seem to provide a solution.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employment delivery strategy. The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review.

3414 JS Carline Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.9 No

Comment: Employment - Leighton Buzzard has already lost most of its large employers, so where will the people work who live in the additional housing? Although the wish is for a 'cycle friendly' town, most people will choose to either use their cars to drive to other towns for work, or to the town's railway station (limited parking) which will put extra pressure on our already congested roads.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area. F Policy must facilitate car use in the most sustainable way practicable.

3413 KS Carline Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.9 No

Comment: Employment - Leighton Buzzard has already lost most of its large employers, so where will the people work who live in he additional housing? Although the wish is for a 'cycle friendly' town, most people will choose to either use their cars to drive to other towns for work, or to the town's railway station (limited parking) which will put extra pressure on our already congested roads.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Ensure suitable employment land provided in locations accessible to urban extensions.

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area.FPolicy must facilitate car use in the most sustainable way practicable.

1032 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.9 Yes

Comment: All the more reason not to build mass new housing if job opportunities do not exist locally!

JC Response: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area

318 Mr Chris Grimes Leighton Buzzard Para. 7.9 No

Comment: I suggest this planning exercise is working back-to-front; the ability of Leighton-Linslade to accommodate growth should start with an assessment of growth in employment opportunity, then a related assessment of housing required to support that growth. That would be sustainable. However, for all the worthy statements in the report regarding public transport & cycling, it appears to accept that commuting by car is both necessary and 'sustainable'.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a growth area as set by the RSS review. This in turn is set within the Government's Sustainable Communities agenda. In the light of this background the Core Strategy ensures that an appropriate distribution of development is delivered.

23 October 2009 Page 732 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1271 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 7.9	No
Comment: The comment that Leighton i	s relatively isolated from the strategic transpo	ort network highlights the bia	s towards road-based transport - it	is on mainline rail!
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Leighton Buz	zard has a station on the West Coast Main lir	ne.		
3392 Ms Jennifer Westbury		Eggington	Para. 7.9	No
	y of Leighton -Linslade main employers have ne document states that 'some limited new jo iities.			
JC Response: Not Agree	Proposed Action: Consider flexible appr course of the plan period.	oach to employment land p	rovision, should the employment ma	arket change over th
IC Reason for Response: The strategy	s seeking to provide an attractive environment	nt and sufficient, well-house	d workforce to draw business into t	he area
3321			Para. 7.10	Yes
Comment: Support the views expressed	and note the strong desire to provide job opposition	portunities and for flexibility	in planning for employment land.	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Respondent i	s in agreement with preferred option			
3322			Para. 7.11	No
Comment: This reference excludes the	views of stakeholders to the south of west Lu	ton.		
IC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	pposals to allocate land at junction 10A for str	rategic employment use. Iss	sues covered by other comments m	nade by the
2310 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 7.11	Yes
Comment: Support the proposal for com	mercial development around proposed Junc	tion 11a on the M1		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Respondent i	s in agreement with preferred option			
1747 David Lock Associates		Milton Keynes	Para. 7.11	Yes
	ement of the importance of and demand for wat development. We also support the specific are road and rail access.			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	ategy is prepared in the context of lying within rail freight interchange at Sundon Quarry.	a growth area as set by the	e RSS. It aims to encourage moven	nent of freight by rail
1650 East Of England Regional Ass	,	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 7.11	No
Comment: Are any major transport gene	erators covered by appropriate policies?			
IC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Relates to RS	SS policies E7 and T12 (airport growth and ac	ccess to airport). These issu	ues are covered in CS1, CS3 and C	:S9
23 October 2009			Pag	e 733 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1648	East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Para. 7.11	Yes

Comment: Is freight movement addressed? Development of a rail freight interchange (at Sundon Quarry) is supported by this policy, especially if no restoration conditions apply to the quarry.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy aims to encourage movement of freight by rail which will be facilitated by delivering the rail freight interchange at Sundon Quarry.

Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd 1439

Para. 7.12 Comment: It is recognised that Junction 10A is considered to be a constraint to development and this is something the Council are seeking to address. As one of the primary landowners affected by the proposed improvements, our client is committed to cooperating with Luton Borough Council as proposals are progressed and to ensure the junction design considers the likely land take and design considerations in bringing forward proposals on our client's land.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy recognises the issues surrounding Junction 10a from the point of view of enabling the delivery of the preferred Core Strategy as a whole.

2842 Eggington Parish Council

Leighton Buzzard

Northampton

Para. 7.13

Yes

Comment: " ... should support and enable the delivery of additional retail and leisure opportunities, the expansion of cultural facilities and the promotion of tourism to help reach the job figures in the East of England Plan". This is ridiculously over-optimistic. With the exception of the Narrow Gauge Railway (which will be adversely affected by the proposed development to the East of Leighton) there's no tourism in Leighton Buzzard!

Proposed Action: Determine future role of Narrow Gauge Railway and policy approach to supporting that role. JC Response: Not Agree

JC Reason for Response: A balanced range of jobs and services are required to reduce risks and maximise opportunities associated with fluctuations in employment markets.

1270 The Greensand Trust

Bedford

Para. 7.13

Comment: We welcome the mention of the need to create additional leisure opportunities, the expansion of cultural facilities and the promotion of tourism. However, these still need to be delivered in a sustainable way. The Greensand Ridge Local Development Strategy provides such a framework (as does the equivalent strategy produced by the Chilterns Local Action Group) and should be referenced here as a tool for helping to achieve both the targets and sustainability. The 'strap line' for the Greensand Ridge LDS is "Creating Bedfordshire's Green Lung" - this is highly consistent with the 'Green Growth Area' aspiration.

Proposed Action: Include appropriate policy material relating to delivering leisure opportunities in the 'green environment'. JC Response: Agree

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy should include more policy material at an appropriate place relating to the delivery of leisure opportunities in the 'green environment'.

No 1011 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 7.13

Comment: " ... should support and enable the delivery of additional retail and leisure opportunities, the expansion of cultural facilities and the promotion of tourism to help reach the job figures in the East of England Plan." This is a joke - isn't it? Are we supposed to look at this seriously?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a growth area as set by the RSS review. This in turn is set within the Government's Sustainable Communities agenda.

23 October 2009 Page 734 of 873

Name/ Organisation	Luton and former South B bsequent Site Allocations Northampton commodate small premises	Bedfordshire District. In so far as sm and Development management DP Para. 7.14 s to encourage innovation and new	PDs as appropriate. Yes businesses. The example of
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: The text in the paragraph applies at a strategic level across rmer South Bedfordshire District differ from this overview will be addressed in the sulfated Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd comment: The proposed Strategic Employment site on land at Junction 10a could accix of development would be the subject of further discussion with officers of the Couredfordshire. C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	Luton and former South B bsequent Site Allocations Northampton commodate small premises	Bedfordshire District. In so far as sm and Development management DP Para. 7.14 s to encourage innovation and new	PDs as appropriate. Yes businesses. The example of
C Reason for Response: The text in the paragraph applies at a strategic level across rmer South Bedfordshire District differ from this overview will be addressed in the sulfated. Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd comment: The proposed Strategic Employment site on land at Junction 10a could accide of development would be the subject of further discussion with officers of the Couredfordshire. C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	bsequent Site Allocations Northampton commodate small premises	and Development management DP Para. 7.14 s to encourage innovation and new	PDs as appropriate. Yes businesses. The example of
rmer South Bedfordshire District differ from this overview will be addressed in the suitable of the suitable of the suitable of the suitable of the subject of further discussion with officers of the Couredfordshire. C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	bsequent Site Allocations Northampton commodate small premises	and Development management DP Para. 7.14 s to encourage innovation and new	PDs as appropriate. Yes businesses. The exi
omment: The proposed Strategic Employment site on land at Junction 10a could accix of development would be the subject of further discussion with officers of the Couredfordshire. C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required	commodate small premises	s to encourage innovation and new	businesses. The exa
ix of development would be the subject of further discussion with officers of the Couredfordshire. C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Laton and Southern
C Reason for Response: The delivery of preferred locations for employment is a risk imployment chapter. The site identified is currently not preferred as it has not been ad			
664 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 7.15	No
omment: Butterfield Green Technology Park is very poorly developed, with low occup	oancy rates, more conveni	ent to Hitchin than it is to Luton peo	ple
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Butterfield Technology Park offers employment opportunitie	s to the community at larg	e.	
1699 CPRE Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.16	No
nd aviation industries (both of key importance to this area) underlines the vulnerability e need for caution - not ambition - in assessing the potential for jobs growth in this ar			ontrol. This points to
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a ustainable Communities agenda.	a growth area as set by the	e RSS review. This in turn is set wit	hin the Government
3324		Para. 7.17	Yes
comment: In light of the delay in the delivery of Century Park (Wigmore), the linked Ea e proposed road infrastructure improvements as an important means of attracting inv IOA for strategic employment development in accordance to the employment land rev	vestment into the area, hig		
C Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approdelivery of required infrastructure.F Deter			
C Reason for Response: Delivery of employment land, especially strategic sites, can	be dependant on supporting	ng infrastructure delivery.	
665 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 7.17	No
omment: The issues are access to Century Park - it is likely that previous planning ap ese were previously vigorously opposed mainly on traffic impact grounds	pplications for access via l	ocal roads in the east of Luton will b	e resurrected and
C Response: Not a spatial matter, Proposed Action: No action required erefore not relevant to the LDF			
Reason for Response: N/A			

23 October 2009 Page 735 of 873

ID Name/ C	Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1807 Chilterns	S AONB		Chinnor	Para. 7.18	Yes
	considers that very carefu DNB particularly in the vici	I attention will need to be given to the strateg inity of Sundon.	ic employment site at J11	a on the M1 as this may affect the	setting and enjoyme
Response: Agr	ree	Proposed Action: Ensure appropriate refere AONB.	ences and policy are inclu	ded in the Core Strategy that adec	quately protect the
		yy is prepared in the context of lying within a q have regard to designated landscapes such		RSS. Development will be accomp	panied by appropriate
1702 CPRE B	edfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.18	No
elt boundary. of t	the inevitable impact on th	ating Green Belt outside the proposed alignn be adjoining SSSI, which in our view will not b I not be capable of satisfactory mitigation.			
Response: Not	t agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Re nich will be facili	sponse: The Core Strateg tated by delivering the rail	yy is prepared in the context of lying within a g freight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Devel	growth area as set by the opment will be accompan	RSS. It aims to encourage moven ied by appropriate environmental i	nent of freight by rail mitigation measures.
740 5					
	ock Associates		Milton Keynes	Para. 7.18	Yes
omment: We we knowledgement	Icome the commitment of the support of the Join	the Joint Committee to the provision of new at Committee, subject to appropriate rail and a con Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8	strategic employment land	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neighbor	elcome the
omment: We we	Icome the commitment of t of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundo	t Committee, subject to appropriate rail and i	strategic employment land	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neighbor	elcome the
omment: We we knowledgement of development of Response: Agr	Icome the commitment of t of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundo ree sponse: The Core Strateg	nt Committee, subject to appropriate rail and non Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8	strategic employment landoad access and appropri- type warehousing and distributed by the	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neightribution development. RSS. It aims to encourage movem	elcome the ghbouring SSSI, for
omment: We we knowledgement of development of Response: Agr Reason for Renich will be facilit	Icome the commitment of t of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundo ree sponse: The Core Strateg	at Committee, subject to appropriate rail and upon Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8 Proposed Action: No action required by is prepared in the context of lying within a greight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Devel	strategic employment landoad access and appropri- type warehousing and distributed by the	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neightribution development. RSS. It aims to encourage movem	elcome the ghbouring SSSI, for
mment: We we knowledgement of development of Response: Agr Reason for Renich will be facilities [647] East Of Domment: Is freig	Icome the commitment of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundance of the Sundance	at Committee, subject to appropriate rail and upon Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8 Proposed Action: No action required by is prepared in the context of lying within a greight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Devel	strategic employment landoad access and appropriately warehousing and distributed as set by the accompant will be accompant Bury St. Edmunds	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neightribution development. RSS. It aims to encourage movemied by appropriate environmental in Para. 7.18	elcome the ghbouring SSSI, for nent of freight by rail mitigation measures.
omment: We we knowledgement of development of Response: Agron Community Reason for Report of Reason for Report of Reason for Report of Reast Of Reast Of	Icome the commitment of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundaree sponse: The Core Strategated by delivering the rail England Regional Assemble the movement addressed?	on Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8 Proposed Action: No action required by is prepared in the context of lying within a general freight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Develobly	strategic employment landoad access and appropriately warehousing and distributed as set by the accompant will be accompant Bury St. Edmunds	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neightribution development. RSS. It aims to encourage movemied by appropriate environmental in Para. 7.18	elcome the ghbouring SSSI, for nent of freight by rail mitigation measures.
mment: We we knowledgement of development of Response: Agric Reason for Renich will be facilified [647 East Of Demment: Is freigoly to the quarry Response: Agric Response:	Ilcome the commitment of the support of the Join of part of the former Sundance of the Sundanc	on Quarry for a rail freight interchange for B8 Proposed Action: No action required By is prepared in the context of lying within a greight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Develobly Development of a rail freight interchange (at	strategic employment landoad access and appropriatype warehousing and distributed with area as set by the opment will be accompanate Bury St. Edmunds Sundon Quarry) is suppose	d around Junction 11a. We also wate mitigation of impact on the neightribution development. RSS. It aims to encourage movemied by appropriate environmental in Para. 7.18 orted by this policy, especially if no	relcome the ghbouring SSSI, for ment of freight by rail mitigation measures. Yes restoration condition

Comment: In relation to the economy we would have expected the important role of the airport to have received greater attention. Given that the future expansion may take place there you may wish to incorporate a specific reference to that. Future expansion at the airport will have impacts and you need to demonstrate that you have considered these. This office secured Growth Area funding for a Luton Economic Vision study in which the airport was identified as the key driver in the local economy. This study was complete circa 2006 and you may mind that helpful if you haven't already seen it - Laura Church will have a copy if you need one.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Include more specific text and specific policy material relating to London Luton Airport in the Core Strategy.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy needs to include more specific references to London Luton Airport, including more specific policy references. The airport is recognised as being of strategic importance to the Luton and southern Bedfordshire area.

23 October 2009 Page 736 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1187 The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Para. 7.18	No
Comment: Sundon Chalk Quarry SSSI contains nationally important wetland and calcar proposed should only be permitted if there is no impact on the SSSI or County Wildlife S land within or outside an SSSI is likely to have an adverse effect on an SSSI (either indinot normally be granted." The wording in this section of the Core Strategy should be chargement with Preferred Option CS17 - Biodiversity and Geology, Sundon Chalk Pits (Site (CWS). PPS9 (paragraph vidually or in combination with anged from €~appropriate mitig	B) states that: "Where a proposed other developments), planning per ation of impact' to € no impact' in I	d development on mission should ine with PPS9. In
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Strengthen the text reference PPS9.	ring to mitigation of any enviro	nmental impact on the SSSI in acc	ordance with
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a which will be facilitated by delivering the rail freight interchange at Sundon Quarry. Deve			
3241		Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Broadly support CS9 which states that preferred sustainable urban extension understand it to include AXA's land within Area J. The Key Diagram should be amended		ould accommodate strategic emplo	syment sites as
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Detail extent to urban ex	rtensions		
JC Reason for Response: Exact extent of urban extensions has yet to be confirmed.			
3330		Q. 11	No
Comment: Object to the inclusion of a blanket requirement to safeguard existing sites we flexibility and allows for some redevelopment of existing sites to non-residential uses. It preferred option should be amended to: "Safeguard existing sites where they meet good longer suitably located, a sequential approach to their redevelopment for non employment."	here are a number of sites whed business needs. Where sites	ich no longer meet good business no longer meet good business ne	needs. The
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Strategy to protect exist not meeting current or future need.	ng sites where they meet busin	ness needs.FConsider approach to	release of sites
JC Reason for Response: The text strategic approach requires clarification			
3323		Q. 11	No
Comment: Support proposals to provide a supportive employment framework but do no employment land review and the difficulties of promoting the east of Luton urban extens		sken into account the recommenda	tions of the
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approadelivery of required infrastructure. Fensure			
JC Reason for Response: Delivery of employment land, especially strategic sites, can be	e dependant on supporting inf	rastructure delivery.	
691 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 11	No
Comment: because it is built on fanciful estimates. perhaps we should look at their estivalue in any forecasts. Given the precision in numbers, I can only assume that Luton s		ast few years against actual emplo	yment to see the
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of the targets se	et by the MKSMSRS.		

23 October 2009 Page 737 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
684 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Q. 11	No
Comment: Because they appear to r	est on building lots of roads ("because that's what	t developers told us") in an A	AONB and in environmentally sens	sitive areas.
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: This is a r Growth Area as set by the RSS and	isk factor which will be addressed in the employmits review	ent delivery strategy. The C	ore Strategy is prepared in the co	ntext of lying within a
3253 Barton Willmore	ito review.	Reading	Q. 11	No
Comment: We object to the inclusion meet good business needs due to the Safeguard existing sites where they	n of a blanket requirement to safeguard existing speir location or size and as such are incongruous was meet good business needs. Where sites no long non employment generating uses will be adopted stainability objectives.	ites, which is inconsistent w vithin their context. We sugger form meet good business	th the RSS. There are a number of the the RSS. There are a number of the preferred option should need or are no longer suitably to	of sites which no longer Id be amended to: ocated a sequential
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Strategy to protect exist not meeting current or future need.	ting sites where they meet	ousiness needs.FConsider approa	ach to release of sites
C Reason for Response: The text s	trategic approach requires clarification			
1147 Barton-le-Clay Parish Cour	ncil	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 11	Yes
scale employment opportunities app	portunities are also likely to be limited owing to the ropriate to a rural area would generally be welcom an areas.			
cale employment opportunities apperent everse commuting out from the urbance of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Core	ropriate to a rural area would generally be welcomen areas. Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the	e not of a scale or nature that wou scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sc	to be necessary at s DPD.
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbance C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Core	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the	e not of a scale or nature that wou scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sc	to be necessary at s DPD.
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbance C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Corell boundaries are likely to be nece	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbackerse Communities are likely to be necessary and Bedfordshire Police Authoromment: appears to be flexible and	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for city	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green
cale employment opportunities apperent commuting out from the urbance of the commuting out from the commuting out from the commutation of the comm	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for crity	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green
cale employment opportunities appererse commuting out from the urbit of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The Core elt boundaries are likely to be nece 1700 Bedfordshire Police Author comment: appears to be flexible and C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: N/A	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for the distanced approach to meeting the various employed Proposed Action: No action required	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbackerse commuting out from the urbackerse commuting out from the urbackerse commuting out from the urbackerse. Not agree C Reason for Response: The Coreselt boundaries are likely to be necessal and boundaries are lik	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for rity d balanced approach to meeting the various employed Proposed Action: No action required	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve London byments needs of the Borou	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbilic Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The Corected boundaries are likely to be necesed Boundarie	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for rity d balanced approach to meeting the various employed Proposed Action: No action required	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve London byments needs of the Borou	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes
cale employment opportunities appeverse commuting out from the urbilic Response: Not agree IC Reason for Response: The Corected boundaries are likely to be necessary and be recessary and be recessary as a second comment: appears to be flexible and comment: appears to be flexible and comment: Agree IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: N/A 2173 Breachwood Green Societ Comment: Luton Airport will not be a comment: Luton Airport will not be a comment. Response: The Corected Core	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for rity d balanced approach to meeting the various employer major employer	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve London byments needs of the Borou Breachwood Green	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small so lopment to take place. Q. 11 gh.	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes No
scale employment opportunities appreverse commuting out from the urbitation of the provided and the provided	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for rity d balanced approach to meeting the various employer Proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail throu a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of deve London byments needs of the Borou Breachwood Green	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation: RSS review. Appropriate small so lopment to take place. Q. 11 gh.	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes No
scale employment opportunities appleverse commuting out from the urbility of the provided of t	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will. Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for city. It is balanced approach to meeting the various employer amajor employer. Proposed Action: No action required. Strategy is prepared in the context of the Government also be given to the employment situation, so	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail through a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of developments needs of the Borough Breachwood Green Breachwood Green Tebworth	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11 gh. Q. 11 which identifies the airport as one	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes No No
scale employment opportunities appreverse commuting out from the urbitation of the u	Proposed Action: The Core Strategy sho larger rural settlements and that this will. Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within ssary at some large rural settlements to allow for city. It is balanced approach to meeting the various employer amajor employer. Proposed Action: No action required. Strategy is prepared in the context of the Government also be given to the employment situation, so	uld make it clear that small be addressed in detail through a growth area as set by the an appropriate level of developments needs of the Borough Breachwood Green Breachwood Green Tebworth many of the large manufact	scale green belt reviews are likely gh the subsequent Site Allocation RSS review. Appropriate small sclopment to take place. Q. 11 Q. 11 which identifies the airport as one Q. 11 turers have also moved away and	to be necessary at s DPD. ale reviews of green Yes No No No with Vauxhall under

23 October 2009 Page 738 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1950 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
Comment: Incorporate the LSPs ambitions to develop centres of excellence for construction the sourcing of renewable and manufactured materials locally, so creating local employement aspect of the approach. State the need for community safety incorporating	ment and sustainable procuren	nent. Amend the title to reflect the e	conomic and
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Include appropriate reference demonstrated that such centres are delivered.			
JC Reason for Response: Such centres of excellence are highly desirable in principal. In development that has a high likelihood of being deliverable in the plan period by demonstrates that such centres are indeed deliverable the Core Strategy should make refere this stage it is not the role of the Core Strategy to engage in speculation and in such circumstance.	strable means. If it can be den nce to them and how they are	nonstrated by the LSP and any other to be delivered. If this cannot be de	er appropriate
2408 Chalgrave Parish Council	Tebworth	Q. 11	No
Comment: Since John Prescott initiated this process the economy has taken a severe of expansion of Luton Airport is questionable, thus the promise of creating new jobs aroun number of people should go and no consideration given to whether they are required or to provide homes for commuters.	d the airport seems 'pie in the	sky'. Yet the policy still exists of buil	ding a huge
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approactions of the plan period.	ch to employment land provision	on, should the employment market	change over the
JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies need to respond to changes in employment	nent markets		
1825 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 11	No
Comment: Board objects to CS9 and the identification of land at Sundon Quarry for emplandscape in the setting of the Chilterns AONB - will affect the quiet enjoyment of the Action provision	oloyment purposes as it consid ONB in the area around Sundo	ers that: - this will have a detriment n Hills Country Park - lead to limite	al impact on the d employment
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
1 Toposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitigapproach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes			e. Such an
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitig			e. Such an
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitigapproach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes	whilst safeguarding the acknow c/o Agent relopment in and around Leight o provide for the new housing t	vledged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons	Yes me employment idering sites for
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitigapproach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes 209 Church Commissioners for England Comment: We support the fact that the policy makes provision for new employment development is directed away from the main conurbation to Leighton-Linslade in order to new employment development, proximity to existing employment areas and good transport of the proposed Action: No action required	whilst safeguarding the acknown c/o Agent velopment in and around Leight o provide for the new housing to bort links are important factors	viedged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons and should be referred to in the pole	Yes me employment idering sites for
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitig approach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes 209 Church Commissioners for England Comment: We support the fact that the policy makes provision for new employment development is directed away from the main conurbation to Leighton-Linslade in order to new employment development, proximity to existing employment areas and good transport JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	whilst safeguarding the acknown c/o Agent velopment in and around Leight or provide for the new housing to port links are important factors growth area as set by the RSS	viedged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons and should be referred to in the pole review.	Yes me employment idering sites for icy.
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitig approach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes 209 Church Commissioners for England Comment: We support the fact that the policy makes provision for new employment development is directed away from the main conurbation to Leighton-Linslade in order to new employment development, proximity to existing employment areas and good transport of the proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a 3354 Connolly Homes	whilst safeguarding the acknow c/o Agent velopment in and around Leight o provide for the new housing to bort links are important factors growth area as set by the RSS Bedford	viedged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons and should be referred to in the pole review. Q. 11	Yes me employment idering sites for icy.
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitig approach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes 209 Church Commissioners for England Comment: We support the fact that the policy makes provision for new employment development is directed away from the main conurbation to Leighton-Linslade in order to new employment development, proximity to existing employment areas and good transport of the policy makes provision for new employment development. Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	whilst safeguarding the acknow c/o Agent velopment in and around Leight o provide for the new housing to cort links are important factors growth area as set by the RSS Bedford for a strategic location site and with residential development, the	viedged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons and should be referred to in the pole review. Q. 11 endorses a master planning approve northern bypass and green infras	Yes me employment idering sites for icy. Yes ach to an urban
JC Reason for Response: Appropriate urban design techniques will be deployed to mitic approach will enable the site to be successfully development for employment purposes 209 Church Commissioners for England Comment: We support the fact that the policy makes provision for new employment development is directed away from the main conurbation to Leighton-Linslade in order to new employment development, proximity to existing employment areas and good transpace	whilst safeguarding the acknow c/o Agent velopment in and around Leight o provide for the new housing to cort links are important factors growth area as set by the RSS Bedford for a strategic location site and with residential development, the	viedged qualities of the AONB Q. 11 ton-Linslade. It is important that sor hat is being provided here. In cons and should be referred to in the pole review. Q. 11 endorses a master planning approve northern bypass and green infras	Yes me employment idering sites for icy. Yes ach to an urban

23 October 2009 Page 739 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
226	Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 11	No
Comme	ent: You are appearing to wish to change the character of villages by develo	opment.		
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: The Core Strategy considers the size and scale of each	settlement when considering the	ne amount of growth it could susta	in.
1167	Costco Wholesale UK Ltd (Costco)	London	Q. 11	No
generat uses wi builders B1, B2	ent: Include definition of uses that recognise sui generis uses appropriate or ing uses to meet SO3. This is in accordance with draft PPS 4, May 2009 (athin the Use Class B1, B2 and B8 and closely related uses not falling within the use merchants) but which are commonly found in employment areas. F Pol and B8 definition. The Local Plan also recognises that warehouse clubs are to that adopted in EM1.	page 55). Such a statement con a use class, i.e. sui generis, (sicy EM 1 of the Luton Local Plar	ould be, "Appropriate uses for emp such as warehouse clubs, cash and n recognises viable employment us	loyment land are those d carry businesses and ses exist outside the
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: The Core Strategy allocates strategic land for employm ork/master planning later in the policy development process.	ent. More detailed variations wit		ough more detailed
157	Cottrell	Luton	Q. 11	Yes
Comme	ent:			
neither	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree son for Response: No supporting text provided - respondent is in overall agree.			
1746	David Lock Associates	Milton Keynes	Q. 11	Yes
Main Li the union node shonce the South E	ent: Promoting a Rail Freight Interchange on part of the site of Sundon Quane and could include B8 (1.8m sq.ft), intermodal facility to rail sidings and rape locational characteristics needed for such facilities. FSSSI and CWS would be protected in accordance with planning policy and included on the length enew strategic highway works are underway. FThe logistics and distribution sedfordshire area benefits. FThe opportunity for a minerals/aggregates dep	ninerals distribution depot (6.6h hich be conserved. FThe poten Key Diagram. The site is deliven n sector is well placed to maxim	 a) F The site meets the Strategic F Itial development of this site as a rable and developable as a rail sernise the strategic accessibility from 	Rail Authority criteria for ail served distribution wed distribution node
JC Res	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea Quarry.	son for Response: The Core Strategy aims to encourage movement of free	ght by rail which will be facilitate	ed by delivering the rail freight inter	change at Sundon
1526	Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 11	No
Comme	ent: Yet again, this assumes continuing expansion into Hertfordshire, which	has its own needs.		
JC Res	ponse: Not Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The Green Belt review is in line with direction provided ment provision.	by the MKSMSRS. Sustainable	urban extensions need to be supp	ported with

23 October 2009 Page 740 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3290 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 11	No
Comment: PNNH support the safeguarding, enhancement and improvement of existing esites. However, PNNH have concerns over the reliance on proposed urban extensions to over the deliverability of the strategic transport infrastructure, which the delivery of the pre-	provide employment land. A	s stated previously, PNNH have se	
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approact delivery of required infrastructure.			d and early
JC Reason for Response: Delivery of employment land, especially strategic sites, can be			
1257 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
Comment: Jobs and employment arrive gradually, they will not appear overnight.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is planning across a 20 plus year period.			
1583 East Of England Development Agency	Cambridge	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: The approach seems a balanced and logical response to your vision and the a reduce out-commuting. EEDA welcomes the fact that CS9 recognises the need to work vitechnology developments and innovation centres. This approach should ensure that the	with partners identifying sites	for start-up and small businesses, r	esearch and
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Consultee in agreement with strategy			
1627 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is tourism supported / promoted?			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure that local tourist a	ttractions are protected and p	promoted through the LDF.	
JC Reason for Response: Tourism is not a major concern in the general planning area, t	hough is relevant to locally sp	ecific sites	
1604 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	No
Comment: The document does address the growth needs with the administrative areas of treatment of allocations, including infrastructure, to North Hertfordshire District, without a policy SS8 of the East of England Plan. In reviewing the strategy, the allocations in North	joint approach being taken, o	loes not accord with the spirit of the	MKSM or with
IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
Troposed Action, No action required			
IC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmen Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. The Core Strategy makes it clear that it is			
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmen Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. The Core Strategy makes it clear that it is			
IC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmen Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. The Core Strategy makes it clear that it is preferred direction of growth to the East of Luton. 1652 East Of England Regional Assembly	for the North Hertfordshire C	ore Strategy to plan and ensure the	e delivery of the
JC Reason for Response: This is a risk factor which will be addressed in the employmen Growth Area as set by the RSS and its review. The Core Strategy makes it clear that it is preferred direction of growth to the East of Luton.	for the North Hertfordshire C	ore Strategy to plan and ensure the	e delivery of the

23 October 2009 Page 741 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1621 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is the East of England Plan employment target met? Regional policy on employment 2001 and 2021; the document supports and continues this approach. The prefer North Hertfordshire. The MKSM strategy refers to the growth of Luton airport and the East employment.	rred policies allocate a strateg	gic employment site east of Lutor	in the district of
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a g	growth area as set by the RSS	review.	
1609 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is the role of city and town centres clear? Is there a clear retail hierarchy? Who comment, it is considered to be in general conformity	ere local policy has been refe	renced against relevant RSS pol	cy and there is no
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1626 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is employment land protected?			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Ensure existing, good quamp allocations. JC Reason for Response: The LDF will protect existing, good quality sites and future empty.		·	olicy and proposal
1619 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with the green belt? Local policy should protect the intreport on the East of England Plan identified the potential for compensatory green belt ex of rural South Bedfordshire is already greenbelt and that no extension was required (GO-structure plan provides a sound basis for redefining boundaries (para.3.34). This policy in	tegrity of the green belt and extensions for the Luton (paraEast (2006) page 15). The ac	nhance the character of the urba 4.24). However, the Secretary of dopted East of England Plan note	State noted that all
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: There is a need to review Green Belt boundaries to accommod issue to handle on at least a sub regional basis as there are no opportunities to designate			
1600 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local policy has bee considered to be in general conformity.	en referenced against relevar	t RSS policy and there is no com	ment, it is
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
4036 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 11	Yes
4030 East of Euton Consortium			100
Comment: Propose redraft to make clear that an employment site located within a SUE s	should not prejudice the delive	ery of the east of Luton SUE and	
	should not prejudice the delive	ery of the east of Luton SUE and	

23 October 2009 Page 742 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2789 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: The extra jobs will be needed across the whole area: however we consider the haven't been that many jobs created locally in the last 20 years!	e goal of providing 23,000 add	ditional jobs by 2021 to be 'fanciful'	- after all, there
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible approac course of the plan period.		on, should the employment market	change over the
JC Reason for Response: Economic strategies need to respond to changes in employment	ent markets		
740 English Heritage	Cambridge	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Preferred Option CS9: Providing a Supportive Framework With regards to the existing buildings for employment purpose should only be permitted where it accords with prevent the unsympathetic alteration of listed and other historic rural buildings. English Howww.helm.org.uk/server/show/category.19599.	n conservation principles as so eritage has produced guidand	et out in PPG15 and other docume se on this issue, which can be found	nts. This would
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Ensure that conservation JC Reason for Response: Conservation principles need to be reflected when dealing with	•	<u> </u>	
	<u> </u>		l No.
1866 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 11	No FA
Comment: Include a statement to allocate new industrial sites outside groundwater Source Ground water Protection: Policy and Practice for advice. (Accepted late with prior permissions)		of lower groundwater sensitivity. R	eter to EA
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Wherever possible such zones will be kept free from such dev to ensure water quality is maintained.	velopment. If this is not possib	le appropriate mitigation measures	will be deployed
3202 Mr Ralph Ford	Cockernhoe	Q. 11	No
Comment: The proposed location for the industrial units (as per East of Luton proposal) is Airport expansion project in 2006.	s very close to that indicated	during the discussions for the Lond	on Luton 2030
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: No information provided as to why this might be considered rig	ght or wrong.		
1033 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Because, without employment opportunities and planned new Business Estate	es created, Luton and south E	Bedfordshire will end up with mass	unemployment.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment i	s available across the area in	accordance with the RSS.	
425 Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
Comment: CS9 is generally well thought out; my sole reason for not supporting it is the forthen attempt to retro-fit employment opportunities can hardly be considered good town pl Expansion of Leighton Buzzard is not sustainable (using the terms used in this report) un	lanning practice. As stated el	sewhere in my comments, the Eas	tern Urban
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment i as much in Leighton Buzzard as it does anywhere else.	s available across the area in	accordance with the RSS. This ap	proach applies

23 October 2009 Page 743 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2714	Harlington Parish Council		Harlington	Q. 11	No
MKSMN	IMS accept far fewer jobs that then	ployment. While the RSS uses the generally ac number of houses justifies. These are additio	nal jobs for the housi	ng increase and don't take into accou	
	on. The lack of jobs relative to hous	f additional jobs would be out commuting e.g. t se numbers can only lead to more traffic, and a			o cope with MK

is not built.				
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Consider flexible appro course of the plan period.	ach to employment land pr	rovision, should the em	nployment market change over the
JC Reason for Response: Economic s	trategies need to respond to changes in employ	ment markets		
2860 Heath & Reach Parish Coun	cil	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
	ce to demonstrate that local jobs will be created villages have largely been commuter based who		•	
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Consider flexible appro course of the plan period.	ach to employment land pr	rovision, should the em	nployment market change over the
JC Reason for Response: Economic s	trategies need to respond to changes in employ	ment markets		
3193 Denise Hilder		Breachwood Green	Q. 11	No
	cial buildings would be out of keeping with the ru be a better alternative to the employment propos		lertfordshire. Land be	tween Luton and the M1 with easy
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	y of preferred locations for employment is a risk tuton and M1 is currently not preferred as it has n			
2513 JM Holmes-Walker		Wheathampstead	Q. 11	No
Comment: Do not support a new indus	strial complex east of Century Park which would	extend into rural countrysion	de. Should find areas	within Luton conurbation
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure impact assessn	nents have regard for the e	environment of North H	lertfordshire.
JC Reason for Response: These cond	erns apply to many large schemes involving dev	elopment of green field lar	nd.	
1820 Houghton Regis Town Coun	cil	Hougton Regis	Q. 11	No
Comment: There is considerably less economic well-being of the community	emphasis on job creation than housing delivery.	The strategy should be eq	ually supportive of emp	ployment creation to safeguard the

economic well-being of the community. (Late submission, not duly made)

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a growth area as set by the RSS review. This in turn is set within the Government's Sustainable Communities agenda. Appropriate emphasis is placed on all types of development in the context of these background documents with the overarching aim of delivering sustainable communities at the heart of this approach.

1392 Mr Martin Howes Luton Q. 11

Comment: High-speed broadband internet access is becoming increasing important to modern businesses. There should be a target for the provision of infrastructure for high-speed internet access at speeds of 20Mbs or greater across the area. I support the other proposals but feel that this matter should be included.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Though this may be desirable it is not the role of the Core Strategy to influence this matter.

23 October 2009 Page 744 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
307 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Q. 11	No
Comment: I only support the transpor o create jobs in a low-tax low-barrier	rt objective. Apart from that, the best way of delivering environment.	ng jobs is to reduce the	e Public Sector, reduce taxes and all	ow the private sector
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: A key role	of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment is	s available across the	area in accordance with the RSS.	
3904 John Keys		Unknown	Q. 11	No
nas resulted in the majority (70%) of r	nany of Leighton's main employers have closed or m residents commuting out of town for employment. Yo g about a "dormitory town" status for Leighton Buzza	ou are stating "some lii		
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The strateg	gy is seeking to provide an attractive environment ar	nd sufficient, well-hous	ed workforce to draw business into t	he area
3406 Land Securities Group PLC		London	Q. 11	Yes
	to redevelopment. We trust the Joint Committee will considered no longer suited for employment develop Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy with clear indications of how other DPDs will	oment. contains the correct le	vel of detail on the scale and location	
IC Reason for Response: More clarit	ty over scale and location of employment land provis	sion will provide more c	ertainty to those involved in the deliv	
1298 Leighton Buzzard Railway				ery of growth.
		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	very of growth.
, ,	ure importance of the cultural, leisure and tourism se			Yes
comment: The recognition of the futu ssets in these areas.	ure importance of the cultural, leisure and tourism se			Yes
comment: The recognition of the futu ssets in these areas. C Response: Agree		ectors is welcomed. De	velopment should not be allowed to	Yes
Comment: The recognition of the future ssets in these areas. C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The Core Section 1.00 London Luton Airport	Proposed Action: No action required	ectors is welcomed. De prowth area as set by the Luton	velopment should not be allowed to ne RSS review. Q. 11	Yes harm any existing Yes

noise and flight paths are assessed. It is vitally important that they do not prejudice, but compliment current operations and future growth of the airport, as identified in regional and national policy.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Ensure the strategy permits development of the airport in-line with the Air Transport White Paper.

JC Reason for Response: Airport development aims from the Aviation White paper should be supported by the strategy.

Page 745 of 873 23 October 2009

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1981	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 11	Yes

Comment: Indicate how sustainable jobs would be developed. There are links to the SCS but "enhancing skills for the employability and entrepreneurship, and reducing differences in achievement levels" is, "not an issue for the core strategy" (Forum 11 June, appendix to B McGowan report). Contradiction to exclude training and skills, as these are under the national average. FThe number of jobs being planned for is fewer than the number of homes. This will increase unemployment and instability. Detail about job creations is scant - too focused on big business, too few sectors, to represent a sustainable strategy. FThe jobs would be in the wrong place. Present plans would cause too much car commuting. Little attempt has been made to create a more sustainable community by making growth areas more self sufficient. Car use must be cut. FReservations about cost, value for money and impact of major infrastructure proposed. Want to see more detail about 11a plans before we could offer support. We do not support the bypasses.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 7.19 summarises the approach to delivering sustainable jobs. Further details will be provided through local and regional economic strategies.FThe strategy has been prepared in accordance with MKSMSRS targets.FThe strategy must balance the provision of non-car alternatives whilst also facilitating the movement of cars for those who choose to travel by such mode.FDetails for J11a will be provided through a Site Allocations DPD

2087 Luton Borough Council

Luton

Q. 11

Yes

Comment: The Borough Council specifically sought to increase the employment targets to ensure the balanced, sustainable regeneration of the town. A key component is to support the designation of strategic employment areas. One is near to the Airport to take advantage of this regionally significant growth driver with significant local benefits. Another is proposed near to the M1 proposed J11a in order to address the high levels of commuting which currently takes place. The Core Strategy will be complemented by the IDP, which has identified the need for remedial action on ageing industrial estates. The ELR (2008) which has also helped to identify significant opportunities for recycling land and regeneration of sites for other uses, including mixed uses for employment and housing.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Respondent in agreement with strategy

1929 Luton Forum

Luton

11

Vo.

Comment: Incorporate the LSPs ambitions to develop centres of excellence for construction and sustainable design, to develop mass renewables markets and to promote the sourcing of renewable and manufactured materials locally, so creating local employment and sustainable procurement. Amend the title to reflect the economic and employment aspect of the approach. State the need for community safety incorporating the 'secure by design' standards. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: Ensure that the aims of the LSP that can be dealt with spatially are all appropriately included and handled in the Core Strategy, with appropriate links to other documents and places included where necessary and practicable.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy seeks to address those ambitions of the LSPs that can be addressed at a spatial planning level. Regarding those ambitions that do not lend themselves to being dealt with by spatial planning means, the Core Strategy will seek to provide links to where it is appropriate to deal with them.

255 Mr Blair McGlashan

St. Ippolyts

Q. 11

Nο

Comment: There should be a stated preference to favour re-use of existing under-utilised industrial sites before new sites are even considered. With the continued contraction of the vehicle industry in and around Luton very likely, there is a vast amount of re-usable brownfield space. New development should be concentrated to the west of Luton to reduce additional congestion from those travelling across Luton from the M1, and in Hitchin from those travelling from the A1. Further industrial development to the east will serve to increase congestion on the A505 through Hitchin (already terrible), and serve to increase pollution and the areas carbon footprint.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: A key feature of the Core Strategy is to ensure wherever possible to re-use of under-utilised existing employment land for employment purposes. Supporting transport related evidence demonstrates that the distribution of new employment provision can be delivered and congestion appropriately managed.

23 October 2009 Page 746 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3338 Mouchel Ltd on behalf of the former Bedfordshire County Council	Manchester	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: The submission version of the Core Strategy needs to outline areas for tappropriate mix and balance between residential and employment development as existing urban area.			
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Detail extent to urba	n extensions		
C Reason for Response: Exact extent of urban extensions has yet to be confirmed			
3684 Alan Murphy	Luton	Q. 11	No
Comment: The Core Strategy does not indicate on which Employment Scenario it is expansion. Page 98 of the ELR indicates that the RSS requires at least one strategical porth-west and north of Houghton Regis does appear to be strategically well located 108 of the ELR notes that land east of Luton would compete with Butterfield Green sociation in the short-to-medium term. Longer term consideration would need to reflect the Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible appropriate that the RSS requires at least one strategically well located to the RSS requires at least one strategical t	c employment site to be produced there is a genuing and Wigmore/ Century Partect on the success or other	ovided. Land within and adjoining the se need for its use and that the SSSI in k and is not considered a future strate wise of the areas.	urban extensions s fully protected. Page egic employment
markets. C Reason for Response: Delivery of employment land, especially strategic sites, c			nos or employment
2196 Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 11	No
Environment and Rural Communities Act). Additionally there is the issue of 'soundn hat all references to development within Sundon Quarry are removed, or clarified to County Wildlife Site's biodiversity.			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Strengthen the text r PPS9.	eferring to mitigation of any	environmental impact on the SSSI ir	n accordance with
C Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying with which will be facilitated by delivering the rail freight interchange at Sundon Quarry.			
1790 Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: NLC supports the intention of the Joint Committee, described at Preferre sustainable urban extensions and at Sundon Quarry, subject to suitable access arrauton urban extension.			
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: An important role of the Core Strategy is to ensure appro	priate new employment op	portunities are provided as part of the	delivery of growth
53 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	Yes
omment: Because this must happen to support the housing growth. That is not to	say that it will happen		
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Consider flexible appropriate course of the plan period.	proach to employment land	provision should the employment ma	irket change over the
C Reason for Response: While the Strategy aims to achieve targets, a wide range	of scenarios can lead to ea	arly or delayed delivery.	

23 October 2009 Page 747 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2993 Elizabeth Sheppard		Lilley	Q. 11	No
Comment: Object to the destructive in	mpact of the proposed enlarged employment area a	djacent to Luton Airport		
JC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Ensure impact assessmen	nts have regard for the	environment of North Hertfordshire.	
JC Reason for Response: These con	cerns apply to many large schemes involving develo	opment of green field la	nd.	
1536 South Bedfordshire Friends		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
as well as Sourcing renewable and	e Sustainable Community strategy for South Beds. manufactured goods locally so creating local emploge and the new technologies will create many skilled	syment and considering	sustainable procurement. There is	
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Examine the Core Strateguse of additional technical evidence to help	with this.	•	
	inable Community Strategies have been influential in dresses the matter of climate change. Additional evid			re-examine the
3371 Southern & Regional Devel	opments Ltd.	Bedford	Q. 11	Yes
	ties should not be in the form of 'big sheds' close to	the M1 junction. There	should be provision of a varying sca	lle and type with
smaller localised office style developr JC Response: Partially agree	ment integrated as part of housing areas. Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will pro	contains the correct lev	vel of detail on the scale and type of	employment land, with
smaller localised office style developr JC Response: Partially agree	ment integrated as part of housing areas. Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy	contains the correct lev	vel of detail on the scale and type of	employment land, with
smaller localised office style developmed JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: More clarity 754 SSRPlanning	Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protey over scale of employment land provision will provi	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton	vel of detail on the scale and type of se involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11	employment land, with
smaller localised office style development. HRDC is willing to incorporamount of employment / business usincorporated into the urban extension.	ment integrated as part of housing areas. Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will pro	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hand Employment Land Re	vel of detail on the scale and type of use involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these em	employment land, with Yes le an appropriate apployment uses can be
smaller localised office style developmed amount of employment / business usincorporated into the urban extension the north (Site G) in particular. HRDC IS willing to incorporate amount of the urban extension the north (Site G) in particular. HRDC IS willing to incorporate into the urban extension the north (Site G) in particular. HRDC IS William IS	Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protegy over scale of employment land provision will provide orate a mix of land uses within the sustainable urbanes in order to provide local residents the opportunity of due regard has been had to the findings of the Join Clooks forward to working with the JTU on this elem Proposed Action: No action required	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hand Employment Land Reent of the Plan.	vel of detail on the scale and type of use involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these em	employment land, with Yes le an appropriate apployment uses can be
smaller localised office style develops JC Response: Partially agree JC Reason for Response: More clarit 754 SSRPlanning Comment: HRDC is willing to incorpo amount of employment / business us incorporated into the urban extension the north (Site G) in particular. HRDC JC Response: Agree JC Reason for Response: The Joint (Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protegy over scale of employment land provision will provide a mix of land uses within the sustainable urbanes in order to provide local residents the opportunity of the design of the Join Clooks forward to working with the JTU on this elem Proposed Action: No action required Committee looks forward to working with the consortations.	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hant Employment Land Reent of the Plan. tium on such matters.	vel of detail on the scale and type of use involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these emeriew and its analysis of Houghton F	Yes le an appropriate aployment uses can be Regis and the land to
smaller localised office style developmed amount of employment / business usincorporated into the urban extension the north (Site G) in particular. HRDC JC Reason for Response: The Joint (1441 Stockwood Park Property H	Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protegy over scale of employment land provision will provide a mix of land uses within the sustainable urbanes in order to provide local residents the opportunity and the grand has been had to the findings of the Join Clooks forward to working with the JTU on this elem Proposed Action: No action required Committee looks forward to working with the consortal cloidings Ltd	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hand Employment Land Reent of the Plan. tium on such matters. Northampton	vel of detail on the scale and type of see involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these emeries and its analysis of Houghton F	remployment land, with Yes le an appropriate apployment uses can be Regis and the land to
smaller localised office style developmed Script Sc	Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protegy over scale of employment land provision will provide a mix of land uses within the sustainable urbanes in order to provide local residents the opportunity of the design of the Join Clooks forward to working with the JTU on this elem Proposed Action: No action required Committee looks forward to working with the consortations.	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hand Employment Land Reent of the Plan. tium on such matters. Northampton ould therefore be considered.	vel of detail on the scale and type of use involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these emeries and its analysis of Houghton Ferror Q. 11 dered as preferable for development a contribution to Luton and for emple	remployment land, with The second of the land to the
smaller localised office style developmed Script Sc	Proposed Action: Ensure the Core Strategy clear indications of how other DPDs will protegy over scale of employment land provision will provide orate a mix of land uses within the sustainable urbanes in order to provide local residents the opportunity of the Join Cooks forward to working with the JTU on this elem Proposed Action: No action required Committee looks forward to working with the consorted location for development - not in green belt and shapemen have been submitted. Important gateway site in the proposed Action in the proposed action is green belt and shapemen have been submitted. Important gateway site in the proposed Action is green belt and shapemen have been submitted. Important gateway site in the proposed Action is green belt and shapemen have been submitted. Important gateway site in the proposed Action is green belt and shapemen have been submitted. Important gateway site in the proposed Action is green belt and shapemen in the proposed Action is green belt and	contains the correct levide further detail. de more certainty to the Northampton extension to the north to work close to their hand Employment Land Reent of the Plan. Northampton ould therefore be consisted that could make positive green belt and heavily	vel of detail on the scale and type of see involved in the delivery of growth Q. 11 of Houghton Regis, which will include omes. In considering how these emeries and its analysis of Houghton Ferromagnetic of the second of the second of the scale and its analysis of Houghton Ferromagnetic of the scale and type of the scale and typ	remployment land, with Yes le an appropriate aployment uses can be Regis and the land to No t. Site should be

23 October 2009 Page 748 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3895	Marc Taylor	Unknown	Q. 11	No

Comment: I have seen no plans to attract employers to Leighton Buzzard and away from the towns and cities where the people who are to live in the proposed future development currently live. This means that instead of reducing travel to and from work as the government says must happen in order to meet this country's environment improvement commitments we will be increasing our travel and so working in direct opposition to this country's environmental goals.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The strategy is seeking to provide an attractive environment and sufficient, well-housed workforce to draw business into the area

1368 Taylor Wimpey plc Leicester Q. 11 No

Comment: To maximise sustainable development within the growth area it will be important to deliver new jobs alongside the new housing. In this regard there must be some concern at the potential delay for delivery of the proposed strategic development sites, where delivery falls outside the control of the Joint Committee and / or there are significant environmental constraints to be addressed. Neither is it clear from the Core Strategy whether the proposed net additional employment land is to provide for all the required jobs or a proportion of these given that much employment is derived from non-B Class land. In a similar vein, it is common practice to plan for a considerable theoretical over-supply of employment land to provide flexibility and choice in sites for new employment development. Again, the preferred option is not at all clear on this point. Taylor Wimpey therefore objects to Preferred Option CS9.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Include appropriate details from the employment land delivery trajectory in the Core Strategy so that users of the document can see how employment requirements are to be met in the plan period.

JC Reason for Response: It is necessary to ensure new jobs are delivered in areas where they will offer sustainable deliverable and local employment opportunities. The preferred strategic employment sites are capable of delivery in the timescales outlined. The development of an employment delivery programme schedule will enable data to be included in the Core Strategy outlining how it is proposed to ensure employment requirements are to be met during the plan period. It is appropriate to consider how flexibility can be built into the supply of employment land. However this should not take the form of planning for a theoretical 'over-supply' of such land.

1506 The Crown Estate London Q. 11 No

Comment: On the whole we are supportive but we believe that land around Butterfield should be released for employment development before 2021. Unlike a new site, Butterfield is already a successful employment area with existing infrastructure and its own development momentum. If that momentum leads to additional land being required before 2021 its expansion should not be frustrated due to this "not before" date. The Green Belt will also need to be reviewed around Butterfield at this review.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Ensure that the employment delivery programme

JC Reason for Response: It is acknowledged that the expansion of the employment site at Butterfield is desirable in principal. However, the employment delivery programme needs to reflect the practical issues relating to this matter: of key importance is the transport infrastructure required to access such an extension and when such access infrastructure will be deliverable. The employment delivery programme will inform the Core Strategy to this effect.

2067 Thorn Farm Thorn Q. 11 Yes

Comment: We support the inclusion of land at Thorn Farm and Berry Corner Farm within a comprehensive development scheme that can deliver employment. We support the inclusion of a strategic employment area near Junction 11a M1, but we also believe that there could be further appropriate employment opportunities to the north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis, potentially near the A5/A505 junction for instance which will also benefit from good access to the Strategic Road Network.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Detail extent to urban extensions

JC Reason for Response: Exact extent of urban extensions has yet to be confirmed. F Urban extensions north of Dunstable and Houghton Regis will be supported by employment provision.

23 October 2009 Page 749 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2014 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 11	No
Comment: Incorporate the third sector ambitions to develop mass renewables markets a creating local employment and sustainable procurement. Amend the title to reflect the ed			erials locally, so
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a gustainable Communities agenda.	growth area as set by the RSS	review. This in turn is set within th	e Government's
2059 David Watts	Wingfield	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: There are no new jobs in the area to sustain new workers.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Continue to refine the em	ployment strategy to ensure t	ne optimum approach is delivered.	
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment	is available across the area in	accordance with the RSS.	
2048 Angela Watts	Wingfield	Q. 11	No
Comment: There are no new jobs in the area to sustain new workers.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Continue to refine the em	ployment strategy to ensure t	ne optimum approach is delivered.	
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment	is available across the area in	accordance with the RSS.	
2054 Edward Watts	Wingfield	Q. 11	No
Comment: There are no new jobs in the area to sustain new workers.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Continue to refine the em	ployment strategy to ensure t	ne optimum approach is delivered.	
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment	is available across the area in	accordance with the RSS.	
1012 Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 11	No
Comment: Yes, we need extra jobs in the area - but Get Real!! 23,000 'extra' new jobs b	y 2021?????		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Continue to refine the emthe RSS.	ployment strategy to ensure t	ne optimum approach is delivered	and accords with
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment	is available across the area in	accordance with the RSS.	
666 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Q. 11	Yes
Comment: Provision of employment land near to an M1 junction is clearly preferable. Incaccess issues have been resolved and the plan should not include this area unless such			nly acceptable if
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: A key role of the Core Strategy is to ensure new employment the strategy should be deliverable and the evidence supporting the document demonstra		accordance with the RSS. The ap	oroach taken in
1390 Mr Martin Howes	Luton	Para. 7.19	No
Comment: From my recent experience, it appears that council officers have a poor unde			
high tech companies require. The Joint Committee and its partners should consult direct appointed experts and unrepresentative business organisations.			
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		

23 October 2009 Page 750 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2843 Eggington Parish Council	l	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 7.20	No
Comment: And if the targets are no	ot being met??			
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Describe acti	on to be taken when employment (an	d other) targets are not being met	
C Reason for Response: Details r	need to be provided on what will be done i	f targets are not being met		
1013 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Para. 7.20	Yes
Comment: And if they're not being	met???			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Describe acti	on to be taken when employment (an	d other) targets are not being met	
C Reason for Response: Details r	need to be provided on what will be done i	f targets are not being met		
1299 Leighton Buzzard Railway	•	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.1	Yes
comment: The interests and future	wellbeing of existing voluntary and comm	nunity bodies must be protected throu	igh the planning process.	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
C Reason for Response: Policy Control of the Reason for Response: Policy Control of Response: Policy Control o	S10 commits to exploring the establishme frastructure.	ent of community trusts and similar me	odels. This will particularly help the	voluntary sector
3436 Anthony Smalldridge		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.1	
ubsequent 5 year periods. To mat	Proposed Action: No action req S10 commits to setting priorities for socia tch both housing and infrastructure deliver at from infrastructure providers. This will be	I and community infrastructure in the ry. The Core Strategy will be accompa	anied by a Delivery Plan detailing ir	nfrastructure
668 Mr David Wynn	Trom initiastructure providers. Triis will be	LUTON	Para. 8.1	No
Comment: The east of Luton comm	nunity would depend upon the services of North Herts) will not, for example, serve th	Luton. It is not envisaged as being we		
C Response: Statement with whic either agree nor disagree	·			
ork. Details of infrastructure allocations	el of facilities and exact location of social a ation and delivery will be supporting the fo	orthcoming Core Strategy submission		irt of their master pla
3412 JS Carline		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.2	No
	this was previously promised for Billington pulation caused by these housing develop		Schools. doctors etc experienced	great difficulties in
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
IC Reason for Response: The Cor	e Strategy submission document will be s	unported by a delivery plan including	funding sources, delivery commitm	and a second discolar and the

23 October 2009 Page 751 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3411	KS Carline	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.2	No

Comment: Lack of infrastructure - this was previously promised for Billington Park and Sandhills but not provided. Schools, doctors etc experienced great difficulties in accommodating the increase in population caused by these housing developments.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy submission document will be supported by a delivery plan including funding sources, delivery commitments and timings to be tested at the Examination in Public. One of the aspects the Planning Inspector will examine is whether there is sufficient and deliverable infrastructure to support the strategy.

1821 Houghton Regis Town Council

Hougton Regis

Para. 8.2

es /

Comment: Clarify how town and parish councils can feed into the IDP to identify local needs. Clarify how community infrastructure funding will be secured. Concerned that outside urban extensions, there will not be enough critical mass to ensure contributions.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is a spatial planning document and not the place to clarify this.

54 Mr Alan Robertson

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 8.5

VIO.

Comment: In this instance partnership is not what is wanted. Surely if developers want to develop then they must fund the extra infrastructure required. The existing stakeholders responsibility is to fund their operation and maintenance

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Working in partnership to ensure plans and investment priorities are aligned is essential to ensure the timely delivery of social and community infrastructure.

669 Mr David Wynn

LUTON

Para. 8.5

No

Comment: There is no indication what this means in terms of additional local taxation burden on Luton residents, who will not benefit from such provision for the new urban extensions

JC Response: Not a spatial matter,

Proposed Action: No action required

therefore not relevant to the LDF JC Reason for Response: N/A

1030 Bedfordshire and Luton Community Foundation

Old Warden

Para. 8.7

Yes

Comment: The Foundation welcomes the understanding shown of the value of community assets. However, this should in our opinion we widened as a concept. There are many examples of assets being provided to the community without the means to sustain them in the long term. RTPI's director of policy has recently lauded the concept of using part of Section 106 funding and/or other funds to establish a community held endowed fund, a percentage of which could be used to provide ongoing revenue funding in conjunction with the community asset. There are examples of this work throughout the UK and it would seem to us to strengthen the project to consider this possibility.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Add cross reference to forth coming Planning Obligations SPD.

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 8.7 acknowledges the need to address community infrastructure from capital investment and revenue perspectives. This will be developed further in the forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD. Referencing future work on planning obligations within supporting text to policy CS10 will help to clarify the delivery mechanisms for community infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 752 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
260	Cottrell	Luton	Para. 8.8	Yes

Comment: While a swimming pool would be nice, I can not agree with a plan that would mean demolishing, closing or reducing the current level of sports facilities at the Luton Regional Sports Centre. A step backwards in available sports facilities in the short and long term would be a mistake. Any swimming sports facility should be designed so that it adds to the facilities in Luton, not diminishes. I think planners should give top priority to safeguarding/achieving this.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Luton Borough Council commissioned the Luton Aquatics Centre Project – Feasibility Study Report (2008) to establish whether a 50 m 'Olympic' pool and diving training centre to replace the Wardown Swimming and Leisure Centre is a viable prospect for Luton. The report concluded that the Aquatics Centre is viable and that the Luton Regional Sports Centre is a suitable site for the development.

357 Sport England Para. 8.8 Yes

Comment: The recognition that there is still a need to need to explore ways to provide additional sports facilities for the other parts of the main conurbation and improved swimming and sports facilities in Leighton Buzzard and Linslade is welcomed. The emerging Luton sports facility and playing pitch strategies and the adopted sports facility and playing pitch strategies for the former South Bedfordshire area together with continued consultation between the local authorities and sports bodies should be used to identify the most appropriate ways of meeting sports facility needs across the area.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

358 Sport England

Comment: The recognition of the continuing need to safeguard a site for Luton Town FC is welcomed as this is a strategic issue for the Luton/South Bedfordshire area which needs to be addressed through the core strategy instead of through individual planning applications due to scale and nature of the site required and the likelihood that suitable sites would currently be in the Green Belt.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

1443 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd

Northampton

Bedford

Para. 8.8

Para. 8.8

Comment: The safeguarding of land adjoining J10A needs to have regard to the delivery of the site in the event that the proposed stadium use does not prove viable in this location. Detailed recommendations for Policy amendments are suggested under policies CS9 and CS10.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 does not prevent the identification of sites for new and existing facilities and therefore it would not preclude a suitable site coming forward in the event described.

74 The Football Association

London

Para. 8.8

Yes

Comment: Site identification by the local authority important for a new stadium to tackle planning hurdles that exist, examples include Milton Keynes. Stadia have been delivered by enabling development of commercial, residential and retail development. Examples where stadium development acted as catalyst for major economic development, for example Pride Park in Derby. Possible location north of Luton due to J10a issues and range of green infrastructure available there. Possibility to locate stadium in country park, like in Germany.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee is committed to the relocation of Luton Football Club provided that the club can find a suitable site. The Committee continues to safeguard land for a new football stadium near junction 10A in line with Luton's Local Plan (2011)

23 October 2009 Page 753 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
670	Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 8.8	No

Comment: It is hard to see how these will be provided without a large public funding initiative. No indication is given of the likely cost or affordability. No evidence has been presented where such additional facilities will be located in the proposed urban extensions

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The level of facilities and exact location of social and community infrastructure with regards to urban extensions will be part of their master plan work. Details of infrastructure provision and delivery will be supporting the forthcoming. Core Strategy submission document.

2405 Charlotte Barral Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: No indication as to how the set aside amenity areas will be funded or built suggesting that the housing will be built first without this provision This lack of facilities will add to the pressure on the existing ones including shops and schools Quality of life is already in decline in the town with its lack of shops and facilities The only beneficiaries of this plan will be the developers - what is already in Leighton Buzzard needs to be regenerated first before new housing is built

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Further details on the allocation of land for amenity and other social and community uses, developer contributions and design will be contained in the masterplanning of towns and urban extensions and the forthcoming SPDs on design and planning obligations to support the wider strategic policies in the Core Strategy. F A schedule of infrastructure and its funding is contained in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the Integrated Delivery Programme supporting the Core Strategy.

2404 Charles F Barral Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: No indication as to how the set aside amenity areas will be funded or built suggesting that the housing will be built first without this provision This lack of facilities will add to the pressure on the existing ones including shops and schools Quality of life is already in decline in the town with its lack of shops and facilities The only beneficiaries of this plan will be the developers - what is already in Leighton Buzzard needs to be regenerated first before new housing is built

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Further details on the allocation of land for amenity and other social and community uses, developer contributions and design will be contained in the masterplanning of towns and urban extensions and the forthcoming SPDs on design and planning obligations to support the wider strategic policies in the Core Strategy. FA schedule of infrastructure and its funding is contained in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the Integrated Delivery Programme supporting the Core Strategy.

2655 Mr Bartels Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: Leighton Linslade has experienced high levels of recent and ongoing housing development with little infrastructure development and none seemingly in the pipeline to address the current shortfall. No further development should even be considered until the shortfall has been addressed.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

2606 Mr Christopher Bartlett Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: There are insufficient schools. The health service is already stretched to the limit. The town centre is adequate for what we have now but with several thousand more families I doubt it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

23 October 2009 Page 754 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2337	Mr and Mrs John Bettle	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	No

Comment: Building of new houses should be suspended until the infrastructure in the town is improved The infrastructure promised with each new housing development has not materialised

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

2504 Mr Chris Bosworth Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: LB's infrastructure is totally inadequate to support further growth e.g. sports facilities insufficient and traffic already intolerable

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing social and infrastructure needs through a range of initiatives and funding sources and also addresses future need by committing to identify with partners infrastructure priorities in 5 year tranches to ensure that the provision of new houses is aligned with infrastructure provision.

2322 Mr David Collins Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: Ideas for additional infrastructure put forward Increased use of the river and the canal and the creation of a lake around which shops, offices and recreational facilities could be built to attract further investment into the town Large supermarkets could provide the investment for this sort of venture. The town was 'offered up' for development to enable the delivery of increased infrastructure but this did not materialise.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

2601 Mrs Joan Costello Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: There already are not enough jobs, schools, etc to cope with any of the extra housing that is proposed.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

2537 Martin Davey Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: The addition of so many houses will put unsustainable pressure on the town's basic infrastructure.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

23 October 2009 Page 755 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2225	Mr Christopher Gravett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	No
facilities	for young people at night as pa	t that more facilities and services will be enabled be articular problem General point made that the exis rly in the current economic downturn			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to ensure that infrastructure accompanies the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help the strategy to minimise the effect of the economic downturn and ease the reliance on developers contributions. In addition, the Core Strategy will be supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

2367 Edith Griffith Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: Leighton Buzzard is at maximum capacity for all services No faith that promised community infrastructure will be delivered

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

2391 Mr Sean Harvey Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: A large number of houses have already been built in Leighton Buzzard without the provision of additional facilities

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

2364 Mr & Mrs John Hastwell Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: Extra doctors, dentists and other services will be needed as the existing services are overstretched

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

2590 Sue Hill Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: The town has grown at an enormous rate in recent years but no corresponding facilities have been developed This is unfair to all those who have moved here with the promise of schools, shops, leisure facilities and health centres If the proposed development to the east of LB goes ahead then the delivery of the proposed infrastructure must be viewed with scepticism because of this

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

23 October 2009 Page 756 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2591 Mr David Hill		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	No
th the promise of schools, sho	at an enormous rate in recent years but no correspondings, leisure facilities and health centres If the proposed crith scepticism because of this			
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
nd stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures values as schedule of infrastructure needs and funding com	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastr	ing; exploring additional funding m	echanisms and
2349 Mrs Jean Holmes		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	
omment: No additional infrastr	ructure has been delivered despite the considerable deve	elopment that has taken p	lace in Leighton Buzzard	·
Response: Statement with w	hich Proposed Action: No action required			
	<u> </u>	livery of social and comm	unity infractructure by working with	sorvice providers
d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures values as schedule of infrastructure needs and funding com	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastr	ing; exploring additional funding m	echanisms and
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci rastructure Study (2008) cont	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastr	ing; exploring additional funding m	echanisms and
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of facifrastructure Study (2008) cont 2575 Anne Lathwell	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton	ing; exploring additional funding mucture delivery. FThe Social and C	echanisms and
Reason for Response: Policy of stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of facifrastructure Study (2008) cont 2575 Anne Lathwell	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures vains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination controls.	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton	ing; exploring additional funding mucture delivery. FThe Social and C	echanisms and
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci rastructure Study (2008) contended to the study (2008) contended	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures vains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination controls.	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton The Integrated Developmen	ing; exploring additional funding mucture delivery. FThe Social and C Para. 8.9 t Programme identify existing infra	echanisms and community
C Reason for Response: Policy of Stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of facifrastructure Study (2008) contended of the Conte	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures wains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination and Surgeries stretched to breaking point. Proposed Action: No action required Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton The Integrated Developmen	ing; exploring additional funding mucture delivery. FThe Social and C Para. 8.9 t Programme identify existing infra	echanisms and community
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci trastructure Study (2008) control	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the de ation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructur lities when appropriate. This combination of measures wains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination and Surgeries stretched to breaking point. Proposed Action: No action required Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton The Integrated Developmentale of priorities with service Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9 t Programme identify existing infrace providers and stakeholders to add	echanisms and community structure deficience dress them.
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci frastructure Study (2008) contents Anne Lathwell comment: We have seen our H Response: Statement with wither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: The Statement and South Bedfordshire 2544 Mrs G Lopez	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the deation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructuralities when appropriate. This combination of measures values a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination as a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination and Surgeries stretched to breaking point. Thich Proposed Action: No action required Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the and it is the intention of Policy CS10 to set up a schedule estates are poorly equipped with regards to the usual face.	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton The Integrated Developmentale of priorities with service Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9 t Programme identify existing infrace providers and stakeholders to add	echanisms and community structure deficience dress them.
Reason for Response: Policy d stakeholders in the identific aximise the co-location of faci frastructure Study (2008) control	y CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the deation of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructuralities when appropriate. This combination of measures values a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination as a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding combination and Surgeries stretched to breaking point. Thich Proposed Action: No action required Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) and the and it is the intention of Policy CS10 to set up a schedule estates are poorly equipped with regards to the usual face.	e with the phasing of hous will help a stronger infrastromitments. Egginton The Integrated Developmentale of priorities with service Leighton Buzzard incilities required in such are the Integrated Developmentale Integrated Developmentale Integrated Developmentale Integrated Developmentale in such are the Integrated Devel	t Programme identify existing infra providers and stakeholders to add Para. 8.9 Para. 8.9 t Programme identify existing infra providers and stakeholders to add Para. 8.9 eas - shops, dentists, doctors, school t Programme identify existing infra	echanisms and community structure deficience dress them. pools, youth centres

Comment: This town has almost quadrupled in size within living memory without any significant increase in physical or social infrastructure or public services. I object or the grounds that the town is now creaking at the seams and needs a period of consolidation to catch up with necessary infrastructure and facilities.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status. Policy CS10 proposes to align housing and social and community infrastructure provision by identifying priorities sin five year tranches. This will help to address the consolidation period referred in the comment.

23 October 2009 Page 757 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2593	Andrea Minor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	

Comment: Over the past 20-30 years the town has doubled in size but the infrastructure has not kept pace with the population increase particularly in recent years with the development of the Sandhills and Billington Park

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing deficiencies and future needs in response to evidence identified in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008)

2731 Mr Nigel Mould

Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

8.9

No

Comment: This little market town cannot sustain this increase in population on our roads, rails, sewage, and essential services.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing deficiencies and future needs in response to evidence identified in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008)

2648 Mr Christopher Ree

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 8.9

Comment: This development is not necessary as substantial housing developments are already completed and in progress of completion in Leighton Buzzard and there is inadequate infrastructure to accommodate the existing developments.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

2232 Nicola Roberts

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 8.9

Comment: Insufficient infrastructure has been provided in line with the increase in housing over recent years in Leighton Buzzard There will be a need for schools, doctors, dentists, leisure and shopping facilities There is a particular need for a hospital in the town School classes are also overstretched

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure which does reflect a great need for health facilities in South Bedfordshire and other facilities. Policy CS11 commits to identifying priorities with partners in five year tranches. Therefore providing for current needs first.

2383 Mr Martyn Robinson

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 8.9

No

Comment: No thought has been given to the amenities that will be required to support families that move into the area Beaudesert Lower School does have some capacity but the middle and upper schools do not Indeed Brooklands Middle School was recently threatened with closure which if carried out would worsen the education provision in the town

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

23 October 2009 Page 758 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2531	Brian Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	No

Comment: Evidence from the housing estates already built to the south of LB proves that the seductive promises of shops, doctors and other facilities made by developers are absolutely worthless

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

3740 Lorraine Rowe Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: Evidence from the housing estates already built to the south of LB proves that the seductive promises of shops, doctors and other facilities made by developers are absolutely worthless

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy submission document will be supported by a delivery plan including funding sources, delivery commitments and timings to be tested at the Examination in Public. One of the aspects the Planning Inspector will examine is whether there is sufficient and deliverable infrastructure to support the strategy.

2308 | Cindy Sharp | Leighton Buzzard | Para. 8.9 | No

Comment: Despite significant housing development in Leighton Buzzard, the corresponding infrastructure to support it has not been delivered If further housing is built, it will be completely unsustainable

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to ensure that infrastructure accompanies the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. F This combination of measures and partnership working will improve delivery. In addition, the Core Strategy will be further supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

2279 Mrs Christine Simmonds Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: Leighton Buzzard has expanded greatly over the last 20 years without the corresponding infrastructure improvements When large housing developments have been built in the past e.g. Sandhills. Marley Fields, infrastructure improvements have been promised but have not been delivered e.g. new schools and a hospital

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to ensure that infrastructure accompanies the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. F This combination of measures and partnership working will improve delivery. In addition, the Core Strategy will be further supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

23 October 2009 Page 759 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2471	Jacqui Sparks	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	

Comment: No additional infrastructure has been put in place to meet the demands of a fast growing community It is difficult to get a dentist, the doctor surgeries are at capacity, there is no hospital and the leisure centre is very small There have been promises from developers that these sorts of facilities will be delivered, but nothing has been forthcoming

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

360 Sport England Bedford Para. 8.9 Yes

Comment: The principle of safeguarding land for Luton Town FC is welcome but consideration must be given to the enabling development that will probably be necessary. If Junction 10A is not a suitable site for this enabling development then an alternative should be considered in consultation with LTFC. This site should maximise the opportunity for a range of travel modes. Recent best practice schemes where stadia meeting the needs of both football clubs and the wider community have been delivered through close working between the local authorities and the clubs should be used as an approach..

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

359 | Sport England | Bedford | Para. 8.9 | Yes

Comment: Preferred option CS10 is welcomed in principle as it takes a strategic approach to community infrastructure provision, considers the need for interim facilities to be provided and encourages co-location of facilities which is pertinent for sports facilities which are suitable for provision on education or other community facility sites. The specific reference to delivering a new swimming pool is welcomed as this demonstrates that this facility is of strategic importance to the whole Luton/South Beds area and confirms the importance that the local authority places on the delivery of the facility.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

2420 Mr Gary Taylor Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: No visible benefits to the town were delivered following development at Sandhills and Billington Park The town is overcrowded at its current size

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

2676 | Sheila Taylor | Leighton Buzzard | Para. 8.9 | No

Comment: There is no guarantee of any infrastructure development, only the offer of land with a time limit on its availability. There is a lack of any track record of promised infrastructure development actually occurring. To date the track record is one of 100% broken promises.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) identifies existing and future social and infrastructure including school capacity. This study and the Infrastructure Delivery Plan list the schedule of infrastructure needed and its current funding status.

23 October 2009 Page 760 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2640	Mr Michael Turton		Linslade	Para. 8.9	
Comment: Before any further housing is inflicted on the town the local infrastructure should be improved (a new hospital, surgery, leisure centre, better rail capacity, etc) to the level it should be to cope with the existing estates that have mushroomed in the last few years.					
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing deficiencies and future needs in response to evidence identified in the Social and Community					

2726 Carrie Tyas Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: I find it hard to understand how this development will sustain the proposed influx in housing. We have only a few local shops in this area which are always very busy. We have no GP surgeries over this end of town and no petrol stations for car users.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

Infrastructure Study (2008)

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing deficiencies and future needs in response to evidence identified in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008)

2333 Mr Martin Walker Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: The plan allows for the construction of housing but only sets aside land for other infrastructure like community facilities and schools rather than committing to actually build them

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: It is not the role of the planning system to build neither houses nor facilities but to set out a strategy and working arrangements by which all those involved in the process work towards using our resources and accommodate growth in the most sustainable manner.

2630 Mr Ray Watkins Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9

Comment: Recent developments in Leighton Buzzard, such as Sandhills and Billington Park, have seen very little in the way of accompanying infrastructure, despite promise from the developers.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 intends to address existing deficiencies and future needs in response to evidence identified in the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008)

2430 Andy Wood Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.9 No

Comment: New developments around LB have delivered little in the way of infrastructure Some refer to the traffic flow improvements and the increase of car parking capacity at the station as examples of 'future proofing' for further housing development but considered that these improvements were long overdue and needed to accommodate the needs of the existing population Nothing in either the PO Document or the publicity from the developers, gives anything other than 'fig-leaf' commitment to infrastructure improvements

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

23 October 2009 Page 761 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2741 G Woodhall		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.9	No
Comment: There is no good reason to enlarge the towr	when the additional housing c	cannot be supported by jobs	and services.	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed	Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 sets a policy fra Policy is supported by the Social and Community Infrasauthorities, the service providers and any other stakeho	structure Study (2008) which w	ill form the basis for the prio		
689 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Q. 12	No
Comment: For the reason of this: "Continue to safegual cown centres where they are easily accessible to rail. C				
IC Response: Partially Agree Proposed	Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Stadia and major sports deviction is unlikely to take place without some enabling devict the club's relocation.				
1148 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council		Barton-le-Clay	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Some reference to the provision of facilities	for young people, preferably in	cluding staffed youth service	es, would be helpful here.	
IC Response: Partially agree Proposed infrastruct		vidence base and highlightin	g priority provision for social and c	ommunity
IC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy contains I herefore it cannot list all the facilities which will be proverencing the Social and Community Needs study (20)	ided to address deficiencies or	support growth. However, t	he Core Strategy would be enhand	
1701 Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 12	Yes
Comment:			·	
C Response: Agree Proposed	Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Respondent has not supplied	supporting text though is an a	agreement with the strategy		
2046 Mrs Dorothy Brinklow		Tebworth	Q. 12	No
Comment: Another major concern must be the capabiliand the waiting lists are already at a premium, while so			ased population. There is no future	e room for expansion
C Response: Not agree Proposed	Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Social and Community I are growth funds to the NHS towards secondary health		there are £8 million being in	vested in capital programmes for 2	008/09 and that there

23 October 2009 Page 762 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1951 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 12	No
Comment: Clearly state social infrastructure needs with a specific comment to, 'work of for organisations and activities that enable people to create, run and sustain voluntary existing facilities which have been identified as being of sub standard quality using grain has access to community infrastructure such as health, education, life-long learning, let the JTU)	opportunities and networks'. nts as well as developer cor	Reinstate a previous draft bullet, tributions from new development	'Improve or replace s'. Ensure everyone
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add details on priority in	nfrastructure and reference	to forthcoming Planning Obligatio	ns SPD.
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working as which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. There is r be supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD. However, it is acknowledge priorities.	no need to enter into more p	olicy detail at strategic level given	that the policy would
2410 Chalgrave Parish Council	Tebworth	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: South Bedfordshire is already subject to heavy congestion on its road and r New schools are vital. This entire new infrastructure should be in place before any build		as hospitals, Doctors and dentists	s are over subscribed.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a	a Growth Area as set by the	Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review
1826 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 12	No
Comment: Board objects that Green Infrastructure provision is not specifically mention community infrastructure. GI is a key component of sustainable development and sho			n of social and
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add cross referencing t	o Green Infrastructure withi	n the supporting text to CS10.	
JC Reason for Response: Green Infrastructure is an asset to the community and can i comprises sport and leisure facilities. However, Green Infrastructure is not always soci why it has its own section/strategy. Nevertheless, Chapter 8 would benefit from the adimportance to the community.	al and community infrastruc	ture and has a wider remit and sp	ecific aims. That is
261 Cottrell	Luton	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Yes with the following proviso. While a swimming pool would be nice. I can		1.1 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	
level of sports facilities at the Luton Regional Sports Centre. A step backwards in avail sports facility should be designed so that it adds to the facilities in Luton, not diminishe	able sports facilities in the s	hort and long term would be a mis	stake. Any swimming
level of sports facilities at the Luton Regional Sports Centre. A step backwards in avail-	able sports facilities in the s	hort and long term would be a mis	stake. Any swimming
level of sports facilities at the Luton Regional Sports Centre. A step backwards in avail sports facility should be designed so that it adds to the facilities in Luton, not diminishe	able sports facilities in the s s. I think planners should gir entre Project – Feasibility S re Centre is a viable prosper	hort and long term would be a mis we top priority to safeguarding/ach tudy Report (2008) to establish wi	stake. Any swimming lieving this.

23 October 2009 Page 763 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Agree

Comment: PNNH encourage proposals that would increase or improve the quality and accessibility of social and community infrastructure in Luton and South Bedfordshire.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1258 Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 12	No
Comment: There are no facilities for any form of motor racing.			
IC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action require neither agree nor disagree	ed		
IC Reason for Response: Motor racing is not covered by community and social	infrastructure.		
1638 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?			
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: Policies CS10, 11 and 16 cover this			
1601 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Is there a clear drive for sustainable development? Where local polic considered to be in general conformity.	y has been referenced against rele	evant RSS policy and there is no c	comment, it is
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require			
IC Reason for Response: Respondent in in agreement with the strategy and its	conformity with RSS policy		
1639 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with culture and leisure?			
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: Policies CS10, 11 and 16 cover this			
4037 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Support the delivery of new facilities in preferred SUEs to meet the no The Social and Community Infrastructure Study concluded that east of Luton SU will enable new facilities to make significant contribution to meeting the needs of	JE is very well connected to Wigm		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying v	within a Growth Area as set by the		review
2790 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 12	Yes
Comment: Except there's no 'apparent' provision for anything outside of Luton!!	Where's the Social and Communi	ty infrastructure for the remainder	of South Bedfordshi
IC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: The support for policy CS10 is welcomed. The policy because of the strategic nature of the facilities not its location. An schedule of some community Infrastructure Needs study (2008) supporting the Core Strategy.	ocial and community infrastructure		

23 October 2009 Page 764 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1867	Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 12	No

Comment: This completely misses the vital link between green and social/ community infrastructure. GI engages communities with the environment and supports their ownership of it. GI improves social integration, education and health. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Add cross referencing to Green Infrastructure within the supporting text to CS10.

JC Reason for Response: Green Infrastructure is an asset to the community and can in some instances form part of social and community infrastructure when it comprises sport and leisure facilities. However, Green Infrastructure is not always social and community infrastructure and has a wider remit and specific aims. That is why it has its own section/strategy. Nevertheless, Chapter 8 would benefit from the addition of cross referencing to Green Infrastructure and by highlighting its importance to the community.

1034 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 12

Yes

Comment: But in Leighton Linslade we have a deficit of social and community infrastructure, and need to have this rectified BEFORE any additional new housing takes place.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 commits to setting priorities for social and community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years (pre-urban extensions) and in subsequent 5 year periods. Therefore, it responds to existing need first.

125 Mrs. Ann Gomersall

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 12

Yes

Comment:

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

2859 | Heath & Reach Parish Council

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 12

Comment: The Parish Council considers that any developments without adequate infrastructure provision before and at the early stages of any building, for example schools, community facilities, business premises, local shops, bus services; will result in them being unsustainable. Early stage communities will be in danger of being isolated, being reliant on their own transport therefore rendering local services unviable and employment being found outside the local area. Leighton Linslade and the surrounding villages are already struggling with the population growth of the last ten years and does not have the ability to absorb more, particularly if key infrastructure provision lags behind house building.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 sets a policy framework to address existing social and community infrastructure deficiencies and to provide for future need. The Policy is supported by the Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) which will form the basis for the prioritisation of infrastructure by the local planning authorities, the service providers and any other stakeholders involved with delivery of infrastructure.

2561 Holwell Parish Council

Hitchin

Q. 12

No

Comment: There is no mention of the infrastructure required to support the development east of Luton and it would be wrong to assume it is a problem for North Herts to solve.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 provides a comprehensive policy framework for the provision of social and community infrastructure across the Core Strategy's area. It commits to collaborative working between the local planning authorities, developers and service providers which is the key to the delivery of infrastructure in the different need areas. In the case of East of Luton, the cross boundary issues makes necessary the involvement of a greater number of local planning authorities, service providers and regional stakeholders to ensure delivery. The Core Strategy in its forthcoming submission stage will be accompanied by a delivery plan/strategy building on the current Integrated Development Programme. Ultimately, it will be the Inspector who decides whether the polices and proposals are sufficiently backed up by deliverable infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 765 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1822 Houghton Regis Town Council		Hougton Regis	Q. 12	No
	a poor environment and a feel of deprivation s (or these may not materialise). The last two			
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Add supporting text pro- urban extensions.	viding detail on interim pro	ovision and cross reference to the m	aster planning of
	ould benefit from the addition of supporting texize swimming pools are strategic sport facilitie			ne masterplaning of
308 Mr Clive Johnson		Luton	Q. 12	No
f infrastructure. For example, the Bush his may reduce the case for building ne	there should be no development, but if there is mead estate was built without any contribution w homes - good thing too, as they are otherwis	towards the expansions	of schools, road improvement, or su	pply of drinking water.
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Core Stra	tegy is prepared in the context of lying within a	Growth Area as set by the	ne Regional Spatial Strategy and its	review
1300 Leighton Buzzard Railway		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 12	Yes
comment: It would be nice to think that the cark and Sandhills estates in Leighton B	nis represents a recognition of past mistakes uzzard?	can the policy please be	applied retrospectively to our neighb	ours in the Billington
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Policy CS10 ir nfrastructure Study (2008)	tends to address existing deficiencies and fut	ure needs in response to	evidence identified in the Social and	Community
1561 Leighton Linslade Churches		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 12	No
eparate study or on a case by case basi lorizons did research on faith facilities in	frastructure Study, Section 6.11 (Places of Wo s. This is an unacceptable position and the Co new communities and made a series of recor he first phases of any development are not left	ore Strategy should take a mmendations (see attach	account of the needs of faith groups.	Cambridgeshire
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The note of ca bunded. Policy CS10 provides a policy fr	ution in the Social and Community Infrastructuamework for the provision of social and community	nunity infrastructure includ		of their

denomination. F Policy CS10 proposes the identification of priorities for social and community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 year periods up to 2031. This prioritisation will help ensuring that the phasing of housing development is accompanied by the required infrastructure.F

1983 Luton Assembly Q. 12

Comment: Building community infrastructure is welcome if there is adequate consultation with communities. We are worried that not enough thought has yet gone into this, and there may be too much focus on bricks, mortar and land, rather than finding out what is really needed. There is a commitment to "work closely with service providers, developers and stakeholders" - it is vital that this net is cast as widely as possible to include grass roots, bottom up discussions to develop the IDP. Commitment is needed to ensure everyone has access to community infrastructure e.g. parks, health, lifelong learning, leisure and culture within a 15 minute journey.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Infrastructure Development Plan is an evolving document which will progress with the Core Strategy and beyond. Any social and community groups are welcomed to provide comments on the IDP at any stage by contacting the Joint Technical Unit.

23 October 2009 Page 766 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2088	Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 12	Yes

Comment: Important that local facilities are accessible, within walking distance of homes. The Council's current Review of its Relationship with the Third Sector will provide further opportunities for joined up action and support for social and community infrastructure. The Council supports the strategy as delivering the best overall approach to achieving sustainable communities. The Council wishes to work closely with the Joint Committee in updating the policy basis for S106 contributions to ensure that new development contributes sufficient resources to enable increased and improved community infrastructure to be provided in a timely manner to meet the extra demands this growth will bring.

No

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its review

2464 Luton Conservative Association Luton Q. 12

Comment: Is unconvinced that the adequacy of supporting infrastructure and provision of social and public services, particularly in terms of capacity and access to educational, health and emergency services.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments.

1930 Luton Forum Luton Q. 12 No

Comment: Clearly state social infrastructure needs with a specific comment to, 'work closely with service providers and other stakeholders to provide social infrastructure for organisations and activities that enable people to create, run and sustain voluntary opportunities and networks'. Reinstate a previous draft bullet, 'Improve or replace existing facilities which have been identified as being of sub standard quality using grants as well as developer contributions from new developments'. Ensure everyone has access to community infrastructure such as health, education, life-long learning, leisure and culture within a 15-minute journey. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Add details on priority infrastructure and reference to forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working and commits to explore additional funding opportunities for social infrastructure which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. There is no need to enter into more policy detail at strategic level given that the policy would be supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD. However, it is acknowledged that chapter 8 would benefit from containing more detail on infrastructure priorities.

1273 Luton, Dunstable and Leighton Buzzard Congregations of Jehovah's Witnesses Hitchin Q. 12 No

Comment: object as consider the preferred option weighted too heavily in favour of the development of co-located multi-purpose facilities - potentially discriminates against wide range of community groups who require dedicated resources for their community activities

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 clearly states that part of the preferred option is to identify sites for new and existing facilities.

55 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Q. 12 No

Comment: Because as set out here it will not be deliverable. Already, mention was made in section 6 that early development will be sanctioned without suitable infrastructure. Funding for the required infrastructure should be in place before any new development is granted permission. If not it will never be provided. The Luton Pool being a prime example. The original facility was demolished years ago and its replacement is still a wish not a fact

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will be supported by an implementation plan/delivery strategy which will be tested at examination in public. If policies/proposals were thought to be undeliverable because of lack of infrastructure commitment or other factors, the Inspector will recommend changes to the strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 767 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1445	Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Q. 12	No

Comment: site at J10A - identify as gateway site and location for strategic employment either as enabling development for football or on its own. J10A highway improvements - land take therefore viability issues for football club delivery Flexibility required in policy to allow site to come forward for employment should it be proven that propose football stadium not viable

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 refers to the requirements within Luton Local Plan which allows for an enabling development of a proportionate scale therefore addressing viability issues. The site identified is currently not preferred as it has not been adequately demonstrated that it is a genuinely sustainable option.

3896 Marc Taylor Unknown Q. 12 No

Comment: There is a lack of any commitment to the building of civic amenities although land is being made available, but only on a limited availability term, after which it will revert to the developers for further housing development. Leighton-Linslade has an abysmal record for the building of civic amenities, despite their promise, going back to the development of Bideford Green. Hospital, leisure centre, shops all promised but as with all subsequent promises never fulfilled.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10 proposes an array of measures to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure by working with service providers and stakeholders in the identification of priorities in 5 year tranches to align infrastructure with the phasing of housing; exploring additional funding mechanisms and maximise the co-location of facilities when appropriate. This combination of measures will help a stronger infrastructure delivery. FThe Social and Community Infrastructure Study (2008) contains a schedule of infrastructure needs and funding commitments. The ability of the strategy to deliver its proposals including infrastructure will be tested at the Examination in Public. This testing will help ensuring that the necessary facilities accompany development within the plan period.

3597 The Theatres Trust London Q. 12 Yes

Comment: Presumably Preferred Option CS10 refers to all these community facilities but the accompanying text specifies only health, education and sport. The policy and the text should use the term 'community facilities' which should then be described in an entry in the Glossary for clarity.... Local facilities, whether publicly or privately owned, can be subject to development pressures from alternative uses. It is therefore important that where appropriate, such facilities are retained within the local community and this should be stated in the policy. A wide range of cultural activities offers something for everyone and there is good quality scientific evidence that regular participation in cultural activities.....should therefore be seen as an essential prerequisite for a healthy population, rather than an additional but nonessential component of life and should be specifically cited in the policy and the accompanying text.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text to Policy CS10 providing a definition of community infrastructure and the strategic implications of losing existing infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: A definition of community facilities/infrastructure would bring clarity to CS10 and its interpretation. Chapter 8 could refer to retention of community infrastructure when in a strategic context while the management of pressures which may lead to loss of community infrastructure should be covered in the forthcoming Development Management DPD.

2015 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 12 No

Comment: Add a specific option to, 'provide social infrastructure for organisations and activities that enable people to create, run and sustain voluntary opportunities and networks'. On the second bullet, cut, 'Complete the IDP' and copy this to the beginning of the third bullet. Reinstate a previous draft bullet, 'Improve or replace existing facilities which have been identified as being of sub standard quality using grants as well as developer contributions from new developments'. Ensure everyone has access to community infrastructure such as health, education, life-long learning, leisure and culture within a 15-minute journey. Incorporate specific reference to community safety including 'secure by design' standards.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Add details on priority infrastructure and reference to forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD.

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working and commits to explore additional funding opportunities for social infrastructure which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. There is no need to enter into more policy detail at strategic level given that the policy would be supported by a forthcoming Planning Obligations SPD. However, it is acknowledged that chapter 8 would benefit from containing more detail on infrastructure priorities.

23 October 2009 Page 768 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2050	Angela Watts	Wingfield	Q. 12	No
	ent: Estates are currently being built with insufficient infrastructure provision, ided with the communities that they serve.	i.e. schools, doctors, dentis	ets and shops, etc The Local hospita	als are already
	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree			
social a schedul	son for Response: The objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to proving community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 ye of infrastructure needed and whether funding for its delivery is already commes for 2008/09 and there are growth funds to the NHS towards secondary	vear periods. The Social an nmitted. With regards to ho	d Community Infrastructure Study (20	008) contains a
2060	David Watts	Wingfield	Q. 12	No
	ent: Estates are currently being built with insufficient infrastructure provision, i		aa oopo, o, aa ====a	p.1.0.10 0.10 0.11 0.01 0.1
IC Res	ded with the communities that they serve. ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree			
IC Respective Read Respective Read Respective Respectiv	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required	vear periods. The Social an nmitted. With regards to ho	d Community Infrastructure Study (20	008) contains a
IC Responding Respondi	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: The objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to proving community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 years in the objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to proving community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 years and 5 years	vear periods. The Social an nmitted. With regards to ho	d Community Infrastructure Study (20	008) contains a
IC Respective a contract of the contract of th	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: The objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to provind community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 ye of infrastructure needed and whether funding for its delivery is already commes for 2008/09 and there are growth funds to the NHS towards secondary	year periods. The Social an nmitted. With regards to ho healthcare Wingfield	d Community Infrastructure Study (20 spital care, there are £8 million being Q. 12	008) contains a invested in capital
C Respective and C Read octal a chedular or ogram 2053 Comme overload C Respective	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: The objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to provind community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 ye of infrastructure needed and whether funding for its delivery is already commes for 2008/09 and there are growth funds to the NHS towards secondary Edward Watts Estates are currently being built with insufficient infrastructure provision, i	year periods. The Social an nmitted. With regards to ho healthcare Wingfield	d Community Infrastructure Study (20 spital care, there are £8 million being Q. 12	008) contains a invested in capital
IC Respective a control of the contr	ponse: Statement with which agree nor disagree son for Response: The objections do not relate to the ability of CS10 to provin a community infrastructure in the immediate 5 years and in subsequent 5 ye of infrastructure needed and whether funding for its delivery is already commes for 2008/09 and there are growth funds to the NHS towards secondary Edward Watts ent: Estates are currently being built with insufficient infrastructure provision, inded with the communities that they serve. Ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required	year periods. The Social and mitted. With regards to how healthcare Wingfield i.e. schools, doctors, dentised the social and community in year periods. The Social and mitted. With regards to how healthcare social and mitted.	d Community Infrastructure Study (20 spital care, there are £8 million being Q. 12 sts and shops, etc The Local hospital care. Policy CS10 commits to d Community Infrastructure Study (20	No als are already setting priorities follows to setting a

Comment: Building the pool at the RSC entails building a 2-mile long road around green space, which will instantly be earmarked for development. This must not be allowed to happen!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Luton Borough Council commissioned the Luton Aquatics Centre Project – Feasibility Study Report (2008) to establish whether a 50 m 'Olympic' pool and diving training centre to replace the Wardown Swimming and Leisure Centre is a viable prospect for Luton. The report concluded that the Aquatics Centre is viable and that the Luton Regional Sports Centre is a suitable site for the development.

23 October 2009 Page 769 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
015 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 12	Yes	
mment: But where's the Social and C	ommunity infrastructure for south west E	Bedfordshire? It's all Luton in the a	bove.		
Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Add cross referen	nce to the evidence base.			
	or Policy CS10 is welcomed. The policy				
	cilities not their location. An schedule of dy (2008) supporting the Core Strategy.		e for Luton and South Bedfordsh	ire is contained with	
1014 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 12 Yes					
	provision for anything outside of Luton!!	1 33 3			
Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Add cross referen	nce to the evidence base.			
	or policy CS10 is welcomed. The policy				
	cilities not their location. An schedule of		e for Luton and South Bedfordsh	ire is contained with	
_	dy (2008) supporting the Core Strategy.			1	
769 Mr G Willis		Tebworth	Q. 12	No	
<u>'</u>	necessary infrastructure including a hosp		pe with more people?		
Deenenge, Not eggs					
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action require				
Reason for Response: The Social ar	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008	3) contains a schedule of infrastruc			
Reason for Response: The Social aready committed. With regards to hosp	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3) contains a schedule of infrastruc			
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to host condary healthcare	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008	3) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 20	08/09 and there are growth funds	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social aready committed. With regards to hospondary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008 pital care, there are £8 million being inve	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green	08/09 and there are growth funds Q. 12		
Reason for Response: The Social aready committed. With regards to hospondary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium n	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008 oital care, there are £8 million being inve	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a signification	08/09 and there are growth funds Q. 12	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hospondary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium n Response: Not agree	ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a	B) contains a schedule of infrastructed in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated	08/09 and there are growth funds Q. 12	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social aready committed. With regards to hospondary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium n Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008 oital care, there are £8 million being inve	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone.	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash.	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium no Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls Mrs JEA Wood	ond Community Infrastructure Study (2008) cital care, there are £8 million being inverse are to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise at the Proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public services.	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium n Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls 570 Mrs JEA Wood mment: Locating a football stadium n	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008 pital care, there are £8 million being inverse are to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a Proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise and action to the M1 is unwise action.	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls 570 Mrs JEA Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not response: Not agree	ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12	to the NHS towards	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls for the stadium not response: Not agree Response: Not agree Response: Not agree Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls	nd Community Infrastructure Study (2008 pital care, there are £8 million being inverse are to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a Proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise and action to the M1 is unwise action.	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated safety zone.	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash.	No No	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium no Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls 570 Mrs JEA Wood mment: Locating a football stadium no Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls	ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public s	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated safety zone. LUTON	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash	No No	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls for the stadium not response: Not agree Response: Not agree Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls for the stadium not response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls for the stadium not response	ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require a coutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a coutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public sear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public search where and at what cost to whom. D	B) contains a schedule of infrastructested in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated safety zone. LUTON Bevelopers will not be able to fund to	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash	No No	
Reason for Response: The Social are eady committed. With regards to hosp condary healthcare 107 Dr Roger Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not a Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls 570 Mrs JEA Wood mment: Locating a football stadium not a Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The area falls 71 Mr David Wynn mment: The aim is laudable. The issue Response: Partially Agree	ear to Junction 10a of the M1 is unwise a proposed Action: No action require soutside the airport's designated public s	B) contains a schedule of infrastructed in capital programmes for 200 Breachwood Green as this area suffers from a significated safety zone. Breachwood Green as the area suffers from a significated safety zone. LUTON Bevelopers will not be able to fund the	Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash. Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash Q. 12 ant risk of aircraft crash	No No Yes	

23 October 2009 Page 770 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1952	Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 8.10	Yes	
Comment: Include a commitment to provide continued funding and support to external groups to implement measures that meet the social infrastructure needs of new and existing communities (similar to the delivery in chapter 12). (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)					
JC Respo	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required				

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working and commits to explore additional funding opportunities for social infrastructure which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. The implementation of Policy CS10 will be amended as additional sources of funding become feasible.

1931 Luton Forum Luton Para. 8.10 Yes

Comment: Include a commitment to provide continued funding and support to external groups to implement measures that meet the social infrastructure needs of new and existing communities (similar to the delivery in chapter 12). (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working and commits to explore additional funding opportunities for social infrastructure which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. The implementation of Policy CS10 will be amended as additional sources of funding become feasible.

3585 The Theatres Trust London Para. 8.10 No

Comment: The first sentence at 8.1 on page 70 describes facilities for health education and sport as being important for the quality of life of the community. Fore the purposes of this policy, local services and community facilities must also include libraries, museums, cultural facilities, emergency services, advice centres, facilities for clubs, societies, churches, sports and leisure activities, youth facilities and community centres. Presumably Preferred Option CS10 refers to all these community facilities but the accompanying text specifies only health, education and sport. The policy and the text should use the term 'community facilities' which should then be described in an entry in the Glossary for clarity.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: See response to ID no. 3597 neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: See response to ID no. 3597

2016 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para. 8.10 Yes

Comment: Include a commitment to provide continued funding and support to external groups such as the third sector to implement measures that meet the social infrastructure needs of new and existing communities (similar to the delivery in chapter 12).

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS10's first bullet point covers partnership working and commits to explore additional funding opportunities for social infrastructure which is the type of infrastructure normally provided by the voluntary sector. The implementation of Policy CS10 will be amended as additional sources of funding become feasible.

23 October 2009 Page 771 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1490	Development Planning Partnership	London	Improving the Town Centres 9	No

Comment: This section does not take into consideration the Council's recent retail study update. It fails to reflect the quantitative and qualitative need identified for a convenience food store in the Marsh Road area. F Paragraph 8.43 of the Retail Study Update identifies capacity for an additional 2,000 sqm net of convenience floor space up to 2016 in addition to a new main food store as part of the Power Court development and the provision of a new food store of 2,500 sqm net as part of Growth Area L. Paragraph 6.32 of the Study also recognises that the Marsh Road area is a potential area of deficiency in terms of main food store provision, which can not be accommodated within the existing District Centre. F CS11 should recognise the need to provide additional convenience provision in the Marsh Road area of Luton, subject to complying with the retail policy tests contained within current Government guidance, in order to meet the quantitative and qualitative need identified within the Council's Retail Study.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: Amend supporting text to Policy CS11 to clarify the Joint Committee's strategy regarding provision and location of retail floor space for both convenience and comparison goods.

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy would benefit from presenting retail floor space needs in more detail to make clear the link between floor space need and the preferred strategy. F F With regards to convenience need in the Marsh Road area, the retail study (2009) clearly states that the need in the area is not acute, that there is no capacity within the district centre to accommodate such need and that provision of an out of centre store would undermine the centre and have effects on the viability of convenience provision proposed in the town centre (Power Court) and Growth Area L. This would be contrary to the preferred option recommended by this study. Furthermore, the study adds that there is no need to positively plan for all the capacity identified and that any proposal coming forward to 2016 can be considered against the usual policy tests and the strategy outlined in the study.

741 English Heritage Cambridge Improving the Town Centres 9

Comment: Preparation of master plans and development briefs for town centres and their adoption as SPDs is welcomed, and we hope that English Heritage will be involved in these documents where appropriate. The urban extensions with the Growth Area complements and benefits the existing town centres, rather than undermine their vitality. They should not be isolated from the centres, with retail, employment and other activities occurring at the edges and outside of the conurbation. Within Luton town centre, English Heritage has expressed major concerns regarding the Northern Gateway scheme that impacts on the Plaiters Lea Conservation Area and has argued for the historic environment to form a central part of any regeneration and retail scheme. The Luton Town Centre Development Framework currently has status as Supplementary Planning Guidance and is tied into the existing Luton Local Plan. It is largely positive with regards to the historic environment and should be brought forward as / revised to form an SPD in the LDF.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Continue working with English Heritage to ensure that:

- a) development proposals protect and enhance the historic environment; and
- b) Core Strategy policies and subsequent LDF documents reflect and bring together proposals, aims and objectives affecting the historic environment which are contained in other partner documents.

Rearranging the presentation of the core policies of the Core Strategy in a more spatial manner will help us illustrating the overall effect of proposals and strategies on the towns' fabric, their land uses and designations and the objectives the strategy aims to fulfil.

JC Reason for Response: The historic environment is an assets to the town centres and has an important role to play within the LDF objectives for the town centres' enhancement and regeneration.

1474 Mrs Janice Neal Cockernhoe Para. 9.1

Comment: This comment is true. I never go to Luton to shop or for entertainment. Not a safe place to be.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 772 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2844	Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 9.4	No

Comment: The Joint Committee "identified that the majority of the new comparison retail floor-space demand being generated as a result of growth, should be located within Luton Town Centre", leaving next to nothing in any other area! " ...with an appropriate scale of such development provided in the other major Town Centres to ensure their vitality and viability". - Will this therefore be similar to what they've done in Dunstable?!!!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy pays equal attention to all town centres with a paragraph for each town on the supporting text to Policy CS11 and a section each in the policy itself.

56 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Para. 9.4 No

Comment: This is not correct. For the Leighton Buzzard / Linslade and surrounding areas, the major regional Shopping Centre is Milton Keynes. Both road and public transport links support this traffic not to Luton which has poor road links, no railway and extremely poor bus links

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The intention of the paragraph is to introduce the most appropriate retail hierarchy for the town centres to help them consolidate their position, sustain a good 'health' and to prevent further lose of Luton to competing sub-regional centres. The shopping patterns referred to in this comment are part of the sub-regional shopping hierarchy illustrated in the Retail Study Update (2009) which informed the preparation of the Core Strategy.

1016 Mr John Westbury Eggington Para. 9.4 No

Comment: Again, the Joint Committee "identified that the majority of the new comparison retail floorspace demand being generated as a result of growth, should be located within Luton town centre, " and next to nothing in any other area! "... with an appropriate scale of such development provided in the other major town centres to ensure their vitality and viability." - like they've done in Dunstable!!!

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy pays equal attention to all town centres with a paragraph for each town on the supporting text to Policy CS11 and a section each in the policy itself.

3609 The Theatres Trust London Para. 9.7 Yes

Comment: We are pleased to see that the Grove Theatre in Dunstable is given prominence in the document as a successful cultural venue which is a little hard on Luton's two theatres which aren't mentioned but do provide solid cultural outlets for residents and visitors. Theatre use should be valued because a thriving theatre sector is a mark of a culturally enriched society and The Theatres Trust is particularly concerned that current provision of cultural facilities is protected and enhanced to meet existing and new populations and that any new facilities for theatre presentation are of the highest quality to provide opportunities for the greatest operational sustainability.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add supporting text in Section 8 referring to the strategic elements of protecting and enhancing community facilities.

JC Reason for Response: Welcome support for Policy CS11. Protection and enhancement of community facilities will be planned for at strategic level in Section 8 of the Core Strategy and at management level in the forthcoming Development Management DPD.

2635 Mr Ray Watkins Leighton Buzzard Para. 9.8 No

Comment: Leighton Buzzard is already fighting to compete commercially with larger, readily-accessible centres such as Milton Keynes. The additional congestion arising from the new development will mean that it takes so long to reach our town centre that people will simply travel to Milton Keynes instead. As a consequence, the town centre will die as a commercially viable area.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The issue of congestion was given a great deal of consideration when assessing the different strategies for the town centres as part of the Retail Study Update (2009). This is one of the reasons the preferred strategy and the proposed levels of retail provision for the town centres other than Luton is to consolidate their position and help sustain their retail offer based on maintaining existing market share levels.

23 October 2009 Page 773 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
3115	Anonymous	not given	Q. 13	No		
Commor	Comment: len't it time you looked to lowering business rates to encourage small businesses into the area? Even before the current recessionary period, our town centre					

Comment: Isn't it time you looked to lowering business rates to encourage small businesses into the area? Even before the current recessionary period, our town centre was beginning to look like a ghost town! What a disgrace that you have done nothing to halt this decline. What not also offer free parking for the first 2 hours? I can understand a reluctance to encourage people parking all day and then going off elsewhere (and who could blame them with the limited selection we have to offer) but a period of two hours would, perhaps, encourage people in and use the few shops we have left.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The health of town centres depends on a wide variety of factors and planning for their future involves working in partnership to deliver a joint vision or each centre. The different actions which may include looking at business rates and parking pricing are implemented by different partners. In the case of the Core Strategy the actions include those related to land use and the built environment (allocating land for retail, employment, safeguarding land, setting up design standards etc.). Town Centre Partnerships and Economic Development Partnerships bring together all actions from different partners (including Council's planning departments) setting up strategies for the town centres such as Delivering Economic Growth in Bedfordshire and Luton (2008).

1966 Bedfordshire and Luton Mental Health and Social Care Partnership NHS Trust Luton

Q 13

Yes

Comment: Concern that Dunstable and Houghton Regis town centres will struggle to survive as Luton becomes the main shopping centre.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The support for Policy CS11 is welcomed. With regards to possible competition from Luton, the 2009 retail study recommends that comparison goods capacity to 2016 above that proposed to be met at Power Court and Northern Gateway do not need to be positively planned for over this period. It is unrealistic to predict with certainty floor space needs beyond more than a five year period and subsequent updates to the retail study and the LDF annual monitoring report will help ensuring that all centres in the area sustain their role in the retail hierarchy. The Joint Planning Committee will also appraise the situation of the town centres along with the implementation of the strategies set out in the master plans for Leighton Buzzard, Dunstable and Houghton Regis.

1703 Bedfordshire Police Authority

London

Q. 13

Yes

Comment:

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1953 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 13

Yes

Comment: Please explain why additional retail floor space is specified for Luton but not for other towns. Concerned over the scale/ location of retail development, the possible negative impact of town centre development on local areas and the likely impact of the Luton-Dunstable guided bus way. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The support for Policy CS11 is welcomed. With regards to scope and impact of retail development, the 2009 retail study recommends that comparison goods capacity to 2016 above that proposed to be met at Power Court and Northern Gateway do not need to be positively planned for over this period. It is unrealistic to predict with certainty floor space needs beyond more than a five year period and subsequent updates to the retail study and the LDF annual monitoring report will help ensuring that all centres in the area sustain their role in the retail hierarchy. The Joint Planning Committee will also appraise the situation of the town centres along with the implementation of the strategies set out in the master plans for Leighton Buzzard. Dunstable and Houghton Regis.

228 Mrs Sarah Cooper

Breachwood Green

Q. 13

Yes

Comment:

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 774 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
262	Cottrell		Luton	Q. 13	Yes
Comme	ent:				
JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: N/A				
423	Cottrell		Luton	Q. 13	Yes
Comme	ent:				
JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: N/A (Du	plicate comment)			
3244	DP9		London	Q. 13	
	ent: It is important that a Ma nity to DPDs and not vice ve	sterplan SPS does not lead the formation of a DP ersa.	D document. Governmen	t guidance indicates that SPDs should	be in general
JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: Comme	nt noted. Town centre Master plans will be SPDs	and will conform to the CS	3	
3521	Drivers Jonas		London	Q. 13	No
not set of Masterp addition	out for Dunstable. USS is k plan (Para 9.12). Therefore, al convenience retail floors	etion CS11 as the amount of floorspace to be proveen to ensure that this capacity is not lost to Lutor the first bullet under the Dunstable section should pace by 2021"). USS notes that the policy seeks these sites due to the existing retail offer, and US	n. This will provide sufficie d read: "Deliver approxima o identify key developmer	nt retail floorspace to support the eme ately 21300 sq.m of additional compar at sites within or adjacent to the centre	erging town Centre ison and 2082 sq. . White Lion Retai

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Add floor space need figures for all the towns to support Policy CS11.

JC Reason for Response: The level of floor space need for each of the towns identified in the latest retail study is relevant information which should be available in Policy CS11 or its supporting text.

3278 Drivers Jonas for and on behalf of Universities Superannuation Scheme

retail park playing an important role in Dunstable as a whole.

Q. 13

VIO.

Comment: The floorspace to be provided within Dunstable is not set out. The White Young Green study (2009) states capacity for 21, 300 sq.m of comparison and 2,082 sq.m of convenience retail floorspace up to 2021 in Dunstable. This capacity should not be lost to Luton. It will support the emerging town centre Masterplan. Suggest the first bullet point under the Dunstable section should read: "Deliver approximately 21,300 sq.m of additional comparison and 2,082 sq. m of additional convenience retail floorspace by 2021." Suggests that White Lion Retail Park be identified as a key development site within and adjacent to the centre of Dunstable.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: There is scope to rearrange the structure of the Core Strategy in such way that the different proposals, opportunities and constraints of different areas including town centres could be easily identified.

JC Reason for Response: It is important that the Core Strategy shows area based (spatial) consequences of its policies/proposals but this needs to be done by creating a more area base strategy overall rather than changing one aspect of one section of the strategy. The Retail Study 2009 recommends to identify sites in Dunstable through the master plan process and to restrict out of centre comparison goods floor space and this is what the Core Strategy should reflect.

23 October 2009 Page 775 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?		
1605 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 13	No		
Comment: The document does address the growth needs with the administrative areas treatment of allocations, including infrastructure, to North Hertfordshire District, without a policy SS8 of the East of England Plan. In reviewing the strategy, the allocations in North	ı joint approach being taken, d	oes not accord with the spirit of the	MKSM or with		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: Review working relations	hip with NHDC				
JC Reason for Response: Working arrangements with NHDC require firming-up					
1608 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 13	Yes		
Comment: Is the role of city and town centres clear? Is there a clear retail hierarchy? Will comment, it is considered to be in general conformity	nere local policy has been refe	renced against relevant RSS policy	and there is no		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: N/A					
1664 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 13	Yes		
Comment: Is the achievement of a high quality built environment addressed?					
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Consider adding design phigh quality built environment as well as se			he delivery of a		
JC Reason for Response: The support for policy CS11 is welcomed. With regards to the emphasise key design quality principles and incorporate a level of cross referencing to a			strategy to		
4038 East of Luton Consortium	Manchester	Q. 13	Yes		
Comment: Propose additional wording to include local and district centres after town cer should be given to shopping development in the SUEs and the creation of appropriate composed be scrutinised further when more specific proposals are prepared.	entres as identified in the Reta	il Study. The exact scale of such p	rovisions should		
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add a graphic depicting t provision for the daily needs of the urban e	xtensions.		-		
JC Reason for Response: Section 9 would benefit from some cross referencing to shop the retail hierarchy across the strategy's area.	oing facilities to support the St	rategic Urban Extensions and some	e clarification on		
2791 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 13	Yes		
Comment: The whole area needs this now , regardless of the proposed growth! However	r, we can't see Leighton-Linsla	ade's aspirations being realised.			
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required					
	JC Reason for Response: The support for policy CS11 is welcomed. With regards to the realisation of the plans for the town centres, it needs to be bore in mind that although there will be obstacles to achieve the aims in Policy CS11, which may look difficult to solve in the short term, the Core Strategy is a long term strategy with				
742 English Heritage	Cambridge	Q. 13	Yes		
Comment: With regards to the draft policy, we recommend reference to protecting and enhancing the historic environment of all of the town centres (and not just Leighton Buzzard). The historic environment is central to the "appeal" of the town centres and needs to be properly recognised. We assume that reference to the "Luton Development Framework" in the second paragraph means the Town Centre Development Framework.					
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required					
Troposod Action: No deticit required					

23 October 2009 Page 776 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1868 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 13	No	
Comment: Recommendations from SFRA (level 1) need to be adequately cross-reference include, 'De-culvert and restore the river Lea, ensuring that this watercourse is seen as a natural environments increase public and private investment. (Accepted late with prior pe	central feature to the sustain			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: There is scope to revisit the constraints of policies and strategies on specific proposed Action: There is scope to revisit the constraints of policies and strategies on specific			ties and	
JC Reason for Response: Chapter 10 on Adapting to and Mitigating Climate change is the is recognised that if the Core Strategy sections were presented in a more spatial manner flood risk) of policies and proposals.				
1035 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 13	Yes	
Comment: But as we already have a much larger population in Leighton Linslade than Dunstable and we also need to attract a few major stores to the town to help support smaller retail outlets. Without such major retail stores (such as M & S), the local population will shop in Milton Keynes, killing off the town centre.				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
126 Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 13	Yes	
Comment: However, in Leighton Buzzard this needs to be achieved now, with the current level of housing growth, and not dependent on the proposed additional housing being built.				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1823 Houghton Regis Town Council	Hougton Regis	Q. 13	No	
Comment: The last paragraph should refer to 'redevelopment' instead of 'refurbishment'.	(Late submission, not duly m	ade)		
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: There is scope to revisit the	ne text of the Core Strategy a	t the pre submission stage		
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will address Bedford Square in an appropria	ate manner			
3271 Indigo Planning for and on behalf of Sainsbury's Supermarkets Ltd		Q. 13	Yes	
Comment: Strongly support the aspirations for Dunstable extending the town centre bour the emerging Town Centre Masterplan. Considers the proposals important to achieving a boundary to the north and east will bring the town centre closer to the proposed Luton - Denhancing linkages and accessibility.	onsolidation of the town's role	e as a major district centre. Extensi	on of the	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: Welcome support for Policy CS11 in relation to Dunstable.				
309 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 13	No	
Comment: The proposals largely miss the point; the centres are all dying because of congestion created by badly designed traffic schemes, lack of low-priced parking, and concrete deserts created by unnecessary pedestrianisation. The worst example of this is the 3 million wasted on St George's Square. Re-open most of the roads, switch off most of the traffic lights, and re-introduce on-street parking.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required				
Reason for Response: The issue of congestion was given a great deal of consideration when assessing the different strategies for the town centres as part of the etail Study Update (2009).				

23 October 2009 Page 777 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1984	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 13	No

Comment: Big business is favoured: small independent or community businesses are not encouraged and they should be. Plans for an un-needed inner ring road and 7 storey car park will encourage car use, against regional policy. A bus terminal by Luton Station would close Station Road and make access for drop offs very difficult, encouraging people to use cars for the whole journey rather than leave them at the station. Another hotel is planned which will ruin open views.

George Square is not enough as a town centre "green space". Power Court is a shopping centre which is unwise in the recession and will be a large traffic generator. Development here offers a potential to open the river. There is another opportunity for this behind the Mall.

The town centre needs to be more viable and attractive, with more emphasis on small independent shops. Rationalise town centre development to improve balance with shopping centres across the urban area, appropriate to local communities, where there are a few "health food deserts".

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Current national and regional town centre policy focus on planning for the growth and development of existing centres as well as promoting and enhancing these centres by focusing development in them. FPolicy CS11 responds to national and regional objectives, helps carrying through the vision and development principles in the Core Strategy by maximising the potential of existing urban areas and helping regeneration as well as sustaining the town centres position in the retail hierarchy which is crucial to ensure competition from other centres does not detrimentally affect their vitality and viability. FThis is also supported by emerging national policy which brings together town centre policy and economic prosperity (Draft PPS4, 2009)FF Policy CS11 does not prevent development in other centres which is appropriate to their role in the retail hierarchy and plans for the urban extensions to satisfy their daily needs in situ.

2089 Luton Borough Council Luton Q. 13 Yes

Comment: The proposals provide a very supportive policy context for the continuing regeneration of the town centres. Reference is made to regional planning guidance. Reference could be made to the fairly recent Luton town centre study by consultants, and possibly link this with the 2009 Retail Study, and ongoing projects. Consideration should be given to elaborating the role of the major town centre sites in delivering the overall spatial strategy. As for national policy, PPS6, it appears that the Competition Commission are going to further research the problematic € competition test', with results by October, this may have implications. The recession has led to the Secretary of State suggesting a raft of measures to encourage business activity, a view may need to be expressed about these concepts in ongoing policy formulation.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Add relevant cross-referencing to evidence base and partner documents. FFAmend text to emphasise the role of policy CS11 in delivering the overall strategy.

JC Reason for Response: A greater level of cross-referencing with evidence base, other sections of the Core Strategy and partner documents would provide greater clarity and strengthen the town centre policy.

1932 Luton Forum Luton Q. 13 Yes

Comment: Please explain why additional retail floor space is specified for Luton but not for other towns. Concerned over the scale/ location of retail development, the possible negative impact of town centre development on local areas and the likely impact of the Luton-Dunstable guided bus way. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The support for Policy CS11 is welcomed. With regards to scope and impact of retail development, the 2009 retail study recommends that comparison goods capacity to 2016 above that proposed to be met at Power Court and Northern Gateway do not need to be positively planned for over this period. It is unrealistic to predict with certainty floor space needs beyond more than a five year period and subsequent updates to the retail study and the LDF annual monitoring report will help ensuring that all centres in the area sustain their role in the retail hierarchy. The Joint Planning Committee will also appraise the situation of the town centres along with the implementation of the strategies set out in the master plans for Leighton Buzzard, Dunstable and Houghton Regis.

256	Mr Blair McGlashan	St. Ippolyts	Q. 13	Yes
Commor	24 :			

Comment:

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

23 October 2009 Page 778 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1472 Mrs Janice Neal		Cockernhoe	Q. 13	Yes
	ent. It has been added to with all different ty nuity with the one way system and too many		xt. The shopping centre needs a co	mplete re-build. The
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
57 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 13	Yes
Comment: Again, if achieved would l	benefit all the local population. Not convince	d that it will happen. This is mor	e a wish list than an achievable plan	1
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: N/A				
2017 Voluntary and Community	Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 13	Yes
Comment: We support CS11				
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
IC Reason for Response: N/A				
780 Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 13	No
	. And we don't need more retail space when industrial units (by which I mean hi-tech, no		illed with discount stores and betting	shops. We need
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: There is scope to policy and proposals towards achie		Strategy to better illustrate the cont	ributions of each
should not be read in isolation given	egy aims at providing healthy town centres w its relevance to sections such as Building C arranging the presentation of the core polici	ommunities and Our Economic	and Employment Needs. Neverthele	
1017 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 13	Yes
Comment: The whole are needs this	now, regardless of the proposed growth. But	ut I just can't see the Town's asp	pirations being realised.	
IC Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: No action require	ed		
	ort for policy CS11 is welcomed. With regard chieve the aims in Policy CS11, which may l rtners on delivery.			

23 October 2009 Page 779 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2572	Mrs JEA Wood	Breachwood Green	Q. 13	No

Comment: The location of the preferred urban extensions will push Luton town centre further south. Luton already suffers from poor accessibility, difficult to improve because it is in a valley Better strategy would be to establish a new centre for retail, leisure and culture more centrally in the conurbation and redevelop old town centre for employment uses based on University campus.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Current national and regional town centre policy focus on planning for the growth and development of existing centres as well as promoting and enhancing these centres by focusing development in them. F Policy CS11 responds to national and regional objectives, helps carrying through the vision and development principles in the Core Strategy by maximising the potential of existing urban areas and helping regeneration as well as sustaining the town centres position in the retail hierarchy which is crucial to ensure competition from other centres does not detrimentally affect their vitality and viability. F This is also supported by emerging national policy which brings together town centre policy and economic prosperity (Draft PPS4, 2009)F F The retail, cultural and leisure activities associated with town centres do not necessarily compete with employment uses for transport infrastructure given that their peak times normally take place at different times during the day and different days of the week. The evening entertainment and weekend shopping can be healthily supported by daily expenditure from those working in the F town centre and using existing facilities at lunch time during the F week. An attractive town and vital town centre will be able to make F use of its historical assets (listed buildings and conservation areas) which are perfectly suitable for employment on the F educational/technological sector as well as retail and other facilities.

1108 Dr Roger Wood Breachwood Green Q. 13 No

Comment: The location of the preferred urban extensions will push Luton town centre even further into the southern fringe of the conurbation. It already suffers from poor accessibility which is difficult to improve because it lies in a deep valley. It would be a better strategy to establish a new centre for retail, cultural and leisure activity more centrally within the conurbation and to redevelop the old town centre for employment uses based on the University campus.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Current national and regional policy focuses on planning for the growth, promotion, enhancement and development of existing centres. FCS11 helps carry-through the vision and development principles by maximising the potential of existing urban areas, helping regeneration as well as sustaining the town centre's position in the retail hierarchy. This ensures competition from other centres does not affect their vitality and viability. FThe retail, cultural and leisure activities associated with town centres do not compete with employment uses for transport infrastructure given that their peak times normally take place at different times and days of the week. The evening entertainment and weekend shopping can be healthily supported by daily expenditure from those working in the town centre and using facilities at lunch time. An attractive town centre will be able to make use of its historical assets which are perfectly suitable for employment on the educational/technological sector as well as retail and other facilities.

673 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 13 No

Comment: The central Luton proposals have already been criticised by local councillors and the east of Luton existing areas - Stopsley & Wigmore - are not to be served by the guided busway.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Core route of the Luton Dunstable Bus way does not serve the Stopsley and Wigmore areas. However these areas can be served by a combination of services operating on Bus way extensions to serve the east of Luton development together with P&R services.

2845Eggington Parish CouncilLeighton BuzzardPara. 9.13No

Comment: And if they're not met/maintained - what happens?

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will be supported by an implementation plan/delivery strategy which will be tested at examination in public. If policies/proposals were thought to be undeliverable the Inspector will recommend changes to the strategy.

23 October 2009 Page 780 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1018	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Para. 9.13	No

Comment: And if they're not met/maintained - what happens?

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy will be supported by an implementation plan/delivery strategy which will be tested at examination in public. If policies/proposals were thought to be undeliverable the Inspector will recommend changes to the strategy.

3387 | Susan Bradlev Adapting to and Mitigating Climat | No Eggington

Comment: The region has an overall shortage of water. building a large number of houses will put further strain on this fundamental resource. The application must be rejected on the grounds that it is not sustainable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Phase 1 of the Water Cycle Study indicates that there is sufficient water resource to meet the needs of future development.

2200 Natural England Peterborough Adapting to and Mitigating Climat | Yes

Comment: Whilst we generally support the content of this chapter, it should include a wider range of guidance and policies. We recommend more detailed guidance on renewable energy, biodiversity and climate change, sustainable design and construction.

The approach to renewable energy should include provision for protecting the natural environment

We recommend a policy that covers the adaptation of natural systems to climate change. It would involve increasing the network of green corridors and linking isolated nature sites to aid the dispersal of species that will need to move as climate change renders their existing habitat unsuitable. Climate change can be planned for by preventing any further development on floodplain and creating natural flood water sinks such as wet woodlands.

Although CS12 includes guidance on energy water efficiency, this should be broadened to include other sustainable design and construction measures such as use of recycled building materials and sustainable urban drainage.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

1188 The Wildlife Trust BCNP

Bedford

Adapting to and Mitigating Climat | No

Comment: This chapter covers resource efficiency and mitigation of flood risk only. These are essential but tackling climate change is a much broader issue. This section should be expanded to recognise sustainable design and construction along with energy and water efficiency and allowing biodiversity to adapt to climate change through the protection and enhancement of habitat networks. High quality, wildlife friendly corridors between areas rich in biodiversity will allow species to move as the climate changes and existing habitats become unsuitable. This could be covered by this chapter and linked to chapter 10. Protecting floodplains is vitally important as the climate changes. Preventing development in these areas and creating natural storage areas for floodwater will also benefit wildlife. Renewable energy policies should also be included. The Spatial Portrait identifies only a small percentage of the areas energy requirements supplied from renewable sources. This should be expanded in this section.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 781 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2312	David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 10.1	No
	ent: And paras 10.2, 10.3 41,700 new homes is not sustainable wible to introduce new households and simultaneously reduce ene		crease sewerage, rubbish and car	rbon emissions It is
C Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action	n required		
	son for Response: It is recognised that energy and water use will aption per capita.	l increase with an increased population. Ho	owever Paragraph 10.3 refers to t	he aim of reducing
2324	Mr David Collins	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.1	No
ncorpo	ent detail provided in CS document as to how sustainable develonated into the new development proposed (details provided in reported in the green agenda and to encourage sustainable decrease.	oresentation of specific design related sugg		
CPac	nance: Dartially agree Prenaced Action: Delicios			
C IXES	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: Policies a completed technical study	and supporting text to be amended to refle	ct recommendations and targets of	contained within th
C Rea		ned a study that will look at all aspects of r	esource efficiency and adapting to	o climate change
IC Rea	completed technical study son for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissio g water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and wa	ned a study that will look at all aspects of r	esource efficiency and adapting to	o climate change
IC Reancludin Submis 1446 Comme appear eference	completed technical study son for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissio g water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and wa sion stage Core Strategy	ned a study that will look at all aspects of reste. It is intended that this study will inform Northampton considered that references to Luton & sou anning Policy Statements requires a sustation. Requirements for sustainable construction.	esource efficiency and adapting to the policies contained within this Para. 10.1 Ithern Bedfordshire forming a "Greinable approach to development a	o climate change chapter of the Pre No een Growth Area" and as such this
C Reancluding Submis 1446 Commerce ppear efference of C Res	completed technical study son for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commission gwater efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and was sion stage Core Strategy Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd ent: Further to our comments in relation to the Spatial Vision, it is to be a little clichéd. The thrust of planning policy as set out in Place does not add anything distinctive to the vision for the conurbaticy, management of waste and use of minerals are all requirement.	ned a study that will look at all aspects of reste. It is intended that this study will inform Northampton considered that references to Luton & sou anning Policy Statements requires a sustation. Requirements for sustainable construction.	esource efficiency and adapting to the policies contained within this Para. 10.1 Ithern Bedfordshire forming a "Greinable approach to development action, resource efficiency, including the property of the policiency of the pol	o climate change chapter of the Pre No een Growth Area" and as such this ng energy and wate
C Reancluding Submission 1446 Commerce Ference Ficience C Reserve C Reancluding C Rean	completed technical study son for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commission g water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and was sion stage Core Strategy Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd ent: Further to our comments in relation to the Spatial Vision, it is to be a little clichéd. The thrust of planning policy as set out in Place does not add anything distinctive to the vision for the conurbative, management of waste and use of minerals are all requirement ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: Policies a	ned a study that will look at all aspects of reste. It is intended that this study will inform Northampton considered that references to Luton & sour anning Policy Statements requires a sustation. Requirements for sustainable constructs that are universally applicable. and supporting text to be amended to reflect the study that will look at all aspects of resteriors.	esource efficiency and adapting to the policies contained within this Para. 10.1 Ithern Bedfordshire forming a "Greinable approach to development action, resource efficiency, including the recommendations and targets of the source efficiency and adapting to the policiency and adapting the polic	o climate change chapter of the Pre No een Growth Area" and as such this ng energy and wate contained within the o climate change

10%/17% of the region's ELECTRICITY production from renewables (excluding off shore wind). This is a very big mistake indeed for an official document.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy ENG2 of the East of England Plan clearly states that 10% of the regions energy should be produced from renewable sources by 2010 with 17% by 2020, excluding off-shore wind

Page 782 of 873 23 October 2009

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3246	DP9	London	Para. 10.6	Yes
carbon r benefits	nt: Supports the acknowledgement of feasibility and viability of energy efficienceduction, renewable energy and BREEAM requirements should be negotiated, rather than as blanket requirements. Reducing carbon emissions should not be at the heart of energy and climate change policies.	ted in the context of individu	al site constraints, development viabi	lity and other schem
C Resp	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Door	f D		signable. Negatistian on a site by site	baaia aan talea alaa
	son for Response: Preferred Option CS12 recognises that such targets mus the development management process	st be suitable, viable and acr	lievable. Negotiation on a site by site	basis can take plac
		Northampton	Para. 10.6	Yes
nrough 1447 Comme	the development management process	Northampton	Para. 10.6	Yes
1447 Comme articula	the development management process Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd nt: We support the requirements for standards in sustainable construction a	Northampton	Para. 10.6	Yes
nrough 1447 Comme articula C Resp	the development management process Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd nt: We support the requirements for standards in sustainable construction a arrly given the current recession.	Northampton	Para. 10.6	Yes
nrough 1447 Comme articula C Resp	the development management process Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd nt: We support the requirements for standards in sustainable construction a arly given the current recession. ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	Northampton	Para. 10.6	Yes
rough 1447 omme articula C Resp C Reas 1272	Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd nt: We support the requirements for standards in sustainable construction a arly given the current recession. ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: Support Welcomed	Northampton and energy efficiency to have	Para. 10.6 e regard to feasibility and viability of d	Yes evelopment,
1447 Comme articula C Resp C Reas 1272 Comme	Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd nt: We support the requirements for standards in sustainable construction a arly given the current recession. ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: Support Welcomed The Greensand Trust	Northampton and energy efficiency to have	Para. 10.6 e regard to feasibility and viability of d	Yes evelopment,

1869 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 10.7 No

Comment: Mention that climate change will decrease the amount of water available in summer, impacting on watercourses. State CfSH water usage levels. Retrofitting is the ONLY way to address the impact on water resources. Non-residential development should achieve an excellent BREEAM rating. Recognise that decreased water usage reduces the need for energy-intensive water treatment. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee have recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

1671 East Of England Regional Assembly Bury St. Edmunds Para. 10.8 Yes

Comment: Are there policies dealing with waste management? The Joint Committee's involvement with the Bedfordshire Energy and Recycling Project is welcomed. Policy provision should be made for the design of new development to enable source separation and collection of waste materials and to minimise the generation of waste in construction activity within the Core Strategy. Measures to use energy (including heat) from waste should be supported and explored.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee have recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 783 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1870 Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 10.8	Yes
Comment: Community composting with prior permission from JTU)	and other waste-handling facilities should form	part of essential infrastructu	rre. Such facilities should be of high q	uality. (Accepted late
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Policies and support completed technical study			
	t Committee have recently commissioned a studule design, renewable energy and waste. It is into			
1448 Stockwood Park Property	Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 10.11	Yes
Comment: We support the thrust of	Policy CS12, providing that the policies have su	ifficient regard to developm	ent viability.	
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Support	Welcomed			
1706 Bedfordshire Police Author	rity	London	Q. 14	Yes
Comment:				
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Support	Welcomed			
1077 Bidwells (on behalf of Luto	on Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Q. 14	No
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Prefer	red Option CS12 Yes/No: No Comments: I cons	sider the caption "Green Gr	owth Area" to be misleading as the re	quirements for
	ind supplementary PPS1 on climate change, PF			
	vide requirements to meet targets on sustainab			
	of particular merit to warrant such a title, rather i ts are set that are compliant with targets set in c			
	is and such targets need to have regard to deve		i accordance with national and regions	ai laigels. Grealei
C Response: Partially Agree	Proposed Action: Policies and support	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	reflect recommendations and targets	contained within the
J 1 tooponoo. I ditidily / tgicc	r roposca riodon. I onolos ana suppor	ing toke to be differrace to i	onoccioninionadiono and largeto (Jointained Within the

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 784 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1954 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 14	No
Comment: Must include clearer commitment to tackling climate of and level 6 by 2014. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and 15% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national target Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environic explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU eplaced by CHP. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)	d South Bedfordshire a national leader in rend plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion ts for household waste recycling and composimental performance of existing housing stock target of 20% of energy sourced from rene	ewable energy and efficiency (6) exceeding national targets to r sting (>40% by 2010, 45% by 20 k through schemes with energy	10% by 2025). Reflect the reduce household waste by 1015 and 50% by 2020). suppliers (don't simply
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Proposed Ac	olicies and supporting text to be amended to al study	reflect recommendations and to	argets contained within the
IC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently comncluding water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy Submission stage Core Strategy. Increasing modal shift away fro	and waste. It is intended that this study will in	nform the policies contained with	
1827 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Q. 14	Yes
of a 'green growth area'. However, the Board objects to the fact to measures should be encouraged to be implemented in existing docally made building materials - inclusion of appropriate renewal design to minimise summer solar gain and max winter solar gain and highest level of insulation to reduce energy demands. Similal majority of the built housing stock.	development. The basic requirements for new ble energy technologies (primarily solar hot was, grey water recycling, rainwater harvesting. In the measures should be encouraged in connection	w development should include a vater and solar photovoltaic) - us Use green roofs and other meas tion with existing development,	Ill of the following: - use of se of highest standards of sures to retain water on site which makes up the vast
IC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Proposed Ac	olicies and supporting text to be amended to all study	reflect recommendations and to	argets contained within the
IC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently con ncluding water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy Submission stage Core Strategy			
229 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	n Q. 14	Yes
Comment:	<u> </u>		·
IC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: N	o action required		
IC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed			
	1	0.44	
263 Cottrell	Luton	Q. 14	Yes
263 Cottrell Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big enviro considering any wider environmental studies, and impacts on nev	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise		
Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big enviro	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise whousing/communities.		
Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big enviro considering any wider environmental studies, and impacts on new	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise whousing/communities.	se. As 2 big local impacts these	
Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big environsidering any wider environmental studies, and impacts on new IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: N	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise whousing/communities.	se. As 2 big local impacts these	
Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big environmental studies, and impacts on new JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: N JC Reason for Response: The impact of the M1 and Luton Airpo	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise whousing/communities. Io action required art on new development is a consideration that Swindon	se. As 2 big local impacts these It has been taken into account. Q. 14	should be remembered when
Comment: With Luton, the Airport and the M1 are also big environmental studies, and impacts on new IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: N IC Reason for Response: The impact of the M1 and Luton Airpo 3294 DPDS Consulting	onmental polluters, in terms of fumes and noise whousing/communities. Io action required ert on new development is a consideration that Swindon es that require new developments to meet high	se. As 2 big local impacts these It has been taken into account. Q. 14	should be remembered when

23 October 2009 Page 785 of 873

	I		1		
ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1259	Mr Graham Drake	16.11.1.1661.1.11	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 14	No
Commer	nt: Mass housing will pollute the area more, e	even it it is 'efficient'.			
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Propose	ed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: The Core Strategy must be	e in conformity with the East of Eng	gland Plan.		
1667	East Of England Regional Assembly		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 14	Yes
there is r	nt: Is there a policy dealing with the reduction no target for provision of renewable energy. E om renewable sources. This should also be re n of renewable energy.	ENG2 includes the aim that by 201	0 10% of the region's energy	and by 2020 17% of the region's	energy should to
JC Resp		ed Action: Policies and supporting ted technical study	text to be amended to reflect	recommendations and targets c	ontained within the
including	on for Response: The Joint Committee has i water efficiency, sustainable design, renewation stage Core Strategy				
	East Of England Regional Assembly		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 14	Yes
the aim t	nt: Although energy efficiency measures and hat by 2010 10% of the region's energy and ategy; The Council is encouraged to set amb	by 2020 17% of the region's energ	y should to come from renewa	able sources. This should also b	
JC Resp		ed Action: Policies and supporting ted technical study	text to be amended to reflect i	recommendations and targets c	ontained within the
including	on for Response: The Joint Committee has in water efficiency, sustainable design, renewation stage Core Strategy				
1665	East Of England Regional Assembly		Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 14	Yes
	nt: Is there a policy dealing with sustainable occount should be made of the aim towards z			nd timescales for sustainable co	onstruction where
JC Resp		ed Action: Policies and supporting ted technical study	text to be amended to reflect i	recommendations and targets c	ontained within the
including	on for Response: The Joint Committee has i water efficiency, sustainable design, renewa ion stage Core Strategy				

23 October 2009 Page 786 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2115 Edlesborough Parish Council	Edlesborough	Q. 14	No
Comment: Adapting to and Mitigating Climate Change - The low amount of renewable e been missed. There is limited or no ambition to provide energy efficient homes or advan is a way of leaving the problem for subsequent generations an strategic plans. You reco	ced features to make positive	contributions to energy requiremen	
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting to completed technical study			
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intende Submission stage Core Strategy. Increasing modal shift away from the use of the private	d that this study will inform the	policies contained within this chap	
2792 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 14	Yes
Comment: We need to be adopting this simply to meet our expectations under climate of	hange!!		
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed			
743 English Heritage	Cambridge	Q. 14	Yes
Comment: We note the emphasis on retrofitting existing development to improve its important climate change matters, including issues relating to retrofitting. This information can be a JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			guidance on
JC Reason for Response: The guidance will be utilised at relevant stages throughout the	preparation of the Local Deve	elopment Framework.	
1871 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 14	INIa
ů ,		1	No
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refer development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildlipermission from JTU)	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ousbughton Brook. Developer consequire that developments are because the consequence of the consequenc	ons to development near to rivers. It is should seek to 'reduce' rather that e so that development achieves the tributions can be used to reduce flow it to avoid overheating. Include the	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from in accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refer development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildless.	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ousbughton Brook. Developer consequire that developments are the as a result of the long-term	ons to development near to rivers. In g should seek to 'reduce' rather that e so that development achieves the tributions can be used to reduce flow ill to avoid overheating. Include the impacts of climate change. (Accept	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement oted late with prior
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refer development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildling permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting to	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ouspughton Brook. Developer concequire that developments are to be an a result of the long-term ext to be amended to reflect rewill look at all aspects of resources.	ons to development near to rivers. It is should seek to 'reduce' rather that is so that development achieves the tributions can be used to reduce flow to avoid overheating. Include the impacts of climate change. (Acceptacommendations and targets containance efficiency and adapting to climate change.	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement oted late with prior ined within the
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from in accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refor development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildling permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting to completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ouspughton Brook. Developer concequire that developments are to be an a result of the long-term ext to be amended to reflect rewill look at all aspects of resources.	ons to development near to rivers. It is should seek to 'reduce' rather that is so that development achieves the tributions can be used to reduce flow to avoid overheating. Include the impacts of climate change. (Acceptacommendations and targets contactive efficiency and adapting to climate change.	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement oted late with prior ined within the
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from in accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refor development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildling permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting to completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended Submission stage Core Strategy	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ouspughton Brook. Developer consequire that developments are to be an a result of the long-term ext to be amended to reflect rewill look at all aspects of resord that this study will inform the	ons to development near to rivers. It is should seek to 'reduce' rather that is so that development achieves the ributions can be used to reduce flow the avoid overheating. Include the impacts of climate change. (Acceptacommendations and targets containable efficiency and adapting to climate change.)	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement of the late with prior lined within the nate change ter of the Pre-
Comment: Discuss adaptation as well as mitigation. Refer to UK Climate Impacts Programinor issue in the area, with 3,500 properties at risk. Explain the high risk of flooding from in accordance to PPS25. Include reference to the Catchment Flood management Plans plans. Refer to the need to work with the EA to deliver a flood storage scheme on the Hodevelopments and help existing communities adapt to the impacts of climate change. Refor development to be designed to incorporate the need for space and corridors for wildle permission from JTU) JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting to completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended Submission stage Core Strategy Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	amme (UKCIP09) for implication a variety of sources. Wording of the Thames and Great Ouspughton Brook. Developer consequire that developments are to be an a result of the long-term ext to be amended to reflect rewill look at all aspects of resord that this study will inform the	ons to development near to rivers. It is should seek to 'reduce' rather that is so that development achieves the ributions can be used to reduce flow the avoid overheating. Include the impacts of climate change. (Acceptacommendations and targets containable efficiency and adapting to climate change.)	Flood risk is not a an 'minimise' risk, e goals of these ood risk from new he requirement of the late with prior lined within the nate change ter of the Pre-

23 October 2009 Page 787 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
127	Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 14	Yes
Comment: But what about the effect of building on water meadows and flood plains?				

IC Decrease Not cares	Drangand Action, No action required
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

1382 Mr Martin Howes Luton Q. 14 Yes

Comment: I support the proposals as far as they go but feel that they are not sufficiently ambitious.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

310 Mr Clive Johnson Luton Q. 14 No

Comment: Resource efficiency is a good thing but the focus on so-called Climate Change and CO2 is just a passing fad. The real facts are that 1) It has only got a little cyclically warmer since it was last cyclically cool in the Middle Ages (otherwise how come the Romans grew grapes in Northern England?), 2) There is no proof that any increase in caused by increasing CO2, 3) even if we want to reduce CO2 there is no proof that we can, 4) Even if we try to spend billions on reducing CO2 there needs to be a discussion on what this is trying to achieve and whether more lives can be saved by spending on something else e.g. clean water in Africa.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The PPS1 supplement indicates that climate change is a significant threat that needs to be addressed through Local Development Frameworks. The Core Strategy must adhere to national guidance.

1987 Luton Assembly n/a Q. 14 No

Comment: Climate Change is hardly mentioned with any vision of how a switch to renewable energy would be achieved. For climate impacts to be seen only in terms of renewable energy suggests ignorance or denial when car use in Luton is 12% above average and we have a major airport, from which emissions and activities must be reduced. Resource efficiency measures and how to bring them about, are not described. Park and ride sites and a new station are the only transport policies that might contribute, the costly busway would not. A comprehensive set of travel plans is vital, but there is no detail or commitment. Bypasses would undermine all other gains. Policies are needed on energy, food, reducing consumption and imported goods, code 5 housing and incentives to make 99% of existing homes more efficient and encourage uptake of renewables. Drought may be a bigger threat than flooding. Workplaces and homes should be sustainably built to the highest energy efficient standards, and existing homes retrofitted.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy. Increasing modal shift away from the use of the private car is covered by Preferred Option CS3.

23 October 2009 Page 788 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2090	Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 14	Yes

Comment: RECOMMENDATION(S) 1. Executive is recommended to approve the proposed response to the consultation by the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Committee of the Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Preferred Options as set out at Appendix A to this report. The MKSM Implementation Plan and the intention to work towards sustainable construction techniques, including energy use and maintenance of buildings, should be included. Recently, research has been commissioned to provide an evidence base for supporting renewable and decentralised energy within the urban extensions. This will help to ensure that area-wide and site-specific targets and contributions can be made.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed

1933 Luton Forum Luton Q. 14 No

Comment: Must include clearer commitment to tackling climate change that underpins the strategic proposals. Reflect the SCS clarity of meeting CfSH level 4 by 2012 and level 6 by 2014. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and South Bedfordshire a national leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion) exceeding national targets to reduce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national targets for household waste recycling and composting (>40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environmental performance of existing housing stock through schemes with energy suppliers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossil-fuel sources replaced by CHP. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy. Increasing modal shift away from the use of the private car is covered by Preferred Option CS3.

58 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Q. 14 Yes

Comment: This is the only part of the Core Strategy that has any teeth and a reasonable chance of success. But again any possibility of developers attempting to water down their obligations must be resisted

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The soundness of the Core Strategy will be tested at examination. Developers will be expected to meet any targets or requirements unless they can demonstrate that this would not be viable. Negotiation on a site by site basis can take place through the development management process

1538 | South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth | Leighton Buzzard | Q. 14 | No

Comment: This does not go nearly far enough in reducing Co2 emission's and risks not complying with the climate Act and the PPS1 and the supplement on climate change and on PPS22. The community strategy for South beds has a policy of 60% cuts in Co2 emissions by 2025, all new developments to code level 6 by 2014, exceed EU target of 20% of all energy from renewable sources by 2020, and local food and local procurement. The SCS should be followed on this.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 789 of 873

Total The Greensand Trust Decimal Deci	ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Presubmission stage Core Strategy 2018: Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire 2018: Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire an anational leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic degestion) exceeding national targets for duce bousehold waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and South Bedfordshire a national leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic degestion) exceeding national targets for thousehold waste precycling and composting (>40% by 2010, 45% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environmental performance of existing housing stock through schemes with energy suppliers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossibility and sources replaced by CHIP. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Responses: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Presubmission stage C	1275 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Q. 14	No
neither agree nor disagree Completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 2018 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 14 No Comment: Reflect the SCS clarity of meeting CfSH level 4 by 2012 and level 6 by 2014. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and South Bedfordshire a national leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to ricreased recycling (no. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion) exceeding national targets to reduce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national targets for household waste recycling and composting (-40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national targets for household waste recycling and composting (-40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossit-ful-el sources replaced by CHP. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. Q. 14 N	Comment: They are not far-reaching enough	gh to earn the area "Green Growth Area" statu	us, and will achieve no more	than anywhere else.	
including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre- Submission stage Core Strategy 2018 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Q. 14 No Comment: Reflect the SCS clarity of meeting CTSH level 4 by 2012 and level 6 by 2014. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and South Bedfordshire a national leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased erecycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion) exceeding national targets to reduce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national targets for household waste recycling and composting (40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environmental performance of existing housing stock through schemes with energy suppliers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossil-fuel sources replaced by CHP. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre- Submission stage Core Strategy JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. 782 Mr John Wells Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Poli	neither agree nor disagree	completed technical study			
Comment: Reflect the SCS clarity of meeting CISH level 4 by 2012 and level 6 by 2014. Reflect the SCS ambition to make Luton and South Bedfordshire a national leader in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion) exceeding national targets to reduce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed national targets for household waste recycling and composting (r40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environmental performance of existing housing stock through schemes with energy suppliers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossil-fuel sources replaced by CHP. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Presubmission stage Core Strategy B12 Watter Hitchin Q. 14 No B12 Watter Hitchin Q. 14 No Comment: Green growth can not be achieved by building in rural and Green Belt areas and by road building. JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required Luton Q. 14 No Comment: The proposals are "greenwash"! Where are the renewable energy proposals? Where are the recycling initiatives? JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and tar	including water efficiency, sustainable desi				
in renewable energy and efficiency (60% by 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increased recycling (inc. commercial waste and plastics, composting or anaerobic digestion) exceeding national targets to reduce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect the SCS ambition to deliver improvements to the environmental performance of existing housing stock through schemes with energy suppliers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect the SCS ambition to exceed the EU target of 20% of energy sourced from renewables by 2020 with the remaining fossil-fuel sources replaced by CHP. JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 812 Walter Hitchin Q. 14 No Comment: Green growth can not be achieved by building in rural and Green Belt areas and by road building. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required Luton Q. 14 No Comment: The proposals are "greenwash"! Where are the renewable energy proposals? Where are the recycling initiatives? JC Resson for Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy Proposed Action:	2018 Voluntary and Community Action	South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 14	No
completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 812 Walter	in renewable energy and efficiency (60% b digestion) exceeding national targets to recomposting (>40% by 2010, 45% by 2015 stock through schemes with energy supplied	y 2025). Reflect the SCS ambition for increase duce household waste by 45% by 2020. Reflect and 50% by 2020). Reflect the SCS ambition ers (don't simply explore the potential). Reflect	ed recycling (inc. commercia ct the SCS ambition to excee to deliver improvements to the	I waste and plastics, composting or ed national targets for household wan ne environmental performance of ex	anaerobic iste recycling and cisting housing
including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 812 Walter	JC Response: Partially Agree		ext to be amended to reflect	recommendations and targets conta	ained within the
Comment: Green growth can not be achieved by building in rural and Green Belt areas and by road building. JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. 782 Mr John Wells Luton Q. 14 No Comment: The proposals are "greenwash"! Where are the renewable energy proposals? Where are the recycling initiatives? JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 1019 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 14 Yes Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change!! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	including water efficiency, sustainable desi				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. 782 Mr John Wells Luton Q. 14 No Comment: The proposals are "greenwash"! Where are the renewable energy proposals? Where are the recycling initiatives? JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Presubmission stage Core Strategy 1019 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 14 Yes Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required				Q. 14	No
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy must be in conformity with the East of England Plan. T82	Comment: Green growth can not be achieved	ved by building in rural and Green Belt areas a	and by road building.		
Test	JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: The proposals are "greenwash"! Where are the renewable energy proposals? Where are the recycling initiatives? JC Response: Partially Agree	JC Reason for Response: The Core Strate	gy must be in conformity with the East of Eng	land Plan.		
JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: Policies and supporting text to be amended to reflect recommendations and targets contained within the completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 1019 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 14 Yes Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change!! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required G74 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	782 Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 14	No
completed technical study JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 1019 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 14 Yes Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change!! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	Comment: The proposals are "greenwash'	! Where are the renewable energy proposals	? Where are the recycling ir	nitiatives?	•
including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy 1019 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 14 Yes Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change!! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Response: Partially Agree		ext to be amended to reflect	recommendations and targets conta	ained within the
Comment: We need to be adopting this just to meet our expectations under climate change!! JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	including water efficiency, sustainable desi				
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	1019 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 14	Yes
JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 674 Mr David Wynn Q. 14 Yes Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	Comment: We need to be adopting this just	st to meet our expectations under climate char	nge!!		
674 Mr David Wynn Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required LUTON Q. 14 Yes Yes	JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	JC Reason for Response: Support Welcon	ned			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	674 Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Q. 14	Yes
<u> </u>	Comment:				
	JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

23 October 2009 Page 790 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2313 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Para. 10.14	No
	s building hard surfaces. Excessive building devenuous to pretend flooding is just due to climate c		g, lowering of the water table and	l a decrease in
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Cor	e Strategy must be in conformity with the East of	England Plan.		
783 Mr John Wells		Luton	Para. 10.14	No
omment: We live on top of a hill a rbanised.	and get flooded because of too much urbanisation	n. The infrastructure cannot co	pe and will be overloaded if addit	ional areas are
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
trategy and future master plans for e safeguarded from development	Phase 1 Strategic Flood Risk Assessment and I by the urban extensions will take the findings of the control of			es that floodplains will
97 Mr Steve White		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.14	Yes
comment: Whilst what you say her paintenance of drains, watercours				' '
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the core it will be the role of forthcoming master p	name - floodplain is exactly that	at and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that	
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of	name - floodplain is exactly that	at and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that	
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. How the Response is the role afeguarded from development. How the Response is the role afeguarded from development. How the Response is	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of	oname - floodplain is exactly that of strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle. Hatfield	et and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against.	t floodplains will be
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. How the Response is the role afeguarded from development. How the Response is the role afeguarded from development. How the Response is	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the core is well be the role of forthcoming master proposed.	oname - floodplain is exactly that of strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle	et and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against.	t floodplains will be
naintenance of drains, watercours could of soaked a larger amount of the Response: Not agree to Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. How the Response: The PPS also includes to Response: Partially agree	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: (Accepted late with prior per	oname - floodplain is exactly that of strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle	et and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against.	t floodplains will be
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. He 1872 Environment Agency comment: The PPS also includes	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: (Accepted late with prior per	oname - floodplain is exactly that of strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle	et and should not be built on. Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against.	t floodplains will be
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. However, and the comment of the PPS also includes a C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The PPS also includes a C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The PPS also includes a C Reason for Response a C Reason fo	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: (Accepted late with prior per	f strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be mile Hatfield ermission from JTU) Hatfield quences of flooding can be devalutiversity, recreation and water of	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Parates that itigated against. Para. 10.16 Parates that itigated against.	Yes No o reflect the nge and increased
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. However, and the comment of the PPS also includes a C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The PPS also includes a C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The PPS also includes a C Reason for Response a C Reason fo	f water than is now possible. Again, clue is in the Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Shas been taken into account ass the whole district may not be high, the consequing the encouraged to benefit flood mitigation, bio	f strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be mile Hatfield ermission from JTU) Hatfield quences of flooding can be devalutiversity, recreation and water of	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Parates that itigated against. Para. 10.16 Parates that itigated against.	Yes No o reflect the nge and increased
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. However, and the role of the role	Froposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of the Core Proposed Action: No action required is the Shas been taken into account the Shas been taken into account the location is the Core Proposed Action in the Core Propos	f strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle ermission from JTU) Hatfield guences of flooding can be devayed diversity, recreation and water canning applications are submitted ere is no need to repeat national	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Instating. Re-word the paragraph to equality. Highlight that climate chained. (Accepted late with prior permital guidance. Preferred Option CS	No o reflect the nge and increased hission from JTU) 13 indicates that
raintenance of drains, watercours ould of soaked a larger amount of C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. He 1872 Environment Agency omment: The PPS also includes C Response: Partially agree C Reason for Response: The PPS 1873 Environment Agency omment: Although flood risk acrospiousness of flooding. SUDs show evelopment can make flooding we C Response: Not agree C Reason for Response: PPS25 rollicies will be developed flood mit art of any planning application.	Proposed Action: No action required e of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Shas been taken into account essentially strategies and that solutions must be sought before plantage and that solutions must be sought before plantages it clear that flooding is a serious issue. The	f strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle ermission from JTU) Hatfield guences of flooding can be devayed diversity, recreation and water canning applications are submitted ere is no need to repeat national	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Instating. Re-word the paragraph to equality. Highlight that climate chained. (Accepted late with prior permital guidance. Preferred Option CS	No o reflect the nge and increased hission from JTU) 13 indicates that
aintenance of drains, watercours ould of soaked a larger amount of Response: Not agree Reason for Response: The role afeguarded from development. However, and the response Response: The PPS also includes and Response: Partially agree Reason for Response: The PPS also includes and Response: The PPS also includes are represented by the response	Proposed Action: No action required e of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Shas been taken into account essentially strategies and that solutions must be sought before plantage and that solutions must be sought before plantages it clear that flooding is a serious issue. The	f strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be middle ermission from JTU) Hatfield ermission from JTU) Hatfield ermission from JTU) Hatfield ermission and water of anning applications are submitted ere is no need to repeat national erent schemes. It is a requirement schemes.	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Instating. Re-word the paragraph to ed. (Accepted late with prior permeal guidance. Preferred Option CS and for developers to submit a flood Para. 10.17	No o reflect the nge and increased hission from JTU) 13 indicates that d risk assessment as
naintenance of drains, watercours rould of soaked a larger amount of the country	Proposed Action: No action required of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of owever, it will be the role of forthcoming master proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Shas been taken into account ses the whole district may not be high, the consequid be encouraged to benefit flood mitigation, bio orse and that solutions must be sought before plantage in the consequence of the proposed Action: No action required makes it clear that flooding is a serious issue. The igation measures are incorporated into developments.	rname - floodplain is exactly that of strategic development sites. Polans to show how this will be mile Hatfield ermission from JTU) Hatfield quences of flooding can be devared anning applications are submitted ere is no need to repeat national ent schemes. It is a requirement schemes. It is a requirement with prior permission from	Preferred Option CS13 states that itigated against. Para. 10.15 Para. 10.16 Instating. Re-word the paragraph to ed. (Accepted late with prior permeal guidance. Preferred Option CS and for developers to submit a flood Para. 10.17	No o reflect the nge and increased hission from JTU) 13 indicates that d risk assessment as

23 October 2009 Page 791 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2402	Charlotte Barral	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: Building on the flood plain will lead to a greater risk of flooding in low-lying areas like Cotefield Drive because rainfall will be unable to soak away naturally causing surface run-off; and in periods of heavy rain, houses and gardens in these sorts of areas already experience flooding and this can only worsen if natural drainage is lost

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2401 Charles F Barral Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: Building on the flood plain will lead to a greater risk of flooding in low-lying areas like Cotefield Drive because rainfall will be unable to soak away naturally causing surface run-off; and in periods of heavy rain, houses and gardens in these sorts of areas already experience flooding and this can only worsen if natural drainage is lost

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2658 Mr Bartels Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: Requisite finance must be allocated for flood containment and a plan in place to ensure that all housing that your proposal allocate to the flood plain adjacent Clipstone Brook, are fully protected.

JC Response: Partially Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2503 Mr Chris Bosworth

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

VΩ

Comment: There is no justification for building on the flood plain; there are already flooding issues with Clipstone Brook which is in the vicinity of the site - it almost broke its banks last year; and any further development would increase this risk of flooding

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3627 Mr Barry Brownsell

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within the floodplain and there is no detail given in the document about how this risk will be mitigated

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 792 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3418	JS Carline	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: Floodplain - we understand that some of the proposed housing is to be built on flood plain and this obviously has the potential to cause flooding in thousands of homes in the future. This has already been evidenced in various parts of the country in homes previously built on the flood plain.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3417 KS Carline Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: Floodplain - we understand that some of the proposed housing is to be built on flood plain and this obviously has the potential to cause flooding in thousands of homes in the future. This has already been evidenced in various parts of the country in homes previously built on the flood plain.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3592 M J Carr Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 No

Comment: Not enough detail is given about the necessary flood mitigation needed for the Eastern Expansion Area which would be adjacent to Clipstone Brook.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2580 Mrs Joan Costello

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: I believe there are plans to build on the flood plains. How exactly would that affect the existing housing given wetter summers we appear to be experiencing?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3626 Mr Keith Fish

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within the floodplain and there is no detail given in the document about how this risk will be mitigated

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 793 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2227 Mr Christopher Gravett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	No
	evelopment site is Flood Plain and therefore wurker on the site in the late 70s early 80s due to			
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
	ole of the Core Strategy is to identify the locati It is recognised that part of the site to the easi ill be mitigated against.			
2162 Ms Jayne Green		Eggington	Para. 10.18	No
omment: Not enough detail is g	given about the necessary flood mitigation nee	eded for the Eastern Expansion Are	a which would be adjacent to Clips	stone Brook.
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
	ole of the Core Strategy is to identify the location It is recognised that part of the site to the easy will be mitigated against.			
3539 Jon Green		Eggington	Para. 10.18	No
omment: Not enough detail is g	given about the necessary flood mitigation nee	eded for the Eastern Expansion Are	a which would be adjacent to Clips	stone Brook.
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
aster plans to show how this wing the same start of the same start	It is recognised that part of the site to the easiell be mitigated against.	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes
omment: Concern about buildir	ng on the flood plain and the risk of flooding in	the Planets and Meadow Way area	as of Leighton Buzzard	
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
Reason for Response: The ro	ole of the Core Strategy is to identify the locati It is recognised that part of the site to the eas	ons of strategic development sites.		
362 Mr & Mrs John Hastwe	41	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes
mment: Building on flood plair	n will badly affect both existing residents and r	new residents; and insurance and re	epair costs will be high and borne b	by Council tax payers
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
	ole of the Core Strategy is to identify the locati It is recognised that part of the site to the easi ill be mitigated against.			
625 Linda Holbrook		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes
mment: The Eastern Develop	ment area falls within the floodplain and there	is no detail given in the document	about how this risk will be mitigate	d .
Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action requi	ired		
Reason for Response: The ro	·		D (10 " 0010 1 1 "	

23 October 2009 Page 794 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2339	Mrs Jean Holmes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: It is wrong to build on a flood plain as the excess water will have nowhere to drain away; and homes built in these areas suffer increased insurance premiums

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3628 Leighton-Linslade Opposes Unsustainable Development

Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18

Yes

Yes

Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within the floodplain and there is no detail given in the document about how this risk will be mitigated

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2548 Mrs G Lopez Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18

Comment: I understand that the proposed area is on a potential flood plain. Is this going to have a detrimental effect on houses in the area?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2626 Mr Robert McAlister

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: I also have great concerns that this expansion will cause flooding. I am concerned about not only flooding local to the direct vicinity of the proposed development itself but also about the 'knock in' effect to the rest of the town.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2774 Mr Robert Minor Leighton Buzzard Para, 10,18 Yes

Comment: I have seen the Clipstone Brook on frequent occasions burst its banks during periods of heavy rainfall. The proposed development in a rain catchment area may well lead to flooding of homes.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 795 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2638	Andrea Minor	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: It is proposed that the development is built on the flood plain which would bring risk of flooding not only to the new housing but also to the properties downstream on the 'Planets' estate

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2734 Mr Nigel Mould

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: Have you considered the floodplain area on either side of Clipstone Brook as we have experienced serious floods in the past.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2534 Brian Patton

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: Many of the proposed new houses will be built on flood plains, putting new and existing houses at risk.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2645 Mr Christopher Ree

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

No

Comment: The development is unacceptable as there is a possibility of flooding due to building on the flood plain.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2382 Mr Martyn Robinson

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

No

Comment: Clipstone Brook runs close to the representor's property and already reaches very high levels during heavy rain; and contends that if the flood plain were to be built upon further upstream, then properties adjacent to the brook would be liable to flood

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 796 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3737 Lorraine Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	No
omment: The loss of undeveloped flood plain will plac verflowing If the development goes ahead the brook w	ce housing near to Clipstone Brook at great risk At preswill probably flood and put the Planets Estate at risk	sent heavy rain brings the brook perilo	ously close to
Response: Not agree Proposed	Action: No action required		
	y is to identify the locations of strategic development si art of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls with t.		
2529 Brian Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	No
omment: The loss of undeveloped flood plain will place verflowing If the development goes ahead the brook w	ce housing near to Clipstone Brook at great risk At pres will probably flood and put the Planets Estate at risk	sent heavy rain brings the brook perilo	ously close to
C Response: Not agree Proposed	Action: No action required		
afeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against		n Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the	
3630 Mr C Shane			
	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes
	Leighton Buzzard the floodplain and there is no detail given in the docum		
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within t			
comment: The Eastern Development area falls within to C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that page 1.	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within	ent about how this risk will be mitigate tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that	ed at floodplains will be
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within to Response: Not agree Proposed Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within	ent about how this risk will be mitigate tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that	ed at floodplains will be
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within to C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy afeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against 2318 Cindy Sharp	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within t.	tes. Preferred Option CS13 states than Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the Para. 10.18	at floodplains will be the role of forthcomin
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within to C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against 2318 Cindy Sharp omment: The proposed site is on a notorious flood plant.	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the Leighton Buzzard	tes. Preferred Option CS13 states than Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the Para. 10.18	at floodplains will be the role of forthcomi
Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within to C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy afeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against 2318 Cindy Sharp Comment: The proposed site is on a notorious flood plate C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the Leighton Buzzard ain and so is not a good location for housing development at Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within	tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that I Para. 10.18 Para. 10.18 ent tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that I Para. 10.18 ent	at floodplains will be the role of forthcomic Yes
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within to C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against C C Response: Not agree Proposed C Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that paragraphs of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development. It is recognised that paragraphs of the Core Strategrafeguarded from development.	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the Leighton Buzzard ain and so is not a good location for housing development at Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within	tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that I Para. 10.18 Para. 10.18 ent tes. Preferred Option CS13 states that I Para. 10.18 ent	at floodplains will be the role of forthcoming the Yes at floodplains will be
omment: The Eastern Development area falls within to Response: Not agree Proposed Control Response: The role of the Core Strategy afeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against Condy Sharp Comment: The proposed site is on a notorious flood place Response: Not agree Proposed Control Response: The role of the Core Strategy afeguarded from development. It is recognised that paraster plans to show how this will be mitigated against Stephen Sheppard	the floodplain and there is no detail given in the documed Action: No action required by is to identify the locations of strategic development start of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the location for housing development and so is not a good location for housing development and so is not a good location for housing development is to identify the locations of strategic development is lart of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the locations of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within the location the	tes. Preferred Option CS13 states than Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be to Para. 10.18 ent tes. Preferred Option CS13 states than Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be to para. 10.18 tes. Preferred Option CS13 states than Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be to para. 10.18	at floodplains will be the role of forthcom Yes at floodplains will be the role of forthcom Yes

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 797 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2281	Mrs Christine Simmonds	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	No

Comment: There are already issues with flooding on the 'Planets' estate in Leighton Buzzard and difficulties with obtaining home insurance because of this; and increased levels of housing on the floodplain will not allow any excess rainwater to soak away and will lead to increased flooding

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3433 Anthony Smalldridge

Leighton Buzzard

Para, 10,18

Yes

Comment: The Clipstone Brook area is designated flood plain by the EA and yet the proposals show houses will be built along this brook at the back of Hydrus Drive and Jupiter Drive and across the other side of the brook, albeit with a green corridor running through. Do we need more houses on land which could be liable to flooding? also it is well known that increased residential building removes natural drainage therefore increasing risk of flooding to existing properties.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2475 Jacqui Sparks

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

No

Comment: Building on the flood plain in LB is short-sighted and dangerous

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2588 Mr John Spencer

Leighton Buzzard

Para, 10,18

/69

Comment: Concern expressed about the increased risk of flooding of his and his neighbours' properties; property is around 40 metres from Clipstone Brook and although there is some flood barriers, in times of severe rainfall, the brook breaches its banks and is hardly retained by this; as such several large insurance companies will not insure properties in this area; building on the northern slopes of the Clipstone Brook and the inevitable increase in non-permeable hard surfaces will not allow water to drain away naturally and will increase the risk of flooding particularly to Hydrus, Phoenix and Columbia Closes

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3623 Mr David Stone

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 10.18

Yes

Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within the floodplain and there is no detail given in the document about how this risk will be mitigated

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 798 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2753	Sue Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: The proposed development site is on either side of Clipstone Brook. This is a known floodplain area and has caused serious flooding in the recent past.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3624 Edward Syrett Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: The Eastern Development area falls within the floodplain and there is no detail given in the document about how this risk will be mitigated

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2424 Mr Gary Taylor Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: To build on flood plain on the eastern side of the town will cause problems for both the new houses and existing housing; and the values of existing houses in this area will be affected due to the higher risk of flooding

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2677 | Sheila Taylor | Leighton Buzzard | Para. 10.18 | No

Comment: Building on flood plain despite government ruling that this should not happen.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2698 | Carrie Tyas | Leighton Buzzard | Para. 10.18 | Yes

Comment: I have great concerns that if this development goes ahead my property will be at risk of flooding; I live in very close proximity to the River Ouzel, which often has flood alerts which will no doubt increase if homes are built on the flood plains.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 799 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2336	Mr Martin Walker	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: The Clipstone Brook level rises very close to flood point so with further development on the fields that currently act as flood plain will lead to flooding The cost of any flood damage is borne by householders so the risk that the Council are taking will be challenged by those affected

JC Response: Not agree Pr

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 10.19 correctly indicates that flooding is not a widespread problem in Luton and southern Bedfordshire as a whole. However, it is recognised that there have been instances of flooding from Clipstone Brook in previous years. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against. Preferred Option CS13 also states that the Joint Committee will seek contributions for the creation and maintenance of flood defences along Clipstone Brook.

2634 Mr Ray Watkins Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 No

Comment: Surely the Council is aware that the land alongside Clipstone Brook is a flood plain? As a local resident, I am deeply concerned that development of this land will significantly increase the flood risk to nearby properties, and I find this completely unacceptable.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

3393 Ms Jennifer Westbury Eggington Para. 10.18 No

Comment: Proposed site for the eastern development at Leighton shows building taking place on either side of Clipstone Brook. This is a known floodplain area and has suffered serious flooding in recent years. Government policy shows it to be against building in areas known to be at risk of flooding, yet there is nothing of substance in the document to show that all the necessary steps will be in place to resolve this issue.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

98 Mr Steve White Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: Correct. Flooding is already a very real risk for people living alongside Clipstone Brook, and the protracted delay in building a defence scheme has added to that risk. Flooding events have increased in recent years in this area, and this has impacted on property prices and the provision of suitable, affordable property insurance. The land that was originally designated by the E.Agency as a site for a flood defence scheme, is now included in the Eastern development plan, and therefore it will probably never be built.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS13 states that contributions for the creation and maintenance of flood defences will be sought, particularly along the Upper Lea and Clipstone Brook.

23 October 2009 Page 800 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2434	Andy Wood	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 10.18	Yes

Comment: Proposed area for development in LB includes the watershed for Clipstone Brook which is already prone to running high and occasional flooding; given the impact of climate change which will bring more extreme rainfall events, it is probable that the brook will be pushed to capacity and will flood; more development will also increase the problem of surface run-off; and the elevated risk will not just be borne by those living in the new development but also by those existing occupiers of properties downstream

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

2739 G Woodhall Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.18 Yes

Comment: The 'Big Plan' for Leighton Buzzard states that the flood plain is retained as open space and the use of sustainable urban drainage systems (SUDS) with surface water balancing areas will help reduce the risk of flooding in the town. I understand that SUDS will not impact upon the flood risk to the town, implying that they will neither increase or reduce the risk of flooding because it is the fluvial water and not rain run-off water that the SUDS are to control. The flood risk would remain the same. The flood plain is not retained, they are proposing to build upon it.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

1274 The Greensand Trust Bedford Para. 10.19 No

Comment: To state that "flooding is not a widespread problem in the area" ignores the impact of future development and the impact of climate change - there needs to be a degree of 'future proofing'.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS13 identifies various measures through which the impact of future development and climate change can be mitigated against.

99 Mr Steve White Leighton Buzzard Para. 10.19 No

Comment: Wrong. Flooding is a serious problem already to the east of L.Buzzard, which is why the E.Agency wanted to build a flood defence scheme there in the first place. Also, the E.Agency objected strongly to the eastern development as it is mostly to be built on FLOODPLAIN. It is also rumoured that the Assoc. of British Insurers stated that they would refuse to provide cover for any homes built there, unless flood protection was provided.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Paragraph 10.19 correctly indicates that flooding is not a widespread problem in Luton and southern Bedfordshire as a whole. However, it is recognised that there have been instances of flooding from Clipstone Brook in previous years. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against. Preferred Option CS13 also states that the Joint Committee will seek contributions for the creation and maintenance of flood defences along Clipstone Brook.

1875 Environment Agency Hatfield Para. 10.20 No

Comment: Replace 'minimise' with 'reduce'. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Replace 'minimise' with 'reduce'.

JC Reason for Response: More appropriate wording suggested

23 October 2009 Page 801 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1079 Bidwells (on behalf of Luton Hoo Estate)	Northampton	Para. 10.21	Yes
omment:			
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed			
1276 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 10.21	No
kelihood is that few SWMPs will be produced, as they will not be proven to be xacerbated flooding. Bullet points 3 and 4 mention safeguarding areas iden coodplains. This needs to be taken further, so that such schemes not only contained by creating green spaces that people can use and wetland habitats are Green Infrastructure network.	ntified by the EA as possible locations create vital flood protection infrastruction	for flood management measures, aure, but also provide multi-functiona	and safeguarding all benefits - for
C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action req	quired		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•		
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned than is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes curther when such schemes come forward.	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study wh		
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes curther when such schemes come forward.	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study wh		
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes curther when such schemes come forward.	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study wh can produce wider benefits such as the London	ne creation of green spaces. This v	vill be explored Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes outher when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority Comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and	ne creation of green spaces. This v	vill be explored Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned that is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out ther when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and	ne creation of green spaces. This v	vill be explored Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out ther when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority Comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and	ne creation of green spaces. This v	vill be explored Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out there when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action req C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes sssess their impacts
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out ther when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes sssess their impacts
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out there when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required Proposed Action: No action required Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required Response Proposed Action: No action Response Proposed Action: No act	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes sssess their impacts
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out there when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that both surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes sssess their impacts
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out there when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority omment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership omment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Support Welcomed C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes assess their impacts Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes outlined when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority Comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership Comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard Quired Luton	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes assess their impacts Yes
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned lan is required for Luton. It is recognised that flood management schemes out there when such schemes come forward. 1707 Bedfordshire Police Authority Comment: agree that new development should be directed to the areas that oth surface water and foul water run-off C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed 1955 Central Bedfordshire Local Strategic Partnership Comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) C Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed C Reason for Response: Support Welcomed	Phase 2 of the Water Cycle Study who can produce wider benefits such as the London are least likely to flood (zone 1), and quired Leighton Buzzard Luton Luton	Q. 15 all sizeable developments should a	Yes assess their impacts Yes

Leighton Linslade is rated as having low existing flood risk and good for development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 802 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1261	Mr Graham Drake	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15	No

Comment: All building on floodplains will increase the risk of flooding... Common sense.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

1669 East Of England Regional Assembly

Bury St. Edmunds Q.

Q. 15

Yes

Comment: Is there policy ensuring water efficiency?

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee has recently commissioned a study that will look at all aspects of resource efficiency and adapting to climate change including water efficiency, sustainable design, renewable energy and waste. It is intended that this study will inform the policies contained within this chapter of the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy. Increasing modal shift away from the use of the private car is covered by Preferred Option CS3.

2794 Eggington Parish Council

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 15

Yes

Comment: But the development to the east of Leighton sits astride Clipstone brook - which has flooded twice within the past 5 years, affecting existing housing. Due to lack of funds, the EA have had to put their Flood Alleviation proposals on held which renders much of the proposed area of development directly 'at risk'. Government castigates developers and planners for allowing development in such areas! Who's going to provide Buildings Insurance for houses built on a flood plain?

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

1876 | Environment Agency

Hatfield

Q. 15

No

Comment: Heading should include adaptation as well as mitigation. Adopt a strategic approach to mitigating flood risk, looking at catchment scale opportunities. Expand green infrastructure to mitigate of flood risk. 5th bullet should state, 'Seek contributions for the creation and maintenance of river restoration and habitat creation programmes that will also manage flood risk'. The term 'flood defence' is no longer acceptable. 6th bullet should read, 'Develop waste water and foul network solutions that minimise and where possible reduce flood risk'. Final bullet should replace 'minimise' with 'reduce'. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Amend policy to reflect suggested wording

JC Reason for Response: More appropriate wording suggested

1037 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 15

Yes

Comment: Do not build on flood plains or the higher ground 'run offs' adjacent to them. I live adjacent to Clipstone Brook and when 'flash flooding' occurs to the rear of my property, my garden becomes part of a 'gigantic lake'. The Environment Agency (EA) stress that building on existing flood plains and adjacent land which soaks up surface water should be avoided 'at all costs'. The EA recommend that such land be left to flood naturally, cutting 'flash flooding' to a minimum.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 803 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
128	Mrs. Ann Gomersall	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15	Yes
	nt: Flood plains!	Loigittoii Bazzara	Q. 10	100
	ponse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategy	ategic development sites. Pre	eferred Option CS13 states that fl	oodplains will be
safegua	irded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leight	on Linslade falls within Flood	Zone 3b. However, it will be the	role of forthcoming
	plans to show how this will be mitigated against.			
426	Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15	Yes
	ent: Protection of Leighton-Linslade from flooding is best achieved by protecting to ve those areas undeveloped.	he catchment areas upstrear	n as noted. The most cost-effect	ive way of doing this
JC Res	oonse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of stra			
safegua	orded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leight plans to show how this will be mitigated against.	on Linslade falls within Flood	Zone 3b. However, it will be the	role of forthcoming
792	Mr Sean Harvey	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15	No
	nt: Because I think that in order to remove the risk of flooding of peoples houses			-
	ration has been given to the risks involved in building on the flood plain in Leight			
	stance, it has already been recognised that this region is in an area of 'Serious V			
	als for the house building continue, without a clear statement of what would be do			,
JC Res	ponse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	son for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of stra			
	arded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leight	on Linslade falls within Flood	Zone 3b. However, it will be the	role of forthcoming
	plans to show how this will be mitigated against.		12.12	1
	Hitchin & Harpenden Liberal Democrats	Welwyn Garden City	Q. 15	No
	nt: There are very serious concerns regarding groundwater and aquifer recharge	e that may well be sufficient to	o prevent any development going	ahead in this area
	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required			
	agree nor disagree	and the duettine and the Come C	Nantan, and musical the date!! to	nalisias in the Cons
Strategy		ned the draπing of the Core S		
1384	Mr Martin Howes	Luton	Q. 15	Yes
Comme	nt:			
JC Res	oonse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	son for Response: Respondent provided no supporting text though is in agreeme	ent with Strategy		
311	Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 15	Yes
Comme	nt:			
JC Res	oonse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Rea	son for Response: Respondent provided no supporting text though is in agreeme	ent with Strategy		

23 October 2009 Page 804 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3905	John Keys	Unknown	Q. 15	No
oding	in the recent past. There is nothing of substance in the Document to show that a	Il necessary steps, including	funding, is in place to resolve this	s important issue
	·	Il necessary steps, including	funding, is in place to resolve this	s important issue
C Resp C Reas afegua	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required on for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strated from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighto lans to show how this will be mitigated against.	tegic development sites. Pre	ferred Option CS13 states that flo	oodplains will be

Comment: We support Preferred Option Cs13 - Mitigating Flood Risk. Housing development should be built on sites of low risk and a sequential risk based approach undertaken to determine the suitability of land for development. We do have serious concerns over the Preferred Urban Extensions and potential flood risk. The Strategy does not follow the advice in PPS25 to minimise flood risk in terms of the location of the Preferred Urban Extensions. Additionally, the Phase 1 Water Cycle Study reveals that of the 4 preferred options, the one to the North of Dunstable and Houghton Regis and East of Leighton Buzzard are rated as having high risk and are classified as restricted with regard to suitability for development. The proposed Urban Extension to the North of Luton is rated as having low existing flood risk and it is stated as being fair to restricted for development. In comparison the site the west of Leighton Linslade is rated as having low existing flood risk and good for development.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Phase 1 of the Water Cycle Study is a high level assessment only. More detailed work is currently being undertaken which will inform the PreSubmission stage Core Strategy. The Site Assessment Matrix indicates that the preferred urban extensions to the north of Houghton Regis and east of Leighton Linslade
contain small areas that are within the flood zone. However the evidence demonstrates that this can be mitigated against.

1301 Leighton Buzzard Railway

Comment: Flooding from Clipstone Brook could cause serious damage to the infrastructure of the Leighton Buzzard Railway, with consequent disruption to its business.

HM Railway Inspectorate are already aware of the possible safety implications.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

1991 Luton Assembly n/a Q. 15 Yes

Comment: Because the Environment Agency staff are working hard through the Luton Forum to promote them. we hope planners can become much more proactive in enforcing SUDS (including green roofs and porous driveways) in both new and existing developments; also in creating new ponds to hold floodwater and planting more trees along the river corridor.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Amend policy CS13 to refer specifically to SUDS

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee recognises that SUDS play an important part in mitigating flood risk. The Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy should actively support their provision.

2091 Luton Borough Council Luton Q. 15 Yes

Comment: RECOMMENDATION(S) 1. Executive is recommended to approve the proposed response to the consultation by the Luton and South Bedfordshire Joint Committee of the Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Preferred Options as set out at Appendix A to this report.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee recognises that such schemes can benefit existing urban areas.

23 October 2009 Page 805 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1934	Luton Forum		Luton	Q. 15	Yes	
Comment: (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)						
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed						
3491 Mrs G Nash Eggington Q. 15 No						
Commer	Comment: There is nothing of substance in the strategy to show that all necessary steps and funds are in place to resolve flooding around the Clipstone brook.					

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS13 states that contributions for the creation and maintenance of flood defences will be sought, particularly along the Upper Lea and Clipstone Brook.

59 Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzzard Q. 15 Yes

Comment: These development constraints are an important element of ensuring that developments are sustainable. Again any attempts to vary these constraints must be resisted

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Support Welcomed

753 SSRPlanning Northampton Q. 15 No

Comment: The Consortium is concerned to note the 'conservative approach' which the authors of the Water Cycle Strategy adopt in respect of flooding. The approach adopted in the Water Cycle Strategy is potentially very misleading, particularly as the area at risk of flooding within Site G is a miniscule part of the total site area. This view is confirmed by the Site Assessment Matrix for Site G. The development of this site in a coordinated manner offers significant potential to relieve flood risk within Luton. This has resulted in principles being agreed with the Environment Agency regarding use of the land, drainage, public open space, ecological enhancement, flood mitigation, SUDs and an appropriate management regime. It is requested that the sequential test is applied sensibly in order not to prejudice the development of the most sustainable urban extension to the north of Houghton Regis.

JC Response: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Phase 1 of the Water Cycle Study is a high level assessment only. More detailed work is currently being undertaken which will inform the Pre-Submission stage Core Strategy. However, it is considered that Preferred Option CS13 is reflective of national policy guidance in stating that priority must be given to sites in Flood Zone 1 when applying the sequential test

3897 Marc Taylor Unknown Q. 15 No

Comment: The strategy uses flood plains for building - despite a government report that flood plains should not be built on. If built on who will pay the insurance to cover flood damage when it occurs? The question of flood damage is not an €if but a €when as it already occurs to housing in Eastern Leighton Buzzard. No insurance company will provide housing insurance at an affordable price, which means that the taxpayer / council taxpayer will end up paying the bill.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

23 October 2009 Page 806 of 873

טו	Name/ Organisation	POST TOWIT	raiagiapii/Questioii	Supports	
2148	Thames Water Property Services	Reading	Q. 15	No	
Comment: Ensure adequate utilities infrastructure, particularly water and sewerage is in place prior to development to avoid environmental impacts, i.e. sewage flooding of commercial and residential properties, water shortages and pollution of water courses. New policy text is proposed by respondent. Given the difference in timescales, include a new policy to support development and expansion of water and waste water facilities and accommodate growth, wording is as follows: New policy text is proposed by respondent. Water Cycle Study - The recommendations of this report must be taken seriously, as it investigates the sewage treatment needs of the area and any mitigation or upgrades that are needed.					
JC Resp	onse: Partially Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
	on for Response: It is not the role of the Core Strategy to include non-strategic pencluded within the forthcoming Development Management Policies DPD. It is agr				
1277	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Q. 15	No	
	at: There is a need to ensure that SWMPs are produced much more than they are into the wider green infrastructure network so that they create additional benefits		ed to be more visionary - building flo	od protection	
JC Resp	onse: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required				
	on for Response: Preferred Option CS13 states that Surface Water Managemen see are aware that flood protection schemes have the potential to provide wider be		are identified to be necessary. The	Joint	
2019	Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 15	Yes	
Commer	ıt:				
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reas	on for Response: Respondent provided no supporting text though is in agreemer	nt with Strategy			
784	Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 15	No	
Commer	it: Because it's all about policies and plans and not about actual engineering solu	tions.			
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy is a policy document that has been prepared in line with national guidance.					
1020	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 15	No	
had to pu	nt: But developing to the east of Leighton sits astride the Clipstone brook - which ut the Flood Alleviation scheme on hold as they have no money to put their schement. Yet Government castigates developers and planners for allowing such developers.	ne into effect. This renders m	uch of the proposed area of develop	oment directly in	

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

plain area?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

Name/ Organisation

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

Page 807 of 873 23 October 2009

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
206	Mr John Westbury	Eggington	Q. 15	Yes

Comment: Because the present eastern part of Leighton Buzzard is already subject to flooding. Yet the proposed area for development sits astride this current 'at risk' area. The developers show no sign of any plan to protect the proposed area, choosing to leave it the Environment Agency who have abandoned their previous plans to protect Leighton Buzzard through lack of funds!

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

Mr Steve White Leighton Buzzard Q. 15 No

Comment: A significant part of the proposed development area to the east of L.Buzzard is on existing floodplain. Building on this land may not, with mitigating systems, add to the risk of properties in the new developments, but this approach will serve to significantly increase the risk to existing properties downstream along the brook's course. This is unacceptable to the people already living with this risk.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The role of the Core Strategy is to identify the locations of strategic development sites. Preferred Option CS13 states that floodplains will be safeguarded from development. It is recognised that part of the site to the east of Leighton Linslade falls within Flood Zone 3b. However, it will be the role of forthcoming master plans to show how this will be mitigated against.

LUTON Q. 15 675 Yes Mr David Wynn

Comment: No mention is made of potential flooding problems in Lilley Bottom, an area where the eastern extension to the northern Luton bypass (Black route) may run.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Phase 1 of the Water Cycle Study identifies Site L to the East of Luton as being at low risk from flooding

3385 | Susan Bradley Eggington Green Infrastructure and Space 1 No

Comment: In the Bedfordshire and Luton Green Infrastructure Plan. February 2007, the land to the east of Leighton Buzzard is identified as part of the strategic green infrastructure, see www.bedsandlutongreeninfrastructure.org.uk, and figure 3, p 113. Para 3.7.8 is quoted from document. Figure F4 of this document identifies areas of search for new building land and shows that the land identified in the planning application sites over the land identified to the east of Leighton Buzzard as strategic green infrastructure. The importance of green space to the well-being of people is well documented. Without it the diversity of wildlife and plant life will be diminished. It the application is allowed there will be a great loss of amenity to the community of Leighton Buzzard and surrounding villages; a loss of historic landscape and environment; and a loss of flora and habitat for wildlife. The Green Infrastructure Plan should be adopted and the planning application rejected.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The provision, enhancement and maintenance of green infrastructure and space is very important for both the existing urban areas and for the proposed sustainable urban extensions including the area to the East of Leighton Buzzard as identified in the Bedfordshire and Luton GI Plan and Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan.

1828 | Chilterns AONB Chinnor Green Infrastructure and Space 1 | Yes

Comment: Board welcomes Cha 11 though considers that this should take much greater prominence in Cha 8 as it is fundamental part of infrastructure provision as part of new development and should not be divorced from other forms of infrastructure in the way that it has been here. Board is interested in this issues and would be grateful for more information on any proposals that occur within the Chilterns AONB.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: References will be established between these two sections.

JC Reason for Response: Green infrastructure is an important component in the provision of sustainable communities.

23 October 2009 Page 808 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
744	English Heritage	Cambridge	Green Infrastructure and Spa	ce 1 Yes
omme	ent: We welcome the references to the historic environment within the	his chapter, which forms an integral pa	art of green infrastructure.	
C Res	ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action re	equired		
C Rea	son for Response: N/A			
1421	Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Green Infrastructure and Spa	ce 1 Yes
omme	ent: What green space is going to be left when it is a concrete jungle	e??		
either	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action reagree nor disagree			
ompris	ason for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will se green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with space, biodiversity and landscape.			
502	Dr John Noble	Letchworth Garden Ci	ty Green Infrastructure and Spa	ce 1 No
elds a etrime C Res	ent: As a senior Government Official I can recognise [expletive deleted and hillsides with houses, shops, schools and roads provide for a new ent to the wider environment and climate? It does not, and cannot. Sponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action recognise.	t increase in "green spaces" and "gree The proposal will cause irreversible da	n infrastructure"? And how can it be	achieved without
C Rea	agree nor disagree uson for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will se green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with space, biodiversity and landscape.			
101	Mr Steve White	Leighton Buzzard	Green Infrastructure and Spa	
	ent: This is pointless. The Green Belt was introduced to protect the rs. If you want to protect the environment and green space, and min			ese so-called green
either	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action reagree nor disagree			
ompris	son for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will se green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with space, biodiversity and landscape.			
3791	Miss Ella McPherson	Cockernhoe	Para. 11.1	Yes
ovide	ent: The East of Luton scheme is in direct conflict with the Strategy's attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life". A dev n, will not provide an attractive place to live or visit and neither will it	elopment of 5,500 houses running the		
	ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action reagree nor disagree	equired		

23 October 2009 Page 809 of 873

green space, biodiversity and landscape.

JC Reason for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will be developed on existing fields however in accordance with Policy CS14 the developments will comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green spaces and the countryside and will be required to enhance existing and new

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3781 Mrs Kate McPherson	Cockernhoe	Para. 11.1	Yes
Comment: The East of Luton scheme is in direct conflict with the Strategy's own principle provide attractive places to live and visit and a good quality of life". A development of 5 pollution, will not provide an attractive place to live or visit and neither will it offer a good	,500 houses running th	tes that "The Luton & Beds Infrastruc	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will be developed comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green space, biodiversity and landscape.			
1496 Mr Jim Smith	Brandon	Para. 11.1	Yes
Comment: The Forestry Commission supports this section on Green Infrastructure and a Strategy. The Commission is also supportive of the Green Space SPD. The 'Upper Lea the Regional Spatial Strategy and should be mentioned in this section.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference will be made t will also be made to the recently adopted L			n Strategy. Reference
JC Reason for Response: N/A			
1293 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 11.1	No
Comment: The para does reflect the fact that there are 5 themes within GI (green space greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environ been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI sh	s, access routes, lands nment'. It might be nec ould also be contained	cape, biodiversity and heritage), alth essary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary.	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be 'historic environt between GI and accessible greenspaces for example greenspaces for e	s, access routes, landsonment'. It might be neclould also be contained astructure and Space w	cape, biodiversity and heritage), alth essary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary.	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example g	s, access routes, landsoment'. It might be neclould also be contained astructure and Space wil.	cape, biodiversity and heritage), alth essary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has ossary will be added.
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environge been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be greenspaces for example for GI should be gree	s, access routes, landsonment'. It might be necleould also be contained astructure and Space will.	cape, biodiversity and heritage), althessary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo Para. 11.1	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has - essary will be added.
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example g	s, access routes, landsonment'. It might be necleould also be contained astructure and Space will.	cape, biodiversity and heritage), althessary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo Para. 11.1	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has - essary will be added.
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic environt been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be greenspaces for example for GI should be greenspaces for	s, access routes, landsonment'. It might be necleould also be contained astructure and Space will.	cape, biodiversity and heritage), althessary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo Para. 11.1	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has - essary will be added.
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic envirous been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion of the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion confusion confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion confusion confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion	s, access routes, landsonment'. It might be nectiould also be contained astructure and Space will. Letchworth Ingth of a 4-land highward on existing fields hower	cape, biodiversity and heritage), althessary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the global Para. 11.1 y, with the associated noise, can either ever in accordance with Policy CS14	ough to be exact elsewhere there has essary will be added. No her be attractive or the developments will
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic envirous been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion of the confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused by the confusion between GI and accessible green Infrastructure and Space will be clarified are compacted by the confusion for Response: References to Green Infrastructure and Space will be clarified are compacted by the clarified states of the composite infrastructure and space accessible greenspaces of the confusion for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will be developed comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing greenspace, biodiversity and landscape. 1498 Mr Jim Smith	s, access routes, landsoment'. It might be necleould also be contained astructure and Space will. Letchworth and highward on existing fields hower in spaces and the count Brandon	cape, biodiversity and heritage), alth essary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo Para. 11.1 y, with the associated noise, can eith ever in accordance with Policy CS14 tryside and will be required to enhance.	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has essary will be added. No her be attractive or the developments will ce existing and new
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic envirous been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be CI sho	s, access routes, landsoment'. It might be nectiould also be contained astructure and Space will. Letchworth agth of a 4-land highward on existing fields howen spaces and the count brace SPD. The "Upper landsome access as a specific process."	cape, biodiversity and heritage), alth essary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glo Para. 11.1 y, with the associated noise, can eith ever in accordance with Policy CS14 tryside and will be required to enhance.	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has essary will be added. No her be attractive or the developments will ce existing and new
greenspaces should be 'accessible greenspaces' and heritage should be 'historic envirous been confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confusion between GI and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused be confused and accessible greenspaces for example. An entry for GI should be confused be confused and accessible green Infrastructure and Space will be clarified a structure and Space will be clarified a structure and space infrastructure and space and accessible green space, biodiversity and landscape. 1498 Mr Jim Smith Comment: The Commission supports this section and is also supportive of the Green Space.	s, access routes, landsoment'. It might be necleould also be contained astructure and Space will. Letchworth and highward on existing fields howen spaces and the count beace SPD. The "Upper light of the Upper Lea River Notes that the section.	cape, biodiversity and heritage), althessary to spell this out more clearly within the glossary. vill be clarified and an entry in the glow large para. 11.1 y, with the associated noise, can eithe large para. 11.2 Para. 11.2 Lea River Valley Corridor", woodland valley Corridor in the Pre-Submission.	ough to be exact - elsewhere there has essary will be added. No her be attractive or the developments will ce existing and new Yes d linkage and

23 October 2009 Page 810 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2314	David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Para. 11.4	No

Comment: And para 11.5 Country parks are no replacement for natural environment. They limit biodiversity and reduce habitat diversity. The natural environment cannot be 'enhanced' as interference renders it unnatural.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In addition to the promotion of country parks, green infrastructure and space provision will be required in all new development and connected with existing green spaces and the countryside. CS14 requires existing green spaces to be enhanced to benefit biodiversity and wildlife habitat.

2459 Luton Conservative Association

Luton Para. 11.4

No

Comment: East of Luton contradicts Para. 11.4 and are on Green Belt rated sensitivity Level 1, not recommended for development.

Residents of Stopsley, Wigmore and villages do not agree their quality of life will improve.

Site L include sites likely to be of national importance, these are a material constraint to development.

East of Luton proposals are within North Herts and the Core Strategy cannot allocate land there for development. NHDC is against this development; the concern is that you are wasting money by pushing the plans without support from key local bodies.

Para 2.5 recognises congestion on the A505, how will more houses and cars resolve this? The assumption that public transport will inhibit the use of cars is unrealistic. Proposals include building a road around or under the airport - have you consulted the airport authorities or have confidence in the costs of a tunnel? Unconvinced over infrastructure, particularly capacity and access to educational, health and emergency services.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment did report that development in the East of Luton would need to respect the distinctive landscape and topography, be well related to the existing settlement edge and ensure the protection of existing natural features. Mitigation measures would need to include the provision of GI. Archaeological sites will be conserved and mitigation measures will be implemented in accordance with CS16. The CS is prepared in the context of lying within a Growth Area as set by the Regional Spatial Strategy and its Review. This identified East of Luton as an area of search for development. Policy CS4 seeks to work with the Hertfordshire authorities to ensure the delivery of essential infrastructure and the design of development to reduce congestion and to maximise the opportunities for sustainable travel. Policy CS10 seeks to work closely with service providers to ensure the delivery of social and community infrastructure.

3794 Miss Ella McPherson Cockernhoe Para. 11.4 Yes

Comment: This expresses "overall support for the protection of ... areas that support biodiversity". The LUC notes that the whole east of Luton area forms part of the Chilterns agricultural landscape which is known to be important for national priority farmland bird species. The EoL scheme would destroy this landscape. Bats have been seen in St Peter's Church and around Mangrove Green. Bats and their roosts are protected in England and any development would have a devastating consequence on these roosts. Dormice nest around Mangrove Green and these are also a protected species in England.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In accordance with Policy CS14 the developments will comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green spaces and the countryside and will be required to enhance existing and new green space, biodiversity and landscape.

23 October 2009 Page 811 of 873

<u> </u>			<u> </u>	• •
3784 Mrs Kate McPherson		Cockernhoe	Para. 11.4	Yes
Chilterns agricultural landscape which seen in St Peter's Church and around	support for the protection of areas that support bloch is known to be important for national priority farmled Mangrove Green. Bats and their roosts are protect Mangrove Green and these are also a protected spec	and bird species. The Eo ted in England and any d	L scheme would destroy this	landscape. Bats have been
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	ance with Policy CS14 the developments will comprise nd will be required to enhance existing and new gree			g linkages with existing
3721 Marie Tyler		Letchworth	Para. 11.4	No
Comment: The EoL scheme demon	strates no intention to protect these areas.			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	osed sustainable urban extensions will be developed pace through maintaining linkages with existing gree cape.			
1704 CPRE Bedfordshire		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.5	No
Comment: Some greater definition a park.	and clarity would be helpful at the Submission stage a	as to the land boundaries	associated with the propose	ed 60 acre 'Chalk Arc' country
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton at Consultation Paper, July 2009 will be made			ind the Chalk Arc
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1302 Leighton Buzzard Railway		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.5	Yes
Comment: It is reassuring to see the location proposals.	e area to the east of Leighton-Linslade designated as	Strategic Green Infrastr	ucture, even though this is at	t odds with the housing
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	ance with Policy CS14, new development will be requorder to enhance, maintain and deliver new green in		delivery of new green infrast	ructure and the priority

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

Name/ Organisation

ID

23 October 2009 Page 812 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
1449 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 11.5	No	
Comment: Figure 3 provides a visual representation of the Council's GI provision. Whilst embracing the need for Green Infrastructure to accompany growth of the conurbation, this plan is misleading given the existing allocation of our client's land adjoining J10A for development and the Council's proposal to continue to safeguard the land for development. We comment on the proposed use of this land in our other representations to policies CS1, CS9 and CS10 in particular, and through the enclosed Site Submission Statement (hard copy to follow). Whilst it is considered there are numerous opportunities for ensuring linkages to open space and for environmental enhancement through development of this site, greater clarity should be given in the Core Strategy on figure 3 and as set out in our comments in respect of the Core Strategy Key Diagram, which should include identification of this site for development. The current plan does not make clear the acceptance of the principle of development in this location.				
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: The Core Strategy recognises the issues surrounding Junction Strategy as a whole. Figure 3 identifies the strategic green infrastructure network for Luto within the strategic GI network.				
1278 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 11.5	Yes	
and will provide additional detail not provided by the strategic plan. The reference to a "60 revision. The Chalk Arc Initiative now covers the whole of the Core Strategy area, with special greenspace. It may be possible to include a map showing the GI corridors, Chalk Arc pripplans are also in existence for some of the villages in the area - the existence of these (no provide a valuable level of local input (they have been produced with parish councils and	pecific priority areas. Work is ority areas and potential areas ot necessarily individual plans	ongoing to identify potential locations identified for the 60ha greenspace should be referenced, along with the	ns for this 60ha . Parish level GI	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton ar Consultation Paper, July 2009 will be made			Arc	
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1279 The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 11.6	Yes	
Comment: We very much welcome this specific reference to the GI Plan for Luton and So document (wherever GI Plans are mentioned). We understand that there is not yet full known that may be used alongside or instead of the county level map shown in figure 3.				
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton are Consultation Paper, July 2009 will be made			Arc	
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
676 Mr David Wynn	LUTON		No	
Comment: The plans are still being developed - these need to be completed to have a va	llid response to this section of	the strategy		

Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan, September 2009 and the Chalk Arc Consultation Paper, July 2009 will be made in the Pre-Submission version of the Core Strategy

23 October 2009 Page 813 of 873

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: N/A

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1281	The Greensand Trust	Bedford	Para. 11.7	Yes

Comment: Welcome the recognition that greenspace will need to be provided within existing settlements - the GSS will most likely highlight existing deficits which need addressing, as well as deficits that will be created by new developments. The quality, as well as quantity, of greenspaces is extremely important - new greenspaces of low quality will not be used, or worse, will be abused. We would wish to see specific reference made to ensuring 'accessible' greenspaces created/enhanced are truly accessible, by people of all abilities and those without access to a private car, and that development (whether it be housing, employment or roads) does not create barriers to accessing greenspace. GI will be an important feature of developments, helping enhance their appearance and bringing a step change in the urban fringe - currently unattractive. As such, it is important that GI is delivered 'in advance' of development - the resources provided through GAF have begun this, but significantly more is required.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to accessible green space will be clarified in the Pre-Submission Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3792 Miss Ella McPherson Cockernhoe Para. 11.8 Yes

Comment: The Core Strategy states that "Luton and South Beds will be known as the "Green Growth Area" and that "The provision of green space should make towns and villages more attractive, thus encouraging people to visit and businesses to invest". The EoL preferred option however, would do the exact opposite as the 5,500 houses would be built on Green Belt land with the highest sensitivity rating. The conclusion of the appointed advisers of Luton and South Beds, Land Use Consultants (LUC), was that "Given the high sensitivity of this landscape, development is not recommended". Surely this recommendation should be followed.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In accordance with Policy CS14, new development will be required to contribute to the delivery of new green infrastructure and the priority areas for GI will be taken forward in order to enhance, maintain and deliver new green infrastructure.

3782 Mrs Kate McPherson Cockernhoe Para. 11.8 Yes

Comment: The Core Strategy states that "Luton and South Beds will be known as the € Green Growth Area" and that "The provision of green space should make towns and villages more attractive, thus encouraging people to visit and businesses to invest". The EoL preferred option however, would do the exact opposite as the 5,500 houses would be built on Green Belt land with the highest sensitivity rating. The conclusion of the appointed advisers of Luton and South Beds, Land Use Consultants (LUC), was that "Given the high sensitivity of this landscape, development is not recommended". Surely this recommendation should be followed.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In accordance with Policy CS14, new development will be required to contribute to the delivery of new green infrastructure and the priority areas for GI will be taken forward in order to enhance, maintain and deliver new green infrastructure.

3656 Mr Barry Brownsell Leighton Buzzard Para. 11.10 No

Comment: While high quality open space and green linkages are proposed at the same time Green Belt land will be developed to accommodate new housing This is a contradiction and will lessen the quality of life for all residents

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In accordance with Policy CS14, new development will be required to contribute to the delivery of new green infrastructure and the priority areas for GI will be taken forward in order to enhance, maintain and deliver new green infrastructure.

23 October 2009 Page 814 of 873

ID Name/ Organisati	on	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
877 Environment Agen	су	Hatfield	Para. 11.10	Yes
mment: Seek opportunitie	s to link GI and green space with strategic S	SUDs to deliver shared benefits. (Acce	pted late with prior permission from .	JTU)
Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference Strategy.	es between GI and green space with s	trategic SUDs will be made within th	e Pre-Submission (
Reason for Response: N	Ά			
653 Mr Keith Fish		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
	open space and green linkages are propos the quality of life for all residents	sed at the same time Green Belt land w	vill be developed to accommodate ne	ew housing This is a
Response: Statement wit ither agree nor disagree	h which Proposed Action: No action	n required		
	accordance with Policy CS14, new develop ward in order to enhance, maintain and deliv		ne delivery of new green infrastructu	re and the priority
652 Linda Holbrook		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
	open space and green linkages are propos the quality of life for all residents	sed at the same time Green Belt land w	vill be developed to accommodate ne	ew housing This is a
Response: Statement wit ither agree nor disagree	h which Proposed Action: No action	n required		
	accordance with Policy CS14, new develop ward in order to enhance, maintain and deliv		ne delivery of new green infrastructu	re and the priority
657 Leighton-Linslade	Opposes Unsustainable Development	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
	open space and green linkages are propos the quality of life for all residents	sed at the same time Green Belt land w	vill be developed to accommodate ne	ew housing This is a
Response: Statement wit ither agree nor disagree	h which Proposed Action: No action	n required		
	accordance with Policy CS14, new develop ward in order to enhance, maintain and deliv		ne delivery of new green infrastructu	re and the priority
Mr C Shane		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
	open space and green linkages are propos the quality of life for all residents	sed at the same time Green Belt land w	vill be developed to accommodate ne	ew housing This is a
Response: Statement wit ither agree nor disagree	h which Proposed Action: No action	n required		
	accordance with Policy CS14, new develop ward in order to enhance, maintain and deliv		ne delivery of new green infrastructure	re and the priority

23 October 2009 Page 815 of 873

			U 1	
1450 Stockwood Park Property Holding	gs Ltd	Northampton	Para. 11.10	Yes
Stockwood Park, it is considered there are and ensure linkages with Stockwood Park. infrastructure. We consider that sensitive censure a sensitive relationship between the	Green Infrastructure as an accompaniment to a numerous opportunities to ensure development. The site is not considered to be of particular ladevelopment will enable enhancement of the under built edge of Luton and the landscape beyond oment of the site could also lead to enhancement.	nt of the site can truly int andscape quality due to f ban fringe (in accordanc d. There will also be opp	egrate with the open countrysid the impact of surrounding highw the with Figure L2 of the Green I cortunities to enhance linkages b	le and Green Belt beyond ways and other nfrastructure Plan) and between the site and
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	gy recognises the issues surrounding Junction in a identified strategic GI network in Luton and			
3646 Mr David Stone		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
Comment: While high quality open space a contradiction and will lessen the quality of I	and green linkages are proposed at the same to ife for all residents	ime Green Belt land will	be developed to accommodate	new housing This is a
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	vith Policy CS14, new development will be requiso enhance, maintain and deliver new green inf		delivery of new green infrastruc	ture and the priority
3650 Edward Syrett		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 11.10	No
Comment: While high quality open space a contradiction and will lessen the quality of I	and green linkages are proposed at the same to ife for all residents	ime Green Belt land will	be developed to accommodate	new housing This is a
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	vith Policy CS14, new development will be requico enhance, maintain and deliver new green inf		delivery of new green infrastruc	ture and the priority
1283 The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 11.10	Yes
Comment: Bullet 2 should also reference t	ne Luton and South Beds GI Plan. Bullet 3 sho	uld make specific refere	nce to the provision of GI in adv	vance of development.
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton an Submission version of the Core Strategy and sought.			

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

ID

Name/ Organisation

23 October 2009 Page 816 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan was completed in September 2009.

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
692 Mr Matthew Andrews		Lilley	Q. 16	Yes
	rely noting that NHDC is excluded from the ntly living in east Luton with no alternative		uild on it. More pertinently, developr	ment will significantly
C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	ategy aims to work closely with neighbourir ling green space is delivered and maintain e to users.			
1149 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council		Barton-le-Clay	Q. 16	Yes
	urban extensions have ready access to gree such severance that it represents a barrie			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
IC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 sconnected network of new and enhanced	seeks to ensure that new developments co d open spaces and corridors.	ntribute towards the delivery	of new green infrastructure and the	management of a
1709 Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 16	Yes
Comment:				
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A				
2671 Caddington, Hyde and Slip End		Slip End	Q. 16	Yes
	buffers should separate smaller settlemen to the west of the M1 to act as a permane			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	and 15 seek to protect, conserve and enling existing green space and infrastructure.			
1956 Central Bedfordshire Local Stra	ategic Partnership	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
Comment: This addresses all the key iss Submitted late with prior approval of the	sues of the SCS. Provide more detail about gJTU)	t how the aspirations will be a	achieved, drawing on the Green Infra	astructure Strategy.
IC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: The delivery section	n will detail how the aspiration	ns will be achieved.	
IC Reason for Response: N/A				
1829 Chilterns AONB		Chinnor	Q. 16	No
	CS14 and suggests that it should be strer out strong policy background it is unlikely t			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	seeks to ensure that new developments co and corridors. This would be through the			

23 October 2009 Page 817 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
210	Church Commissioners for England	c/o Agent	Q. 16	Yes	
$\overline{}$					

Comment: We support the Ouzel River Corridor as a priority area for enhancement and provision of green infrastructure. The accompanying text, which refers to the future recreational use of the restored Grovebury Quarry, needs policy to make specific reference to this.

The large scale of recreational space available at Grovebury Quarry offers a unique opportunity to provide new strategic green space and support the wider growth. Grovebury Quarry could incorporate a wide range of formal and informal recreation and built leisure facilities. Grovebury Quarry lies entirely within the Green Belt, so a specific policy approach to delivering the facility will be required. This could be via the removal of the site from the Green Belt, through a specific policy designation allowing appropriate forms of development (our preference), or through the production of an Area Action Plan. In any instance, the Core Strategy needs to set the framework for this.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 makes reference to the Bedfordshire and Luton GI Plan which identifies the Ouzel River Corridor as a priority area. The recently completed Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan provides more detail into the aspirations for GI in the Ouzel River Corridor and provides details for two indicative projects for this priority area.

3353 Connolly Homes

Bedford

Q. 16

Yes

Comment: Invites express reference to the restoration of Sundon Park as a key Green Infrastructure asset within the North Luton urban extension proposal with the context of Policy CS14 and its associated written justification.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 11 makes reference to the Bedfordshire and Luton GI Plan which identifies the Chalk Arc Corridor as a priority area. The recently completed Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan provides more detail into the aspirations for GI in the Chalk Arc and provides details of an indicative project in the Sundon Hills: Sundon Hills: Enhancement.

265 Cottrell Luton Q. 16 Yes

Comment: Interesting given the scale of urban expansion this plan is proposing. Yes I support the establishment of structured green spaces in the new urban extensions - parks and play areas, and support the idea of preserving larger areas for quality countryside and possible country park. Maintaining and enhancing existing green spaces and parks is also a good goal.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1394 Councillor Jenny Davies

Luton

Q. 16

No

Comment: Because the plan does not enhance green space - how can it when it wipes out a swathe of Green Belt?

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will be developed on existing fields however the developments will comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green spaces and the countryside and will be required to enhance existing and new green space, biodiversity and landscape.

23 October 2009 Page 818 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1527 Mr Colin Davies		Hitchin	Q. 16	Yes
Comment: The proposed expansion into	North Herts is not in accord with this.			
JC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	ates that initially new development will be prim			
	es to be provided sustainable urban extension			
	c development in the future. Policy CS14 see will be maintained and enhanced where poss		astructure and space is provided f	or in the sustainable
3296 DPDS Consulting	will be maintained and emidied where poss	Swindon	Q. 16	Yes
•	that new development will be expected to aid			
	and enhancement of existing Green Infrastru		on or oreen initiating that by ende	aring that green space
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: N/A				
1263 Mr Graham Drake		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	No
Comment: Green Space will only remain	as Green Space if it is not built on!			
JC Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	eeks to ensure that green infrastructure inclu		ed and maintained across the Grov	vth Area and that
	s enhanced to that it will be more attractive to			
1656 East Of England Regional Asse	<u> </u>	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 16	Yes
Comment: Is there a policy dealing with g	green infrastructure?			
JC Response: Statement with which	Proposed Action: No action required			
neither agree nor disagree				
JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 d		<u> </u>		1
1670 East Of England Regional Asse	•	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 16	Yes
	n integrated water management and with sust	tainable drainage technologi	es? Is there a policy dealing with f	lood risk managemen
	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	1 Topodod / todom: No dodom Toquinod			
neither agree nor disagree		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS13 d		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policy CS13 d 2796 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes

23 October 2009 Page 819 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1878	Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 16	No
Commo	at: Lacks any detailed reference to rivers, fleedplains and SLIDs, Support develop	mont of a river rectoration pla	on for the Lea as stated in SERA lev	ol 1 Emphasica

Comment: Lacks any detailed reference to rivers, floodplains and SUDs. Support development of a river restoration plan for the Lea as stated in SFRA level 1. Emphasise importance of river restoration and de-culverting. River corridor improvements should be promoted on non-culverted sections of the river throughout Luton. SUDs are important to the provision of green infrastructure. Mention the proposed flood storage reservoirs on the Lea's tributaries. Recognise the potential of parks and open spaces on the Upper Lea corridor and the barrier currently caused by culverts. (Accepted late with prior permission from JTU)

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 10: Adapting to and Mitigating Climate Change deals with the mitigation of flood risk.

1039 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates

Leighton Buzzard Q. 16

Yes

Comment: But in Leighton Buzzard there will be little green belt land left in the east of the town to provide green infrastructure after mass new estates have been constructed, along with an Eastern Distributor Road cutting the small pockets of 'green land' in half. There will be little green land left to support the Badgers, Foxes etc that inhabit this lovely green belt east of LB.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure including green space is delivered and maintained across the Growth Area, including east of Leighton Buzzard and that existing green space and infrastructure is enhanced to that it will be more attractive to users. Together with Policy CS17, which seeks to enhance biodiversity resources, wildlife habitats can ensure greater protection.

342 Mrs Vicky Gillan

Offley

Q. 16

No

Comment: I think this is a joke to have something like this included when 5,500 of your houses will destroy huge sections of green land around Lilley/ Putteridge etc. Just not acceptable.... do as you say, not just what you say.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure including green space is delivered and maintained across the Growth Area, including East of Luton and that existing green space and infrastructure is enhanced to that it will be more attractive to users.

129 Mrs. Ann Gomersall

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 16

Yes

Comment: The importance of maintaining good access to green space for residents cannot be overstated. It is necessary to a sense of well-being and mitigates against the problems of high density housing. However, this provision - or the conservation - of existing green space should not depend on further housing development. It is necessary for the current population.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure including green space is delivered and maintained across the Growth Area and that existing green space and infrastructure is enhanced to that it will be more attractive to users.

23 October 2009 Page 820 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1120	Miss Sally Gray	Houghton Regis	Q. 16	Yes

Comment: People are more likely to benefit from and participate in community activities in local green spaces than those to which they have to travel by car. Small local green spaces are good for health, fresh air and community life. Allotments are also an important asset in community cohesion and space should be found for these in each local community. Country parks, by and large have to be accessed by car, therefore I favour local small green spaces properly maintained for the pleasure and benefit of people and wildlife. I only use the car to go to Sundon Hills Country Park when I feel I can't face the rubbish strewn all over the nearby green spaces, in the stream and hawthorn bushes, with plastic shredded by lawn mowers scattered over the lawns. I agree that historic green spaces should be preserved because once bull-dozed, the wildlife does not return to landscaped and manicured artificial green spaces. Hedges especially are a valued resource as sound protection for us, and a shelter for wildlife.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure the maintenance, enhancement and delivery of new green infrastructure including green open space at appropriate scales throughout the Growth Area.

427 Mr Chris Grimes

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 16

Yes

Comment: For the past 40 years Leighton Buzzard has had a tourist attraction in the form of the Narrow Gauge Railway. Despite being a recreational facility, during those 40 years housing development has been allowed to eliminate much of the green space through which it once ran. If (and only if) these proposals can be developed to give protection to the context within which the railway runs, they will have my support.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: Greater reference will be made to the Narrow Gauge Railway.

JC Reason for Response: Chapter 12 makes reference to the Growth Area's countryside, landscape, heritage and townscape which provides an opportunity for sustainable leisure and tourism. The policies in this section seek to protect and conserve these features as the Narrow Gauge Railway is an important historic feature of Leighton Linslade.

881 Mr Richard Halse

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 16

Yes

Comment: LB is sadly lacking in green space, particularly to the East This needs to be addressed. If expansion to the east goes ahead we should have a significant public open space as a buffer between the exiting and new development.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure including green space is delivered and maintained across the Growth Area and that existing green space and infrastructure is enhanced to that it will be more attractive to users.

2715 Harlington Parish Council

Harlington

Q. 16

No

Comment: Because the new urbanisation will extend up to Sundon, this means that Harlington will become a sort of 'green leisure centre' for those looking to access 'green lungs'. Harlington is already the unwilling recipient of Luton's motocross club and the clay pigeon shoot.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In accordance with Policy CS14 new developments will be required to contribute towards the delivery of new green infrastructure and open space and the management of a connected network of new and enhanced open spaces and corridors.

3506 Jim Hearnshaw

Luton

Q. 16

No

Comment: This section conveniently omits any reference to the proposed East of Luton development, presumably on the basis that this development does not conform to the grand statements made in this section.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: References with working closely with Hertfordshire authorities to ensure that green infrastructure will be maintained, enhanced and delivered will be included in the Pre-Submission Core Strategy

JC Reason for Response: It is intended to work closely with neighbouring authorities to ensure that the strategic green infrastructure network is maintained, enhanced and delivered across the Growth Area.

23 October 2009 Page 821 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2041 Houghton Regis Allotments and Leisure Gardeners Association	Not Known	Q. 16	Yes
comment: Please include provision of Allotments in all current an future developme imited describe allotment Gardening as offering health, social and environmental l		. The national Society of Allotment ar	nd Leisure Gardeners
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Paragraph 11.3 makes reference to allotments as green	spaces which all new devel	opments will be required to contribute	e towards.
1385 Mr Martin Howes	Luton	Q. 16	Yes
Comment:			
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: N/A			
1028 Mr Andrew Hull	Stevenage	Q. 16	No
Comment:			
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: Objection noted. The provision, maintenance, enhancem	nent and delivery of new gre	en infrastructure including green ope	n space across the
Frowth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and rur			
Growth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and rur 1029 Mr Andrew Hull	al area. Stevenage	Q. 16	No
In the considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and runce to the introduction of sport and recreation pitches be a benefit to nimals that survive naturally in hedgerows and untouched countryside. This is total reen belt, what are they going to do, survive on a football pitch. Your tapering with exercise and binge drinking. If we cannot get people now to lose weight and get our ountryside, ideal for walking, running, biking and great for viewing wildlife. Think to	Stevenage people and wildlife. What ha ally illogical. The deer that ro nature, which supports our tside an exercise, how will the	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultu- nis help, when you intend to destroy f	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack o antastic beautiful
Frowth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and rur	Stevenage people and wildlife. What ha ally illogical. The deer that ro nature, which supports our tside an exercise, how will the	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultu- nis help, when you intend to destroy f	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack of antastic beautiful
Growth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and runce 1029 Mr Andrew Hull Comment: How can the introduction of sport and recreation pitches be a benefit to nimals that survive naturally in hedgerows and untouched countryside. This is total reen belt, what are they going to do, survive on a football pitch. Your tapering with exercise and binge drinking. If we cannot get people now to lose weight and get our ountryside, ideal for walking, running, biking and great for viewing wildlife. Think then you and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone	Stevenage people and wildlife. What ha illy illogical. The deer that ro nature, which supports our tside an exercise, how will th vice, before you the sanction	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultu- nis help, when you intend to destroy for the erosion of a countryside that ha	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack of antastic beautiful s stood much longer
In the second of the urban and runce of the u	Stevenage people and wildlife. What ha illy illogical. The deer that ro nature, which supports our tside an exercise, how will th vice, before you the sanction	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultu- nis help, when you intend to destroy for the erosion of a countryside that ha	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack of antastic beautiful s stood much longer
Irowth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and runce 1029 Mr Andrew Hull Omment: How can the introduction of sport and recreation pitches be a benefit to nimals that survive naturally in hedgerows and untouched countryside. This is total reen belt, what are they going to do, survive on a football pitch. Your tapering with exercise and binge drinking. If we cannot get people now to lose weight and get our countryside, ideal for walking, running, biking and great for viewing wildlife. Think to be you and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that new developments council deliver new GI, including green open space throughout the Growth Area, including	al area. Stevenage people and wildlife. What have a supports our tributes towards the deliver that the supports our tributes towards the deliver the tributes towards the deliver the supports our tributes towards the deliver the supports our tributes towards the deliver the supports of the supports o	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultural his help, when you intend to destroy for the erosion of a countryside that ha	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack of antastic beautiful s stood much longer
mowth Area is considered to improve the natural environment of the urban and rundout of the urban and recreation pitches be a benefit to simple that survive naturally in hedgerows and untouched countryside. This is total een belt, what are they going to do, survive on a football pitch. Your tapering with the urban and binge drinking. If we cannot get people now to lose weight and get out ountryside, ideal for walking, running, biking and great for viewing wildlife. Think twen you and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and will still be there when we're gone are urban and I will ever, and I will ever, and urban and I will ever,	al area. Stevenage people and wildlife. What have a supports our tributes towards the deliver that the supports our tributes towards the deliver the tributes towards the deliver the supports our tributes towards the deliver the supports our tributes towards the deliver the supports of the supports o	aven is a sport pitch going to provide am freely in the countryside in the HE well being. We already live in a cultural his help, when you intend to destroy for the erosion of a countryside that ha	birds, insect and ERTFORDSHIRE ral of fast food, lack antastic beautiful s stood much longer

23 October 2009 Page 822 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1836	Keep East Of Luton Green	Luton	Q. 16	No

Comment: The SA makes recommendations which have not been weighted. The JC was incorrect in selecting Area I for the following: (a) greenbelt where development is not generally allowed. The special circumstances have not been met. (b) Loss in identity of existing villages which are likely to coalesce in contradiction to Green Belt policy. (c) Loss of open countryside, ecological diversity and high agricultural value. (d) The infrastructure cannot be provided without significant public funding. (e) The impact by the Eastern Bypass and other development with associated infrastructure on Lilley Bottom.

The northern bypass will impact on the Chilterns AONB including destruction of archaeological remains, severance of established agricultural tenancies and adverse effect on recreational uses.

Loss of the rural character of Lilley as a result of the bypasses and park and ride facilities which result in increased noise and air pollution and the destruction of existing properties.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Milton Keynes and South Midlands Sub Regional Strategy allows for the special circumstances for development of the green belt. Policy CS14 seeks to maintain, enhance and deliver new green infrastructure throughout the Growth Area. Policies in Chapter 12 seek to protect, conserve and enhance the countryside, landscape, historic environment and biodiversity.

1895 Kirkby and Diamond

Central Milton Keynes

Yes

Comment: This submission provides both formal objections and representations. It has been prepared by Kirkby and Diamond on behalf of Mr Anthony Kimble, the principal landowner of the proposed site known as West of Linslade Urban Extension. We support the proposals that new development will be expected to aid the delivery and management of Green Infrastructure by ensuring that green space is provided for and that the conservation and enhancement of existing Green Infrastructure be supported.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1303 Leighton Buzzard Railway

Leighton Buzzard

Q. 16

No

Comment: Would like to see specific protection for Shenley Hill, as the southern extremity of the Greensand Ridge, and a high point visible from miles around.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Shenly Hill is located within the Ouzel River corridor an identified priority area for the enhancement and protection of the GI resource within the Bedfordshire and Luton GI Plan.

1992 Luton Assembly

n/a

Q. 16

No -

Comment: A sustainable community should start with GI, protecting biodiversity and allocating recreational greenspace close to every home. Opportunities are suggested but no policies followed through. Plans must show the importance of existing GI; how to maintain and create green corridors; how countryside and recreational space is to be retained providing accessibility for all. Chapter 11 shows the low priority given to GI while housing and bypasses dominate. Roads sever vital wildlife corridors. No indication as to how this would be avoided or how landowners would provide new rights of way, wildlife corridors, or the buffer zones the Woodland Trust demands. Approach to provide further high quality open space and green infrastructure linkages at Leighton Buzzard should apply to Luton. The GI map has no local detail. We are losing habitats in urban areas through town cramming and remaining pockets must be protected. Building above office blocks with roof gardens can create more dwellings and habitat.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: References to the Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan will be made in the Pre-Submission Core Strategy.

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to maintain, enhance and deliver new green infrastructure whilst Policy CS17 seeks to protect, conserve and enhance biodiversity. The delivery of new green infrastructure is sought across with Growth Area in all existing urban areas and new developments. The Luton and southern Bedfordshire GI Plan does provide more local detail regarding the GI resource.

23 October 2009 Page 823 of 873

ID Name/ O	rganisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2092 Luton Bo	rough Council	Luton	Q. 16	Yes
Jommittee of the L	Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Pref	terred Options as set out at Appendix A	to this report. The proposals reflect th	ne priorities for areen
n and around Luto	green space provision that the Council supports, par in needs to be incorporated into the Master Planning anal journeys into the surrounding countryside.	ticularly with regard to the Chalk Arc an	d River Lea Corridors. The existing R	ights Of Way networl
n and around Luto area, and recreation	green space provision that the Council supports, par in needs to be incorporated into the Master Planning anal journeys into the surrounding countryside.	rticularly with regard to the Chalk Arc an g of the sustainable urban extensions, w	d River Lea Corridors. The existing R	ights Of Way networl
n and around Luto area, and recreation JC Response: Agre	green space provision that the Council supports, par in needs to be incorporated into the Master Planning anal journeys into the surrounding countryside.	rticularly with regard to the Chalk Arc angoing of the sustainable urban extensions, won required	d River Lea Corridors. The existing R hich will encourage walking and cyclir	ights Of Way networl

Comment: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Provide more detail about how the aspirations will be achieved, drawing on the Green Infrastructure Strategy. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU)

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The delivery section will detail how the aspirations will be achieved.

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2121 National Grid PLC Warwick Q. 16 Yes

Comment: Land beneath or adjacent to the overhead line network should be designates as open space, landscaping or car parking. National Grid in Association with David Lock Associates has produce "A Sense of Place" guidelines concerning creating development near overhead lines.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: This comment and reference will be noted in particular for master planning.

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: N/A

2201 Natural England Peterborough Q. 16 Yes

Comment: Natural England supports and encourages green infrastructure and CS14. GI is a fundamental concept underpinning the whole approach to green and public open space. We particularly welcome the wording in the policy that aims to achieve a net gain in green infrastructure. Development should not be permitted that would compromise the integrity of the overall green infrastructure network. Whilst supportive of encouraging green infrastructure we believe this should be more clearly linked to the provision of open spaces. Natural England would support a proactive approach to provision of open spaces. We believe that development proposals should improve the quality and quantity of accessible green space, where appropriate. All development should incorporate sufficient new green space in accordance with Natural England's Accessible Natural Green Space Standards (ANGSt) and it would be useful to make specific reference to these within the policy, as well as those contained within the emerging Green Space Strategy SPD.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to Natural England Accessible Natural Green Space Standards will be noted.

JC Reason for Response: N/A

1477 Mrs Janice Neal Cockernhoe Q. 16 No

Comment: There is plenty of beautiful, natural country side around Luton that the towns people can enjoy without having to travel far.

JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that existing green infrastructure, including green space, is maintained and enhanced so that it will be more attractive to users.

23 October 2009 Page 824 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1839	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 16	No
designati particula	nt: All 13 (bar 1) of the sites considered at the Issues and Options stage are curre- ion has not been a factor in selection. However, such an approach is unsound, in r, one of the purposes is to prevent urban sprawl leading to coalescence with nea ne loss of the individual identity of Mangrove Green, Cockernhoe and Tea Green.	n that it ignores the purposes arby settlements. For the Eas	which led to designation in the fit of Luton site, the proposed dev	rst place. In relopment would
	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree			
CS14 se	on for Response: The Milton Keynes and South Midlands Sub Regional Strategy eks to maintain, enhance and deliver new green infrastructure throughout the Gride, landscape, historic environment and biodiversity.			
2419	Offley Parish Council	Harpenden	Q. 16	No
countrysi huge ran Independ	nt: The land is designated as Green Belt, which is in place to prevent urban spravide forming North Hertfordshire's boundary with Luton. This area is a lovely piece ge of wildlife. We would lose one of the most attractive areas of countryside in the dent Environmental Assessment (December 2008) at public expense. This states i.e. not suitable for development.	e of Chalk escarpment with ar ne District forever Little regard	able farming and oak woodland has appears to have been paid	and is home to a towards the
neither a IC Reas	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree on for Response: The Milton Keynes and South Midlands Sub Regional Strategy nental Sensitivity Assessment states that development in area to east of Luton (a			
1793	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Q. 16	Yes
delivery o	nt: NLC supports Preferred Option CS14 which requires new development, in part of new green infrastructure and the management of a connected network of new erly be addressed through the medium of the anticipated Masterplan SPDs desc	and enhanced open spaces	and corridors. These objectives/	
•	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required on for Response: N/A			
60	Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
	nt: The implementation of this option will enhance the area and provide some retu	· · ·	1	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	риненка
	onse: Agree Proposed Action: The delivery section will de	etail now the aspirations will t	be achieved.	
	on for Response: N/A	I	0.40	l N I
	South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 16	No
	nt: There should be much more proactive support of biodiversity in light of the cor	isuitation responses and the	NERU ACI.	
neither a	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree			
JC Reas	on for Response: Policies in Chapter 12 deal with biodiversity.			

23 October 2009 Page 825 of 873

The Greensand Trust The Luton and South Endown The Correct Trust The Greensand Trust The Luton and South The Luton and South The Luton and South The Greensand Trust The Luton and Select The Greensand Trust The	nd parish GI plans, a the whole it is relative hern Bedfordshire Gi ord new green infrastructure ng green infrastructure that it does not be	Q. 16 cture. We would advise that the assets. The policy could include come imposed onto an existing	Yes design of the urbande a commitmen housing plan.
Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Luton and sour Submission version of the Core Strategy. Reason for Response: N/A 189 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedforment: The Wildlife Trust supports Preferred Option CS14 to maintain, enhance and delivertensions is moulded into the existing landscape by identifying, retaining and connecting exist insider green infrastructure early on in the planning of the proposed urban extensions to ensure Response: Agree Proposed Action: References to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A 1020 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leignement: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A 131 Walter Hitch Informent: Need to prioritise the rural amenity for wildlife habitat and engage in tree and hedge Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	hern Bedfordshire Gord new green infrastructure that it does not bedorovided in advance	Q. 16 cture. We would advise that the are assets. The policy could include come imposed onto an existing of development will also be sou	Yes design of the urbaude a commitmen housing plan. ght.
Reason for Response: N/A 189 The Wildlife Trust BCNP mment: The Wildlife Trust supports Preferred Option CS14 to maintain, enhance and deliverensions is moulded into the existing landscape by identifying, retaining and connecting exist insider green infrastructure early on in the planning of the proposed urban extensions to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A 189 The Wildlife Trust BCNP 189 Bedf 189 Mildlife Trust BCNP 180 Bedf 180 Mildlife Action: References to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A 181 Mildlife Mildlife Mildlife Action: No action required 181 Mildlife Mildlife Habitat and engage in tree and hedge 181 Response: Agree 180 Proposed Action: No action required 180 Response: Agree 180 Proposed Action: No action required 180 Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	ord new green infrastructuring green infrastructuring that it does not becorovided in advance	Q. 16 cture. We would advise that the lire assets. The policy could include come imposed onto an existing of development will also be sou	Yes design of the urbande a commitmen housing plan. ght.
The Wildlife Trust BCNP mment: The Wildlife Trust supports Preferred Option CS14 to maintain, enhance and deliverensions is moulded into the existing landscape by identifying, retaining and connecting exist asider green infrastructure early on in the planning of the proposed urban extensions to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A Proposed Action: References to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A	new green infrastructing green infrastructure that it does not becorovided in advance	cture. We would advise that the ire assets. The policy could included imposed onto an existing of development will also be sou	design of the urbande a commitmen housing plan.
mment: The Wildlife Trust supports Preferred Option CS14 to maintain, enhance and deliver tensions is moulded into the existing landscape by identifying, retaining and connecting exist insider green infrastructure early on in the planning of the proposed urban extensions to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A Proposed Action: References to ensure that GI is Reason for Response: N/A	new green infrastructing green infrastructure that it does not becorovided in advance	cture. We would advise that the ire assets. The policy could included imposed onto an existing of development will also be sou	design of the urbande a commitmen housing plan.
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Walter Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Proposed Action: No action required Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Response: N/A Response: N/A Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	ng green infrastructure that it does not becorovided in advance	are assets. The policy could include come imposed onto an existing of development will also be sou	ude a commitmen housing plan. ght.
Reason for Response: N/A Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leignment: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A		·	
Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire I Leight mment: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Walter Hitch I Hitch I Manual Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	ton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
mment: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A Walter Hitch mment: Need to prioritise the rural amenity for wildlife habitat and engage in tree and hedge Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	ton Buzzard	Q. 16	Yes
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: N/A 13 Walter Hitch			
Reason for Response: N/A 13 Walter Hitch mment: Need to prioritise the rural amenity for wildlife habitat and engage in tree and hedge Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse			
Walter			
mment: Need to prioritise the rural amenity for wildlife habitat and engage in tree and hedge Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse			
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	in	Q. 16	Yes
Reason for Response: Chapter 12 deals with policies relating to seeking to preserve, conse	olanting.		
052 Edward Watts Wing	ve and enhance biod	diversity.	
	field	Q. 16	No
omment: I'm horrified that this is going ahead, what happened to the policy of retaining Green en the floodgates for people to build on any available I truly believe there is enough brown Si oductively than to churn up green fields. There are presently several sites in Dunstable, Hock esent financial situation. Why are you undertaking such developments, which have little hope to the people who need the housing? Are the Locals on benefit?	e land in all of our loo iffe, Luton and Toddi	ical towns and villages that could lington, which are incomplete bu	d be used far more ilding sites due to
Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: Policy CS1 states that initially new development will be primarily focus			

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS1 states that initially new development will be primarily focused within the existing urban areas in the conurbation on Brownfield sites. However, given the number of new homes to be provided sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the green belt. The green belt boundary will be redrawn around these urban extensions to prevent ad-hoc development in the future. Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure and space is provided for in the sustainable urban extensions. Existing green space will be maintained and enhanced where possible.

23 October 2009 Page 826 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2061	David Watts	Wingfield	Q. 16	No

Comment: I'm horrified that this is going ahead, what happened to the policy of retaining Green Belt land for future generations. Once this development is allowed, it will open the floodgates for people to build on any available I truly believe there is enough brown Site land in all of our local towns and villages that could be used far more productively than to churn up green fields. There are presently several sites in Dunstable, Hockliffe, Luton and Toddington, which are incomplete building sites due to the present financial situation. Why are you undertaking such developments, which have little hope of being completed, when it is both unnecessary and unwanted? Where are the people who need the housing? Are the Locals on benefit?

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS1 states that initially new development will be primarily focused within the existing urban areas in the conurbation on Brownfield sites. However, given the number of new homes to be provided sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the green belt. The green belt boundary will be redrawn around these urban extensions to prevent ad-hoc development in the future. Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure and space is provided for in the sustainable urban extensions. Existing green space will be maintained and enhanced where possible.

2049 Angela Watts Wingfield Q. 16 No

Comment: I'm horrified that this is going ahead, what happened to the policy of retaining Green Belt land for future generations. Once this development is allowed, it will open the floodgates for people to build on any available I truly believe there is enough brown Site land in all of our local towns and villages that could be used far more productively than to churn up green fields. There are presently several sites in Dunstable, Hockliffe, Luton and Toddington, which are incomplete building sites due to the present financial situation. Why are you undertaking such developments, which have little hope of being completed, when it is both unnecessary and unwanted? Where are the people who need the housing? Are the Locals on benefit?

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policy CS1 states that initially new development will be primarily focused within the existing urban areas in the conurbation on Brownfield sites. However, given the number of new homes to be provided sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the green belt. The green belt boundary will be redrawn around these urban extensions to prevent ad-hoc development in the future. Policy CS14 seeks to ensure that green infrastructure and space is provided for in the sustainable urban extensions. Existing green space will be maintained and enhanced where possible.

1021 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 16 Yes

Comment:

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: N/A

3395 Ms Jennifer Westbury Eggington Q. 16 No

Comment: The proposals for the urban extensions take over the designated greenbelt land to accommodate the development. This contradiction can only lessen the quality of life for all the local residents.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed sustainable urban extensions will be developed on existing fields however in accordance with Policy CS14 the developments will comprise green infrastructure and space through maintaining linkages with existing green spaces and the countryside and will be required to enhance existing and new green space, biodiversity and landscape.

23 October 2009 Page 827 of 873

ID Name/ (Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
678 Mr Davi	d Wynn		LUTON	Q. 16	Yes
omment: There	is a need to see what is b	peing planned for the growth areas, particular	ularly since existing Green	Belt land is being removed.	
Response: Ag	ree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	sponse: Policy CS14 see	eks to ensure that new green infrastructure	e is maintained, enhanced	and delivered across the Growth Are	a including new
evelopments.					
	ensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 11.11	Yes
echanisms asso	ciated with this. Referen	n and South Bedfordshire Green Infrastruction and South Bedfordshire Green Infrastruction should be into the should specify that provision should be in	town and parish councils	as well, particularly with regard to del	
C Response: Ag	·	Proposed Action: Reference to the Luto Submission version of the Core Strateg sought.	on and southern Bedfords	hire GI Plan, September 2009 will be r	
Reason for Re ubmission Core		outhern Bedfordshire Green Infrastructure	e Plan was published in S	eptember 2009 and will be referenced	in the Pre-
3508 Jim Hea	rnshaw		Luton	Preserving and Enhancing o	ur Co No
		of Luton development area does not belo as those done for other areas and if so, w			ments referred to in
Response: No	t agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Re	sponse: The Environme	ntal Sensitivity Assessment Supplementar	y Report December 2008	does include an assessment of land to	o the East of Luton
2145 Mrs Nice	ola Sadler		Lilley	Preserving and Enhancing o	ur Co Yes
		uncil state on their website about the impo communities and an AONB.	rtance of preserving the lo	ocal environment for future generations	s. These preferred
C Response: Sta either agree nor	tement with which disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	and with regards to susta	rban extensions are located in greenbelt la ninability and the least impact on the environ			
1289 The Gre	ensand Trust		Bedford	Preserving and Enhancing o	ur Co Yes
omment: Becau	se the "countryside" and	"heritage" are elements within Green Infra	structure, should an expla	anation be given to why there are 2 se	parate chapters?
Response: Ag	ree	Proposed Action: References will be es	tablished between these t	two sections.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ture is an important component in the pro	vision of sustainable com	munities.	
3415 KS Carli	ne		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.1	Yes
		a resultants threat to the indigenous wild	ife and a detrimental impa	act on the quality of life for local reside	nts.
	tement with which	Proposed Action: No action required	·		
	and with regards to susta	rban extensions are located in greenbelt la ninability and the least impact on the environ			
				_	

23 October 2009 Page 828 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
3416 JS Carline	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.1	Yes	
Comment: Loss of greenbelt land - there is a resultants threat to the indigenous wildlife a	and a detrimental impact of	on the quality of life for local residents	3.	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree				
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are located in greenbelt land however the assessments undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.				
2214 Natural England	Peterborough	Para. 12.1	Yes	
Comment: We welcome the inclusion of references within paragraphs 12.4-6 to the cond Growth Area report and look to see these addressed in forthcoming masterplanning exe		ations of the Environmental Sensitivit	Assessment of the	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required				
JC Reason for Response: NA				
2209 Natural England	Peterborough	Para. 12.1	Yes	
they should go further and explain that, under s85 of the Countryside and Rights of Way conserving and enhancing the natural beauty of the area of outstanding natural beauty". such action as appears to them expedient for the accomplishment of the purpose of conbeauty".	Furthermore, under s84 of	of the Act, local authorities have power	ers to "to take all	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Country	<u> </u>			
JC Reason for Response: The protection, conservation and enhancement of the Chiltern	ns AONB is important in the	ne Luton and southern Bedfordshire	Growth Area.	
1480 Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Para. 12.1	No	
Comment: If your wacky plan goes ahead it is going to wipe out the beautiful villages and that way.	d we will all be living in a c	concrete jungle. It truly is a significan	t accet - let'c keen it	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required			t asset - let's keep it	
neither agree nor disagree			·	
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS16 seeks to ensure the continued promote	<u> </u>		environment.	
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS16 seeks to ensure the continued promote 299 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Para. 12.1	environment.	
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS16 seeks to ensure the continued promote	Hitchin	Para. 12.1	environment.	

23 October 2009 Page 829 of 873

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment does include an assessment of land to the East of Luton.

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3431 Anthony	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.1	Yes
Comment: The proposed plans will mean a substantial loss of green belt area and farming community. Whilst some loss of green belt is not doubt unavoidable in today's cis on green belt, can only have a detrimental affect on the countryside and attractive sur	climate the proposed applica	tion involving so many hectares	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are located in greenbelt land suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment.			
3396 Ms Jennifer Westbury	Eggington	Para. 12.1	No
Comment: Leighton has already taken two large areas out of Egginton Parish. The curre throw of the village.	ent proposals would have this	s urban extension of Leighton mo	ove to within a stone's
JC Response: Statement with which required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS16 seeks to ensure the continued promot includes the villages.	tion, preservation and enhan	cement of the area's rich historic	environment, which
679 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 12.1	No
Comment: It is bizarre that this is highlighted when the Luton northern bypass (Black rou the east of Luton is of at least equal value as its neighbouring AONB	te) is impinging on the AON	B, a potentially illegal planning de	ecision The area to
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The East of Luton preferred urban extension is not located with Committee Report 20 March 2009, is subject to the refinement of further evidence and he			icated by the Joint
833 Mr Eastwood	Hitchin	Para. 12.2	No
Comment: If the AONB is a significant asset, why are you proposing to build on it and irre	eparably damage it?		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: No preferred urban extension is proposed in the Chilterns AO appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact on the countryside and to protect, or			ment includes
2716 Harlington Parish Council	Harlington	Para. 12.2	No
Comment: While there is no intention to locate urban extensions in the AONB, this does	not specifically exclude build	ding up to or adjacent to the AON	NB.
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required			
neither agree nor disagree			

23 October 2009 Page 830 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3785	Mrs Kate McPherson	Cockernhoe	Para. 12.2	No

Comment: The Strategy states that "Luton and South Bedfordshire... includes large areas of the CAONB. This is a significant asset for the area... accordingly no preferred sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the CAONB". In addition, government policy is to protect AONB. The preferred "Black Route" of the Northern Bypass would dissect the Chilterns AONB running along the picturesque and historic village of Lilley. To claim that this policy is being adhered to because no houses are being built in the AONB, only the 4 lane highway, is completely false.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The route for the proposed Luton northern bypass was subject to consultation in January and February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated that further work on refining the evidence base was required.

3795 | Miss Ella McPherson | Cockernhoe | Para. 12.2 | No

Comment: The Strategy states that "Luton and South Bedfordshire... includes large areas of the CAONB. This is a significant asset for the area... accordingly no preferred sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the CAONB". In addition, government policy is to protect AONB. The preferred "Black Route" of the Northern Bypass would dissect the Chilterns AONB running along the picturesque and historic village of Lilley. To claim that this policy is being adhered to because no houses are being built in the AONB, only the 4 lane highway, is completely false.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The route for the proposed Luton northern bypass was subject to consultation in January and February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated that further work on refining the evidence base was required.

2211 Natural England Peterborough Para. 12.2 Yes

Comment: We welcome the content of paragraphs 12.1 and 12.2 which explains the national importance of the Chilterns AONB. However, Natural England suggests that they should go further and explain that, under s85 of the Countryside and Rights of Way Act 2000, local authorities have a duty to "have regard to the purpose of conserving and enhancing the natural beauty of the area of outstanding natural beauty". Furthermore, under s84 of the Act, local authorities have powers to take all such action as appears to them expedient for the accomplishment of the purpose of conserving and enhancing the natural beauty of the area of outstanding natural beauty. It is right that no preferred sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the Chilterns AONB (final sentence of paragraph 12.2). However, we are very concerned that no reference is made in this context to the preferred alignment for the proposed Luton Northern Bypass.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: Chapters in the Core Strategy are being redrafted and omissions will be corrected.

JC Reason for Response: A report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported that the alignment of this route as subject to refinements on the evidence base.

1993 North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City Para, 12.2

No

Comment: The A505 forms an arbitrary southern boundary to the Chilterns AONB and so the Preferred Options site adjoins the AONB. Indeed Lilley Bottom to the south of the A505 is a continuation of a dry valley within the AONB. The quality of the landscape within the Preferred Options site is at least on a par with that within the AONB. Whilst it does not benefit from the national designation, it fully deserves to and this reason alone justifies the strongest objections being lodged to the development being advocated by the JC.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the East of Luton is located in greenbelt land however the assessments undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement, conservation and maintenance of the environment and Chilterns AONB.

23 October 2009 Page 831 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1795	Pegasus Planning Group	Cambridge	Para. 12.2	Yes

Comment: NLC acknowledges the observation at paragraph 12.2 of the Preferred Options document that no preferred sustainable urban extensions are proposed in the Chilterns AONB. Paragraph 12.9 indicates that the quality/attractiveness of the countryside and landscape in the Luton area has been the key consideration in the identification of the location of the preferred urban extensions. The Joint Committee has noted that "by avoiding the development of urban extensions in the AONB and limiting development in other sensitive areas of landscape, the impact of development on valuable landscape areas has been minimised."

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: NA

3722 Marie Tyler Letchworth Para. 12.2 No

Comment: The preferred Black Route of the northern bypass, which supports and is linked with the EoL scheme, dissects the CAONB. The claim that 4-lane highway (even with cut and cover tunnels) does not impact on this outstanding area is entirely ridiculous. The widespread support for the Black Route simply reflects the greater number of respondents living around the "inner route" who voted to have the bypass as far away as possible. It cannot be interpreted as a vote in favour of the desecration of the AONB.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The route for the proposed Luton northern bypass was subject to consultation in January and February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated that further work on refining the evidence base was required.

1482 Mrs Janice Neal Cockernhoe Para. 12.3 No

Comment: So why are you encroaching this development into Hertfordshire?

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the East of Luton is located in greenbelt land however the assessments undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement, conservation and maintenance of the environment and Chilterns AONB.

300 Mr Toby Shelley Hitchin Para. 12.3 No

Comment: So, don't build on North Herts countryside which is of exceptional beauty and contains many tranquil communities and quiet walks and roadways used as amenities,

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the East of Luton is located in greenbelt land however the assessments undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement, conservation and maintenance of the environment and Chilterns AONB.

2260 Hertfordshire County Council Hertford Para. 12.4 No

Comment: The County Council is aware that the North Hertfordshire District Council response to the POCD will be accompanied by a critique (by The Landscape Partnership) of how landscape/environmental sensitivity study technical work has been carried out and the extent to which it has properly informed decisions. The Report finds a series of shortcomings in the ESS carried out by Bedfordshire County Council and the supplementary study subsequently prepared by LUC looking at land outside of Bedfordshire and the Site Assessment Matrix. The County Council supports these conclusions.

JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 undertook an assessment using the methodology undertaken to assess the potential urban extensions within South Bedfordshire. The Joint Committee considers that this report provides a sufficient assessment on environmental sensitivity.

23 October 2009 Page 832 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1244	Impala Limited	Wallingford	Para. 12.4	No

Comment: My clients note that this states that the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment of the Growth Area identified the least and most sensitive areas of the countryside to development. However it fails to mention that the ESA was not a comprehensive analysis of the entire countryside around the conurbation. There were parts of the countryside excluded, for example land to the west of the A5 to the immediate south of Dunstable whilst land to the east was included although other sites within the Green Belt were included. In our view therefore the evidence base is incomplete without full consideration of the Beech Road site.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertook an assessment of the 13 potential areas identified in the Core Strategy Issues and Options Document.

2212 Natural England

Peterborough Para. 12.4

Yes

Comment: We welcome the inclusion of references within paragraphs 12.4-6 to the conclusions and recommendations of the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment of the Growth Area report and look to see these addressed in forthcoming masterplanning exercises.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: NA

680 Mr David Wynn

LUTON

Para. 12.4

No

Comment: These studies showed that the area to the east of Luton was particularly sensitive, yet it has still been identified as a preferred option

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the East of Luton is located in greenbelt land however the assessments undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement, conservation and maintenance of the environment and Chilterns AONB.

2213 Natural England

Peterborough

Para. 12.5

Yes

Comment: We welcome the inclusion of references within paragraphs 12.4-6 to the conclusions and recommendations of the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment of the Growth Area report and look to see these addressed in forthcoming masterplanning exercises.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: NA

1052 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 12.6

Nο

Comment: This lovely countryside to the east of Leighton Buzzard has panoramic views along Vandyke Road across fields and ridges supporting wild animals, sheep and cattle; and the 'Lion' at Whipsnade can be viewed on clear days when travelling along the Leighton Buzzard Narrow Gauge Railway (LBNGR). The LBNGR is the major tourist attraction for Leighton Buzzard, and to loose the 'open countryside' aspect to this lovely railway if the developers get their way just can't happen. The Green Belt was put there to preserve these lovely views; keep land permanently open or undeveloped.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the East of Leighton Linslade is located in greenbelt land and the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

23 October 2009 Page 833 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
428 Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.6	Yes
Comment: I agree wholeheartedly with the observations registrong reason for reconsidering the preferred eastward exte		ton-Linslade to impact on the landsc	ape. This is a very
neither agree nor disagree	No action required		
IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a dentified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sus enhancement and maintenance of the environment.			
2717 Harlington Parish Council	Harlington	Para. 12.6	No
Comment: There is no evidence that the AONB north of Luto andscape quality. Any development adjacent to and AONB enhance the AONB. Mere reduction of the impact is not eno be used by developers in the future for building in and aroun	by law, required to be treated as if it were within the substitution of allowing damaging developmen	the AONB. Development, if at all, mu	ust conserve and
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a			
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the enviro	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB.	e environment. Policies in the Core	Strategy will ensure
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions at Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environal Leighton Buzzard Railway	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the lent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard	e environment. Policies in the Core s Para. 12.6	Strategy will ensure Yes
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the enviro 1304 Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developme	Strategy will ensure Yes
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions at Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environal land land land land land land land l	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developme	Strategy will ensure Yes
ceither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environal Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to nitigate potential negative effects. The future survival of the C Response: Agree Proposed Actional Reason of Response (Response)	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are sighton Buzzard Railway depends on these provisions.	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developme	Strategy will ensure Yes
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the enviro 1304 Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to mitigate potential negative effects. The future survival of the IC Response: Agree Proposed Action IC Reason for Response: NA 1794 Pegasus Planning Group	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are eighton Buzzard Railway depends on these provision No action required Cambridge	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developmesions being enforced. Para. 12.6	Yes nt in the area to Yes
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the enviro 1304 Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to nitigate potential negative effects. The future survival of the IC Response: Agree Proposed Action IC Reason for Response: NA	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are eighton Buzzard Railway depends on these provision No action required Cambridge The Preferred Options document that the evident verification in terms of impact upon the character and quantent can be accommodated to the north of Luton ality. The achievement of a sustainable urban extends to the character and extends to the achievement of a sustainable urban extends to the character.	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced.	Yes Tyes T
either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions a Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environal land Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to the hitigate potential negative effects. The future survival of the C Response: Agree Proposed Actional C Reason for Response: NA 1794 Pegasus Planning Group Comment: NLC endorses the observation at paragraph 12.60 C Dunstable and Houghton Regis conurbation is the least sense and the protection of present landscape character/ C Dunstable and the perception of present landscape character/ C Dunstable and the Preferred Options document, can arise as approximately a survival of the Preferred Options document, can arise as approximately	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are eighton Buzzard Railway depends on these provision No action required Cambridge The Preferred Options document that the evident verification in terms of impact upon the character and quantent can be accommodated to the north of Luton ality. The achievement of a sustainable urban extends to the character and extends to the achievement of a sustainable urban extends to the character.	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced.	Yes Tyes T
neither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions at Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environal Leighton Buzzard Railway Comment: The recognition of the value of the countryside to nitigate potential negative effects. The future survival of the IC Response: Agree IC Response: Agree IC Reason for Response: NA 1794 Pegasus Planning Group Comment: NLC endorses the observation at paragraph 12.60 Counstable and Houghton Regis conurbation is the least sense andertaken by NLC support the observation that new development upon the perception of present landscape character/6.17 of the Preferred Options document, can arise as approximately	located in greenbelt land and not in AONB. The gards to sustainability and the least impact on the nent and Chilterns AONB. Leighton Buzzard e east of Leighton-Linslade is welcomed, as are sighton Buzzard Railway depends on these provision. No action required Cambridge the Preferred Options document that the evident very interms of impact upon the character and quantent can be accommodated to the north of Luton ality. The achievement of a sustainable urban extend the mitigation can be brought forward to protect the sustainable and the sustainable urban extends the mitigation can be brought forward to protect the sustainable and the sustainable urban extends the sustainable urban ext	Para. 12.6 the requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced. Para. 12.6 The requirements for any developments ions being enforced.	Yes Tyes T

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development.

23 October 2009 Page 834 of 873

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Response: Statement with which

neither agree nor disagree

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
20	Mr Kamal Bengougam	Lilley Bottom	Para. 12.7	No

Comment: this is a destruction of AONB when the West of Luton has pylons. this is shameful and should be scrapped.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

266 Cottrell Luton Para. 12.7 No

Comment: I don't see how the scale of housing (5,000) plus can co-exist successfully with this aim of rural character and existing settlement edge, as the current conurbations here are very small.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and landscape in the Growth Area is preserved, enhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact in the countryside and to protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB.

1708 CPRE Bedfordshire Leighton Buzzard Para. 12.7 No

Comment: We consider the assertion in the ESA that, east of Luton, 'development would be appropriate provided that sufficient mitigation measures were implemented' to be totally without credibility, given that housing development would not only engulf existing settlements but would also entail a Luton Eastern Bypass intruding into the beauty and tranquillity of the Lilley Valley. No amount of 'mitigation' can possibly offset this kind of damage. We take this opportunity to re-state that we are absolutely opposed to any development in the east of Luton area.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 considered that development would be appropriate provided sufficient mitigation measures would be implemented. These mitigation measures would lessen the impact of this development on the landscape.

1727 CPRE Hertfordshire Hertfordshire Para. 12.7 No

Comment: This description does no justice to the area. What measures could be taken that would adequately mitigate the impact of the proposed development and bypass on the landscape and biodiversity of the east of Luton? How can such large-scale development protect existing natural features? Providing green infrastructure (as defined in chapter 11) cannot compensate for the loss of high quality landscape and biodiversity. The Sustainability Appraisal's view is that the greatest levels of incompatibility are in respect to the natural environment. This is particularly true of the east of Luton area. The JC is not doing enough to provide sufficient protection for areas of high local landscape value that lie outside of nationally designated areas (contradicting PPS7). East of Luton (Lilley Bottom valley in particular) acts as a green lung and recreational area for the people of Luton and so the authorities should secure environmental benefits and maximise the range of beneficial uses for it, in-line with PPS7.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: More reference will be made to the protection of key areas in the preferred urban extensions and linkages with Green Infrastructure.

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land and the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

23 October 2009 Page 835 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
130	Mr Eastwood	Hitchin	Para. 12.7	No

Comment: How on earth can building on Green Belt land and destroying villages "respect the distinctive landscape and topography, be well related to the existing settlement edge and ensure the protection of existing natural features" ???? A truly mendacious statement indeed.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and landscape in the Growth Area is preserved, enhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact in the countryside and to protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB.

No

2562 Holwell Parish Council Hitchin Para. 12.7

Comment: You cannot hope to preserve and protect the distinctive landscape character with the scale of development envisaged.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and landscape in the Growth Area is preserved, enhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact in the countryside and to protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB.

910 Mr Anthony Moss Luton Para. 12.7 No

Comment: It is obvious that development to the north of the conurbation is the least sensitive in terms of impact on the landscape. However, the area to the east of Luton is exactly the opposite. The impact of thousands of houses could not be mitigated at all. The result would be the destruction of a distinctive rural environment. This area is a huge asset to people in the area and to the people of east Luton. Proposed mitigation measure would be completely nonsensical and ineffective. There are quite clearly no sufficient mitigation measures in this case.

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

3685 Alan Luton Para. 12.7 Yes

Comment: The Supplementary Environmental Sensitivity Report (Dec 2008) considers the area east of Luton as not appropriate for development (area L1), though some small scale development may be appropriate (area L). Whilst limited and sensitive development within area L may be appropriate if there is genuine and proven need, the development proposals for the east of Luton could not be considered 'small scale' or appropriate. The main Environmental Sensitivity Assessment states under section 1.5 that the total area out forward for development is in excess of what is required, without the inclusion of land in adjacent counties or village expansion areas. The land proposed by the second stage study may allow for the reduced use, or even the removal, of outlying areas identified within the initial report.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are located in greenbelt land and the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

23 October 2009 Page 836 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1990	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 12.7	No

Comment: East of Luton is extremely high quality landscape, amongst the best in Hertfordshire. The existing boundary of Luton is well located in relation to landform and the town is largely invisible from the east until one enters the built-up area. This applies both on the approach along the A505 and on the narrow country lanes. The transition between town and country is sharp. There is little or no urban fringe problem. The existing urban edge is good. NHDC does not disagree with the conclusions of Land Use Consultants regarding the plateau area. There is scope for small-scale development provided that landscape mitigation measures are also undertaken. The character of this area means that development on the scale proposed is inappropriate and unacceptable. NHDC does not disagree with the conclusions of Land Use Consultants regarding Lilley Bottom. It is tranquil, of considerable interest and integrity and of high quality. It is inappropriate to locate any development here.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development.

3941 Ruth Ryden

Lillev

Para. 12.7

Comment: This relates only to a very small part of the area east of Luton (area L) although no reference is made to this, implying that the recommendation covers the full area (L and L1).

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development.

Mr Toby Shelley 301

Hitchin

Para. 12.7

No

Comment: The building of 4,500 houses east of Luton would obliterate these communities. Talk of mitigation is farcical. The whole beauty of the countryside there and the communities is their relative isolation and tranquillity.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and landscape, including the historic environment, in the Growth Area is preserved, enhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact in the countryside and to protect, conserve and enhance the Chilterns AONB.

2574 Mrs JEA Wood

Breachwood Green

Para. 12.7

Comment: Conclusion that development would be appropriate provided that sufficient mitigation measures were implemented is in direct contradiction to the conclusion of the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment which concluded that significant constraints and high sensitivity of the landscape means development is not considered appropriate.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development.

23 October 2009 Page 837 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1109	Dr Roger Wood	Breachwood Green	Para. 12.7	No

Comment: The conclusion that "development would be appropriate provided that sufficient mitigation measures were implemented" appears to be in direct contradiction to the conclusion of the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment prepared by Land Use Consultants (December 2008) which concludes: "There are significant constraints such that it is not considered appropriate for development to take place" and "Given the high sensitivity of this landscape development is not recommended".

JC Response: Partially agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environment Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 assessed the area to the east of Luton. Area L1 comprised to area for development and was assessed as being appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, a wider area surrounding Area L and where no development is proposed was assessed as not being appropriate for development.

836 Mr Eastwood Hitchin Para. 12.8 No

Comment: "it was found that development would be appropriate provided that sufficient mitigation measures were implemented" Really? The best mitigation measure to retaining a distinctive character is not to build on it.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

1713 CPRE Bedfordshire

Leighton Buzzard

Para. 12.9

No

Comment: Preferred Option CS15 is profoundly unsatisfactory. Of the 3 bull points listed, the first two are fundamentally inconsistent, in that one talks of 'protection', conservation and enhancement' and the other talks of 'mitigation to reduce impact'. As for the third, this talks of protecting, conserving and enhancing the Chilterns AONB, whilst everywhere the Strategy promotes a dual-carriageway bypass straight through it. If the Joint Committee is serious about protection of the countryside, it needs to address the fundamental inconsistencies and inadequacies in its Preferred Option on the subject as presently drafted.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The route for the proposed Luton northern bypass was subject to consultation in January and February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated that further work on refining the evidence base was required.

3509 Jim Hearnshaw

Luton

Para. 12.9

No

Comment: Cannot believe Core Strategy is seriously suggesting that the quality and attractiveness of other locations is superior to that of proposed East of Luton development site.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

23 October 2009 Page 838 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3325	Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Para. 12.9	

Comment: L&G challenged the Landscape Assessment undertaken by Allen Pike associates in their representations to the consultation in relation to this document in June 2007. The L&G land is within an area which is degraded by adjacent highways and electricity network infrastructure and visually well contained by surrounding topography and vegetation, where there is capacity to integrate appropriate development in accordance with local needs and the character guidelines. The core strategy should therefore recognise that the L&G land south of junction 10/1A is appropriate for development.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: In determining the preferred locations for growth, a number of assessments and studies were undertaken to seek the most sustainable location. The Landscape Assessment is one such type of assessment.

1451 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd

Northampton Para. 12.9

No

Comment: The Council's Environmental Sensitivity Assessment 2008 (April 2008 as updated December 2008) does not consider the area of land allocated for development in Local Plan Policy SA1.

CS10 proposes to continue to safeguard the land for development for a stadium for Luton Town Football Club. We make clear our client's position in respect of the development of this site through our objections to policies CS9 and CS10. However, there is an implied acceptance of the principle of development and that the design can have regard to the impact to open countryside beyond.

The design of any development will be carefully considered and a full Landscape Visual Impact Assessment would be prepared to ensure the relationship of any proposed development has regard to potential impact on the landscape beyond. Given the nature of the site and the impact of the surrounding road infrastructure, it is considered that sensitive development of this site would not give rise to any insurmountable landscape objections.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Report undertook an assessment of the landscape, biodiversity and archaeology for the preferred urban extensions. Other studies and assessments, such as the Sustainability Appraisal and Transport Assessments, have also guided the allocation of these areas for development.

682 Mr David Wynn

LUTON

Para. 12.9

No

Comment: The proposed development east of Luton is in no way being safeguarded by the proposals and the Chiltern AONB is being compromised

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

694 Mr Matthew Andrews

Lillev

Q. 17

Yes

Comment: The current strategy absolutely fails to do this and instead proposes close to uncontrolled (and certainly undetailed) development in an AONB and in the grade 1 land of Lilley Bottom. Again I note that the emphasis is on preserving Luton and southern Bedfordshire so development in NHDC is OK on that basis.

JC Response: Not agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, a level 2 grade, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.

23 October 2009 Page 839 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2035 Melanie Barry	Luton	Q. 17	No
Comment: Luton has few areas of recreation which are accessible to all and allow recreoutstanding Natural Beauty (AONB)- Warden and Galley Hills (Chilterns) on the North E Strategy of building thousands of homes outside the current boundaries of Luton town. I moral high ground in respect of preserving the countryside while actively seeking to decide	east boundary of Luton which i strongly object to this propose	s also an SSI site. I object to the S al. I object to the South Beds autho	Spatial planning
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chiltenn Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.	with regards to sustainability a		
2028 Noel Barry	Not Known	Q. 17	No
Comment: The new plan for roads and housing would cut through country side which is added volume of traffic directed through this area would make driving in north Luton near		tanding natural beauty-warden and	d galley hills. The
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not local protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment. The alignment of the professor of the professo	posed Luton northern bypass	was subject to consultation in Jan	nuary and
1150 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: This is strongly supported.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA			
1710 Bedfordshire Police Authority	London	Q. 17	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA			
2315 David Bowles	Breachwood Green	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: Support this intention, however concerned about belief that appropriate development permanently destroys countryside. Also concerned about belief that ru			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and enhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation enhance the Chilterns AONB.	landscape, including the histomeasures to reduce its impact	oric environment, in the Growth Are t in the countryside and to protect,	ea is preserved, conserve and

23 October 2009 Page 840 of 873

ID Name	e/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2169 Breac	chwood Green Society		Breachwood Green	Q. 17	No
Comment: The	Environmental Sensitivity Re	port does not apply to land in North Herts			
JC Response: N	Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for I	Response: The Environment	Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Repo	ort December 2008 does inc	lude an assessment of land to the	East of Luton.
	orothy Brinklow		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	No
Comment: The	countryside is part of our her	itage and should be protected for future gene	erations not decimated by ho	ousing proposals.	
JC Response: S neither agree no	Statement with which or disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for I land. The polici	Response: To accommodate ies in section 12 aim to ensur	the required growth for this area, a certain a re that this development has the least impact	mount of development need on the countryside as possi	s to be planned for in what is curre ble and where there is impact that	ently green belt this is mitigated.
2675 Caddi	ington, Hyde and Slip End Pa	rish Councils	Slip End	Q. 17	Yes
		opment on the northern edge of the conurbaticter of existing settlements in the countryside		ns of protecting the character of th	e landscape
JC Response: A	_ -	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for I	<u> </u>				
	al Bedfordshire Local Strateg	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
		of the SCS. Provide more detail about how t	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
JC Response: A		Proposed Action: The details of implementing master planning work for the preferred urba	n extensions.		
	<u> </u>	the policy objectives of the Core Strategy ca			de.
	erns AONB		Chinnor	Q. 17	Yes
recognised as h but it appears to should consiste	naving the HIGHEST quality look conflict with other policies in ently refer to the need to 'cons	e issue of preserving and enhancing the cour andscape and are protected at national level. In the Strategy that seek major developments serve and enhance the beauty' of the AONB at 10 should be amended accordingly.	F The protection afforded to in the AONB and its setting	the AONB through CS15 is suppo (bypass routes and urban extension	rted and welcomed ons). The Council
JC Response: S	Statement with which or disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
protection, enhanced 2009 and the re	ancement and maintenance of	an extension to the east of Luton is not locat of the environment. The route for the propose arch 2009 reported the findings of the consul	ed Luton northern bypass wa	s subject to consultation in Januar	y and February

23 October 2009 Page 841 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
861 Mr Paul Cooper	Hitchin	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: The proposals do well to underpin an objective to protect, conserve and enhance the plan as a whole when certain other aspects such as a bypass through an AONB and			
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not local protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment. The alignment of the profesurary 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of evidence base was required.	posed Luton northern bypass	was subject to consultation in Janu	uary and
222 Mrs Sarah Cooper	Breachwood Green	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: Clever aren't you. When it comes to talking about protecting the countryside, of Luton which is of very high quality. So whilst I obviously support proposals to protect tl Why don't you want to protect the countryside East of Luton. Why do you only mention B	ne countryside, I would like you		
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option			and landscape,
268 Cottrell	Luton	Q. 17	Yes
Comment:			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA			
1728 CPRE Hertfordshire	Hertfordshire	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: We support the first and third bullet points. We support the second bullet point impact on the countryside caused by the proposed east of Luton urban extension.	nt but do not believe that it is p	ossible to deliver appropriate mitig	ation for the
JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Mitigation measures for the proposed East of Luton urban ext with the policies in the Core Strategy to mitigate against any impact on the countryside.	ension will be investigated in t	he master planning work and will b	e required in line
1528 Mr Colin Davies	Hitchin	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: The proposed expansion into North Herts is not in accord with this.			
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not loca Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the method environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement	ost suitable areas of land with	regards to sustainability and the le	

23 October 2009 Page 842 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1396 Councillor Jenny Davies	Luton	Q. 17	No
comment: Because the entire plan is designed to destroy a huge swathe of beau eritage. Only a fool or a hypocrite would claim that it does.	utiful countryside this in now wa	ay protects, conserves or enhances o	our countryside and
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action require	d		
C Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countrys nhanced and conserved by ensuring that development includes appropriate mit nhance the Chilterns AONB.			
3297 DPDS Consulting	Swindon	Q. 17	Yes
comment: PNNH support objective to protect and enhance the quality and chara is suitable locations which do not contain nationally designated sites to protect the forthern Bypass passes through AONB and thereby directly contradicts this police evelopment to the East of Luton that the Environmental Sensitivity Study highligh C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action require either agree nor disagree	em from development. PNNH cy objective. Summary - the co hts as well as constraints in ot	are concerned that the choice of rou onsultee highlights concerns about the	te of the Luton
either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: The route for the proposed Luton northern bypass was n March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated			ort to Joint Committee
1657 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 17	Yes
omment: Are landscape, wildlife, woodland and geological conservation addres	sed?		
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	d		
C Reason for Response: Landscape, wildlife and geological conservation is add	dressed in section 12.		
1658 East Of England Regional Assembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 17	Yes
omment: Are landscape, wildlife, woodland and geological conservation addres	sed?		
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	d		
C Reason for Response: Landscape, wildlife and geological conservation is add	dressed in section 12.		
2797 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
omment: We must preserve this area for future generations.			
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action require	d		
C Reason for Response: NA			
3756 Mr Ralph Ford	Cockernhoe	Q. 17	No
comment: It was disturbing to note that the recommendations put forward by the consultation Summary Document.	environmental sensitivity cons	sultants were disregarded and not ref	erred to in the
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action require	d		
C Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplement uton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided suras assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.			

23 October 2009 Page 843 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1054 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
omment: We must protect and	conserve as much of our lovely countryside	for future generations to enjoy.		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action req	uired		
C Reason for Response: NA				
429 Mr Chris Grimes		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
own, remains under threat from	s not have a good record of conserving its he the proposed Eastward development of the ion of the town is allowed to proceed.			
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to	the Narrow Gauge Railway will be m	ade in this section.	
	arrow Gauge Railway is an important featur t of Leighton Linslade urban extension would			es to tourism in the
882 Mr Richard Halse		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
omment: But in addition existing	g developments should be screened from ne	ew developments to preserve quality	of views. Buffers of green space s	should be provided.
C Response: Partially agree	Proposed Action: Key views int urban extensions.	o the countryside will be sought to be	protected through master planning	g work of the prefer
Reason for Response: Key vi	ews into the countryside will be sought to be	e protected through master planning v	work of the preferred urban extensi	ons.
2718 Harlington Parish Coun	cil	Harlington	Q. 17	No
omment: Neither Greenbelt 'ope	enness' or the uniqueness and attractivenes	ss of the AONB can be kept if signific	antly large urban extensions are bu	uilt in and around th
	commodate the required growth for this area aim to ensure that this development has the	a, a certain amount of development n		
791 Mr Sean Harvey		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	No
	or development in the eastern area of Leigh it is within the area of outstanding natural b		al effect on the countryside and wil	dlife, and I would
C Response: Statement with wheither agree nor disagree	rich Proposed Action: No action req	uired		
	commodate the required growth for this area aim to ensure that this development has the			
2856 Heath & Reach Parish	Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
	ly suffered significant impacts for many year n out of their Green Belt classification to be is today.			
C Response: Statement with wheither agree nor disagree	rich Proposed Action: No action req	uired		
C Reason for Response: The vi	llage of Heath and Reach has not been ider sion of sustainable communities and thus o			

23 October 2009 Page 844 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2123	Hertfordshire County Council	St. Ippolyts	Q. 17	No

Comment: In my capacity as County Councillor for Hitchin Rural (covering all the areas for your 'proposed' building of 5500 dwellings), I object in the strongest possible terms. Hertfordshire has enough problems fulfilling it's own quota of houses without other authorities adding to this. I support the arguments of both Lilley Parish Council and Kings Walden Parish Council. I can't state enough, that most of the area concerned is Grade 1, the highest level of natural beauty.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development.

2440 Hitchin & Harpenden Liberal Democrats

Welwyn Garden City Q. 17

No

Comment: On the technical side our main objections boil down to these: • The impact on the landscape value seems to have been grossly under-represented in the documents relative to the conclusions of your consultants. It is quite clear that the impact of the 5500 to 7000 houses will be impossible to "mitigate" and will be a blight on present and future populations in the area. Development in this area will destroy Green Belt land much of which is classified as Landscape Grade 1. • There are very serious concerns regarding groundwater and aquifer recharge that may well be sufficient to prevent any development going ahead in this area. • There is a complete lack of environmental impact assessment in respect of the transport infrastructure proposals required for this development.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, a level 2 grade, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.

1027 Mr Andrew Hull Stevenage Q. 17 No

Comment: Were you blind when you viewed the countryside to the east and the surrounding vicinity. Did you even bother to get out of your vehicle and actually do a proper survey and conduct an impact statement. The heading at the start of this chapter states' Preserving and Enhancing our Countryside and Heritage'. The only preserving of this countryside will be the destroying of a landscape that has stood the test of time to be obliterated from the face of the planet by a an indefinite occupation of brick, concrete and steel. History can not be brought back. The greenbelt was meant to protect the countryside for all generation, to control and buffer the expansion of towns, but when will the cancerous growth of Luton across the Hertfordshire border stop. It wont it will just keep going. Then there will be no landscape to preserve.

JC Response: Statement with which

Proposed Action: No action required

neither agree nor disagree

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

23 October 2009 Page 845 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?	
2032	Melanie Jarra	Luton	Q. 17	No	
Comment: Luton has few areas of recreation which are accessible to all and allow recreation and relaxation in the countryside. One such area is designated as an Area of					
	ling Natural Beauty (AONB)- Warden and Galley Hills (Chilterns) on the North Ea				
or housing development in this area which should be preserved for the residents of Luton to enjoy. I object to the Spatial planning Strategy of building thousands of homes					
outside the current boundaries of Luton town. The suggested infrastructure planned will be of no benefit to current residents and will make traffic problems in the Luton					
area wor	se as the plans will take traffic form the A505, A5 and M1 and direct this through	North East Luton. I strongly of	object to this proposal. I object to the	e South Beds	

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

2039 Liam Jarra Luton Q. 17 No

authority claiming the moral high ground in respect of preserving the countryside while actively seeking to decimate the countryside on the outskirts of Luton.

Comment: Luton has few areas of recreation which are accessible to all and allow recreation and relaxation in the countryside. One such area is designated as an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty (AONB)- Warden and Galley Hills (Chilterns) on the North East boundary of Luton which is also an SSI site. I object to the Spatial planning Strategy of building thousands of homes outside the current boundaries of Luton town. I object to the South Beds authority claiming the moral high ground in respect of preserving the countryside while actively seeking to decimate the countryside on the outskirts of Luton.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilterns AONB although are located in greenbelt land. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land with regards to sustainability and the least impact on the environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment.

Luton

Q. 17

No

313 Mr Clive Johnson Comment: Some loss may be necessary in order to remove the side-effects of congestion

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The policies in the Core Strategy aim to ensure that development will enhance, preserve and maintain the countryside and landscape and linked with policies in section 11 aim to increase the amount of green infrastructure.

711 Mr David Kateley Breachwood Green Q. 17 Yes

Comment: I completely support. It is most important that the Core Strategy should contain policies to protect, conserve and enhance the countryside and landscape and the Chilterns AONB in particular.

JC Response: Agree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: NA

23 October 2009 Page 846 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1835	Keep East Of Luton Green	Luton	Q. 17	No

Comment: The "Environmental Sensitivity" and "Preserving and Enhancing the Countryside our Heritage" makes reference to paragraph 12.7 on page 89 of the Core Strategy contradicts the Evidence studies (stating that it is grade 1 which is inappropriate for development or grade 2 which can only allow for small scale development under mitigating circumstances). The 2 parts of the Environmental Sensitivity Assessments are not comparable as were produced by different consultants with different methodologies. They do not appear to be available as part of the consultation or take some development, the East of Luton Bypass or A505 Park and Ride Scheme into account.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment December 2008 comprises a supplementary report drafted by consultants who used the same methodology used by Bedfordshire County Council. The supplementary report did include an assessment of the areas that lie outside of Luton and southern Bedfordshire. These reports were available as part of the consultation.

416 Mr Julian Keogh Hitchin Q. 17 Yes

Comment: I should think that would be blindingly obvious. Why on earth would anyone not want to protect, conserve and enhance the local countryside and heritage.

JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: NA

1896 Kirkby and Diamond Central Milton Keynes Q. 17 No

Comment: We support the objective to protect, conserve and enhance the quality and character of the countryside and landscape and are that areas of landscape value and areas which contain nationally designated should be protected from new development with development directed to other suitable locations. We are however concerned that the choice of the preferred route for the Northern Bypass which passes through the AONB directly contradicts this objective and policy on such nationally designated areas. The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment reveals evidence about the sensitivity of the urban extensions (see attached) which suggests that the selection of the Urban Extensions is therefore open to question in terms of Protection that the proposed Urban Extension to the east of Luton is located in a landscape identified as having a strong and distinctive character and forming a rural context to the villages east of Luton with a strong wooded setting to the eastern edge of Luton and the setting of the Lilley Valley.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The ESA Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, a level 2 grade, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1. The alignment of the proposed Luton northern bypass was subject to consultation in January and February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicated that further work on refining the evidence base was required.

Leighton Buzzard

Ω 17

Nο

1305 Leighton Buzzard Railway

Comment: There is no specific mention of heritage other than the landscape itself.

Comment: There is no specific mention of heritage other than the landscape itself.

JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS16 deals with the promotion, preservation and enhancement of the rich historic environment.

23 October 2009 Page 847 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1996	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 17	No
nationally heritage	t: Such plans are vital to sustainability, but proposals in this strategy show a blata protected AONB, skirting a SSSI and damaging woodlands; another road is an value East of Luton where a monstrous degree of development is proposed. C15 we a totally different effect.	option through Houghton Reg	is Quarry CWS skirting the SSSI. T	here is much
•	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree			
JC Reas	on for Response: The alignment of the proposed Luton northern bypass was subset in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indicate			
2093	Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 17	Yes
Committe	t: RECOMMENDATION(S) 1. Executive is recommended to approve the propose of the Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Preferred Options as some and heritage to the quality of life for existing and future residents, and to provide	et out at Appendix A to this re	eport. The Council recognises the ir	
JC Respo	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: NA			
1936	Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 17	Yes
Commen	t: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. Provide more detail about how t	he aspirations will be achieve	d. (Submitted late with prior approv	al of the JTU)
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: The details of implementing master planning work for the preferred urban		with this section will be covered in g	reater detail in
JC Reas	on for Response: It is important that the policy objectives of the Core Strategy ca	in be delivered to protect, enh	ance and conserve the countryside	
2208	Natural England	Peterborough	Q. 17	Yes
and expla	t: Welcome the content of paragraphs 12.1 and 12.2 which explains the national ain s84 and s85 of the Countryside and Rights of Way Act 2000. It is right that no concerned that no reference is made in this context to the preferred alignment t	preferred sustainable urban	extensions are proposed in the Chi	Iterns AONB.
	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: Chapters in the Core Strat gree nor disagree	tegy are being redrafted and o	omissions will be corrected.	
JC Reas	on for Response: A report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported that the ali	ignment of this route as subje	ct to refinements on the evidence b	ase.
1484	Mrs Janice Neal	Cockernhoe	Q. 17	Yes
Commen	t: It is so VERY important that the Core Strategy contains policies to protect, con	serve and enhance the Chilte	ern AONB.	
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: Preferred Option CS15 makes special reference to the protecti	ion, conservation and enhanc	ement of the Chilterns AONB.	
503	Dr John Noble	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 17	No
	t: This is the wrong question. The proposals do not in any way shape or form pr nuous and wilfully misleading. There is no mitigation for urban expansion into th		ur countryside or heritage. To prete	end that they do
neither a	onse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required gree nor disagree			
	on for Response: To accommodate the required growth for this area, a certain are policies in section 12 aim to ensure that this development has the least impact			

23 October 2009 Page 848 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1840	North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Q. 17	No

Comment: The quality of the environment east of Luton has not been given due weight in the assessment process. Its loss to development would be disastrous. Lilley Bottom is one of the most attractive stretches of countryside within Hertfordshire and is on a par with adjoining land north of the A505 which has been designated part of the Chilterns Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. Selection of this site is contrary to the recommendation of the JC's own consultants, who state that that "it is not considered appropriate for development to take place". Even the plateau area between Lilley Bottom and Luton is said to be "one where some small scale development may be appropriate provided sufficient mitigation is implemented." 5,500 new dwellings, an employment area and new bypasses are not small in scale. The methodology applied to the assessment of landscape sensitivity and capacity is also faulty, in that it does not provide a true indication of the relative differences in quality between the various options.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, a level 2 grade, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.

1907 North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City Q. 17

No

Comment: The quality of the environment east of Luton has not been given due weight in the assessment process. Its loss to development would be disastrous. Lilley Bottom is one of the most attractive stretches of countryside within Hertfordshire and is easily on par with adjoining land to the north of the A505 which is part of the CAONB. Selection of this site is contrary to the recommendation of the consultants, who state that that "it is not considered appropriate for development to take place" in Lilley Bottom. Even site L (the plateau area between Lilley Bottom and Luton) is said to be "one where some small scale development may be appropriate provided sufficient mitigation is implemented." 5,500 new dwellings, an employment area and new bypasses are by no stretch of the imagination small in scale. The methodology applied to the assessment of landscape sensitivity and capacity is also faulty, in that it does not provide a true indication of the relative differences in quality between the various options.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2008 advised that area L, a level 2 grade, where the east of Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient mitigation measures were implemented. Area L1, the area surrounding area L, was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.

1989 North Hertfordshire District Council

Letchworth Garden City

Q. 17

No

Comment: There is no clear correlation between the units of assessment and the existing landscape character areas in either the Bedfordshire or the Chalk Arc LCA. The units in the ESA are generally larger and have questionable boundaries. No reference to the main national guidance, Topic Paper 6. The large units assessed hides internal differences in sensitivity. The grading of sites has been carried out on a scale of 1 to 4, although there are no grade 4s. No justification of how these conclusions have been reached, nor consideration of the sensitivity of each site to different scales of development. The methodology is simplistic. Inconsistencies between the conclusions in the ESA and the LCAs previously undertaken, and lack of transparency in how the conclusions in the ESA were reached. More work should be done on this aspect before the next stage of the Core Strategy.

JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree

Proposed Action: No action required

JC Reason for Response: The Environment Sensitivity Assessment December was initially undertaken by Bedfordshire County Council and the supplementary report was undertaken by consultants who employed the same methodology for assessment. Ongoing studies and assessments will feed into the assessments of the sites in addition to the Environmental Sensitivity Assessment.

23 October 2009 Page 849 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3733 H Osborne	Great Offley	Q. 17	No
Comment: Around Offley, we frequently see hares, deer, red kites and bats and many S weekend leisure. The countryside itself is also prime agricultural land providing for our ceast of Luton, which will be disproportionately expensive because of its need for addition	ommunities' well being. All of		
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Policies in section 12 seek to ensure that the countryside and ensuring that development includes appropriate mitigation measures to reduce its impact			
2074 Preston Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 17	No
Comment: Hertfordshire is already one of the most crowded/over-populated counties in Baldock conurbations, the remaining countryside is needed by existing residents. Precide expansion of Luton is essential, there are other areas around Luton and Bedfordshire were already one of the most crowded/over-populated counties in Baldock conurbations, the remaining countryside is needed by existing residents.	ous Countryside and farming L	and must not be lost through these	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Based on ongoing assessments and studies undertaken by the identified to accommodate sustainable urban extensions in terms of impact on the lands			locations were
61 Mr Alan Robertson	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: What is there to disagree with, that is unless you are a developer.			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA			
2203 Andrew	Lilley	Q. 17	No
Comment: Proposed East of Luton development conflicts with Preferred Option CS15 C policy on development in AONB	ountry and Landscape to con-	serve Chilterns AONB. Also agains	t Government
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension to the east of Luton is not local Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the mathematical three environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement	ost suitable areas of land with	regards to sustainability and the le	
2180 Derek Rogers	Harpenden	Q. 17	No
Comment: The proposed East of Luton development contradicts Preferred Option CS15	Country and Landscape		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extensions are not located in the Chilter Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the most suitable areas of land the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenance of the envi	with regards to sustainability a		

23 October 2009 Page 850 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3942 Ruth Ryden	Lilley	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: The landscape Sensitivity Assessment concluded that development east of L Why are you planning to go against the recommendations of your own advisors? The La contained within the CAONB. As the A505 is considered an arbitrary boundary, should the	ndscape Sensitivity Report als	so states that it forms the continuati	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Re Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.			
3326 Savills on behalf of Legal and General Assurance Society		Q. 17	
Comment: L&G challenged the Landscape Assessment undertaken by Allen Pike Association June 2007. The L&G land is within an area which is degraded by adjacent highways and topography and vegetation, where there is capacity to integrate appropriate development should therefore recognise that the L&G land south of junction 10/1A is appropriate for detailed.	electricity network infrastructution in accordance with local need	ire and visually well contained by si	urrounding
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: In determining the preferred locations for growth, a number of location. The Landscape Assessment is one such type of assessment.	assessments and studies we	re undertaken to seek the most sus	stainable
302 Mr Toby Shelley	Hitchin	Q. 17	No
Comment: The mitigation proposals are a fig leaf for wholesale destruction that will lead	to greater and greater encroad	chment on the remaining countrysic	de of the region.
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: To accommodate the required growth for this area, a certain a land. The policies in section 12 aim to ensure that this development has the least impact			
1540 South Bedfordshire Friends of the Earth	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: The AONB should be protected and not have the Luton northern bypass built	t through it		
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The alignment of the proposed Luton northern bypass was su Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indice			
2449 St Ippolyts Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: No. The Parish Council of St Ippolyts does not support your proposals. We do your proposals directly contradict these principals through the proposed Eastern extension Hertfordshire and the Chilterns AONB.			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not loca Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the mother the environment. Policies will aim to ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenant	ost suitable areas of land with		

23 October 2009 Page 851 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2447 St Ippolyts Parish Council	Hitchin	Q. 17	No
Comment: Objects to the proposed east of Luton extension as not supported by the evid- boundary of Luton; development would engulf hamlets/villages. Objects to proposed align with Policy CS15; considers the consultation undertaken was flawed; queries cost and fu	nment of the Luton northern b		
JC Response: Statement with which required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not loca protection, enhancement and maintenance of the environment. The alignment of the pro February 2009 and the report to Joint Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of evidence base was required.	posed Luton northern bypass	was subject to consultation in Janu	uary and
3771 St Paul's Walden Estate Company	Hitchin	Q. 17	No
Comment: Development to the east of Luton is harmful to the attractive setting that we have and the distance between the Stevenage and Luton extensions will be only 4.5 miles. Ma			country will be lost
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton is not loca Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identified the mothe environment. Policies will aim to ensure the protection, enhancement and maintenant	ost suitable areas of land with		
2118 Streatley Parish Council	Luton	Q. 17	No
Comment: Despite public opposition, the Proposed route of the by-pass cuts through environgroups. The Northern Bypass will Have detrimental effects on the Galley and Warden Hill		nd has antagonised various enviror	nmental
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The alignment of the proposed Luton northern bypass was sul Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also indic			
2132 The Hitchin Society	Hitchin	Q. 17	No
Comment: East of Luton urban extension in this highly sensitive landscape area would be considered further. Mitigation measures are not possible.	e very damaging to the natura	l and historic environment and sho	ould not be
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Re Luton urban extension is proposed, was appropriate for development provided sufficient was assessed to be inappropriate for development and graded as Level 1.			

23 October 2009 Page 852 of 873

Name/ Organisation	FOST TOWIT	Faragraph/Question	Support:
2068 Thorn Farm	Thorn	Q. 17	No
Comment: Concerns about the ESA's conclusion on archaeological, landscape could redress this view switching the general sweeping classification of highly proposals will seek to protect and preserve such features. Biodiversity: on site the site and appropriate mitigation and enhancement measures. The delivery ability to provide employment land through anew link with the major transport in transport terms.	sensitive to more limited pockets survey work will provide a detaile of the A5/M1 link road is expected	requiring specific mitigation. As p d assessment of habitats and pro to significantly reduce congestion	art of the masterplanning, stected species present on n benefiting this sites'
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requine neither agree nor disagree	red		
JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment provided urban extensions. It is considered that the master planning work will provide a Strategy to protect, conserve and enhance the natural environment.			
1345 Mrs Gloria Twells	LUTON	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: Our countryside is precious and should be protected from any form	of road, house or business build	ng development.	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requi	red		
JC Reason for Response: NA			
2021 Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	Yes
Comment:	· -	·	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action requi	red		
JC Reason for Response: NA			
814 Walter	Hitchin	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: But this can not be achieved by house building and road building.	·		·
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requine neither agree nor disagree	red		
JC Reason for Response: To accommodate the required growth for this area, land. The policies in section 12 aim to ensure that this development has the le			
785 Mr John Wells	Luton	Q. 17	Yes
Comment: Which is why extending urban areas, especially east of Luton, is no	t a realistic option.		
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action requine neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The proposed urban extension in the East of Luton Environmental Sensitivity Assessment undertaken for the Core Strategy identitive environment. Policies in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection, enhanced the core in the Core Strategy will ensure the protection.	fied the most suitable areas of lar	d with regards to sustainability ar	

Post Town

Paragraph/Question

Support?

Name/ Organisation

ID

23 October 2009 Page 853 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
786 Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 17	No
mment: The countryside can be prote	ected by NOT BUILDING ON IT!!!	·		
Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	date the required growth for this area, a certainnsure that this development has the least impa			
022 Mr John Westbury		Eggington	Q. 17	Yes
omment: We are but custodians of the	countryside: we must preserve for forthcoming	g generations.		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Response: NA				
3036 David Gibson Wheatley		Cokernhoe	Q. 17	Yes
omment: Support. It is most important DNB in particular.	that the Core Strategy should contain policies	to protect, conserve and	enhance the countryside and landsc	ape and Chilterns
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: NA				
102 Mr Steve White		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 17	No
102 Mr Steve White	conservation of our countryside, which is why I seded man's help to "enhance it"			-
102 Mr Steve White omment: I support the protection and o				-
102 Mr Steve White omment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never ne C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: To accommo	eded man's help to "enhance it"	cannot support any mor	e development in this part of England t needs to be planned for in what is c	. Anyway, Mother
Mr Steve White comment: I support the protection and continue does not need, and has never not continue to the protection and continue does not need, and has never not continue to the protection and continue to the pr	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain	cannot support any mor	e development in this part of England t needs to be planned for in what is c	. Anyway, Mother
Mr Steve White omment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never not compared. Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to each of the compared of the policies in section 12 aim to each of the compared of the policies in section 12 aim to each of the policies in sect	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain	n amount of developmen act on the countryside as	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact Q. 17	urrently green belt that this is mitigate
omment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never need. Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to e	eeded man's help to "enhance it" Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain sure that this development has the least imparts.	n amount of developmen act on the countryside as	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact Q. 17	urrently green belt that this is mitigate
omment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never not cature agree nor disagree. C Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to each of the policies in section 12 aim to each of the proposals are correct in the cature agree nor disagree.	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain resure that this development has the least impartmental principle. The practice of what is being propositions.	n amount of developmen act on the countryside as LUTON ed is, however, entirely r	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact Q. 17 missing the need to protect even the Composition of the composit	urrently green belt that this is mitigated No
omment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never not cature does not need, and has never not composed. Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree. C Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to each of the policies in section 12 aim to each of the policies of the policie	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain resure that this development has the least important principle. The practice of what is being propose Proposed Action: No action required	n amount of developmen act on the countryside as LUTON ed is, however, entirely r	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact Q. 17 missing the need to protect even the Composition of the composit	urrently green belt that this is mitigated No
mment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never not receive the agree of Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to easy ment: The proposals are correct in Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: No urban extended the Chilterns AONB.	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain resure that this development has the least important principle. The practice of what is being propose Proposed Action: No action required	cannot support any more amount of development act on the countryside as LUTON ed is, however, entirely react and policies in the Chinnor	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact in Q. 17 missing the need to protect even the composition of the planned for in what is composition in which is composition in what is composition in what is composition in which is composition in what is composition in which it is composition in which is composition in which is composition in which is composit	urrently green belt that this is mitigate. No No Chilterns AONB tect, conserve and Yes
mment: I support the protection and cature does not need, and has never not receive the agree of Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: To accommond. The policies in section 12 aim to easy ment: The proposals are correct in Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree Reason for Response: No urban extended the Chilterns AONB.	Proposed Action: No action required date the required growth for this area, a certain resure that this development has the least important principle. The practice of what is being proposed Proposed Action: No action required ensions proposed are located in the Chilterns A	cannot support any more amount of development act on the countryside as LUTON ed is, however, entirely react and policies in the Chinnor	t needs to be planned for in what is compossible and where there is impact in Q. 17 missing the need to protect even the composition of the planned for in what is composition in which is composition in what is composition in what is composition in which is composition in what is composition in which it is composition in which is composition in which is composition in which is composit	urrently green belt that this is mitigate. No No Chilterns AONB tect, conserve and Yes

23 October 2009 Page 854 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2664 Mr Bartels	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The narrow gauge railway, which is the only attraction that brings visite adequately protected with prevention of any house construction that is likely to ob-			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the N	Narrow Gauge Railway will be ma	de in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature rela area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would ne			es to tourism in the
2609 Mr Christopher Bartlett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: I understand that there are plans to develop all along Van Dyke Road, The loss of that is again a loss of local history, it played a big part in the town for r			gs visitors to the town
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the N	Narrow Gauge Railway will be ma	nde in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relative area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to be a second to be			es to tourism in the
3635 Mr Barry Brownsell	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The CS makes no mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the to directly affect the route of the railway and remove remaining open landscape view		ction The location of the proposed	development will
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the N	Narrow Gauge Railway will be ma	nde in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature rela area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would ne			es to tourism in the
3594 M J Carr	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The historic character of Leighton Buzzard has not been taken into acc	count - in particular the effect dev	relopment will have on the historic	narrow gauge railway
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the N	Narrow Gauge Railway will be ma	nde in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature rela area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would ne			es to tourism in the
1832 Chilterns AONB	Chinnor	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: Board objects to lack of core strategy policy concerned with design and be close proximity to the Chilterns AONB and other high quality landscapes, there appearance of new development. Such policy should address general sustainable materials. The policy should then be supplemented by appropriate design guides	e should be a policy that provides lity materials as well and there sh	clear and string guidance on the could be reference to key, locally n	design and
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Central Bedfordshire Council are currently drafting a Dematerials.	esign Supplementary Planning D		gn and use of
2583 Mrs Joan Costello	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: How would this development effect the narrow gauge railway? It is par	t of the town's valuable history.		
IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the N	Narrow Gauge Railway will be ma	de in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature rela area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would ne			es to tourism in the

23 October 2009 Page 855 of 873

ID Name/ Organis	ation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2536 Martin Davey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The addition o	f so many houses will totally destroy the character of the to	wn.		
IC Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	: Policies in the Core Strategy seek to ensure that the histonaracter of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sou		southern Bedfordshire is promoted	, preserved and
2498 Mr Paul Dickens	S	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The proximity properly considered	of the proposed eastern development of LB to the Hockliffe	e Conservation Area and the S	Scheduled Ancient Monument there	e has not been
C Response: Not agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response nhanced.	: Policies in the Core Strategy seek to ensure that the history	ric environment of Luton and	southern Bedfordshire is promoted	, preserved and
746 English Heritage	9	Cambridge	Para. 12.12	Yes
	·			
C Reason for Response	Strategy. The Preferred Options Policies do seek to protect and co	nserve Luton and southern Be	dfordshire's historic environment.	
747 English Heritage	9	Cambridge	Para. 12.12	No
he historic environment", preferred urban extension	with the statement in paragraph 12.12 that the "preferred so as this regards the historic environment as designated feature, there is a wealth of undesignated feature as identified be the estimates affecting by the preferred urban extensions, including D	tures only. Whilst there are re y the Environmental Sensitivit	latively few designated historic ass y Assessment and other document	ets affected by the s. There are some
C Response: Partially ag	pree Proposed Action: Reference to the are Strategy.	a's historic environment includ	ling archaeological sites will be stre	engthened in the Co
C Reason for Response	: The Preferred Options Policies do seek to protect and co	nserve Luton and southern Be	dfordshire's historic environment.	
3636 Mr Keith Fish		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
	s no mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the towr the railway and remove remaining open landscape views	's most important tourist attra	ction The location of the proposed	development will
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Na	row Gauge Railway will be ma	ade in this section.	
	: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatir the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need			es to tourism in the
2220 Mr Christopher	Gravett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The preserved	narrow gauge railway is likely to be ruined by the propose	d development as other aspec	cts of the town's heritage have been	n in the past
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Na	row Gauge Railway will be ma	ade in this section.	
	: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatir the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need			es to tourism in the
3 October 2000			Dogg	956 of 973

23 October 2009 Page 856 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	on	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2199 Ms Jayne Green		Eggington	Para. 12.12	No
omment: The historic chara-	cter of Leighton Buzzard has not been taken into accou	ınt - in particular the effect o	development will have on the historic	narrow gauge railwa
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Nari	row Gauge Railway will be r	made in this section.	
	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatin east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need			es to tourism in the
3540 Jon Green		Eggington	Para. 12.12	No
omment: The historic chara-	cter of Leighton Buzzard has not been taken into accou	ınt - in particular the effect o	development will have on the historic	narrow gauge railwa
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Nari	row Gauge Railway will be r	made in this section.	
	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatin east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need			es to tourism in the
2390 Mr Sean Harvey		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: If houses are built nd attracts visitors to the are	along Vandyke Road, the setting of the narrow gauge rea.	railway will be ruined. The ra	ailway is an important piece of local a	and national heritage
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Nari	row Gauge Railway will be r	made in this section.	
	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatin east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need			es to tourism in the
3640 Linda Holbrook		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
	mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the town railway and remove remaining open landscape views	's most important tourist att	raction The location of the proposed	development will
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Nari	row Gauge Railway will be r	made in this section.	
C Reason for Response: The	Proposed Action: Reference to the Name Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatine east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need	ig to the historic environmer	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute	es to tourism in the
Reason for Response: The ea. Master planning for the	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatin	ig to the historic environmer	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute	es to tourism in the
C Reason for Response: The ea. Master planning for the 2348 Mrs Jean Holmes	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatin	ng to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12	
C Reason for Response: The rea. Master planning for the 2348 Mrs Jean Holmes omment: Leighton Buzzard	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatineast of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need	ng to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard reserved including the narro	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 w gauge railway	
C Reason for Response: The lea. Master planning for the 2348 Mrs Jean Holmes comment: Leighton Buzzard in C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relatine east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need is a pleasant market town and its heritage should be presented.	to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard reserved including the narrow Gauge Railway will be a to the historic environment.	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 w gauge railway made in this section. nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute	Yes
C Reason for Response: The rea. Master planning for the 2348 Mrs Jean Holmes omment: Leighton Buzzard in C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The rea. Master planning for the	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need it is a pleasant market town and its heritage should be proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating	to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard reserved including the narrow Gauge Railway will be a to the historic environment.	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 w gauge railway made in this section. nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute	Yes
C Reason for Response: The Reason for Response: The Reason for Response: The Response: The Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The Reason for Reason for Reason for Response: The Reason for Re	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need it is a pleasant market town and its heritage should be proposed Action: Reference to the Name Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need it.	Leighton Buzzard reserved including the narro row Gauge Railway will be re g to the historic environmento ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 w gauge railway made in this section. In of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12	Yes es to tourism in the
rea. Master planning for the 2348 Mrs Jean Holmes comment: Leighton Buzzard i C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The rea. Master planning for the 3633 Leighton-Linslade C comment: The CS makes no	e Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need it is a pleasant market town and its heritage should be proposed Action: Reference to the Name Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need opposes Unsustainable Development of the narrow gauge railway which is the town.	g to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard reserved including the narrow Gauge Railway will be reget to the historic environment to ensure the safeguarding Leighton Buzzard r's most important tourist att	nt of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 w gauge railway made in this section. It of Leighton Linslade and contribute of this feature. Para. 12.12 raction The location of the proposed	Yes es to tourism in the

23 October 2009 Page 857 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2564 Mrs G Lopez		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: What will happen to the ligh	nt railway? This is a major draw to the area. Are yo	ou really intending to destro	by part of the history of this town?	
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be ma	ide in this section.	
	Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to			es to tourism in the
	eighton Linslade urban extension would need to e			
2611 Mr Robert McAlister		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: This town has built up a sig what little is left of the view of beautiful	nificant tourist industry around our national heritage Bedfordshire countryside.	ge narrow gauge railway. T	he proposal from developers will	ruin this by removing
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be ma	ide in this section.	
	Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to eighton Linslade urban extension would need to e			es to tourism in the
2632 Andrea		Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
	actions in LB will be lost if the proposals go ahead and should not be treated as just another dispens		usands of visitors to the town and	adds greatly to its
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be ma	ide in this section.	
	Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to eighton Linslade urban extension would need to e			es to tourism in the
1 3	oignion Emolado diban oxtonolon wodia nood to c	modific the saleguarding of	tilis icatare.	
2775 Mr Robert Minor	orginent Emplade arban extension would need to e	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a mar	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	
2775 Mr Robert Minor	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a mar	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	-
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to proposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the comment of the com	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a mar nto a suburban sprawl.	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding	villages. The
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to roposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the 2732 Mr Nigel Mould	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12	villages. The d, preserved and
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to roposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the policies in the comment: The star attraction for welcomment: The star attraction for welcomments.	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a mar nto a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required ne Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 syside not less, how many people	villages. The d, preserved and
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to roposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the policies. The market character of the comment: The star attraction for welcomough an estate of houses. Please decrease.	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought town visitors to our town - The Narrow Gauge Ra	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more country and character of the town	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people n.	villages. The d, preserved and
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to proposals threaten to engulf the town in the comment of the town of the comment of the either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the chanced. The market character of the comment: The star attraction for welcomment of the character of the character of the character. The star attraction for welcomment of the character of the character of the character. The star attraction for welcomment of the character of the character. The star attraction for welcomment of the character of the charact	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought to make the country of the	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr ry and character of the tow of Gauge Railway will be mad to the historic environment of	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people n. ide in this section. of Leighton Linslade and contribut	villages. The d, preserved and No would want to travel
2775 Mr Robert Minor Comment: The very character of the to roposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the policies in the character of the comment: The star attraction for welcomough an estate of houses. Please do C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The Narrow	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought to not destroy Leighton Buzzard and the rich historic of the Narrow Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr ry and character of the tow of Gauge Railway will be mad to the historic environment of	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people n. ide in this section. of Leighton Linslade and contribut	d, preserved and No would want to travel
2775 Mr Robert Minor comment: The very character of the toroposals threaten to engulf the town in C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of t	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought to not destroy Leighton Buzzard and the rich history Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to the eighton Linslade urban extension would need to eighton the suburban extension would need to eight the suburban extension extension extension extension extens	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr ry and character of the tow of Gauge Railway will be mad to the historic environment of the safeguarding of	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people n. ide in this section. of Leighton Linslade and contribut this feature.	villages. The d, preserved and No would want to travel es to tourism in the
2775 Mr Robert Minor comment: The very character of the toroposals threaten to engulf the town in the comment: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the comment: The market character of the comment: The star attraction for welcomough an estate of houses. Please do C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The Narrow rea. Master planning for the east of Leasen to the comment of the comment.	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a marento a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required The Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic of the town centre is identified in section 8 and sought to not destroy Leighton Buzzard and the rich history Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to the eighton Linslade urban extension would need to eighton the suburban extension would need to eight the suburban extension extension extension extension extens	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr ry and character of the tow of Gauge Railway will be ma to the historic environment of ensure the safeguarding of Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people not less, how many people not leighton Linslade and contribution this feature. Para. 12.12	villages. The d, preserved and No would want to travel es to tourism in the
2775 Mr Robert Minor comment: The very character of the toroposals threaten to engulf the town in the comment: The very character of the toroposals threaten to engulf the town in the comment: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the character of the comment: The market character of the comment: The star attraction for welcomough an estate of houses. Please do C Response: Agree C Reason for Response: The Narrow rea. Master planning for the east of Location and the comment: The National Heritage Raily C Response: Agree	own is likely to change. Leighton Buzzard is a mare noto a suburban sprawl. Proposed Action: No action required the Core Strategy seek to ensure that the historic detown centre is identified in section 8 and sought to make the control of the con	Leighton Buzzard ket town, with a nice town environment of Luton and s to be enhanced. Leighton Buzzard ailway - needs more countr ry and character of the tow of Gauge Railway will be made the historic environment of the safeguarding of the Leighton Buzzard Gauge Railway will be made the historic environment of the historic environmen	Para. 12.12 centre and attractive surrounding southern Bedfordshire is promoted Para. 12.12 ryside not less, how many people not less, how many people not leighton Linslade and contribution this feature. Para. 12.12 rde in this section. of Leighton Linslade and contribution this section. of Leighton Linslade and contribution this section.	villages. The d, preserved and No would want to travel es to tourism in the

23 October 2009 Page 858 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2530 Brian	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The narrow gauge railway is the only tourist attraction in the area but has beer would be severely compromised	n ignored by developers and e	ven if it was worked into the plan, i	ts attractiveness
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow 0	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the
3738 Lorraine Rowe	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The narrow gauge railway is the only tourist attraction in the area but has been would be severely compromised			
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow 0	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the
3632 Mr C Shane	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The CS makes no mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the town's modirectly affect the route of the railway and remove remaining open landscape views	ost important tourist attraction	The location of the proposed deve	lopment will
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow 0	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the
2319 Cindy Sharp	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The proposed site would detrimentally affect Leighton Buzzard's main tourist a	and heritage attraction by remo	oving what is left of open views and	d scenery
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow 0	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the
2754 Stephen Sheppard	Eggington	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The location of the proposed Eastern Development will directly affect the route Railway is a very important and successful tourist attraction for the town, which attracts o		e open landscapes views. The Nar	row Gauge
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow C	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the
2286 Mrs Christine Simmonds	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: New housing development will destroy the character of the narrow gauge railw	ay which is a popular tourist a	attraction in Leighton Buzzard	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow 0	Gauge Railway will be made ir	n this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to en			tourism in the

23 October 2009 Page 859 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3434 Anthony	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: Leighton Buzzard's main tourist attraction will cease to run through the count exception of the small part of the line beyond Shenley Hill Road. This can only detract fi appear to have made a token effort to placate any objectors by setting housing back from	om its unique status and disc	ourage visitors to the railway. The	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be made i	in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to extension to be a second to be			tourism in the
3643 Mr David Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The CS makes no mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the town's modified the route of the railway and remove remaining open landscape views	ost important tourist attraction	The location of the proposed dev	elopment will
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be made i	in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to extension would need to extension.			tourism in the
2755 Sue Stone	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment:			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee consider that it is important that the hist	oric environment is not advers	ely impact upon.	
3641 Edward Syrett	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The CS makes no mention of the narrow gauge railway which is the town's medirectly affect the route of the railway and remove remaining open landscape views	ost important tourist attraction	n The location of the proposed dev	elopment will
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be made i	in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to extension would need to extension.			tourism in the
2435 Andy	Leighton Buzzard	Para. 12.12	No
Comment: The proposed development is likely to damage LB's only tourist attraction, the already has over half of its route surrounded by new housing development and being fur tourists; and further development will make the town a multi-centre conurbation and thus	ther encased by housing will r	nake travelling on it less attractive	
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: Reference to the Narrow	Gauge Railway will be made i	in this section.	
JC Reason for Response: The Narrow Gauge Railway is an important feature relating to area. Master planning for the east of Leighton Linslade urban extension would need to extension would need to extension.			tourism in the

23 October 2009 Page 860 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2344 Hertfordshire County Council	Hertford	Para. 12.13	No
Comment: The proposed route will have an impact upon significant known archaeolog Hertfordshire. Route has high archaeological potential by virtual of its proximity to the along the route. The route passes through a number of known archaeological sites when the site of	cknield Way. It is therefore high	ly likely that additional archaeol	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The alignment of the proposed Luton northern bypass was Committee in March 2009 reported the findings of the consultation. This report also inconsiderations will form part of the detailed assessment on the northern bypass.			
1994 North Hertfordshire District Council	Letchworth Garden City	Para. 12.13	No
Comment: Additionally, the archaeology and historic landscape for Sites L and L1 doe Thus it appears that the sites could be undervalued compared to sites in Bedfordshire archaeology of national importance which would be a material constraint to development	This is particularly important gi		
JC Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary historic landscape for Sites L and L1,	Report, December 2008, did un	dertake an assessment of the a	rchaeology and
3510 Jim Hearnshaw	Luton	Para. 12.16	No
Comment: The paragraph states that development would have limited impact on the h Cockernhoe and Mangrove Green?	istoric environment and would r	ot encompass any existing villa	ges. What about
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: Paragraph 12.16 to be development.			
JC Reason for Response: This sentence will be corrected to read that the villages of C	ockernhoe and Mangrove Gree	n will be affected by developme	ent.
685 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 12.17	No
Comment: Totally negated by the proposals - villages like Mangrove Green and Cocke	rnhoe will be fully engulfed and	other villages irreparably blighte	ed
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The policies in the Core Strategy seek to ensure that the his the impact on villages.	storic environment of the area is	promoted, preserved and enha	anced, this includes
695 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 18	Yes
Comment: Although TBH I struggle to see what Luton's rich historic environment actual	ally amounts to. Considerably le	ss than the NHDC villages which	ch will be swamped.
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: Given the lost heritage of Luton, it will be vital to learn from southern Bedfordshire is protected and preserved.	the mistakes made in the past a	and ensure that the remaining h	eritage of Luton and

23 October 2009 Page 861 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
3730 Mr J J Barber		Cockernhoe	Q. 18	No
Comment: What would happen to the a	rchaeology that can be found in the local area	s?		
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The preserva	ation, protection and conservation of the histor	ic environment is important t	to the Joint Committee.	
1711 Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 18	Yes
Comment:				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
1958 Central Bedfordshire Local St	<u> </u>	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 18	Yes
Comment: This addresses all the key is	sues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior ap	proval of the JTU)		
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
269 Cottrell		Luton	Q. 18	Yes
Comment:				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
3298 DPDS Consulting		Swindon	Q. 18	Yes
Comment: PNNH support this policy.				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
1660 East Of England Regional As	sembly	Bury St. Edmunds	Q. 18	Yes
Comment: Are woodlands protected by	a policy?			
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Woodlands v	would be covered by Preferred Option CS17.			
2798 Eggington Parish Council		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 18	Yes
Comment: The impact of the developm Eggington and off towards Norfolk/Suffo	ent to Leighton-Linslade must not have a detri olk.	mental effect on the old Salt	route (Theedway) which runs past	Leighton, throug
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policies in th	e Core Strategy seek to protect, enhance and	conserve the historic environ	nment, including that of historic rou	ites and features.

23 October 2009 Page 862 of 873

ID	Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
745	English Heritage	Cambridge	Q. 18	No
characte built env historic o	nt: Recommends that a specific policy on heritage, townscape and design is inclured and distinctiveness throughout the Growth Area. This will require a robust evidence ironment within the Growth Area, and it is not clear how decisions will be support characterisation study of the main towns that builds on the Extensive Urban Surveironment.	ence base to support such a p led in terms of a thorough evid	oolicy. There is no document for to dence base. There is a need for an	ownscape and the urban and
neither a	onse: Statement with which gree nor disagree Proposed Action: Greater reference will be enhanced and conserved.			
Town Ce	on for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment December 2008 dientre Master plans provide an assessment and plans for the historic environment outhern Bedfordshire which will inform the protection and enhancement of the bu	in these centres. Work is un		
1057	Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 18	Yes
Commer	nt: We want our historic town to remain as such for future generations, but want a	all new build projects to 'blend	in' with the existing conurbation.	
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
developr	on for Response: It will be important for the historic environment of Luton and so ments are created with an identity of their own. Detail of design is addressed in t lopments.			
314	Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 18	Yes
Commer	nt:			
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: NA			
	Leighton Buzzard Railway	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 18	Yes
Commer	nt: We support this policy, as long as it is employed actively as a material conside	eration in future planning decis	sions.	
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reas	on for Response: The preservation, protection and conservation of the historic e	nvironment is important to the	Joint Committee.	
1995	Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 18	Yes
goes out	nt: With Reservations. CS16 looks like a minimalist policy. As Luton has lost most of its way to protect mature trees and much of the town centre currently looks like and townscape.			
JC Resp	onse: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required			
	on for Response: Given the heritage of Luton, it will be vital to learn from the mis Bedfordshire is protected and preserved.	stakes made in the past and e	nsure that the remaining heritage o	f Luton and
	Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 18	Yes
Committ	nt: RECOMMENDATION(S) 1. Executive is recommended to approve the propose ee of the Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Preferred Options as s at heritage and townscape features, which is a necessary function of the develop	set out at Appendix A to this re		
JC Resp	onse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			

23 October 2009 Page 863 of 873

JC Reason for Response: NA

Luton Conservative Association ent: Your Consultants assessment notes on the Historic importance of site L (East of Luton) include a material constraint to development proposals ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2 environment for areas L and L1. Development will be subject to archaeology assessments before Luton Forum Luton ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	2008 did undertake an assessment of e development can commence. Q. 18	·
re a material constraint to development proposals ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2 environment for areas L and L1. Development will be subject to archaeology assessments before Luton Forum Luton ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	2008 did undertake an assessment of e development can commence. Q. 18	the archaeology and Yes
son for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2 environment for areas L and L1. Development will be subject to archaeology assessments before Luton Forum Luton ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	e development can commence. Q. 18	Yes
environment for areas L and L1. Development will be subject to archaeology assessments before Luton Forum Luton ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	e development can commence. Q. 18	Yes
ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS. (Submitted late with prior approval of the JTU) ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with		
ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	ard Q. 18	Yes
son for Response: NA Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	ard Q. 18	Yes
Mr Alan Robertson Leighton Buzza ent: Nothing to disagree with	ard Q. 18	Yes
ent: Nothing to disagree with	ard Q. 18	Yes
ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required		
son for Response: NA		
The Hitchin Society Hitchin	Q. 18	No
ent: The proposed urban extension East of Luton sits within an area of considerable archaeological ment would destroy the historic landscape.	al sensitivity and a registered Historic I	Park and Garden. The
ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree		
son for Response: Areas rich in archaeology and historic buildings will be protected through national shire Core Strategy and North Hertfordshire Core Strategy)	nal and local planning policy (emergin	g Luton and South
Marie Tyler Letchworth	Q. 18	No
ent: The EoL proposals do not make any reference to LUC's report on sites of archaeological important by halted if significant archaeological finds are made during construction.	ortance or their likely impact on the co	nstruction of the bypass,
ponse: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required agree nor disagree		
son for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Report December 2 environment for areas L and L1. Development will be subject to archaeology assessments before		the archaeology and
Voluntary and Community Action South Bedfordshire Leighton Buzza	ard Q. 18	Yes
ent: This addresses all the key issues of the SCS.		
ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required		
son for Response: NA		
Walter Hitchin	Q. 18	Yes
ent:		
ponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required		
son for Response: NA		

23 October 2009 Page 864 of 873

1023 Mr John Westbury omment: The impact of the development to Leighton-Linslade must not have a detrime wards Norfolk/Suffolk) where the proposed road crosses that route. C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required	Eggington ental effect on the old Salt	Q. 18 way (which runs from Leighton thro	Yes
wards Norfolk/Suffolk) where the proposed road crosses that route.	ental effect on the old Salt	way (which runs from Leighton thro	ugh Eggington and off
Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
ı			
C Reason for Response: Policies in the Core Strategy seek to protect, enhance and co	nserve the historic enviror	nment, including that of historic rout	es and features.
686 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Q. 18	Yes
omment: The proposals for heritage And townscape are correct, but the question brus	hes aside the totally absur	d impact on North Herts villages.	
C Response: Not agree Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Environmental Sensitivity Assessment Supplementary Rendertaken to assess the potential urban extensions within South Bedfordshire.	eport December 2008 und	ertook an assessment using the m	ethodology
748 English Heritage	Cambridge	Para. 12.20	Yes
omment: In paragraph 12.20, we would be grateful if English Heritage could be added overnment's statutory advisor on the historic environment.		· · ·	n our role as the
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: English Heritage will be i		takeholders.	
C Reason for Response: English Heritage is an important stakeholder for the historic e		T-	
1879 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 12.23	No
omment: 'Significantly reduce' should be removed and current levels should be mainta	`	epted late with prior permission from	n JTU)
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Paragraph 12.23 to be re	•		
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee consider that it is important that biodive			
1190 The Wildlife Trust BCNP	Bedford	Para. 12.23	No
omment: The Wildlife Trust suggests that the wording in this paragraph is changed to PS9. We would suggest that the last sentence should read as follows: It is important the biodiversity or geological resource in this area but enhances it for the enjoyment of expensive the context of the enjoyment of expensive the context of the enjoyment of expensive the context of the context	nat the growth planned for	the area does not harm or significa	
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: Paragraph 12.23 to be re	ephrased.		
C Reason for Response: The Joint Committee consider that it is important that biodive	rsity is not lost.		
687 Mr David Wynn	LUTON	Para. 12.23	No
omment: Inconsistent with the plans to build houses to the east of Luton and with plans	s for building bypasses		
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required either agree nor disagree			
C Reason for Response: Preferred Option CS17 aims to protect, conserve and enhance	ce biodiversity resources.		
1880 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Para. 12.24	No
omment: SSSIs are of 'special', not 'strategic' scientific interest. (Accepted late with pri	or permission from JTU)		
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: The reference to SSSI's	will be corrected.		
C Reason for Response: NA			

23 October 2009 Page 865 of 873

					1
ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1291	The Greensand Trust		Bedford	Para. 12.24	Yes
Commer	nt: Should also reference RIGS (Re	gionally Important Geological Sites).			
JC Resp	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: References to RIGS will	be made where practic	al.	
JC Reas	on for Response: NA				
688	Mr David Wynn		LUTON	Para. 12.24	No
Commer	nt: This refers only to Luton and So	uth Beds. Given the proposals to build in No	rth Herts the same cons	sideration need to be given to that are	ea
	onse: Statement with which gree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
		nerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshir ction 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Opti			ryside and landscape,
3715	Jackie Davies		Kings Walden	Para. 12.26	No
ncluding Mixed wo		ns Conservation Board, where people can e troduced 3-4 years ago) that will move-on o oying essential wildlife habitats. Proposed Action: No action required			
	gree nor disagree	roposed Action. No action required			
Environm	nental Sensitivity Assessment unde	oan extension in the East of Luton is not loc- rtaken for the Core Strategy identified the mathematic the protection, enhancement and maintena	nost suitable areas of lar	nd with regards to sustainability and	
3710	Keith Ewington		Kings Walden	Para. 12.26	No
start of th	ne CAONB according to the Chilter	es have been completed, it is hard to see whens Conservation Board, where people can entroduced 3-4 years ago) that will move-on coying essential wildlife habitats.	njoy the countryside. Th	iis is a particularly rural area with a w	vide variety of wildlife
	onse: Statement with which gree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Environm	nental Sensitivity Assessment unde	oan extension in the East of Luton is not loc rtaken for the Core Strategy identified the management and maintena	nost suitable areas of lar	nd with regards to sustainability and	
1881	Environment Agency		Hatfield	Para. 12.27	Yes
Commer	nt: Early design of developments ne	eds to account for protected and other nota	ble species and habitats	s. (Accepted late with prior permission	n from JTU)
JC Resp	onse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	on for Response: It is essential tha tats are taken into account.	t these issues are identified during the mast	er planning of developm	nents to ensure that protected and ot	her notable species

23 October 2009 Page 866 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1121 Miss Sally Gray	Houghton Regis	Para. 12.29	No
Comment: I would like to ask how the proposed Woodside Connection Option 1, plus hig Industrial Development at Jct 11A will not cut the present wildlife corridor which runs from bus link, through the fields and out to the countryside. The creation of a large road in this 'right to roam' of the wildlife currently in the area: barking deer, foxes, hedgehogs among spaces between housing is easier to protect than where a major road is concerned. This treasure.	n Houghton Park, through the s small and precious green sp st them, which are likely to ge	existing green spaces between ho ace will inevitably fragment habitats t killed crossing the Woodside Con	using, across the s, and affect the nection. Green
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: The protection of wildlife habitat and environment is important	and thus new development sl	ould not fragment habitats but see	k to link them
through the creation of green infrastructure and links which would encourage wildlife corr		iodia not nagment nasitato sat sec	
1452 Stockwood Park Property Holdings Ltd	Northampton	Para. 12.30	Yes
Comment: Paragraph/Policy: Preferred Option CS17 Support/Object/Comment: Support development of our client's land adjoining J10A, consideration will be given to ecological woodland to the north. It is considered that the design of development can ensure opport is maximised.	enhancement, in particular of	the western boundary corridor linki	ng in to the
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA			
696 Mr Matthew Andrews	Lilley	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Does the question specifically and intentionally ignore NHDC where development	ent was not recommended?	I assume from the wording, yes.	
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire			ources, similar
to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Lu			T.
3729 Mr J J Barber	Cockernhoe	Q. 19	No
Comment: Has anyone considered the effect of the development on the many types of w protected in England. Has the JTU commissioned a survey to see what roosts might be a has ever seen it.			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: It will be important that such features of sites of maintained an such features of the site.	d protected. Master planning	work on the individual urban extens	sions will identify
1152 Barton-le-Clay Parish Council	Barton-le-Clay	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: This is strongly supported. However, there should be an explicit reference to N	National Nature Reserves, eith	ner in CS17 or in the supporting tex	t.
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: References to National Na	ature Reserves will be made v	vhere practical.	
JC Reason for Response: NA			

23 October 2009 Page 867 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1712 Bedfordshire Police Authority		London	Q. 19	Yes
Comment:				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
2317 David Bowles		Breachwood Green	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Fully support this option				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
1959 Central Bedfordshire Local Strate	•	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Incorporate the SCS ambition fo with prior approval of the JTU)	or the farming of wood fuel as an important rer	newable fuel combined with e	nhanced biodiversity and amenit	y. (Submitted late
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Comm methods that are appropriate for this area.	ittee have recently commissioned a Renewab	ole Energy Study which will lo	ok at the viability of a range of re	newable energy
230 Mrs Sarah Cooper		Breachwood Green	Q. 19	Yes
Hertfordshire land. Therefore, although of c in which you want to take the moral high groups. JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	course I agree with this point, it yet again highlound only when it suits you to do so. Proposed Action: No action required	lights the skewed way in whic	h this document has been put too	gether and the way
JC Reason for Response: Policies in the en	merging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire 2 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Lu			esources, similar
270 Cottrell	<u>.</u>	Luton	Q. 19	Yes
Comment:				
JC Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: NA				
3299 DPDS Consulting		Swindon	Q. 19	Yes
habitats from new developments. PNNH ha through analysis of issues of environmental	ership with the key stakeholders to protect the live demonstrated their support to protect and I significance and the production of a rigorous on the Preferred Option Sites contained in the	enhance biodiversity and geo Green Infrastructure Statem	ology by carrying out a full enviror ent at their site West of Linslade.	nmental statement
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Comm	ittee commissioned an Environmental Sensiti	ivity Assessment to undertake	an assessment in terms of land	lacana biadiyaraity

23 October 2009 Page 868 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2799 Eggington Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: The Parish of Eggington is based on agriculture. The farmers need the land t biodiversity, or else it will become a monoculture! But we have to provide an environment			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protecte green space.	ed, conserved and enhanced f	or both new developments and in	existing areas of
1882 Environment Agency	Hatfield	Q. 19	No
Comment: Include large-scale habitat creation aspirations. 3rd bullet should include prov from JTU)	vision of wildlife habitats as we	ell as corridors. (Accepted late wit	h prior permission
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: References to wildlife hal		ade.	
JC Reason for Response: The increase of levels of biodiversity is important in the Growt	th Area.		
1074 Mrs Patricia Ann Gates	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Badgers come from the land east of Leighton Buzzard to my garden each nig development occurs in the fields they have inhabited for many generations. Every time is build a huge dual carriageway through the middle of this new development, cutting in hal generations to enjoy; unless they are stopped!! JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required	mass development occurs, we	e loose yet more of our wildlife. De	evelopers plan to
neither agree nor disagree JC Reason for Response: It is important that the growth planned for the area does not hof new developments, such as the linkages of green infrastructure and wildlife corridors,			ne master planning
496 Mr Chris Grimes	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: I support the policies, but find them to be in conflict with the preferred eastern Committee is worthy, but I find it hard to believe its aims can be achieved by building on hedgerows.			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: It is important that the growth planned for the area does not he of new developments, such as the linkages of green infrastructure and wildlife corridors,			ne master planning
3507 Jim Hearnshaw	Luton	Q. 19	No
Comment: This section conveniently omits any reference to the proposed East of Luton the grand statements made in this section.	development, presumably on	the basis that this development d	oes not conform to
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for L			esources, similar

23 October 2009 Page 869 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation	Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
2858 Heath & Reach Parish Council	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Additional housing development, particularly to the east of Leighton Linslade, videlivering any benefits or compensation to the village as it will be nearby / adjacent rather		n environment and local bio-divers	ity without
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: It is important that the growth planned for the area does not ha of new developments, such as the linkages of green infrastructure and wildlife corridors, v			master planning
315 Mr Clive Johnson	Luton	Q. 19	No
Comment: Because they refer to the so-called urban extensions which are unnecessary			
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: To accommodate the required growth for this area, a certain a land. The policies in section 12 aim to ensure that this development has the least impact			
1997 Luton Assembly	n/a	Q. 19	Yes
Our countryside supports herds of deer, badgers, bats, red kites, and several plant species which is important to residents. There is a need to be more proactive to protect biodiversis mass extinctions of species, but frequently ignored. JC Response: Partially agree Proposed Action: No action required	ty in planning applications. B	iodiversity policies are vital as we a	are experiencing
JC Reason for Response: Biodiversity is considered an important component of the nature enhance the biodiversity resources within the Growth Area.	ral environment and as such	Policy CS17 seeks to protect, cons	serve and
2095 Luton Borough Council	Luton	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: RECOMMENDATION(S) 1. Executive is recommended to approve the propose Committee of the Local Development Framework - Core Strategy: Preferred Options as a recognise the importance of bio- and geo-diversity and the duty placed on public bodies be now 25 County Wildlife Sites in Luton, not the 19 referred to in paragraph 12.24 of the Preferred to the pref	set out at Appendix A to this r by the Natural Environment a	eport. The Council supports the po	licies as they
JC Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required JC Reason for Response: Na			
1938 Luton Forum	Luton	Q. 19	Yes
Comment: Incorporate the SCS ambition for the farming of wood fuel as an important ren with prior approval of the JTU)			
JC Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree			
JC Reason for Response: The Joint Committee have recently commissioned a Renewab methods that are appropriate for this area.	le Energy Study which will loo	ok at the viability of a range of rene	wable energy

23 October 2009 Page 870 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
Natural England		Peterborough	Q. 19	Yes
omment: Support for CS17 however	suggest that this section also includes additi	ional advice on "designing for b	piodiversity".	
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	fordshire Council are currently drafting a De process of the urban extension details of de			gn and use of
63 Mr Alan Robertson		Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	Yes
omment: Nothing to disagree with				
Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Response: NA				
2134 The Hitchin Society		Hitchin	Q. 19	No
omment: Large scale development E edfordshire and Hertfordshire through	ast of Luton would be highly damaging to the a loss of wildlife links.	e biodiversity beyond the imme	ediate area and would impact on otl	her parts of
Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	nt that the growth planned for the area does ages of green infrastructure and wildlife corr			h the master planni
191 The Wildlife Trust BCNP		Bedford	Q. 19	Yes
arliest planning stage. Once importan	is included. In order to achieve the object t wildlife features or opportunities have beer eological resources instead of mitigating for	n identified the design of the de		
C Response: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
	nt that the growth planned for the area does ages of green infrastructure and wildlife corr			h the master planni
3724 Marie Tyler		Letchworth	Q. 19	No
omment: Bats and their roosts are pre- ee what roosts might be affected?	otected in England and are present at St. Pe	eter's Church and a private hou	ise in Lilley. Has the JTU commiss	ioned a bat survey
Response: Statement with which ither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Reason for Response: It will be import features of the site.	ortant that such features of sites of maintain	ned and protected. Master plan	ning work on the individual urban e	extensions will ident
2023 Voluntary and Community Ac	tion South Bedfordshire	Leighton Buzzard	Q. 19	No
omment: Incorporate the SCS ambition	on for the farming of wood fuel as an import	ant renewable fuel combined w	vith enhanced biodiversity and ame	nity.
Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: No action required			
C Reason for Response: The Joint Co ethods that are appropriate for this a	ommittee have recently commissioned a Rerea.	newable Energy Study which w	vill look at the viability of a range of	renewable energy
October 2000			Dog	a 871 of 873

23 October 2009 Page 871 of 873

Walter Section Walter	ID	Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
C Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Na Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: Na Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 207 Mr. John Wells Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 207 Mr. John Westbury Proposed Action: No action required C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. C Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required (C Reason for Response: Na 690 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any considered. C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. C Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy: Preferred Opti	816	Walter		Hitchin	Q. 19	Yes
Comment:	Comme	ent: Essential, and also need to und	do some of the damage that has already been	done.		
CResponse: Agree Proposed Action: No action required Eggington Q. 19 Yes	JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: CR Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required CR Response: NA 207 Mr John Westbury Comment: We have to protect the biodiversity, or else it will become a monoculture! But we have to provide an environment for this to flourish - it won't develop on new concrete, bricks and tarmac!! CR Response: Statement with which elither agree nor disagree CR Response: Statement with which elither agree nor disagree CR Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of reren space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! CR Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required CR Reason for Response: NA 890 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. CR Response: Statement with which elither agree nor disagnee. CR Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar of the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para 12.31 No Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedSLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedSLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Siddiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of	JC Rea	son for Response: NA				
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 207 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We have to protect the biodiversity, or else it will become a monoculture! But we have to provide an environment for this to flourish - it won't develop on new concrete, bricks and tarmac!! C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required letther agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! C Reason for Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Reason for Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required letther agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar on the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy. Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedrosthire. 2141 The Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Scillowers & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Scillowers & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. But It a miss of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. O	787	Mr John Wells		Luton	Q. 19	Yes
Eggington Q. 19 Yes	Comme	ent:				
207 Mr John Westbury Comment: We have to protect the biodiversity, or else it will become a monoculture! But we have to provide an environment for this to flourish - it won't develop on new concrete, bricks and tarmac!! C Response: Statement with which leither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA Mr David Wynn Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar of the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 is confusing. Beds.Life is a partnership of reganisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of Beds.Life and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supp	JC Res	ponse: Agree	Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: We have to protect the biodiversity, or else it will become a monoculture! But we have to provide an environment for this to flourish - it won't develop on new concrete, bricks and tarmac!! CR Response: Statement with which letther agree nor disagree CR Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! CR Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required CR Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. CR Response: Statement with which letther agree nor disagree CR Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy. Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Demment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders will story a subset of BedSulfe and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development: ODPM says LAs incould contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working it achieving goals in CS17. Note that other pol	JC Rea	son for Response: NA				
CResponse: Statement with which either agree nor disagree CReason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. Vestagington Vestagin		<u>, </u>				
leither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: It will be important that the biodiversity resources are protected, conserved and enhanced for both new developments and in existing areas of green space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required I LUTON Q 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Response: Statement with which either agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy. Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 2014 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Siodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs to achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated	concret	e, bricks and tarmac!!		t we have to provide	an environment for this to flourish - it w	on't develop on new
Interest space. 1024 Mr John Westbury Eggington Q. 19 Yes Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! (Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. IC Reason for Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required Icelther agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar on the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy. Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 No Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton singulations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton singulations guided by the Local Biodiversity and seys takeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working the didlife Trus			Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: We (residents) live in the country and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want to come out here to live - yet seem to want to turn the countryside into the town! C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required leither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedSLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedSLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedSLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedSLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity and Beds and Beds and BedsLife is a partnership of or protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife C Response: Agree Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated			ant that the biodiversity resources are protecte	ed, conserved and en	hanced for both new developments and	d in existing areas of
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: No action required C Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn LUTON Q. 19 No Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Response: Statement with which elither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar of the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 No Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Siddiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary or protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated		<u> </u>				
C Reason for Response: NA 690 Mr David Wynn Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. IC Response: Statement with which leither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar or the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy. Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 No Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development'. ODPM says LAs thould contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary or protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated	Comme	ent: We (residents) live in the count	ry and try to maintain it. It's city folks as want	to come out here to I	live - yet seem to want to turn the count	tryside into the town!
Mr David Wynn Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. IC Response: Statement with which leither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar or the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 No Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development. ODPM says LAs though contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife IC Response: Agree Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated			Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: The plans may be correct for Luton & South Beds but the document totally omits any consideration of equivalent matters for the North Herts area that is being considered. C Response: Statement with which leither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford						
C Response: Statement with which Proposed Action: No action required neither agree nor disagree C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford Para. 12.31 No		,			1	
Reither agree nor disagree IC Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development'. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated			uton & South Beds but the document totally or	nits any consideration	n of equivalent matters for the North He	erts area that is being
C Reason for Response: Policies in the emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire will cover the conservation and enhancement of biodiversity resources, similar to the preferred option policies in section 12 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for Luton and southern Bedfordshire. 1214 The Wildlife Trust BCNP Bedford			Proposed Action: No action required			
Comment: Pleased that CS recognises importance of working closely with stakeholders. But list of stakeholders in 12.31 is confusing. BedsLife is a partnership of organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development'. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary or protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated	JC Rea	son for Response: Policies in the e	emerging Core Strategy for North Hertfordshire 2 of the Core Strategy: Preferred Option for L	e will cover the conse uton and southern Be	ervation and enhancement of biodiversit edfordshire.	y resources, similar
organisations guided by the Local Biodiversity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subset of BedsLife and not separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Trust and Beds & Luton Biodiversity & Monitoring Centre be mentioned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to aims of policy, providing local knowledge to inform development'. ODPM says LAs should contribute to set up, maintenance of Local Record Centres as most effective way to facilitate access to information. Reliable, up-to-date information is necessary to protect, conserve, enhance biodiversity in new developments and existing areas. Disappointed there's no commitment to funding & supporting external groups working at achieving goals in CS17. Note that other policies, e.g. CS15 do have commitment to external groups. Should be an additional point on funding and supporting the Wildlife Trust, BRMC and BedsLife Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated	1214	The Wildlife Trust BCNP		Bedford	Para. 12.31	No
C Response: Agree Proposed Action: The list of key stakeholders will be updated	organisa Biodiver should of to prote at achie	ations guided by the Local Biodiver rsity & Monitoring Centre be mention contribute to set up, maintenance of ct, conserve, enhance biodiversity eving goals in CS17. Note that othe	sity Action Plan. The Wildlife Forum is a subsoned as key stakeholders. BMRC is vital to a of Local Record Centres as most effective way in new developments and existing areas. Disa	et of BedsLife and no ims of policy, providir to facilitate access to appointed there's no co	ot separate to it. Suggest the Wildlife Tr ing local knowledge to inform developm to information. Reliable, up-to-date info commitment to funding & supporting ex	ust and Beds & Luton ent'. ODPM says LAs rmation is necessary ternal groups working
		<u>'</u>	Proposed Action: The list of key stakehold	ers will be undated		
		·	. Toposour rollon. The list of hoy stakenord	o.c bo apaatoa		

23 October 2009 Page 872 of 873

ID Name/ Organisation		Post Town	Paragraph/Question	Support?
1843 Environment Agency			Glossary	No
Comment: Include Water Cycle Stra	tegy. (Accepted late with prior permission from JT	U)		
JC Response: Agreed	Proposed Action: No action required			
JC Reason for Response: The Core	Strategy is supported by the findings of a Water C	ycle evidence study.		
1346 Mrs Gloria Twells			Paragraph 14.1	No
Comment: This is not an easy docur	nent to wade through and I feel that it will be very c	offputting for many peop	le.	
JC Response: Statement with which neither agree nor disagree	Proposed Action: Ensure the contents of t	the Core Strategy rema	in accessible to all.	
JC Reason for Response: The Core	Strategy is a complex document and every effort is	s always made to make	it accessible to all.	
334 Mr Paul Constantinidi			Paragraph 14.2	No
Comment: No other languages need	ed			
JC Response: Not agreed	Proposed Action: Ensure the contents of t	the Core Strategy rema	in accessible to all.	
JC Reason for Response: The Core	Strategy is a complex document and every effort is	s always made to make	it accessible to all.	

23 October 2009 Page 873 of 873